The Parliament of the
Commonwealth of Australia

TAXATION STATISTICS

1982–83

Supplement to the Sixty-second Report to Parliament of the Commissioner of Taxation

Presented and
ordered to be printed 23 May 1985

Parliamentary Paper
No. 48/1985

TAXATION STATISTICS 1982-83

SUPPLEMENT TO THE SIXTY-SECOND REPORT TO PARLIAMENT
OF THE COMMISSIONER OF TAXATION

Printed by Authority by the Commonwealth Government Printer

Australian Taxation Office,
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600
23 May 1985

The Honourable the Treasurer,
Parliament House,
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600

I have the honour to submit to you for presentation to the Parliament 'Taxation Statistics 1982-83', the supplement to the Sixty-second Report of the Commissioner of Taxation which was presented to the Parliament on 8 December 1983.

T. P. Boucher
COMMISSIONER OF TAXATION

FOREWORD

This volume of taxation statistics contains the following statistics for the various taxes administered by the Commissioner of Taxation.

Part 1 contains statistics from 1982-83 income year returns of individual taxpayers.

Part 2 contains statistics from 1982-83 income year returns of partnerships and trusts.

Part 3 contains statistics from 1981-82 income year returns of companies.

Part 4 contains statistics from 1982-83 income year returns of superannuation funds.

Part 5 contains statistics from prior year (1981-82 income year) returns of individuals, partnerships and trusts, preliminary statistics from 1982-83 income year returns of companies and results of statistical surveys.

Part 6 contains statistics relating to Sales tax collections during the financial year 1982-83.

Part 7 contains information on Estate duty, Gift duty, Pay-roll tax, Australian Capital Territory Stamp duty and tax, Wool tax, Tobacco charge and Canning-fruit charge for the financial years 1981-82 and 1982-83.

Facsimiles of the relevant return forms for individuals, partnerships, trusts, companies and superannuation funds together with the tax rate structure are included in the appendixes at the back of the book.

To supplement the statistics in the publication, definitions and descriptions of classifiers and items together with details of the method used in their collection are provided within the text at the beginning of each Part of the publication. When using these statistics, the text should be consulted for assistance in interpretation and analysis.

Any inquiries regarding the statistics in this publication should be directed to:

Assistant Commissioner,
Revenue Analysis Branch,
Australian Taxation Office,
Langton Street,
PARKES, A.C.T. 2600

CONTENTS

PART 1 — INDIVIDUALS

— Description of Tables and Items

— Tables of Statistics

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS

Coverage

The statistics contained in the tables were compiled from individual returns for the 1982-83 income year that were assessed during the financial year 1983-84. Assessments of those trust beneficiaries for whom trustees are liable to pay income tax were also included with the statistics of individual taxpayers.

For the 1982-83 income year there were three types of return forms in use for individual taxpayers.

Form S — for use by most salary and wage earners, pension, unemployment benefit income recipients, etc., whose income from investment/property was less than $1,000 and whose concessional expenditure was less than $1,590.

Form A — for use by individuals with investment/property income exceeding $999, those with income from a partnership or trust or those salary and wage earners whose concessional expenditure exceeded $1,590.

Form B — for use by individuals carrying on a business or profession including a business of primary production.

Facsimiles of these forms can be found in Appendix 1 at the back of this book.

Compilation

The majority of returns were processed under the Computer Assisted Assessing System and data from these cases were completely enumerated. However, not all returns were suitable for this type of process and these were either:

(i) manually assessed and then processed by computer, or

(ii) manually assessed and issued.

For returns processed under (i), statistics for the following items were not compiled.

- Unemployment and sickness benefits
- Australian Government pensions and other benefits
- Allowances or benefits
- 5 per cent of lump sum payments
- Trade union subscriptions
- Deductions relating to living-away-from-home allowances
- Deductions relating to other allowances
- Undeducted purchase price of annuity
- Tax agents fees
- Other deductions
- Details of concessional expenditure

For returns processed under (ii), only a very limited range of statistics was compiled.

Office

The classification 'office' indicates the branch office in which the returns were assessed, except that returns of Northern Territory residents were assessed in Adelaide.

State or Territory of Residence

Derived from the postcode in the residential address shown on returns. Where this postcode was not shown or the taxpayer was resident overseas, the return was included with the State or Territory in which the return was assessed.

Industry Coding

The allocation of a return to a particular industry was based on the Australian Standard Industrial Classification (ASIC). However, by necessity, a number of like industries within subdivisions of ASIC were grouped together for classification purposes.

Returns were coded as follows:

Salary and wage earners — returns with income only from:

(i) salary and wages; or

(ii) salary and wages with net income or loss from any other source of less than $400.

Returns with net income or loss of $400 or more from sources other than salary and wages were allocated to industry based on the type of income received.

Property income recipients — returns with income from property received directly and with no income/loss from a business, partnership or trust.

Subsidiary returns — returns with no direct business income or loss but with income from a partnership or trust were coded as either 'primary production subsidiary' or 'other subsidiary' depending on the major source of income.

Other industries — returns with direct business income were coded to the industry from which they derived the greatest income or incurred the smallest loss.

It should be noted that the classification is based on the taxpayer's method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. For example, professionals classified by industry are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of non salary/wage income. Employed professionals earning their income in the form of salary are classified as salary and wage earners. Similarly a professional earning income as a partner in a partnership whould be classified with 'Other subsidiaries'.

Number

Refers to the number of individual assessments (taxable or non-taxable) included in the table. A return is considered 'taxable' when net tax, i.e., gross tax less rebates and credits, is charged; otherwise a return is 'non-taxable'.

Provisional/Non-provisional assessments

Returns were classified as 'provisional' when provisional tax was levied and/or a provisional tax credit was allowed in the assessment; otherwise returns were classified as 'non-provisional'.

Income Items

Salary and wages on group certificates, etc. — This item consists of salary, wages, directors' fees, superannuation, pension payments, unemployment and sickness benefits and workers' compensation from which tax instalments deductions (PAYE) have been made and for which a group certificate has been received.

Directors fees, workers' compensation, honoraria, etc. — This item includes directors' fees, honoraria, workers' compensation and other remuneration from which no tax instalment deductions (PAYE) have been made.

Unemployment and sickness benefits — Is the sum of amounts returned against this item on returns. It does not include amounts already treated as 'salary and wages on group certificates'.

Australian Government pensions and other benefits — This item represents amounts specified as pensions, allowances or benefits paid by the Australian Government. It does not include any such amounts which have been subject to tax instalment deductions (PAYE).

Other pensions, superannuation, etc. — This item is the total of pensions, superannuation and similar payments received from sources other than the Australian Government. It does not include amounts which have been subject to tax instalment deductions (PAYE).

Allowances or benefits — This item is the amount returned by individuals as allowances or benefits granted by employers or received in connection with this employment. It includes the value of board, quarters or residence provided free or for less than full value by employers, tips, living-away-from-home allowance, travelling allowance, entertainment allowance, tool/ clothing allowance, value of use of employer's car for private purposes, amounts paid or reimbursed by the employer in respect of contributions to health funds or medical expenses, value of benefit received from employee share schemes and other similar benefits or allowances.

Lump sum payments assessed in full — This item is the sum of amounts of unused annual leave and long service leave which accrued after 15 August 1978, received in connection with termination of employment or resulting from contributions made after 19 August 1980 to a superannuation fund not sponsored by an employer. These amounts were subject to tax at the standard rate.

Lump sum payments-5 per cent assessable — This item is 5 per cent (1/20 th) of amounts of long service leave which accrued prior to 15 August 1978 and superannuation and other payments received on termination of employment.

Other salary and wages — This item is the total of amounts of salary and wages (other than those amounts subject to tax instalment deductions) returned at the 'Any Other Income' label (Label X) on the return forms.

Total salary and wages — This item is the aggregate of the income items listed above.

Total business income (or loss) from primary production — Is the sum of amounts shown in returns as gross income from primary production activities.

Total business income (or loss)-other — Is the sum of amounts shown in returns as gross income from business/professional activities other than primary production business.

Total business income (or loss)-total — This item is the sum of the two items 'Total business income from primary production' and 'Total business income-other'.

Net business income (or loss) from primary production — This item is the amount of income (or loss) from primary production business activities after deduction of relevant business deductions, including investment allowance and special primary producer deductions (sections 75A-D).

Net business income (or loss)-other — Is the amount of business income (or loss), other than primary production business income (or loss), after deduction of relevant business deductions including investment allowance.

Net business income (or loss)-total — This item is the sum of the two items 'Net business income from primary production' and 'Net business income-other'.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-primary production — This item is the sum of amounts shown as primary production income (or loss) received by a partner from a partnership and income received by a beneficiary from a trust less any deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-dividends subject to rebate — The sum of amounts returned as dividend income received by a partner or beneficiary from a partnership or trust less any deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-other — The sum of amounts received by a partner or beneficiary from a partnership or trust, other than amounts of primary production or dividend income, less any deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-total — This item is the sum of the previous three items, 'Net partnership and trust income-primary production', 'Net partnership and trust income-dividends subject to rebate' and 'Net partnership and trust income-other.

Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc. — This is the net amount derived from the sale of property, etc., as defined in section 26(a) and section 26 AAA of the Income Tax Assessment Act. This item does not form part of the item 'Total business income'.

Net income from rents, premiums, etc. — This is the total of amounts of rental income, agistment income (unless treated as primary production income), royalties and any other property income other than interest and dividends, after deduction of expenses incurred in gaining that income.

Net interest from savings banks, etc. — This is the total of amounts shown as interest from banks, building societies, credit unions, personal loans, Commonwealth Government loans issued on or after 1 November 1968, state authorities, Income Equalization Deposits and debentures less any deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income. Unspecified interest reported on the returns is also included under this heading.

Net interest from Commonwealth Government loans — This item is the sum of amounts specified as interest received on Government loans issued since 1 January 1940 and before 1 November 1968. This income is subject to a rebate of tax of 10c for each $1 included in taxable income.

Net interest-total — This item is the sum of the two items, 'Net interest from savings bank, etc'. and 'Net interest from Commonwealth Government loans'.

Net dividends received — This item consists of those amounts returned as dividends, bonus shares and other distributions received or credited during the year less any deduction for expenses incurred in gaining that income. It does not include exempt dividends.

Withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits — This item consists of those amounts returned as the proceeds of withdrawals of deposits. This item is not included in either 'Total business income from primary production' or 'Net business income from primary production'.

Other income n.e.i. — This includes any amounts (other than those of a salary and wage nature) shown at the label 'Any other income' on return forms.

Net income — Is the total of all assessable income (i.e., the gross income according to ordinary concepts plus all other items specifically made assessable) less the total deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income and deductions allowed under sections 75A to 75D, 82AB and 159GC.

Taxable income — Is the amount remaining after deducting from assessable income all deductions allowed under the Act. Such deductions include all normal business expenses, certain special deductions for expenditure of a capital nature and certain non-business deductions. Taxable income is the amount to which the tax rates are applied.

Deduction items

Partnership and trust income deductions — This item consists of those amounts of deductions attributable to partnership or trust income allowed in the returns of partners or beneficiaries. These amounts are deducted in arriving at the net amount of income from partnerships or trusts to be included in assessments.

Rent income deductions — This item is the sum of all allowable expenditure incurred in deriving income from rents.

Interest income deductions — This item consists of those amounts allowed as expenditure incurred in deriving income from interest.

Dividend income deductions — This item is the sum of all allowable expenditure incurred in deriving assessable income from dividends. It does not include expenditure incurred in deriving exempt dividends.

Salaries and wages paid — This item is the amount of deduction allowed for payments described as being salaries and wages for employees. It does not include amounts specified as

having been paid to contractors. Where a composite amount was shown, i.e., wages and contracts payments combined, the amount was included at this item.

Contract payments — This item includes those amounts identified as being payments for direct labour costs (other than salaries and wages) related to the industry or for the provision of services which contributed significantly to the income producing activities of the business.

Lease payments — Deductions allowed for expenditure incurred in leasing plant, equipment, motor vehicles, etc., used in the taxpayers business. It does not include payments in respect of land and buildings.

Motor vehicle depreciation — This item consists of those amounts allowed for depreciation on motor cars, station wagons, four-wheel drive vehicles, panel vans, utilities, motor cycles and any other road vehicles designed to carry loads of less than one tonne or fewer than 9 passengers. It does not include depreciation on vehicles such as trucks (over 1 tonne), semi trailers, tractors, etc., which qualify for special rates of depreciation or investment allowance.

Total depreciation allowed — This item consists of those amounts allowed for depreciation on plant and equipment used in producing assessable income. It includes those amounts included in the item 'Motor vehicle depreciation'.

Two methods of calculating depreciation are used — Prime Cost and Diminishing Value. Under the first method, the same amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a fixed percentage of the cost price of the asset reduced when necessary by any balancing charge adjustment. Under the diminishing value method, a reducing amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a percentage of the depreciated value of the asset.

The rate of depreciation allowed under the diminishing value method is one and one-half times the rate under the prime cost method.

This item includes depreciation at special rates which apply to certain eligible property provided for in various sections of the Assessment Act.

Interest paid — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions for interest paid in respect of money borrowed for the purpose of gaining or producing assessable income.

Superannuation (employers' contributions)-deduction allowed — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions under sections 82AAA-82AAR for contributions to superannuation, provident, benefit or retirement funds by employers in respect of employees.

Investment allowance — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as special tax deductions in respect of certain capital expenditure on units of new plant and machinery costing more than $500 incurred on or after 1 January 1976. The deduction is calculated as a percentage of the capital cost of the property. There are special 'shading in' provisions for units of property costing between $501 and $975 inclusive.

Section 75A-75D deductions — This item is the total of amounts allowed as deductions for certain special farm development and improvement expenditure. It includes capital expenditure on the preparation of land for agriculture, on water storage and farm reticulation systems, on fences for disease control and on soil conservation measures.

Repairs and maintenance — Includes amounts allowed as deductions for repairs and maintenance of buildings, plant, motor vehicles, machinery, equipment, etc., associated with the production of assessable income (other than salary and wage income). It does not include expenditure of a capital nature.

Subscriptions to trade unions, etc. — This item is the sum of those amounts allowed as deductions at this label on the return forms. It includes amounts allowed for subscriptions to trade, business or professional associations.

Living-away-from-home allowance — This item is the total of deductions allowed at this label on return forms to employees who received a living-away-from-home allowance from an employer to compensate him/her for additional expenditure incurred or would, in the absence of

the allowance, have incurred through having to live away from his/her usual home so as to perform duties as an employee.

Deductions relating to other allowances — Deductions relating to travelling allowance, food/clothing allowance and any other allowance, gratuity, compensation, benefit, bonus or premium given or granted directly or indirectly in cash or otherwise. The item does not include deductions relating to board, quarters or residence provided by employers and living-away-from-home allowance.

Gifts to school building funds — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions for gifts of $2 and upwards to school building funds approved by the Commissioner of Taxation.

Gifts to public institutions, etc. — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions for gifts of $2 and upwards to public hospitals, public benevolent institutions and to other approved bodies or funds (other than gifts to approved school building funds).

Undeducted purchase price of annuity — Where a taxpayer has included in his return a superannuation pension or annuity for which he has personally contributed and those contributions, together with life insurance premiums paid, in any year exceeded the maximum amount in respect of which a deduction or rebate was allowable, a part of the superannuation pension or annuity may be free of tax.

Tax agents fees — This item consists of those amounts entered at this label on return forms being deductions for fees paid to a registered tax agent in connection with the preparation of the taxpayer's own income tax return. In the case of a business, the amount may have been claimed as a deductible business expense and therefore would not have been included at this item.

Self-employed superannuation contributions — Amounts allowed as deductions for contributions to a qualifying superannuation fund by a self-employed or other gainfully employed person who is not covered by an employer-sponsored fund or other superannuation arrangements. The amount of deduction was subject to a limit of $1,200.

Home insulation expenses — Amounts allowed as deductions in respect of expenditure on the thermal insulation of homes of persons resident in Australia where the home is the first which the person, or his/her spouse, has owned as a sole or principal residence and the home was purchased under a contract entered into on or after 1 October 1980, or if the home was constructed by the taxpayer, construction commenced on or after that date.

Losses recouped-primary production — This item represents deductions allowed in the current year in respect of primary production losses of previous years. There is no time limit on the period for which primary production losses may be carried forward.

Losses recouped-other — This item represents deductions allowed in the current year for previous years losses (other than primary production losses). In the case of losses other than primary production, these may be carried forward and deducted in arriving at the taxable income of the seven income years succeeding the year in which the loss was incurred.

Film industry incentive deduction — Amounts allowed as deductions for capital money expended by resident individuals in, or by contributing to, the production of a qualifying Australian film, i.e., a film that is certified by the Minister of Home Affairs and Environment.

Income Equalization Deposits — This item is the sum of deductions allowed for deposits limited to 60 per cent of gross primary production income with a maximum limit of $250,000.

Rebate and credit items

Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate — Amounts of rebate allowed to persons who contributed to the maintenance of a dependent spouse or daughter-housekeeper. 'Daughter-housekeeper' means a daughter of a widowed person who was wholly engaged in keeping house for that person. A daughter includes an adopted daughter, step-daughter or illegitimate daughter. Dependent spouse did not include a de facto wife or husband.

Spouse or daughter-housekeeper rebates were claimable at a higher level where the taxpayer qualified for a notional child or student rebate.

The maximum rebate where the taxpayer qualified for a notional child or student rebate was $963. Where he/she did not so qualify, the maximum rebate was $830.

Invalid relatives rebate — Amounts allowed as rebates in respect of persons 16 years of age or more who is a child (including a step-child, adopted or illegitimate child), brother or sister of the taxpayer and who is in receipt of an invalid pension (or equivalent rehabilitation allowance) or certified permanently incapacitated. The maximum rebate was $376 for each dependant.

Parents/parents-in-law rebate — Amounts allowed as rebates in respect of dependent parents or parents-in-law. The maximum rebate for each dependant was $749.

Housekeeper rebate — Amounts allowed as rebates in respect of housekeepers. The maximum rebate allowable was $963 where the taxpayer qualified for a notional child rebate. In other cases the maximum rebate was $830.

Sole parent rebate — Amounts allowed as rebates to sole parents (a parent without a partner) who were not entitled to a rebate for a housekeeper or daughter-housekeeper and who had the care of a dependent child or student. The maximum rebate was $713.

Health insurance rebate — A rebate at the rate of 30.67 cents in the dollar was allowed for amounts paid during the year to a registered health fund for basic medical and/or basic hospital insurance cover.

Home loan interest rebate — There were two rebate schemes available to resident individuals for home loan interest payments made on or after 1 July 1982. The rebate was calculated at the rate of 30.67 cents in the dollar on certain interest payments on money borrowed to purchase, construct or extend a dwelling occupied as a sole or principal residence in Australia.

Scheme 1 — Applied to first home buyers who occupied a sole or principal residence in Australia on or after 1 July 1977. The rebate on the interest payments was subject to a basic upper limit of $500 in the first year of owner occupancy and reduced at $100 per year for each of the succeeding years. The limit was increased by $200 where the dwelling was also the home of a dependent child or student.

Scheme 2 — Permitted a rebate for interest paid in excess of 10 per cent per anum on the first $60,000 of the outstanding loan moneys. This scheme was not restricted to the first five years of home ownership or by the specified upper limits.

Where a person was entitled to a rebate under both schemes, he/she received the benefit of the greater rebate.

Zone and Overseas forces rebate — Amounts allowed as rebates for residents of isolated areas designated as Zone A and Zone B (section 79A), or serving as members of the Defence force at an overseas locality (section 79B) or with an armed force under the control of the United Nations (section 23AB). Where sections 23AB or 79B applied or the person was a resident of Zone A, the maximum rebate was $216 plus 50 per cent of any dependant, sole parent or housekeeper and notional rebates for children to which the person was entitled. For the 1982-83 income year the notional child rebates were as follows: Student and one child under 16 years not a student, $376; each other child, $282. For a resident of Zone B the maximum rebate was $36 plus 20 per cent of any dependant, etc., rebates to which the person was entitled. A special zone rebate of $750 applied in lieu of the ordinary basic amount of $216 and $36 for particularly isolated areas in Zone A and Zone B.

Concessional expenditure rebate — Amounts allowed as rebates in respect of certain concessional expenses amounting to more than $1,590. The rebate was calculated at the rate of 30.67 per cent of the excess of the total of the expenditure over $1,590.

Capital subscription rebate (section 160 ACA) — Rebates allowed to shareholders in respect of capital subscribed to certain petroleum exploration and mining companies. The rebate was 27 cents for each dollar paid.

Averaging rebate — The amount of special averaging rebate which is subtracted from ordinary tax where a primary producer's taxable income exceeds the average income.

Dividend rebate — Amounts of rebate allowed to resident individual shareholders on up to $1,000 of dividends included in taxable income and received from resident public or private companies or from non-resident companies the shares in which are listed on an Australian stock exhange. The rebate was calculated at the rate of 30.67 per cent.

Pensioner rebate — Amounts of rebate allowed to recipients of an Australian social security or repatriation pension which was subject to tax. The maximum rebate of $167 meant that no tax was payable on taxable income up to $5,006. The rebate was gradually reduced where the taxable income exceeded $5,007 until it shaded out at a taxable income of $6,343.

Unused leave rebate — Where a person's taxable income exceeded $17,894 and included lump sum payments in consequence of termination of employment or retirement for unused annual leave and/or unused long service leave attributable to service after 15 August 1978, a rebate was allowable to limit the marginal rate of tax on such payments to the rate of 30.67 per cent.

Beneficiary tax credit-section 100(2) — Deductions from income tax assessed against a beneficiary of the tax paid or payable by a trustee in respect of that beneficiary's interest in the net income of a trust estate.

Total rebates and credits — The sum of all rebates and credits allowed in assessments.

Concessional expenditure items

The following items were compiled from those returns where the total concessional expenditure exceeded $1,590.

Doctors — Medical expenses paid to legally qualified medical practitioners. The amount shown is the net amount remaining after deducting the amount recouped from any private health insurance or other benefits fund, government body, public authority, society or association.

Hospitals — Payments to public or private hospitals in respect of an illness or operation. The amount shown is the net amount after reimbursement (see 'Doctors').

Chemist — Amounts paid to chemists for medicines, etc., in respect of an illness or operation. The amount shown is the amount after reimbursement (see 'Doctors').

Dental — Dental expenses paid to a legally qualified dentist or his/her employer for dental services or treatment or the supply, alteration or repair of artificial teeth. The amount shown is the net amount after reimbursement (see 'Doctors').

Optical — Optical expenses paid to a legally qualified person for the testing of eyes or prescribing of spectacles or to any person for the supply of such spectacles. If the amount was paid to a legally qualified medical practitioner the amount was generally included under 'Doctors'. The amount shown is the net amount after reimbursement (see 'Doctors').

Other medical and funeral — Includes expenses in respect of therapeutic treatment if incurred under direction of a legally qualified medical practitioner, expenses in respect of artificial limbs and eyes, hearing aids, etc., and funeral expenses up to a maximum of $100 for any dependant of the taxpayer. The amount shown is the net amount after reimbursement (see 'Doctors').

Education — Rebatable expenditure under section 159T. A maximum of $250 was allowable for each dependant or child of the taxpayer under 25 years of age for expenses in connection with full-time education. Where two or more persons were entitled to rebatable expenditure in respect of the one student, the total of such rebatable expenditure could not exceed $250 in respect of that student.

Self-education — Rebatable expenditure under section 159U. Maximum expenditure of $250 covering expenses necessarily incurred by a person in connection with a prescribed course of education.

Rates and land taxes — Rebatable expenditure under section 159V. Maximum expenditure of $300 on rates and land taxes in respect of the sole or principal residence of the taxpayer.

Life assurance premiums and superannuation payments — Amounts subject to rebate were limited to a total of $1,200 in respect of such payments made on behalf of the taxpayer, his/her spouse or children.

Adoption expenses — Amounts expended in connection with the adoption of a child under 21 years of age, by way of fees paid to a solicitor or barrister, a court granting the adoption order, a Government department or authority or to an adoption agency through which the adoption was arranged.

Calls on afforestation shares — One-third of the amount of calls paid by a resident individual on non-redeemable shares in a company whose principal business is afforestation in Australia were included in concessional expenditure.

Total concessional expenditure — The sum of all concessional expenditure items.

Other items

Tax instalment deductions — This item consists of amounts shown as tax instalments on group certificates and tax stamps sheets included in returns.

Gross tax — This figure is calculated by applying the general rates of tax to the taxable income of most resident individual taxpayers. However, special rules apply to the taxation of certain categories of individual taxpayers, i.e., trustees, primary producers, taxpayers with notional incomes and unmarried minor children. Non-residents were taxed at different rates of tax.

Net tax — This figure is computed by deducting from the gross tax: any rebates (e.g. for dependants, sole parent, housekeeper, zone/overseas forces, concessional expenditure, housing loan interest, etc.) and any other credits (e.g., for foreign taxes). Note that the sum of rebates of tax allowable may not exceed the amount of tax otherwise payable.

Late lodgment penalty — Additional tax imposed under section 226(1) of the Income Tax Assessment Act.

Incorrect return penalty — Additional tax imposed under section 226(2) of the Income Tax Assessment Act.

Provisional tax debit — This item is the sum of amounts of provisional tax levied on individuals who derived income other than salary and wages of $1,000 or more. Provisional tax was not generally charged where tax instalment (PAYE) deductions exceeded 95 per cent of the net tax payable for that year and provisional tax was not imposed previously.

Provisional tax is intended to approximate the tax which will be assessed after a return of income has been lodged. In order to account for an expected rise in provisional incomes in 1983-84, provisional tax was calculated using 1983-84 rates of tax applied to 1982-83 income increased by 11 per cent. Provision exists for a taxpayer to 'self assess' or apply to vary the amount of provisional tax imposed if circumstances change during the year and such application should be made prior to the due date shown in the notice of assessment.

The system of instalment deductions from salaries and wages on account of the Medicare levy has its counterpart, for business and property income earners, in the imposition of provisional levy. Taxpayers who were liable to pay provisional tax for 1983-84 had an amount of provisional Medicare levy added to their provisional tax.

Provisional tax credit — This item is the sum of the amounts of provisional tax credit (i.e., credit for amounts of provisional tax debit levied in respect of the 1982-83 income year) allowed in the assessments of individuals' returns.

Balance payable/refundable — This item is the sum of the amounts which appear on the notices of assessment issued to taxpayers. If the assessment resulted in an overall credit after allowance of all rebates, credits, etc., imposition of additional tax, if any, and allowance of credit for tax instalment deductions, provisional tax, etc., there would generally be a refund of tax to the taxpayer; alternatively if the assessment resulted in an overall debit, there would be a balance payable by the taxpayer.

Depreciable assets purchased during the year — This item consists of the gross value of all depreciable assets purchased or taken over during the year. Where an asset was used partly for private purposes the cost of that asset was reduced proportionately. Assets purchased for use in producing exempt income are not included.

Depreciable assets disposed of during the year — Is the value of plant on which depreciation has been allowed which was disposed of, lost or destroyed during the year. The value included was the lesser of the written down value at the date of disposal or the consideration received.

Gross sales — This item consists of sales of trading stock including sales of wool, wheat, produce and livestock where detailed in returns. Generally the item does not include sales of shares and securities.

Stock on hand — These items, i.e., value of stock at beginning of year and value of stock at end of year, represent the value of trading stock on hand where shown in returns. Trading stock on hand is generally valued at the option of the taxpayer at (a) cost price, or (b) market selling value, or (c) the price at which the stock could have been replaced. Stock at the end of one year may be valued on a different basis from that adopted at the end of the previous year, but the stock on hand at the beginning of the year is brought to account at the figure at which it was valued at the end of the previous year.

Stock purchases — This item consists of amounts of trading stock purchased where detailed in returns. Generally, the item does not include purchases of shares and securities.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 1

As a result of data errors discovered during the course of 1983-84, most of the tables relating to individuals included in this book were required to be re-compiled. During the course of this re-compilation, 7515 assessments with Taxable income of $134m and Net tax of $35m were excluded from the tables because of processing difficulties.

In all tables, breakdowns with less than three taxpayers are combined with other groups. These figures are included in all sub-totals and overall totals. In tables classified by grades of taxable income, each size level contains returns with taxable income starting at the lower level of the income range up to and including the upper limit of the range For example, a range marked $5,000 — $5,999 includes returns with taxable incomes of $5,000 or more up to and including incomes of $5,999. Discrepancies between totals shown in any table and the sum of their component figures are due to rounding.

TABLE 1.1 — All returns by state of residence and office of assessment.

This table shows statistics of Taxable income and Net tax classified by the state of residence of the taxpayer and separately by the office in which the return was assessed. The figures for non-provisional and provisional returns are shown both separately and consolidated. The number of non-taxable returns are also shown. This table includes the 7515 returns referred to above.

TABLE 1.2 — Percentage distribution of taxable returns by sex and grade of taxable income.

This table shows statistics of taxable returns. The items Net income, Taxable income and Net tax are classified according to the size (grade) of taxable income assessed. The percentage distribution for each grade is also shown. For each grade, numbers of males and females are shown separately as well as in total.

The table shows taxable returns with incomes of less than $4,463 which requires an explanation since generally no tax is payable because of the tax-free threshold. These returns are: (1) returns of non-residents, and (2) those of certain minors assessed under Division 6AA of the Income Tax Assessment Act. The table does not include trustee assessments, i.e., assessments of those trust beneficiaries for which the trustees are liable to pay income tax.

TABLE 1.3 — Taxable returns classified by type of return, grade of taxable income and sex.

In this table consisting of parts (a) to (e), statistics of Net income, Taxable income and Net tax are shown separately for males, females and total. Separate information is shown for non-provisional and provisional returns. Provisional returns are sub-divided into Property, Primary Producers and Other (i.e., provisional returns other than those coded to Property or Primary Production). A total of provisional and non-provisional returns is also provided. As with table 1.2, the table shows taxable returns with incomes of less than $4,463. The same comments apply.

The table does not include trustee assessments.

TABLE 1.4 — Taxable returns classified by office of assessment, type of return and grade of taxable income.

This table consists of parts (a) to (i), each part contains the information relating to an office of assessment. The items Taxable income and Net tax are shown separately for non-provisional and provisional returns as well as in total. Provisional returns are sub-divided into Property, Primary Producers and Others (i.e., provisional returns other than those coded to Property or Primary Production). As in table 1.2 taxable returns with incomes of less than $4,463 are shown. The same comments apply.

The table does not include trustee assessments.

TABLE 1.5 — Income and rebate items for taxable returns classified by grade of taxable income.

In this table, selected income and rebate items shown on return forms are tabulated by grade of taxable income. The number of taxpayers charged provisional tax is also shown for each level of income. As in table 1.2, taxable returns with incomes of less than $4,463 are shown. The same comments apply.

This table does not include trustee assessments and information from those returns which were processed manually.

Note: Because of the number of items involved, the table covers 3 pages.

TABLE 1.6 — Rebate items for taxable returns classified by sex and grade of taxable income.

This table consists of parts (a) to (c). Part (a) containing information relating to males, part (b) information relating to females and (c) the total. In addition to the rebate items, Taxable income and Net tax are shown for analysis purposes.

This table does not include trustee assessments and information from those returns which were processed manually.

TABLE 1.7 — Taxable returns classified by type of return and broad industry group.

This table shows statistics of Net income, Taxable income and Net tax for each broad industry group. Separate information is shown for non-provisional and provisional returns together with a total.

This table excludes trustee assessments.

TABLE 1.8 — Selected income and expenditure items from taxable returns classified by industry.

This table consists of parts (a) to (j). Parts (a) to (i) contain the information relating to each office of assessment and part (j) contains the total for Australia. Each part covers four pages.

Returns from which statistics have been included in the table were initially classified by type of return. i.e., non-provisional or provisional. The provisional returns were then classified by industry based on the major source of the taxpayer's business income. Taxpayers with business income, the source of which could not be identified, were classified as 'Industry not stated' while taxpayers who had returned business income on either return form S or return form A which were processed under the Computer Assisted Assessing System were classified as 'Other n.e.c.'

This table excludes trustee assessments and returns which were processed manually.

TABLE 1.9 — Selected income and expenditure items from non-taxable returns classified by industry.

This table,which covers four pages, shows statistics of most income and expenditure items from non-taxable returns.

The statistics are shown classified by industry based on the major source of the taxpayer's business income. Refer also to the notes on table 1.8 above.

This table excludes trustee assessments and returns which were processed manually.

TABLE 1.10 — Business income shown in taxable and non-taxable returns classified by fine industry.

This table shows statistics of Total business income and Net business income from taxable and non-taxable returns containing these items. The industry classification used in the table is more detailed than that used in Tables 1.8 and 1.9.

For a return to be included in the table the items Total or Net business income had to be present and therefore, the table does not include salary and wage earners, property income recipients, subsidiary returns and trustee assessments.

TABLE 1.11 — Selected income and loss items from non-taxable returns classified by type of taxpayer and grade of net income.

This table shows statistics of the more significant income items from non-taxable returns. Statistics of deductions for losses recouped and losses carried forward are also shown. Separate information is shown for salary and wage earners, property income recipients, primary producers, etc. A total is also shown.

The table excludes trustee assessments and returns which were processed manually.

TABLE 1.12 — All items from returns processed under the Computer Assisted Assessing System classified by grade of taxable income and office of assessment.

This table contains statistics of all income, deduction, etc., items keyed from return forms which were processed under the Computer Assisted Assessing System. Information relating to taxable returns is shown classified by grade of taxable income and office of assessment while data from non-taxable returns is shown in aggregate. For each item, in addition to the monetary value, the number of returns in which that item appeared is also shown.

Note: This table covers 18 pages.

TABLE 1.13 — All items from returns which were manually assessed and then processed by computer.

This table contains statistics of most income, deduction, etc., items from returns which were assessed manually and then processed by computer. These returns, for various reasons, were not suitable for processing under the Computer Assisted Assessing System. As with Table 1.12 information relating to taxable returns is shown classified by grade of taxable income and office of assessment while data from non-taxable returns is shown in aggregate. The number of returns in which an item was present is also shown in this table.

In this table, if a credit was allowed in the assessment for tax instalment deductions shown on group certificates or tax stamps sheets, all salary and wage type income (other than lump sum payments received on termination of employment) is included in the table as 'Salary and wages on group certificates, etc.' If no group certificates or tax stamps sheets were present all salary and wage type income (other than lump sum payments, as above) is shown in the table as 'Directors' fees, workers' compensation, honoraria, etc.' Therefore, the latter item will include amounts such as pension income and unemployment and sickenss benefits (from which no tax instalment deductions have been made) shown in returns processed in this manner.

Note: This table covers 12 pages.

TABLE 1.14 — Manually assessed and issued assessments classified by type of taxpayer and grade of taxable income.

In this table statistics of the number of returns, Taxable income and Net tax are shown separately for non-provisional and provisional returns which were processed manually. Statistics of provisional assessments are shown separately for Property income recipients, Primary producers and Other (i.e., other than property or primary producers) as well as in aggregate.

TABLE 1.15 — Returns classified by grade of taxable income, sex and marital status.

This table consists of parts (a) and (b). Part (a) contains information relating to taxable returns and part (b) non-taxable. Statistics of the number of returns with spouse, daughter-housekeeper or housekeeper rebate and sole parent rebate are shown classified by grade of taxable income together with numbers of married and single taxpayers. A taxpayer was classified as married if the relevant block on page 1 of the return form was completed or a claim for a spouse rebate was allowed. Statistics of single taxpayers are shown separately for those under 18 and others as well as by sex. The mean taxable income for each group is also shown.

As in table 1.2, taxable returns with incomes of less than $4463 are shown. The same comments apply.

This table excludes trustee assessments and those which were processed manually.

TABLE 1.16 — Taxable and non taxable returns classified by sex, marital status and grade of taxable income.

This table consists of parts (a) to (e). Parts (a) to (d) contain the information relating to each type of return. i.e., Taxable and non-taxable returns classified by sex, marital status and grade of taxable income, Non-provisional returns, provisional Property returns, provisional Primary Producers and Other provisional returns while part (e) contains the total. Statistics of Taxable income and Net tax are shown for taxable returns classified by grade of taxable income while Net income is shown instead of Taxable income for non-taxables. The data is classified by sex and marital status of the taxpayer. A taxpayer was classified as married if the relevant block on page 1 of the return had been completed or a claim for a spouse rebate was allowed.

This table excludes trustee assessments.

TABLE 1.17 — Taxable and non-taxable returns classified by year of birth group and grade of taxable income.

This table shows statistics of numbers of males, females, Net income, Taxable income and Net tax for various age groups. The age groups were determined by the year of birth shown on page 1 of return forms. Where no year of birth was shown, the return was included in the 'Not stated' group. Information is shown separately for non-taxable and taxable returns with taxable returns being classified by grade of taxable income.

The table excludes trustee assessments.

TABLE 1.18 — Returns in which Concessional expenditure exceeded $1590 classified by grade of taxable income, office of assessment and size of concessional expenditure.

In this table the number of returns and the amount of concessional expenditure are shown. Data from taxable returns is shown classified by grade of taxable income and separately by office of assessment. Information from non-taxable returns is shown in aggregate.

This table does not include information from returns which were processed manually.

Table 1.19 — Returns with Averaging rebate classified by type of taxpayer and grade of taxable income.

This table contains statistics of certain items relevant to the calculation of the Averaging rebate. Information is shown separately for non-provisional returns, provisional Property returns, provisional Primary Producers and Other provisional returns as well as for total. Statistics from taxable returns are shown classified by grade of taxable income while non-taxable statistics are shown in aggregate.

This table does not include returns processed manually.

TABLE 1.20 — Taxable and non-taxable returns classified by Electoral Division and residential postcode.

This table shows statistics of number of taxable and non-taxable returns for each electoral division. Statistics of Taxable income and Net tax are also shown for taxable returns. Returns were classified to electorates based on the residential postcode shown in the return forms. Separate information is shown for each postcode containing more than 1000 returns within each electorate. Where postcodes had less than this number they were included with 'Others' within the electorate. Returns with invalid postcodes or returns in which the postcode was incorrectly keyed are included in the 'Other' group at the end of each State sub-total. Statistics of overseas taxpayers are shown immediately above the total for Australia.

TABLE 1.21 — Selected items from taxable and non-taxable trustee assessments classified by grade of taxable income and type of assessment.

In this table, selected income and rebate items from asssessments of those trust beneficiaries for whom trustees were liable to pay income tax are shown. The statistics are classified by type of assessment, i.e. provisional or non-provisional, while taxable assessments are also shown by grade of taxable income.

The table does not include assessments which were processed manually.

TABLE 1.22 — Selected items from taxable and non-taxable returns assessed under Division 6 AA of the Income Tax Assessment Act (other than trustee assessments).

'Unearned' income derived by certain unmarried persons who are under 18 is taxed under special rules. These rules impose higher than normal tax rates on the unearned income. The minimum rate of tax applicable to such income is 46 per cent. Tax payable by a minor to whom the system applies is generally the tax calculated at normal rates on income which is outside the system plus tax calculated at higher rates on income to which the system applies (eligible income).

This table contains selected items from those returns of individuals who were assessed under these provisions. The statistics from taxable returns are classified by grade of taxable income while the information relating to non-taxables is shown in aggregate.

INDIVIDUALS

Tables of statistics

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE, OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT AND TYPE OF TAXPAYER

TABLE 1.1

Income year 1982–83

	Non-provisional				Provisional				Total			
	Non-taxable	Taxable			Non-taxable	Taxable			Non-taxable	Taxable		
	Number	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
			$'000	$'000			$'000	$'000			$'000	$'000
State or Territory of residence —												
New South Wales	399 858	1 643 896	26 276 146	5 697 345	52 167	491 182	7 647 169	1 873 435	452 025	2 135 078	33 923 315	7 570 779
Victoria	331 339	1 256 645	19 756 275	4 216 754	44 875	425 760	6 442 461	1 565 575	376 214	1 682 405	26 198 735	5 782 329
Queensland	208 891	675 152	10 222 372	2 102 639	28 575	229 989	3 381 629	791 935	237 466	905 141	13 604 001	2 894 573
Western Australia	126 369	416 448	6 517 386	1 369 908	15 640	136 278	2 035 982	472 221	142 009	552 726	8 553 368	1 842 129
South Australia	111 835	406 339	6 061 045	1 227 754	15 679	137 059	1 984 951	457 921	127 514	543 398	8 045 997	1 685 674
Tasmania	33 807	129 428	1 939 531	391 527	3 438	38 497	552 500	126 433	37 245	167 925	2 492 031	517 960
Northern Territory	11 526	38 738	694 313	148 360	633	6 287	120 838	31 064	12 159	45 025	815 151	179 424
Australian Capital Territory	15 480	87 128	1 657 011	408 016	1 086	19 773	355 930	93 986	16 566	106 901	2 012 940	502 002
Australia	**1 239 105**	**4 653 774**	**73 124 076**	**15 562 301**	**162 093**	**1 484 825**	**22 521 458**	**5 412 570**	**1 401 198**	**6 138 599**	**95 645 536**	**20 974 870**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	271 993	1 094 710	17 641 610	3 878 241	35 772	361 642	5 800 494	1 458 983	307 765	1 456 352	23 442 104	5 337 224
Parramatta	106 520	491 907	7 789 143	1 648 347	12 904	107 383	1 548 934	351 070	119 424	599 290	9 338 077	1 999 416
Melbourne	343 749	1 282 282	20 129 969	4 292 271	47 032	438 225	6 621 047	1 607 158	390 781	1 720 507	26 751 016	5 899 429
Brisbane	206 428	674 963	10 233 015	2 106 720	28 070	227 173	3 336 778	779 923	234 498	902 136	13 569 792	2 886 643
Perth	126 277	417 263	6 534 756	1 374 015	15 620	136 260	2 034 245	471 355	141 897	553 523	8 569 002	1 845 369
Adelaide	112 851	409 578	6 118 956	1 240 442	15 871	137 936	2 001 715	462 373	128 722	547 514	8 120 672	1 702 815
Hobart	33 766	130 022	1 948 706	393 255	3 418	38 413	550 927	126 019	37 184	168 435	2 499 633	519 273
Northern Territory	11 089	36 902	658 698	140 253	611	5 927	113 650	29 236	11 700	42 829	772 347	169 490
Canberra	26 432	116 147	2 069 224	488 757	2 795	31 866	513 669	126 455	29 227	148 013	2 582 893	615 211
Australia	**1 239 105**	**4 653 774**	**73 124 076**	**15 562 301**	**162 093**	**1 484 825**	**22 521 458**	**5 412 570**	**1 401 198**	**6 138 599**	**95 645 536**	**20 974 870**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.2

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Number: Males		Number: Females		Number: Total		Net income		Taxable income		Net tax	
$ $		%		%		%	$'000	%	$'000	%	$'000	%
Under 4 463	4 682	0.13	3 884	0.16	8 566	0.14	17 597	0.02	17 239	0.02	3 672	0.02
4 463– 4 999	44 922	1.20	72 025	3.05	116 947	1.92	570 630	0.58	554 079	0.58	9 187	0.04
	49 604	**1.32**	**75 909**	**3.21**	**125 513**	**2.06**	**588 227**	**0.60**	**571 318**	**0.60**	**12 859**	**0.06**
5 000– 5 999	143 559	3.83	219 108	9.28	362 667	5.94	2 041 261	2.08	1 994 485	2.09	88 789	0.43
	193 163	**5.16**	**295 017**	**12.49**	**488 180**	**8.00**	**2 629 488**	**2.69**	**2 565 803**	**2.69**	**101 648**	**0.49**
6 000– 6 999	137 094	3.66	181 326	7.68	318 420	5.22	2 120 119	2.17	2 065 920	2.17	171 901	0.83
	330 257	**8.82**	**476 343**	**20.17**	**806 600**	**13.21**	**4 749 607**	**4.85**	**4 631 723**	**4.86**	**273 549**	**1.31**
7 000– 7 999	135 605	3.62	166 677	7.06	302 282	4.95	2 329 387	2.38	2 267 584	2.38	241 782	1.16
	465 862	**12.44**	**643 020**	**27.23**	**1 108 882**	**18.16**	**7 078 994**	**7.23**	**6 899 308**	**7.24**	**515 331**	**2.48**
8 000– 8 999	138 568	3.70	154 438	6.54	293 006	4.80	2 555 890	2.61	2 488 798	2.61	310 064	1.49
	604 430	**16.14**	**797 458**	**33.77**	**1 401 888**	**22.96**	**9 634 884**	**9.84**	**9 388 106**	**9.86**	**825 395**	**3.96**
9 000– 9 999	136 102	3.64	146 049	6.19	282 151	4.62	2 755 620	2.81	2 680 008	2.81	381 112	1.83
	740 532	**19.78**	**943 507**	**39.96**	**1 684 039**	**27.59**	**12 390 504**	**12.65**	**12 068 114**	**12.67**	**1 206 507**	**5.79**
10 000–10 999	138 331	3.69	146 714	6.21	285 045	4.67	3 077 277	3.14	2 993 177	3.14	469 034	2.25
	878 863	**23.48**	**1 090 221**	**46.17**	**1 969 084**	**32.25**	**15 467 781**	**15.80**	**15 061 291**	**15.82**	**1 675 541**	**8.05**
11 000–11 999	144 814	3.87	150 750	6.38	295 564	4.84	3 496 573	3.57	3 401 210	3.57	572 430	2.75
	1 023 677	**27.34**	**1 240 971**	**52.56**	**2 264 648**	**37.10**	**18 964 353**	**19.37**	**18 462 501**	**19.39**	**2 247 971**	**10.80**
12 000–12 999	169 223	4.52	165 576	7.01	334 799	5.48	4 299 225	4.39	4 188 230	4.40	744 004	3.57
	1 192 900	**31.86**	**1 406 547**	**59.57**	**2 599 447**	**42.58**	**23 263 579**	**23.76**	**22 650 731**	**23.79**	**2 991 975**	**14.37**
13 000–13 999	196 525	5.25	167 561	7.10	364 086	5.96	5 040 113	5.15	4 914 923	5.16	907 175	4.36
	1 389 425	**37.11**	**1 574 108**	**66.67**	**2 963 533**	**48.54**	**28 303 692**	**28.91**	**27 565 654**	**28.95**	**3 899 150**	**18.73**
14 000–14 999	209 892	5.61	141 436	5.99	351 328	5.75	5 225 517	5.34	5 092 215	5.35	967 014	4.64
	1 599 317	**42.72**	**1 715 544**	**72.66**	**3 314 861**	**54.30**	**33 529 210**	**34.24**	**32 657 869**	**34.29**	**4 866 164**	**23.37**
15 000–15 999	215 186	5.75	119 019	5.04	334 205	5.47	5 318 743	5.43	5 178 377	5.44	1 009 803	4.85
	1 814 503	**48.47**	**1 834 563**	**77.70**	**3 649 066**	**59.77**	**38 847 953**	**39.67**	**37 836 246**	**39.73**	**5 875 967**	**28.22**
16 000–16 999	213 270	5.70	93 853	3.97	307 123	5.03	5 207 703	5.32	5 065 096	5.32	1 010 271	4.85
	2 027 773	**54.16**	**1 928 416**	**81.67**	**3 956 189**	**64.80**	**44 055 656**	**44.99**	**42 901 342**	**45.05**	**6 886 238**	**33.07**
17 000–17 999	204 336	5.46	77 307	3.27	281 643	4.61	5 064 857	5.17	4 926 882	5.17	1 005 955	4.83

	2 232 109	**59.62**	**2 005 723**	**84 95**	**4 237 832**	**69.42**	**49 120 513**	**50.17**	**47 828 224**	**50.22**	**7 892 193**	**37.91**
18 000–18 999	186 685	4.99	60 225	2.55	246 910	4.04	4 692 773	4.79	4 564 653	4.79	953 817	4.58
	2 418 794	**64.61**	**2 065 948**	**87.50**	**4 484 742**	**73.46**	**53 813 286**	**54.96**	**52 392 877**	**55.02**	**8 846 011**	**42.49**
19 000–19 999	168 831	4.51	52 955	2.24	221 786	3.63	4 443 532	4.54	4 322 195	4.54	931 677	4.47
	2 587 625	**69.12**	**2 118 903**	**89.74**	**4 706 528**	**77.09**	**58 256 819**	**59.50**	**56 715 073**	**59.56**	**9 777 688**	**46.96**
20 000–21 999	278 294	7.43	76 622	3.25	354 916	5.81	7 647 931	7.81	7 435 363	7.81	1 701 288	8.17
	2 865 919	**76.55**	**2 195 525**	**92.99**	**5 061 444**	**82.91**	**65 904 750**	**67.31**	**64 150 436**	**67.36**	**11 478 976**	**55.13**
22 000–23 999	214 669	5.73	52 266	2.21	266 935	4.37	6 303 336	6.44	6 126 224	6.43	1 508 230	7.24
	3 080 588	**82.29**	**2 247 791**	**95.20**	**5 328 379**	**87.28**	**72 208 086**	**73.74**	**70 276 659**	**73.80**	**12 987 205**	**62.38**
24 000–25 999	168 020	4.49	32 674	1.38	200 694	3.29	5 150 747	5.26	5 007 442	5.26	1 307 257	6.28
	3 248 608	**86.77**	**2 280 465**	**96.58**	**5 529 073**	**90.57**	**77 358 833**	**79.00**	**75 284 102**	**79.06**	**14 294 462**	**68.66**
26 000–27 999	126 200	3.37	21 395	0.91	147 595	2.42	4 092 017	4.18	3 976 982	4.18	1 090 400	5.24
	3 374 808	**90.14**	**2 301 860**	**97.49**	**5 676 668**	**92.99**	**81 450 850**	**83.18**	**79 261 084**	**83.23**	**15 384 862**	**73.89**
28 000–29 999	92 770	2.48	13 630	0.58	106 400	1.74	3 169 586	3.24	3 078 935	3.23	880 156	4.23
	3 467 578	**92.62**	**2 315 490**	**98.07**	**5 783 068**	**94.73**	**84 620 436**	**86.42**	**82 340 019**	**86.47**	**16 265 018**	**78.12**
30 000–34 999	135 519	3.62	19 694	0.83	155 213	2.54	5 149 680	5.26	4 997 569	5.25	1 513 167	7.27
	3 603 097	**96.24**	**2 335 184**	**98.90**	**5 938 281**	**97.27**	**89 770 116**	**91.68**	**87 337 587**	**91.71**	**17 778 185**	**85.39**
35 000–39 999	65 070	1.74	13 048	0.55	78 118	1.28	2 980 081	3.04	2 892 454	3.04	948 950	4.56
	3 668 167	**97.98**	**2 348 232**	**99.46**	**6 016 399**	**98.55**	**92 750 198**	**94.72**	**90 230 042**	**94.75**	**18 727 136**	**89.95**
40 000–49 999	45 004	1.20	6 813	0.29	51 817	0.85	2 356 328	2.41	2 280 208	2.39	840 024	4.03
	3 713 171	**99.18**	**2 355 045**	**99.74**	**6 068 216**	**99.40**	**95 106 526**	**97.13**	**92 510 250**	**97.15**	**19 567 160**	**93.98**
50 000–99 999	27 227	0.73	5 210	0.22	32 437	0.53	2 117 802	2.16	2 046 951	2.15	895 217	4.30
	3 740 398	**99.91**	**2 360 255**	**99.96**	**6 100 653**	**99.93**	**97 224 328**	**99.29**	**94 557 201**	**99.29**	**20 462 377**	**98.28**
100 000 and over	3 383	0.09	842	0.04	4 225	0.07	688 794	0.71	667 499	0.71	358 033	1.72
Total	**3 743 781**	**100.00**	**2 361 097**	**100.00**	**6 104 878**	**100.00**	**97 913 122**	**100.00**	**95 224 701**	**100.00**	**20 820 410**	**100.00**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Non-Provisional

BY SEX AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.3(a)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Males				Females				Total			
	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . .	1 331	3 050	2 892	627	909	2 005	1 930	404	2 240	5 055	4 822	1 031
4 463– 4 999 . .	30 399	150 023	144 057	2 338	52 149	253 264	246 976	4 057	82 548	403 287	391 032	6 395
5 000– 5 999 . .	81 224	463 821	447 214	21 144	127 556	714 483	699 099	33 852	208 780	1 178 304	1 146 313	54 996
6 000– 6 999 . .	80 129	540 967	520 232	43 779	114 273	759 238	742 110	65 860	194 402	1 300 205	1 262 341	109 639
7 000– 7 999 . .	84 229	659 653	633 206	64 165	111 502	854 861	836 218	94 923	195 731	1 514 514	1 469 424	159 087
8 000– 8 999 . .	91 361	808 394	776 265	89 091	107 187	930 172	910 717	122 345	198 548	1 738 567	1 686 982	211 436
9 000– 9 999 . .	93 570	928 153	889 445	118 413	104 953	1 017 831	996 932	151 445	198 523	1 945 984	1 886 377	269 858
10 000–10 999 . .	99 928	1 094 163	1 049 525	154 800	110 394	1 183 876	1 159 827	192 852	210 322	2 278 039	2 209 352	347 652
11 000–11 999 . .	110 914	1 330 090	1 277 034	202 593	118 707	1 393 886	1 366 414	243 037	229 621	2 723 976	2 643 449	445 629
12 000–12 999 . .	137 976	1 792 417	1 727 200	290 247	136 340	1 736 465	1 705 519	319 335	274 316	3 528 882	3 432 719	609 581
13 000–13 999 . .	167 539	2 341 596	2 263 693	396 634	140 306	1 924 534	1 892 295	368 369	307 845	4 266 131	4 155 988	765 003
14 000–14 999 . .	182 213	2 731 316	2 642 259	478 152	115 720	1 704 846	1 676 035	337 511	297 933	4 436 162	4 318 295	815 663
15 000–15 999 . .	188 635	3 023 740	2 924 328	546 323	94 784	1 493 042	1 467 152	304 152	283 419	4 516 782	4 391 479	850 473
16 000–16 999 . .	187 515	3 197 262	3 093 503	594 127	71 469	1 200 680	1 177 606	250 596	258 984	4 397 942	4 271 109	844 722
17 000–17 999 . .	178 309	3 221 170	3 119 393	615 060	54 741	977 277	956 806	208 383	233 050	4 198 446	4 076 199	823 443
18 000–18 999 . .	163 534	3 118 704	3 023 343	612 351	42 139	796 773	778 767	173 816	205 673	3 915 477	3 802 110	786 167
19 000–19 999 . .	146 118	2 937 713	2 847 794	594 719	34 186	682 695	666 061	153 082	180 304	3 620 409	3 513 855	747 801
20 000–21 999 . .	242 429	5 237 181	**5 079 235**	1 130 448	51 877	1 115 485	1 086 348	264 790	294 306	6 352 667	6 165 583	1 395 238
22 000–23 999 . .	186 069	4 404 215	4 271 711	1 026 715	33 631	791 308	769 907	200 805	219 700	5 195 523	5 041 618	1 227 520
24 000–25 999 . .	144 917	3 727 422	3 616 305	925 467	18 619	476 846	463 705	127 966	163 536	4 204 268	4 080 010	1 053 433
26 000–27 999 . .	107 681	2 991 832	2 901 878	781 953	10 757	297 702	289 147	83 439	118 438	3 289 534	3 191 025	865 392
28 000–29 999 . .	77 553	2 314 650	2 243 931	631 225	5 335	158 879	154 021	46 165	82 888	2 473 529	2 397 952	677 391
30 000–34 999 . .	107 190	3 561 097	3 445 856	1 026 368	4 723	156 160	150 954	47 475	111 913	3 717 257	3 596 810	1 073 843
35 000–39 999 . .	45 320	1 741 839	1 681 241	543 873	1 363	52 540	50 278	16 958	46 683	1 794 380	1 731 518	560 830
40 000–49 999 . .	29 174	1 329 282	1 278 972	465 225	636	29 194	27 959	10 505	29 810	1 358 475	1 306 931	475 730
50 000–99 999 . .	11 614	731 560	699 216	297 591	161	9 849	9 376	4 020	11 775	741 409	708 592	301 611
100 000 and over . .	527	73 999	71 510	38 021	26	3 613	3 611	3 138	553	77 611	75 121	41 159
Total	**2 977 398**	**54 455 309**	**52 671 238**	**11 691 449**	**1 664 443**	**20 717 506**	**20 285 768**	**3 829 276**	**4 641 841**	**75 172 816**	**72 957 006**	**15 520 725**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Provisional: Property

BY SEX AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.3(b)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Males				Females				Total			
	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . .	1 506	3 078	3 028	716	1 374	2 772	2 755	672	2 880	5 850	5 783	1 388
4 463– 4 999 . .	1 706	8 389	8 100	198	5 474	26 252	25 959	499	7 180	34 641	34 060	697
5 000– 5 999 . .	21 944	122 544	120 836	4 273	52 603	292 108	289 707	10 896	74 547	414 652	410 543	15 169
6 000– 6 999 . .	14 181	93 477	91 641	6 925	29 285	191 140	189 051	15 471	43 466	284 616	280 692	22 396
7 000– 7 999 . .	10 822	82 921	81 075	8 193	21 102	159 840	157 912	17 514	31 924	242 761	238 987	25 707
8 000– 8 999 . .	9 594	83 403	81 464	9 797	17 711	152 166	150 277	19 972	27 305	235 569	231 741	29 769
9 000– 9 999 . .	8 987	87 393	85 311	11 791	15 207	146 335	144 241	21 641	24 194	233 729	229 552	33 432
10 000–10 999 . .	8 702	93 724	91 341	13 982	13 647	145 187	143 209	23 593	22 349	238 911	234 550	37 575
11 000–11 999 . .	8 319	98 151	95 702	15 874	12 480	145 313	143 447	25 314	20 799	243 464	239 149	41 188
12 000–12 999 . .	8 433	108 209	105 409	18 501	11 707	148 386	146 296	27 347	20 140	256 596	251 704	45 848
13 000–13 999 . .	8 836	122 313	119 293	22 072	11 650	159 446	157 317	30 864	20 486	281 759	276 611	52 936
14 000–14 999 . .	9 520	141 794	138 132	26 728	11 634	171 115	168 680	34 307	21 154	312 909	306 812	61 035
15 000–15 999 . .	10 402	165 356	161 261	32 250	11 105	174 445	172 058	36 135	21 507	339 801	333 319	68 385
16 000–16 999 . .	10 653	180 071	175 760	36 226	10 354	173 096	170 741	36 777	21 007	353 167	346 502	73 003
17 000–17 999 . .	10 483	187 782	183 402	38 862	9 094	161 195	159 060	35 059	19 577	348 977	342 462	73 921
18 000–18 999 . .	10 154	192 172	187 774	40 954	7 709	144 629	142 562	32 213	17 863	336 801	330 336	73 167
19 000–19 999 . .	9 704	193 569	189 165	42 612	7 052	139 389	137 409	31 994	16 756	332 959	326 574	74 606
20 000–21 999 . .	17 623	378 164	369 552	88 777	10 812	229 896	226 458	55 951	28 435	608 060	596 010	144 728
22 000–23 999 . .	14 360	337 230	329 750	85 044	8 458	197 495	194 223	51 510	22 818	534 725	523 973	136 554
24 000–25 999 . .	11 627	296 551	290 203	79 200	6 239	158 313	155 709	43 631	17 866	454 864	445 912	122 832
26 000–27 999 . .	9 023	248 751	243 254	69 508	4 392	120 277	118 295	34 642	13 415	369 028	361 550	104 150
28 000–29 999 . .	7 300	216 095	211 429	62 848	3 103	91 816	89 818	27 275	10 403	307 911	301 248	90 122
30 000–34 999 . .	12 030	397 671	388 157	121 319	4 700	153 898	151 233	48 277	16 730	551 569	539 391	169 596
35 000–39 999 . .	7 211	274 778	268 151	89 988	2 310	87 229	85 738	29 356	9 521	362 006	353 889	119 344
40 000–49 999 . .	5 840	264 938	257 811	96 272	1 611	72 025	70 715	26 899	7 451	336 963	328 526	123 171
50 000–99 999 . .	3 935	255 234	248 254	108 568	1 070	68 699	67 416	30 034	5 005	323 933	315 671	138 601
100 000 and over . .	476	73 049	71 514	37 604	129	19 739	19 187	10 223	605	92 788	90 701	47 827
Total	**253 371**	**4 706 808**	**4 596 771**	**1 169 083**	**292 012**	**3 732 200**	**3 679 477**	**758 067**	**545 383**	**8 439 008**	**8 276 248**	**1 927 149**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Provisional: Primary Producers

BY SEX AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.3(c)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Males				Females				Total			
	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . .	112	231	227	48	96	190	185	32	208	421	413	80
4 463– 4 999 . .	1 540	7 709	7 337	103	1 368	6 645	6 500	100	2 908	14 354	13 836	203
5 000– 5 999 . .	5 697	32 782	31 483	1 132	4 261	24 043	23 518	993	9 958	56 825	55 001	2 126
6 000– 6 999 . .	6 429	43 281	41 802	2 770	4 728	31 338	30 710	2 270	11 157	74 619	72 512	5 041
7 000– 7 999 . .	6 470	50 053	48 447	4 262	4 616	35 167	34 600	3 342	11 086	85 220	83 046	7 604
8 000– 8 999 . .	6 290	55 013	53 437	5 555	4 204	36 331	35 688	4 121	10 494	91 344	89 126	9 676
9 000– 9 999 . .	5 931	58 040	56 317	6 678	3 838	37 046	36 429	4 778	9 760	95 086	92 746	11 455
10 000–10 999 . .	5 416	58 213	56 791	7 491	3 384	36 006	35 503	5 146	8 800	94 220	92 294	12 637
11 000–11 999 . .	4 857	57 349	55 830	8 092	2 932	34 171	33 700	5 320	7 789	91 520	89 529	13 412
12 000–12 999 . .	4 401	56 212	54 959	8 632	2 686	33 964	33 528	5 598	7 087	90 177	88 487	14 230
13 000–13 999 . .	3 814	52 799	51 424	8 459	2 327	31 847	31 375	5 560	6 141	84 646	82 799	14 019
14 000–14 999 . .	3 425	50 811	49 601	8 639	2 081	30 601	30 150	5 577	5 506	81 412	79 751	14 216
15 000–15 999 . .	3 089	48 967	47 866	8 680	1 881	29 518	29 143	5 549	4 970	78 484	77 010	14 230
16 000–16 999 . .	2 884	48 714	47 579	8 976	1 658	27 694	27 324	5 414	4 542	76 408	74 903	14 391
17 000–17 999 . .	2 683	47 936	46 926	9 159	1 581	28 050	27 686	5 682	4 264	75 987	74 612	14 841
18 000–18 999 . .	2 344	44 291	43 334	8 753	1 286	24 138	23 774	4 953	3 630	68 429	67 108	13 706
19 000–19 999 . .	2 133	42 403	41 554	8 641	1 182	23 368	23 023	4 974	3 315	65 771	64 577	13 615
20 000–21 999 . .	3 214	68 772	67 351	14 806	1 791	38 026	37 517	8 484	5 005	106 799	104 867	23 289
22 000–23 999 . .	2 442	57 300	56 069	13 212	1 295	30 191	29 713	7 087	3 737	87 490	85 782	20 298
24 000–25 999 . .	1 819	46 273	45 382	11 253	1 029	25 993	25 682	6 431	2 848	72 266	71 063	17 684
26 000–27 999 . .	1 531	42 092	41 283	10 720	797	21 742	21 495	5 700	2 328	63 834	62 777	16 420
28 000–29 999 . .	1 182	34 787	34 212	9 261	597	17 500	17 292	4 763	1 779	52 286	51 504	14 025
30 000–34 999 . .	2 126	70 044	68 626	19 817	1 075	35 193	34 707	9 970	3 201	105 237	103 332	29 787
35 000–39 999 . .	1 358	51 594	50 519	15 771	702	26 312	25 979	7 942	2 060	77 906	76 498	23 712
40 000–49 999 . .	1 289	58 249	57 018	19 586	569	25 507	25 131	8 303	1 858	83 755	82 149	27 889
50 000–99 999 . .	1 169	77 151	75 303	31 473	437	28 080	27 663	10 919	1 606	105 232	102 967	42 392
100 000 and over . .	228	44 567	43 096	23 071	57	10 273	9 651	5 061	285	54 840	52 747	28 132
Total	**83 873**	**1 305 633**	**1 273 772**	**275 041**	**52 458**	**728 934**	**717 665**	**144 069**	**136 331**	**2 034 567**	**1 991 438**	**419 110**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Provisional: Other

BY SEX AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.3(d)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Males				Females				Total			
	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . .	1 733	3 388	3 354	649	1 505	2 883	2 868	524	3 238	6 271	6 222	1 173
4 463– 4 999 . .	11 277	55 672	53 470	861	13 034	62 676	61 681	1 030	24 311	118 348	115 151	1 891
5 000– 5 999 . .	34 694	197 816	191 412	7 518	34 688	193 663	191 216	8 981	69 382	391 480	382 628	16 499
6 000– 6 999 . .	36 355	243 701	236 047	16 813	33 040	216 978	214 328	18 012	69 395	460 679	450 375	34 825
7 000– 7 999 . .	34 084	263 162	255 485	24 597	29 457	223 729	220 642	24 787	63 541	486 891	476 127	49 384
8 000– 8 999 . .	31 323	272 967	265 972	30 419	25 336	217 443	214 979	28 763	56 659	490 409	480 950	59 183
9 000– 9 999 . .	27 614	269 107	262 071	34 586	22 051	211 715	209 262	31 779	49 665	480 822	471 332	66 365
10 000–10 999 . .	24 285	261 570	254 737	37 642	19 289	204 537	202 244	33 527	43 574	466 107	456 981	71 169
11 000–11 999 . .	20 724	244 198	238 028	38 260	16 631	193 414	191 055	33 942	37 355	437 613	429 084	72 201
12 000–12 999 . .	18 413	235 900	229 973	39 490	14 843	187 671	185 346	34 855	33 256	423 571	415 319	74 345
13 000–13 999 . .	16 336	226 282	220 359	40 006	13 278	181 296	179 166	35 212	29 614	407 578	399 525	75 218
14 000–14 999 . .	14 734	218 988	213 446	40 647	12 001	176 046	173 911	35 454	26 735	395 034	387 357	76 100
15 000–15 999 . .	13 060	207 368	202 310	40 046	11 249	176 308	174 259	36 669	24 309	383 677	376 569	76 715
16 000–16 999 . .	12 218	206 922	201 517	41 219	10 372	173 264	171 064	36 937	22 590	380 185	372 581	78 155
17 000–17 999 . .	12 861	230 821	225 181	47 533	11 891	210 625	208 428	46 217	24 752	441 446	433 609	93 751
18 000–18 999 . .	10 653	202 005	197 022	42 677	9 091	170 062	168 078	38 100	19 744	372 067	365 100	80 777
19 000–19 999 . .	10 876	217 168	211 956	47 614	10 535	207 226	205 234	48 041	21 411	424 394	417 189	95 655
20 000–21 999 . .	15 028	323 336	314 766	75 097	12 142	257 070	254 136	62 934	27 170	580 406	568 902	138 032
22 000–23 999 . .	11 798	278 975	270 921	69 686	8 882	206 622	203 929	54 171	20 680	485 598	474 850	123 857
24 000–25 999 . .	9 657	247 591	241 033	65 696	6 787	171 759	169 423	47 612	16 444	419 350	410 457	113 308
26 000–27 999 . .	7 965	220 852	214 775	61 317	5 449	148 769	146 855	43 120	13 414	369 621	361 630	104 437
28 000–29 999 . .	6 735	200 860	195 173	58 069	4 595	135 000	133 058	40 549	11 330	335 859	328 231	98 618
30 000–34 999 . .	14 173	473 320	459 650	144 120	9 196	302 297	298 386	95 822	23 369	775 617	758 036	239 942
35 000–39 999 . .	11 181	424 821	413 188	137 867	8 673	320 969	317 360	107 197	19 854	745 790	730 548	245 064
40 000–49 999 . .	8 701	397 895	386 022	145 826	3 997	179 239	176 580	67 408	12 698	577 134	562 601	213 234
50 000–99 999 . .	10 509	715 262	691 222	309 926	3 542	231 967	228 500	102 687	14 051	947 229	919 722	412 613
100 000 and over . .	2 152	355 619	342 613	183 719	630	107 936	106 317	57 195	2 782	463 555	448 930	240 914
Total	**429 139**	**7 195 566**	**6 991 702**	**1 781 901**	**352 184**	**5 071 166**	**5 008 306**	**1 171 526**	**781 323**	**12 266 732**	**12 000 008**	**2 953 426**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Total

BY SEX AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.3(e)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Males				Females				Total			
	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . .	4 682	9 748	9 502	2 040	3 884	7 850	7 738	1 632	8 566	17 597	17 239	3 672
4 463– 4 999 . .	44 922	221 793	212 964	3 500	72 025	348 836	341 115	5 686	116 947	570 630	554 079	9 187
5 000– 5 999 . .	143 559	816 963	790 945	34 067	219 108	1 224 297	1 203 541	54 722	362 667	2 041 261	1 994 485	88 789
6 000– 6 999 . .	137 094	921 425	889 722	70 287	181 326	1 198 694	1 176 198	101 614	318 420	2 120 119	2 065 920	171 901
7 000– 7 999 . .	135 605	1 055 789	1 018 212	101 217	166 677	1 273 598	1 249 372	140 566	302 282	2 329 387	2 267 584	241 782
8 000– 8 999 . .	138 568	1 219 777	1 177 138	134 863	154 438	1 336 113	1 311 660	175 202	293 006	2 555 890	2 488 798	310 064
9 000– 9 999 . .	136 102	1 342 694	1 293 144	171 468	146 049	1 412 927	1 386 864	209 643	282 151	2 755 620	2 680 008	381 112
10 000–10 999 . .	138 331	1 507 670	1 452 394	213 916	146 714	1 569 607	1 540 784	255 118	285 045	3 077 277	2 993 177	469 034
11 000–11 999 . .	144 814	1 729 788	1 666 594	264 818	150 750	1 766 784	1 734 617	307 612	295 564	3 496 573	3 401 210	572 430
12 000–12 999 . .	169 223	2 192 738	2 117 542	356 870	165 576	2 106 487	2 070 689	387 134	334 799	4 299 225	4 188 230	744 004
13 000–13 999 . .	196 525	2 742 990	2 654 770	467 171	167 561	2 297 124	2 260 153	440 005	364 086	5 040 113	4 914 923	907 175
14 000–14 999 . .	209 892	3 142 909	3 043 439	554 166	141 436	2 082 608	2 048 777	412 848	351 328	5 225 517	5 092 215	967 014
15 000–15 999 . .	215 186	3 445 431	3 335 765	627 300	119 019	1 873 313	1 842 612	382 503	334 205	5 318 743	5 178 377	1 009 803
16 000–16 999 . .	213 270	3 632 969	3 518 360	680 548	93 853	1 574 734	1 546 735	329 723	307 123	5 207 703	5 065 096	1 010 271
17 000–17 999 . .	204 336	3 687 709	3 574 902	710 615	77 307	1 377 147	1 351 980	295 341	281 643	5 064 857	4 926 882	1 005 955
18 000–18 999 . .	186 685	3 557 172	3 451 472	704 735	60 225	1 135 601	1 113 181	249 082	246 910	4 692 773	4 564 653	953 817
19 000–19 999 . .	168 831	3 390 854	3 290 469	693 586	52 955	1 052 679	1 031 727	238 091	221 786	4 443 532	4 322 195	931 677
20 000–21 999 . .	278 294	6 007 453	5 830 904	1 309 128	76 622	1 640 478	1 604 459	392 159	354 916	7 647 931	7 435 363	1 701 288
22 000–23 999 . .	214 669	5 077 720	4 928 452	1 194 657	52 266	1 225 616	1 197 772	313 573	266 935	6 303 336	6 126 224	1 508 230
24 000–25 999 . .	168 020	4 317 836	4 192 923	1 081 617	32 674	832 911	814 519	225 640	200 694	5 150 747	5 007 442	1 307 257
26 000–27 999 . .	126 200	3 503 527	3 401 190	923 498	21 395	588 490	575 792	166 902	147 595	4 092 017	3 976 982	1 090 400
28 000–29 999 . .	92 770	2 766 392	2 684 745	761 403	13 630	403 194	394 189	118 753	106 400	3 169586	3 078 935	880 156
30 000–34 999 . .	135 519	4 502 133	4 362 289	1 311 624	19 694	647 548	635 280	201 543	155 213	5 149 680	4 997 569	1 513 167
35 000–39 999 . .	65 070	2 493 031	2 413 099	787 498	13 048	487 050	479 355	161 452	78 118	2 980 081	2 892 454	948 950
40 000–49 999 . .	45 004	2 050 363	1 979 823	726 909	6 813	305 965	300 385	113 115	51 817	2 356 328	2 280 208	840 024
50 000–99 999 . .	27 227	1 779 208	1 713 996	747 558	5 210	338 595	332 956	147 660	32 437	2 117 802	2 046 951	895 217
100 000 and over . .	3 383	547 234	528 734	282 415	842	141 560	138 766	75 618	4 225	688 794	667 499	358 033
Total	**3 743 781**	**67 663 316**	**65 533 485**	**14 917 473**	**2 361 097**	**30 249 806**	**29 691 216**	**5 902 937**	**6 104 878**	**97 913 122**	**95 224 701**	**20 820 410**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — SYDNEY

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(a)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . . .	1 050	2 271	486	983	2 152	537	37	72	14	975	1 901	362	3 045	6 397	1 400
4 463– 4 999 . . .	18 295	86 641	1 440	1 846	8 760	201	399	1 901	29	5 316	25 182	413	25 856	122 485	2 084
5 000– 5 999 . . .	50 304	276 109	13 004	19 269	106 091	3 979	1 516	8 375	315	15 791	87 096	3 711	86 880	477 671	21 009
6 000– 6 999 . . .	45 186	293 246	25 411	10 896	70 359	5 636	1 636	10 637	726	15 843	102 899	7 958	73 561	477 142	39 731
7 000– 7 999 . . .	44 775	336 219	36 514	8 110	60 726	6 524	1 709	12 796	1 134	14 214	106 568	11 043	68 808	516 308	55 216
8 000– 8 999 . . .	45 638	387 754	48 412	7 034	59 708	7 668	1 645	13 956	1 485	13 026	110 565	13 543	67 343	571 983	71 107
9 000– 9 999 . . .	45 336	430 745	61 506	6 208	58 905	8 620	1 465	13 908	1 697	11 523	109 370	15 271	64 532	612 927	87 095
10 000–10 999 . . .	48 128	505 433	79 849	5 841	61 300	9 829	1 300	13 639	1 829	10 203	107 055	16 624	65 472	687 426	108 132
11 000–11 999 . . .	51 630	594 377	100 829	5 493	63 167	10 892	1 177	13 521	1 987	8 698	99 927	16 718	66 998	770 992	130 426
12 000–12 999 . . .	60 037	751 101	134 513	5 219	65 238	11 911	1 025	12 791	2 058	7 878	98 443	17 600	74 159	927 573	166 081
13 000–13 999 . . .	68 890	929 931	173 490	5 231	70 600	13 524	886	11 946	2 007	7 103	95 868	17 998	82 110	1 108 345	207 019
14 000–14 999 . . .	67 511	978 616	187 275	5 403	78 400	15 603	854	12 369	2 203	6 642	96 267	18 894	80 410	1 165 651	223 975
15 000–15 999 . . .	65 411	1 013 643	199 395	5 536	85 786	17 624	783	12 145	2 257	6 023	93 295	18 932	77 753	1 204 869	238 208
16 000–16 999 . . .	60 978	1 005 717	202 121	5 361	88 439	18 634	669	11 040	2 139	5 642	93 067	19 434	72 650	1 198 263	242 328
17 000–17 999 . . .	54 726	956 990	196 184	5 184	90 750	19 589	657	11 496	2 307	6 011	105 265	22 621	66 578	1 164 501	240 700
18 000–18 999 . . .	48 074	888 618	186 705	4 874	90 153	19 993	545	10 079	2 062	4 873	90 131	19 881	58 366	1 078 981	228 641
19 000–19 999 . . .	42 484	827 975	179 229	4 486	87 426	19 968	477	9 296	1 986	5 073	98 873	22 562	52 520	1 023 570	223 745
20 000–21 999 . . .	69 995	1 466 570	336 669	7 729	162 021	39 441	820	17 202	3 898	7 344	153 830	37 252	85 888	1 799 624	417 260
22 000–23 999 . . .	53 299	1 222 791	301 475	6 236	143 189	37 321	581	13 350	3 182	5 661	130 054	33 845	65 777	1 509 384	375 823
24 000–25 999 . . .	41 532	1 037 291	270 620	4 987	124 453	34 341	453	11 309	2 884	4 555	113 713	31 346	51 527	1 286 766	339 192
26 000–27 999 . . .	31 221	841 035	230 366	3 835	103 440	29 886	370	9 973	2 649	3 828	103 150	29 761	39 254	1 057 598	292 662
28 000–29 999 . . .	22 460	649 711	185 059	3 108	90 026	26 986	274	7 938	2 194	3 245	94 002	28 143	29 087	841 677	242 382
30 000–34 999 . . .	30 172	970 799	292 074	5 190	167 325	52 682	505	16 317	4 815	6 574	213 131	67 247	42 441	1 367 573	416 818
35 000–39 999 . . .	13 315	494 183	160 891	3 063	113 797	38 390	315	11 683	3 707	5 155	190 423	63 808	21 848	810 086	266 796
40 000–49 999 . . .	9 038	396 364	144 671	2 452	108 184	40 539	293	12 895	4 541	3 855	170 868	64 551	15 638	688 311	254 303
50 000–99 999 . . .	4 116	253 282	108 894	1 696	108 742	48 021	243	16 043	6 941	4 334	284 825	127 675	10 389	662 892	291 531
100 000 and over . . .	243	31 611	16 570	276	41 468	21 919	69	11 854	6 304	967	157 273	84 553	1 555	242 206	129 570
Total	**1 093 844**	**17 629 024**	**3 873 655**	**145 546**	**2 310 604**	**560 259**	**20 703**	**308 532**	**67 350**	**190 352**	**3 133 040**	**811 745**	**1 450 445**	**23 381 200**	**5 313 233**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — PARRAMATTA

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(b)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . . .	34	75	13	196	362	75	7	18	3	143	249	36	380	705	126
4 463– 4 999 . . .	7 853	37 178	586	583	2 765	57	166	788	11	1 829	8 675	142	10 431	49 406	796
5 000– 5 999 . . .	19 156	105 275	5 124	5 219	28 698	1 084	552	3 051	116	5 347	29 520	1 261	30 274	166 544	7 586
6 000– 6 999 . . .	19 406	126 102	11 018	2 888	18 670	1 503	652	4 226	285	5 487	35 600	2 693	28 433	184 598	15 499
7 000– 7 999 . . .	19 622	147 422	15 974	2 153	16 146	1 755	627	4 701	422	5 225	39 146	3 978	27 627	207 415	22 129
8 000– 8 999 . . .	20 060	170 363	21 205	1 846	15 673	2 012	572	4 859	522	4 682	39 734	4 742	27 160	230 630	28 481
9 000– 9 999 . . .	20 201	191 927	27 406	1 734	16 470	2 398	506	4 804	590	4 113	39 008	5 360	26 554	252 209	35 753
10 000–10 999 . . .	21 237	223 150	35 151	1 655	17 377	2 782	470	4 942	691	3 597	37 716	5 752	26 959	283 185	44 377
11 000–11 999 . . .	23 424	269 668	45 787	1 519	17 479	3 016	407	4 689	728	3 149	36 164	5 975	28 499	328 000	55 506
12 000–12 999 . . .	28 048	350 920	62 897	1 510	18 888	3 447	351	4 383	714	2 727	34 042	5 982	32 636	408 233	73 040
13 000–13 999 . . .	32 592	440 005	81 779	1 608	21 727	4 175	314	4 236	721	2 381	32 134	5 948	36 895	498 103	92 623
14 000–14 999 . . .	32 080	464 841	88 386	1 654	23 983	4 786	272	3 930	729	2 168	31 405	6 069	36 174	524 159	99 971
15 000–15 999 . . .	31 016	480 668	93 480	1 765	27 342	5 604	218	3 379	629	1 845	28 574	5 760	34 844	539 963	105 473
16 000–16 999 . . .	29 632	488 784	96 616	1 669	27 527	5 820	243	4 001	791	1 669	27 530	5 728	33 213	547 842	108 955
17 000–17 999 . . .	26 763	468 173	94 380	1 588	27 777	6 001	219	3 834	775	1 717	30 054	6 415	30 287	529 839	107 570
18 000–18 999 . . .	23 654	437 268	90 076	1 465	27 070	5 984	170	3 143	656	1 373	25 389	5 581	26 662	492 870	102 296
19 000–19 999 . . .	20 395	397 472	84 220	1 311	25 568	5 835	155	3 020	651	1 330	25 923	5 915	23 191	451 983	96 621
20 000–21 999 . . .	33 749	707 022	159 600	2 204	46 162	11 179	239	5 017	1 144	1 794	37 560	9 045	37 986	795 760	180 967
22 000–23 999 . . .	24 934	571 809	138 720	1 906	43 750	11 385	167	3 830	940	1 396	32 048	8 358	28 403	651 437	159 403
24 000–25 999 . . .	18 194	454 182	116 971	1 437	35 854	9 871	144	3 604	939	1 136	28 345	7 787	20 911	521 985	135 569
26 000–27 999 . . .	12 817	345 070	93 460	1 065	28 693	8 266	99	2 672	730	882	23 767	6 817	14 863	400 203	109 273
28 000–29 999 . . .	8 618	249 100	70 346	841	24 338	7 295	100	2 895	823	687	19 900	5 979	10 246	296 234	84 444
30 000–34 999 . . .	10 663	342 381	102 091	1 256	40 427	12 689	165	5 337	1 595	1 402	45 389	14 250	13 486	433 534	130 626
35 000–39 999 . . .	4 396	163 192	52 926	735	27 256	9 159	120	4 478	1 431	939	34 681	11 597	6 190	229 608	75 113
40 000–49 999 . . .	2 512	109 491	39 734	463	20 372	7 636	88	3 885	1 348	707	31 376	11 904	3 770	165 123	60 621
50 000–99 999 . . .	739	43 646	18 396	301	18 870	8 270	63	3 965	1 664	712	46 422	20 721	1 815	112 903	49 051
100 000 and over . . .	24	3 308	1 817	28	4 346	2 230	13	2 202	1 179	116	16 966	8 990	181	26 822	14 216
Total . . .	**491 819**	**7 788 491**	**1 648 159**	**40 599**	**623 590**	**144 316**	**7 099**	**99 891**	**20 826**	**58 553**	**817 317**	**182 784**	**598 070**	**9 329 289**	**1 996 085**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — MELBOURNE

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(c)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . . .	441	904	199	665	1 284	313	45	88	20	1 137	2 101	442	2 288	4 376	974
4 463– 4 999 . . .	22 632	107 226	1 728	2 076	9 839	194	887	4 230	60	7 542	35 692	600	33 137	156 988	2 582
5 000– 5 999 . . .	54 592	299 870	14 478	21 037	116 038	4 273	3 065	16 915	645	21 799	120 156	5 196	100 493	552 980	24 592
6 000– 6 999 . . .	51 023	331 292	28 754	12 908	83 334	6 638	3 456	22 439	1 560	21 185	137 413	10 720	88 572	574 477	47 674
7 000– 7 999 . . .	51 948	389 986	42 538	9 687	72 493	7 792	3 439	25 770	2 371	19 038	142 585	14 922	84 112	630 833	67 624
8 000– 8 999 . . .	52 368	445 007	56 238	8 309	70 499	9 054	3 130	26 565	2 909	16 748	142 177	17 693	80 555	684 247	85 895
9 000– 9 999 . . .	54 111	514 463	74 309	7 318	69 410	10 122	2 882	27 354	3 398	14 306	135 700	19 337	78 617	746 928	107 166
10 000–10 999 . . .	60 471	635 414	100 970	6 852	71 905	11 526	2 623	27 492	3 798	12 506	131 111	20 708	82 452	865 922	137 002
11 000–11 999 . . .	66 605	766 557	130 007	6 405	73 619	12 698	2 211	25 422	3 783	10 722	123 149	20 948	85 943	988 747	167 437
12 000–12 999 . . .	75 274	941 787	168 084	6 298	78 715	14 354	1 963	24 489	3 951	9 433	117 781	21 294	92 968	1 162 773	207 683
13 000–13 999 . . .	86 336	1 165 903	215 685	6 300	85 095	16 318	1 679	22 634	3 860	8 448	113 960	21 660	102 763	1 387 592	257 523
14 000–14 999 . . .	85 196	1 235 083	234 946	6 262	90 802	18 089	1 464	21 205	3 804	7 407	107 352	21 307	100 329	1 454 443	278 146
15 000–15 999 . . .	80 840	1 252 437	244 237	6 364	98 643	20 261	1 268	19 638	3 656	6 893	106 809	22 008	95 365	1 477 526	290 162
16 000–16 999 . . .	72 952	1 203 098	239 351	6 340	104 595	22 084	1 124	18 538	3 599	6 491	107 044	22 683	86 907	1 433 275	287 718
17 000–17 999 . . .	65 909	1 152 704	234 468	5 988	104 730	22 638	1 088	19 025	3 798	7 727	135 452	29 589	80 712	1 411 911	290 493
18 000–18 999 . . .	57 243	1 058 252	219 946	5 309	98 187	21 784	912	16 853	3 459	5 836	107 902	24 049	69 300	1 281 194	269 238
19 000–19 999 . . .	50 018	974 701	208 536	5 246	102 237	23 408	749	14 585	3 103	6 882	134 087	31 005	62 895	1 225 610	266 053
20 000–21 999 . . .	79 206	1 658 953	377 080	8 526	178 727	43 462	1 165	24 402	5 467	7 712	161 331	39 342	96 609	2 023 413	465 351
22 000–23 999 . . .	61 432	1 410 726	345 200	6 677	153 335	40 060	899	20 607	4 920	5 809	133 398	35 027	74 817	1 718 066	425 207
24 000–25 999 . . .	46 628	1 162 718	301 244	5 307	132 442	36 580	649	16 156	4 096	4 625	115 455	32 073	57 209	1 426 772	373 992
26 000–27 999 . . .	33 126	892 575	242 419	4 047	109 034	31 467	490	13 206	3 560	3 636	98 069	28 493	41 299	1 112 883	305 939
28 000–29 999 . . .	21 589	624 398	176 745	3 103	89 841	26 876	368	10 650	2 967	3 200	92 750	28 019	28 260	817 640	234 607
30 000–34 999 . . .	28 094	902 872	270 178	4 829	155 645	49 015	654	21 085	6 191	6 820	221 533	70 622	40 397	1 301 135	396 007
35 000–39 999 . . .	11 912	441 576	143 490	2 703	100 502	33 940	417	15 445	4 954	6 672	244 662	83 053	21 704	802 185	265 437
40 000–49 999 . . .	7 279	319 285	116 516	2 147	94 731	35 565	384	17 077	6 076	3 610	159 665	60 730	13 420	590 758	218 887
50 000–99 999 . . .	3 229	195 923	83 822	1 490	93 832	41 102	364	23 227	9 860	4 217	279 032	125 973	9 300	592 014	260 757
100 000 and over . . .	176	26 603	14 631	169	24 163	12 646	82	14 543	7 807	924	147 958	79 458	1 351	213 267	114 542
Total	**1 280 630**	**20 110 310**	**4 285 797**	**162 362**	**2 463 679**	**572 261**	**37 457**	**509 642**	**103 673**	**231 325**	**3 554 324**	**886 954**	**1 711 774**	**26 637 955**	**5 848 685**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — BRISBANE

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(d)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional									Total		
				Property			Primary producers			Other					
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . . .	307	683	147	388	791	188	64	136	29	346	684	124	1 105	2 295	487
4 463– 4 999 . . .	13 068	61 936	1 038	1 087	5 158	95	561	2 666	44	4 444	21 060	342	19 160	90 821	1 520
5 000– 5 999 . . .	30 851	169 222	8 370	12 072	66 414	2 381	1 798	9 922	392	11 065	60 969	2 714	55 786	306 526	13 857
6 000– 6 999 . . .	30 669	199 298	17 707	7 073	45 653	3 661	2 040	13 261	919	10 963	71 164	5 632	50 745	329 377	27 918
7 000– 7 999 . . .	30 850	231 536	25 506	4 998	37 403	4 046	1 962	14 683	1 340	10 179	76 268	8 012	47 989	359 889	38 905
8 000– 8 999 . . .	31 257	265 653	33 857	4 093	34 723	4 481	1 966	16 708	1 794	8 653	73 399	9 161	45 969	390 483	49 292
9 000– 9 999 . . .	31 022	294 662	42 360	3 587	34 027	4 968	1 771	16 818	2 067	7 653	72 634	10 374	44 033	418 141	59 769
10 000–10 999 . . .	31 448	330 259	51 770	3 121	32 748	5 278	1 666	17 464	2 367	6 615	69 367	10 899	42 850	449 838	70 314
11 000–11 999 . . .	33 860	389 804	65 368	2 896	33 316	5 743	1 426	16 393	2 497	5 781	66 429	11 251	43 963	505 943	84 859
12 000–12 999 . . .	44 561	558 067	98 545	2 756	34 435	6 275	1 374	17 160	2 750	5 153	64 398	11 631	53 844	674 061	119 201
13 000–13 999 . . .	49 354	666 091	121 305	2 761	37 281	7 119	1 177	15 850	2 633	4 559	61 494	11 640	57 851	780 717	142 697
14 000–14 999 . . .	43 950	636 740	118 966	3 037	44 053	8 786	1 013	14 676	2 619	4 120	59 706	11 786	52 120	755 175	142 157
15 000–15 999 . . .	39 860	617 554	118 208	3 111	48 247	9 916	971	15 033	2 752	3 778	58 529	11 964	47 720	739 363	142 841
16 000–16 999 . . .	36 064	594 702	116 518	2 941	48 489	10 229	859	14 173	2 714	3 406	56 167	11 803	43 270	713 531	141 264
17 000–17 999 . . .	32 557	569 560	113 928	2 600	45 466	9 842	778	13 610	2 690	3 693	64 690	14 026	39 628	693 326	140 486
18 000–18 999 . . .	29 628	547 770	111 960	2 419	44 729	9 918	677	12 524	2 559	2 976	55 027	12 212	35 700	660 050	136 650
19 000–19 999 . . .	25 497	496 777	104 065	2 277	44 388	10 167	694	13 515	2824	3 255	63 418	14 589	31 723	618 098	131 645
20 000–21 999 . . .	42 571	891 822	198 972	3 947	82 775	20 134	920	19 271	4 287	4 184	87 688	21 347	51 622	1 081 556	244 741
22 000–23 999 . . .	28 302	649 323	155 849	3 246	74 488	19 390	705	16 183	3 852	3 219	73 815	19 284	35 472	813 808	198 375
24 000–25 999 . . .	19 690	490 897	125 241	2 397	59 825	16 434	555	13 864	3 452	2 470	61 651	17 066	25 112	626 237	162 193
26 000–27 999 . . .	13 980	376 887	101 007	1 649	44 444	12 750	467	12 588	3 283	2 019	54 440	15 772	18 115	488 360	132 813
28 000–29 999 . . .	9 900	286 647	80 299	1 247	36 095	10 789	352	10 178	2 794	1 651	47 769	14 398	13 150	380 689	108 280
30 000–34 999 . . .	13 858	445 434	132 039	1 955	63 004	19 772	644	20 803	5 994	3 431	111 347	35 318	19 888	640 588	193 124
35 000–39 999 . . .	5 587	207 314	66 562	1 064	39 592	13 340	452	16 788	5 235	2 929	107 661	36 033	10 032	371 355	121 170
40 000–49 999 . . .	3 834	168 559	61 312	878	38 584	14 477	397	17 476	5 916	1 801	79 733	30 319	6 910	304 352	112 025
50 000–99 999 . . .	1 240	72 662	30 590	596	36 800	16 138	370	23 587	9 595	1 896	123 052	55 041	4 102	256 101	111 364
100 000 and over . . .	37	3 868	2 548	63	8 627	4 480	59	9 448	4 853	314	51 010	27 369	473	72 952	39 250
Total	**673 802**	**10 223 728**	**2 104 040**	**78 259**	**1 121 556**	**250 798**	**25 718**	**384 779**	**82 252**	**120 553**	**1 793 569**	**430 106**	**898 332**	**13 523 631**	**2 867 196**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — PERTH

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(e)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . . .	254	554	120	240	426	92	30	54	9	250	496	79	774	1 531	300
4 463– 4 999 . . .	8 110	38 427	640	516	2 454	56	364	1 728	24	2 314	10 950	177	11 304	53 558	896
5 000– 5 999 . . .	21 626	118 854	5 673	5 331	29 351	1 104	1 124	6 201	236	6 394	35 237	1 494	34 475	189 642	8 506
6 000– 6 999 . . .	18 785	121 920	10 476	3 222	20 816	1 654	1 222	7 947	567	6 669	43 305	3 265	29 898	193 987	15 961
7 000– 7 999 . . .	18 551	139 190	14 877	2 294	17 170	1 856	1 318	9 870	929	6 158	46 191	4 719	28 321	212 420	22 381
8 000– 8 999 . . .	18 568	157 824	19 788	2 049	17 382	2 237	1 282	10 893	1 187	5 696	48 382	5 886	27 595	234 481	29 097
9 000– 9 999 . . .	18 345	174 262	24 717	1 827	17 347	2 511	1 320	12 532	1 560	4 956	47 076	6 573	26 448	251 216	35 361
10 000–10 999 . . .	18 688	196 306	30 457	1 601	16 808	2 682	1 237	12 979	1 795	4 383	45 956	7 038	25 909	272 050	41 973
11 000–11 999 . . .	20 776	239 277	39 803	1 446	16 616	2 842	1 156	13 293	1 989	3 697	42 436	7 089	27 075	311 623	51 723
12 000–12 999 . . .	25 643	320 881	56 085	1 429	17 847	3 218	1 086	13 571	2 171	3 220	40 188	7 128	31 378	392 487	68 601
13 000–13 999 . . .	25 885	349 348	63 059	1 524	20 565	3 902	1 036	13 973	2 335	2 870	38 696	7 194	31 315	422 582	76 490
14 000–14 999 . . .	24 983	362 086	67 104	1 538	22 317	4 413	982	14 234	2 475	2 659	38 493	7 478	30 162	437 130	81 469
15 000–15 999 . . .	23 435	363 123	68 762	1 540	23 863	4 884	930	14 416	2 614	2 288	35 433	7 135	28 193	436 835	83 396
16 000–16 999 . . .	20 924	345 038	66 782	1 503	24 777	5 184	876	14 449	2 700	2 183	36 009	7 504	25 486	420 273	82 170
17 000–17 999 . . .	19 457	340 383	67 411	1 391	24 320	5 212	869	15 223	2 949	2 373	41 562	8 941	24 090	421 489	84 513
18 000–18 999 . . .	17 711	327 402	66 588	1 216	22 484	4 950	748	13 825	2 751	1 971	36 444	8 036	21 646	400 154	82 324
19 000–19 999 . . .	15 778	307 583	64 340	1 064	20 725	4 694	691	13 465	2 758	2 027	39 483	8 962	19 560	381 256	80 754
20 000–21 999 . . .	26 416	553 531	123 084	1 915	40 133	9 682	1 031	21 584	4 594	2 508	52 510	12 694	31 870	667 758	150 053
22 000–23 999 . . .	19 536	448 450	107 056	1 507	34 628	8 999	787	18 076	4 103	1 767	40 572	10 480	23 597	541 725	130 639
24 000–25 999 . . .	14 776	368 537	93 585	1 153	28 775	7 885	602	15 020	3 526	1 416	35 331	9 676	17 947	447 663	114 673
26 000–27 999 . . .	10 642	286 727	76 638	844	22 744	6 521	490	13 248	3 262	1 197	32 248	9 248	13 173	354 967	95 670
28 000–29 999 . . .	7 811	226 166	62 847	669	19 381	5 770	422	12 225	3 132	997	28 909	8 635	9 899	286 681	80 383
30 000–34 999 . . .	11 344	364 381	107 205	1 025	33 096	10 372	730	23 537	6 438	1 997	64 724	20 331	15 096	485 737	144 347
35 000–39 999 . . .	4 612	171 145	54 634	604	22 399	7 561	436	16 183	4 673	1 711	62 783	20 557	7 363	272 509	87 425
40 000–49 999 . . .	3 008	131 895	47 417	502	22 192	8 326	417	18 530	5 744	966	42 853	16 149	4 893	215 471	77 636
50 000–99 999 . . .	1 226	72 532	30 471	340	21 446	9 441	311	19 555	7 557	1 032	67 359	30 203	2 909	180 892	77 672
100 000 and over . . .	50	6 993	3 809	30	4 404	2 326	24	4 338	2 262	171	30 379	16 543	275	46 115	24 942
Total	**416 940**	**6 532 815**	**1 373 429**	**38 320**	**564 464**	**128 374**	**21 521**	**350 949**	**74 340**	**73 870**	**1 084 005**	**253 213**	**550 651**	**8 532 233**	**1 829 356**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — ADELAIDE

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(f)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . . .	100	210	42	262	477	110	17	32	6	262	547	84	641	1 267	242
4 463– 4 999 . . .	7 980	37 791	614	674	3 196	61	403	1 912	27	1 940	9 209	146	10 997	52 108	848
5 000– 5 999 . . .	20 700	113 490	5 339	8 177	44 981	1 610	1 386	7 674	308	5 751	31 773	1 348	36 014	197 917	8 604
6 000– 6 999 . . .	18 307	118 911	10 237	4 304	27 787	2 170	1 562	10 175	730	5 960	38 635	2 922	30 133	195 508	16 060
7 000– 7 999 . . .	18 654	140 052	14 820	3 122	23 338	2 469	1 459	10 937	1 031	5 546	41 543	4 269	28 781	215 871	22 589
8 000– 8 999 . . .	19 071	161 929	19 973	2 724	23 131	2 944	1 363	11 599	1 317	4 895	41 536	5 089	28 053	238 195	29 324
9 000– 9 999 . . .	18 215	173 077	24 673	2 379	22 571	3 256	1 295	12 295	1 541	4 441	42 159	5 904	26 330	250 102	35 373
10 000–10 999 . . .	19 017	199 757	31 222	2 195	23 048	3 664	1 074	11 263	1 558	3 867	40 563	6 263	26 153	274 630	42 707
11 000–11 999 . . .	21 092	242 910	40 577	2 069	23 781	4 070	1 001	11 495	1 751	3 268	37 531	6 312	27 430	315 718	52 710
12 000–12 999 . . .	25 871	323 767	56 957	1 982	24 746	4 494	872	10 898	1 765	2 881	35 966	6 432	31 606	395 377	69 649
13 000–13 999 . . .	28 947	390 808	70 962	2 049	27 671	5 292	769	10 383	1 827	2 618	35 326	6 700	34 383	464 188	84 781
14 000–14 999 . . .	28 233	409 230	75 999	2 249	32 589	6 461	657	9 515	1 723	2 292	33 187	6 511	33 431	484 520	90 693
15 000–15 999 . . .	26 552	411 314	78 245	2 136	33 088	6 757	554	8 582	1 633	2 085	32 276	6 558	31 327	485 260	93 192
16 000–16 999 . . .	23 280	383 829	74 648	2 156	35 569	7 463	541	8 913	1 741	1 867	30 823	6 446	27 844	459 134	90 298
17 000–17 999 . . .	20 120	351 939	70 056	1 872	32 749	7 047	468	8 186	1 677	1 970	34 509	7 438	24 430	427 384	86 219
18 000–18 999 . . .	17 644	326 092	66 608	1 700	31 434	6 930	396	7 321	1 534	1 640	30 329	6 657	21 380	395 174	81 729
19 000–19 999 . . .	15 395	300 075	63 330	1 571	30 614	6 975	401	7 814	1 696	1 775	34 587	7 918	19 142	373 091	79 918
20 000–21 999 . . .	24 601	515 425	116 161	2 592	54 311	13 115	577	12 082	2 738	2 072	43 384	10 476	29 842	625 202	142 491
22 000–23 999 . . .	18 149	415 854	100 874	1 999	45 957	11 971	418	9 612	2 349	1 694	38 884	10 087	22 260	510 307	125 280
24 000–25 999 . . .	11 984	298 486	76 619	1 614	40 284	11 044	310	7 732	1 943	1 313	32 769	8 995	15 221	379 272	98 601
26 000–27 999 . . .	8 066	217 524	58 877	1 128	30 374	8 735	294	7 911	2 084	1 085	29 254	8 395	10 573	285 063	78 092
28 000–29 999 . . .	5 513	159 302	44 989	812	23 508	7 019	166	4 807	1 344	902	26 150	7 848	7 393	213 767	61 201
30 000–34 999 . . .	7 170	230 184	68 787	1 309	42 216	13 240	354	11 482	3 356	1 870	60 609	19 143	10 703	344 491	104 526
35 000–39 999 . . .	2 631	97 515	31 671	753	28 043	9 474	222	8 266	2 572	1 510	55 691	18 389	5 116	189 515	62 106
40 000–49 999 . . .	1 509	66 151	24 131	514	22 752	8 528	217	9 493	3 252	1 050	46 639	17 617	3 290	145 034	53 528
50 000–99 999 . . .	513	30 104	12 679	315	19 736	8 635	183	11 905	4 796	1 180	75 405	33 568	2 191	137 150	59 677
100 000 and over . . .	13	1 546	866	29	6 274	3 476	29	8 488	4 717	179	26 596	14 116	250	42 904	23 175
Total	**409 327**	**6 117 270**	**1 239 954**	**52 686**	**754 225**	**167 011**	**16 988**	**240 773**	**51 015**	**65 913**	**985 879**	**235 632**	**544 914**	**8 098 147**	**1 693 612**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — HOBART

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(g)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463 . . .	11	33	5	61	111	25	2	3	. .	33	62	14	107	210	44
4 463– 4 999 . . .	2 647	12 531	198	218	1 035	17	88	420	5	518	2 454	42	3 471	16 440	263
5 000– 5 999 . . .	6 555	35 979	1 736	2 269	12 500	475	312	1 726	68	1 716	9 476	417	10 852	59 682	2 697
6 000– 6 999 . . .	5 983	38 791	3 351	1 314	8 489	686	371	2 410	162	1 788	11 608	917	9 456	61 298	5 116
7 000– 7 999 . . .	5 918	44 399	4 643	941	7 074	770	377	2 823	245	1 674	12 531	1 343	8 910	66 827	7 001
8 000– 8 999 . . .	6 185	52 574	6 397	703	5 978	767	348	2 947	299	1 527	12 978	1 633	9 763	74 478	9 096
9 000– 9 999 . . .	5 974	56 716	7 923	649	6 159	881	363	3 449	412	1 373	13 035	1 876	8 359	79 358	11 092
10 000–10 999 . . .	5 925	62 216	9 595	598	6 269	999	296	3 108	413	1 143	11 993	1 901	7 962	83 585	12 908
11 000–11 999 . . .	6 345	73 069	12 147	510	5 863	1 013	292	3 352	486	985	11 314	1 940	8 132	93 597	15 586
12 000–12 999 . . .	8 101	101 326	17 724	481	6 020	1 096	283	3 530	556	932	11 628	2 092	9 797	122 503	21 467
13 000–13 999 . . .	8 298	111 998	20 203	492	6 640	1 267	172	2 318	387	794	10 710	2 033	8 756	131 667	23 890
14 000–14 999 . . .	8 192	118 756	21 884	524	7 600	1 502	188	2 726	475	706	10 214	2 029	9 610	139 296	25 889
15 000–15 999 . . .	8 189	126 951	23 985	519	8 041	1 639	164	2 541	455	667	10 336	2 109	9 539	147 869	28 188
16 000–16 999 . . .	7 938	130 925	25 304	465	7 664	1 610	145	2 387	442	633	10 417	2 203	9 181	151 393	29 559
17 000–17 999 . . .	6 837	119 597	23 601	437	7 633	1 643	127	2 223	446	576	10 073	2 174	7 977	139 525	27 865
18 000–18 999 . . .	5 612	103 774	21 083	416	7 693	1 701	130	2 401	482	472	8 722	1 936	6 630	122 590	25 203
19 000–19 999 . . .	5 208	101 500	21 252	348	6 781	1 544	100	1 947	401	443	8 633	1 982	6 099	118 860	25 179
20 000–21 999 . . .	8 292	173 617	38 866	700	14 653	3 554	169	3 536	768	668	13 996	3 437	9 829	205 801	46 625
22 000–23 999 . . .	6 098	139 993	33 889	518	11 877	3 083	117	2 684	609	510	11 741	3 086	7 243	166 294	40 667
24 000–25 999 . . .	3 752	93 577	24 008	392	9 784	2 693	97	2 424	600	408	10 180	2 825	4 649	115 965	30 127
26 000–27 999 . . .	2 607	70 160	18 962	310	8 348	2 387	74	1 995	538	307	8 293	2 412	3 298	88 796	24 299
28 000–29 999 . . .	1 691	48 967	13 808	218	6 321	1 882	61	1 763	480	265	7 668	2 309	2 235	64 720	18 478
30 000–34 999 . . .	2 206	70 702	21 120	368	11 893	3 748	95	3 048	894	495	16 036	5 086	3 164	101 679	30 847
35 000–39 999 . . .	816	30 296	9 895	178	6 621	2 230	50	1 860	585	349	12 933	4 348	1 393	51 710	17 059
40 000–49 999 . . .	459	20 212	7 391	160	6 990	2 615	36	1 609	580	302	13 434	5 144	957	42 245	15 729
50 000–99 999 . . .	158	9 194	3 869	91	5 661	2 465	28	1 787	729	309	19 776	8 866	586	36 418	15 928
100 000 and over . . .	6	761	398	5	627	330	3	406	213	70	11 465	6 172	84	13 259	7 112
Total	**130 003**	**1 948 612**	**393 235**	**13 885**	**194 325**	**42 623**	**4 488**	**61 422**	**11 733**	**19 663**	**291 705**	**70 323**	**168 039**	**2 496 064**	**517 914**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — NORTHERN TERRITORY

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(h)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463	14	26	5	8	18	4	..	..	..	12	24	3	34	68	13
4 463– 4 999	194	919	15	4	19	0	..	..	..	6	27	0	204	965	16
5 000– 5 999	1 014	5 639	177	49	275	9	5	28	2	142	789	17	1 210	6 730	204
6 000– 6 999	1 205	7 827	502	74	478	27	5	33	2	225	1 460	75	1 509	9 798	606
7 000– 7 999	1 388	10 423	885	53	399	35	10	76	5	274	2 050	151	1 725	12 949	1 077
8 000– 8 999	1 392	11 824	1 263	39	330	35	3	26	3	247	2 098	192	1 681	14 279	1 492
9 000– 9 999	1 354	12 871	1 583	52	492	59	4	38	4	238	2 258	259	1 648	15 658	1 904
10 000–10 999	1 379	14 494	1 976	41	430	61	3	32	5	225	2 362	304	1 648	17 318	2 345
11 000–11 999	1 467	16 874	2 460	60	688	108	3	35	6	201	2 318	325	1 731	19 915	2 898
12 000–12 999	1 703	21 314	3 318	57	711	118	9	113	16	202	2 521	369	1 971	24 658	3 821
13 000–13 999	1 789	24 174	3 983	51	690	115	10	137	20	155	2 082	319	2 005	27 083	4 437
14 000–14 999	1 962	28 455	4 806	75	1 094	200	5	72	11	152	2 201	372	2 194	31 822	5 389
15 000–15 999	2 065	32 032	5 604	64	991	190	6	95	17	136	2 107	380	2 271	35 224	6 192
16 000–16 999	1 886	31 113	5 617	73	1 205	229	1	16	3	130	2 142	397	2 090	34 476	6 247
17 000–17 999	1 868	32 667	6 106	71	1 244	251	5	87	15	143	2 504	482	2 087	36 503	6 853
18 000–18 999	1 743	32 234	6 179	54	1 000	211	2	37	8	134	2 482	502	1 933	35 753	6 900
19 000–19 999	1 657	32 323	6 419	71	1 383	298	5	98	19	121	2 354	496	1 854	36 157	7 232
20 000–21 999	2 772	58 070	12 284	156	3 270	746	8	169	34	173	3 626	809	3 109	65 136	13 873
22 000–23 999	2 330	53 551	12 292	141	3 242	804	10	230	55	131	3 013	735	2 612	60 036	13 887
24 000–25 999	1 814	45 274	11 078	103	2 578	677	4	100	19	102	2 541	657	2 023	50 494	12 431
26 000–27 999	1 578	42 519	10 907	104	2 795	769	8	214	51	98	2 640	725	1 788	48 168	12 452
28 000–29 999	1 271	36 754	9 852	83	2 402	692	7	203	55	72	2 093	581	1 433	41 453	11 180
30 000–34 999	1 851	59 489	16 964	168	5 410	1 651	10	309	85	185	5 998	1 831	2 214	71 206	20 531
35 000–39 999	730	27 017	8 406	82	3 065	999	8	299	71	149	5 461	1 810	969	35 841	11 286
40 000–49 999	357	15 473	5 443	65	2 864	1 058	8	382	141	53	2 360	878	483	21 079	7 520
50 000–99 999	84	4 850	1 991	38	2 318	983	19	1 325	574	56	3 777	1 705	197	12 270	5 253
100 000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1 365	748	14	3 080	1 459	19	4 445	2 206
Total	**36 867**	**658 204**	**140 115**	**1 836**	**39 391**	**10 330**	**163**	**5 516**	**1 967**	**3 776**	**66 371**	**15 832**	**42 642**	**769 482**	**168 244**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — CANBERRA

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.4(i)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Non-provisional			Provisional: Property			Provisional: Primary producers			Provisional: Other			Total		
	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
$ $		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Under 4 463	29	65	13	77	161	43	6	9	. .	80	157	29	192	392	86
4 463– 4 999	1 769	8 384	136	176	835	15	40	189	2	402	1 901	29	2 387	11 309	182
5 000– 5 999	3 982	21 876	1 095	1 124	6 196	255	200	1 109	44	1 377	7 612	341	6 683	36 794	1 734
6 000– 6 999	3 838	24 954	2 182	787	5 106	421	213	1 384	91	1 275	8 291	643	6 113	39 736	3 337
7 000– 7 999	4 025	30 197	3 329	566	4 240	459	185	1 390	127	1 233	9 245	946	6 009	45 073	4 861
8 000– 8 999	4 009	34 053	4 304	508	4 318	571	185	1 572	160	1 185	10 081	1 245	5 887	50 024	6 280
9 000– 9 999	3 965	37 655	5 382	440	4 171	618	163	1 548	186	1 062	10 094	1 412	5 630	53 469	7 598
10 000–10 999	4 029	42 324	6 661	445	4 666	753	131	1 374	182	1 035	10 859	1 680	5 640	59 223	9 276
11 000–11 999	4 422	50 912	8 652	401	4 619	805	116	1 330	186	854	9 814	1 643	5 793	66 675	11 285
12 000–12 999	5 078	63 555	11 459	408	5 104	935	124	1 554	249	830	10 353	1 817	6 440	80 566	14 460
13 000–13 999	5 754	77 729	14 536	470	6 341	1 224	98	1 321	229	686	9 255	1 726	7 008	94 646	17 715
14 000–14 999	5 826	84 488	16 295	412	5 973	1 197	71	1 025	177	589	8 532	1 656	6 898	100 018	19 324
15 000–15 999	6 051	93 759	18 555	472	7 318	1 510	76	1 181	216	594	9 211	1 870	7 193	111 469	22 152
16 000–16 999	5 330	87 904	17 766	499	8 237	1 749	84	1 386	261	569	9 382	1 957	6 482	106 910	21 733
17 000–17 999	4 813	84 186	17 309	446	7 791	1 699	53	927	183	542	9 500	2 065	5 854	102 404	21 257
18 000–18 999	4 364	80 699	17 022	410	7 586	1 695	50	925	195	469	8 676	1 924	5 293	97 886	20 836
19 000–19 999	3 872	75 449	16 411	382	7 453	1 716	43	836	177	505	9 833	2 226	4 802	93 570	20 531
20 000–21 999	6 704	140 574	32 523	666	13 959	3 415	76	1 605	360	715	14 975	3 630	8 161	171 113	39 928
22 000–23 999	5 620	129 123	32 166	588	13 507	3 541	53	1 211	287	493	11 326	2 955	6 754	155 167	38 950
24 000–25 999	5 166	129 049	34 067	476	11 916	3 306	34	854	223	419	10 471	2 883	6 095	152 288	40 480
26 000–27 999	4 401	118 527	32 754	433	11 677	3 369	36	971	263	362	9 769	2 814	5 232	140 944	39 200
28 000–29 999	4 035	116 906	33 446	322	9 335	2 813	29	843	235	311	8 989	2 707	4 697	136 073	39 201
30 000–34 999	6 555	210 567	63 384	630	20 375	6 426	44	1 414	419	595	19 270	6 114	7 824	251 626	76 342
35 000–39 999	2 684	99 282	32 356	339	12 614	4 250	40	1 496	483	440	16 253	5 468	3 503	129 645	42 558
40 000–49 999	1 814	79 501	29 116	270	11 856	4 426	18	804	291	354	15 673	5 942	2 456	107 834	39 774
50 000–99 999	470	26 400	10 900	} 143	9 060	3 966	26	1 677	726	315	20 074	8 862	948	56 313	23 984
100 000 and over	4	433	296							27	4 203	2 255	37	5 532	3 020
Total	**108 609**	**1 948 552**	**462 117**	**11 890**	**204 414**	**51 178**	**2 194**	**29 934**	**5 953**	**17 318**	**273 800**	**66 837**	**140 011**	**2 456 700**	**586 085**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

INCOME AND REBATE ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 1.5

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)			Salary and wages in assessable income	Deductions relating to property income	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Dividends subject to rebate	Other				
$ $		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463	8 014	5 832	46	399	32	190	56	4 484	3 641	2 556	2 073	693
4 463– 4 999	117 476	33 429	429	23 054	2 784	5 867	27	86 054	412 526	12 296	4 669	575
5 000– 5 999	362 646	147 406	604	60 738	8 849	24 725	783	263 819	1 441 831	33 958	16 294	7 226
6 000– 6 999	318 397	119 912	2 063	69 488	9 586	34 941	1 568	307 373	1 470 858	35 760	16 588	13 369
7 000– 7 999	302 266	102 618	2 254	78 767	9 408	41 372	1 718	313 592	1 669 075	35 210	15 543	12 935
8 000– 8 999	292 984	90 511	2 891	90 363	8 961	43 594	1 867	295 441	1 904 341	36 343	15 628	13 505
9 000– 9 999	282 124	80 032	2 850	89 647	9 084	43 505	1 854	277 755	2 129 093	36 908	14 756	13 536
10 000–10 999	285 025	70 869	2 993	86 314	9 098	43 132	1 833	258 708	2 478 915	38 217	12 953	13 619
11 000–11 999	295 542	62 459	3 217	79 809	8 181	40 984	2 420	231 867	2 939 038	39 411	12 009	14 149
12 000–12 999	334 779	56 830	3 214	74 057	7 987	39 609	2 307	216 317	3 766 187	41 301	11 516	13 953
13 000–13 999	364 064	52 461	2 931	68 589	7 553	36 589	2 215	195 972	4 535 902	42 560	10 732	14 440
14 000–14 999	351 297	49 946	2 833	63 240	6 516	35 408	2 151	182 725	4 740 359	43 986	10 910	14 677
15 000–15 999	334 186	47 281	1 960	55 929	6 813	33 591	2 203	174 496	4 857 297	46 172	9 502	14 745
16 000–16 999	307 105	45 084	2 669	52 921	6 733	30 122	2 549	164 606	4 757 861	46 634	9 760	15 427
17 000–17 999	281 630	45 915	2 481	49 914	6 852	30 291	3 481	197 777	4 586 201	49 371	9 329	16 612
18 000–18 999	246 893	38 803	2 341	41 874	5 895	26 363	2 706	158634	4 281 586	46 629	9 080	15 632
19 000–19 999	221 772	39 289	2 231	43 549	6 310	24 762	3 212	184 800	4 007 770	49 043	8 138	17 014
20 000–21 999	354 888	57 322	2 733	64 865	9 823	37 932	4 823	228 568	7 014 151	83 885	11 956	29 178
22 000–23 999	266 918	44 797	2 468	54 660	8 827	32 617	3 752	178 409	5 781 897	76 382	8 866	26 319
24 000–25 999	200 668	35 319	2 352	48 971	7 219	26 669	3 559	153 862	4 706 121	65 915	7 611	23 783
26 000–27 999	147 576	27 658	1 448	42 730	6 818	23 837	3 489	136 766	3 707 366	59 499	6 815	21 333
28 000–29 999	106 388	22 449	173	38 675	6 291	18 898	3 056	125 025	2 832 250	47 935	6 287	20 700
30 000–34 999	155 181	41 615	1 348	88 251	13 861	36 862	8 774	304 000	4 405 576	92 912	13 785	49 909
35 000–39 999	78 090	30 461	–468	77 350	10 939	25 666	10 569	329 711	2 305 741	61 100	12 989	44 586
40 000–49 999	51 805	21 307	58	96 071	11 018	29 895	6 973	201 597	1 786 988	57 330	11 076	47 075
50 000–99 999	32 422	20 126	–2 405	208 490	15 030	28 085	12 347	315 589	1 228 017	65 637	17 342	80 756
100 000 and over	4 188	3 597	–2 844	97 173	6 228	3 352	12 048	204 540	193 433	17 631	6 455	47 405
Total	**6 104 324**	**1 393 328**	**42 870**	**1 845 890**	**216 697**	**798 859**	**102 341**	**5 692 490**	**83 944 019**	**1 264 577**	**292 661**	**603 152**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

INCOME AND REBATE ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 1.5 cont.

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Net interest	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits	Withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits	Net income	Taxable income	Rebates and credits: Spouse, daughter-housekeeper: With dependants	Rebates and credits: Spouse, daughter-housekeeper: Without dependants	Rebates and credits: Invalid relative	Rebates and credits: Parent, parent-in-law	Rebates and credits: Housekeeper
$ $	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463	3 589	32	15	..	3	15 221	14 942	..	..	..	..	..
4 463– 4 999	38 913	–67	1 661	120	346	572 922	556 310	2	7	..	..	..
5 000– 5 999	220 259	78	4 302	190	681	2 041 138	1 994 369	141	612	1	3	15
6 000– 6 999	198 781	–8	4 277	193	857	2 119 961	2 065 772	636	1 995	3	14	57
7 000– 7 999	188 620	129	4 383	162	1 021	2 329 244	2 267 466	5 232	5 698	3	62	262
8 000– 8 999	182 486	7	4 862	257	967	2 555 691	2 488 613	12 012	8 239	4	75	509
9 000– 9 999	177 343	–55	4 176	209	1 099	2 755 352	2 679 751	12 587	8 520	9	102	547
10 000–10 999	173 516	139	4 115	316	1 144	3 077 061	2 992 969	13 820	9 055	5	149	593
11 000–11 999	168 085	89	3 895	322	1 075	3 496 313	3 400 958	16 126	10 380	11	211	714
12 000–12 999	167 335	129	3 516	266	1 089	4 298 962	4 187 979	20 693	13 307	11	269	909
13 000–13 999	168 112	82	3 382	180	1 045	5 039 800	4 914 624	26 939	17 151	14	374	1 068
14 000–14 999	168 354	227	3 413	310	1 042	5 225 008	5 091 762	31 994	19 248	16	372	1 209
15 000–15 999	164 889	176	2 694	218	1 162	5 318 432	5 178 083	35 457	20 067	17	402	1 152
16 000–16 999	167 458	147	2 684	180	1 212	5 207 248	5 064 799	38 043	20 028	14	371	1 105
17 000–17 999	164 970	334	2 577	485	1 127	5 064 606	4 926 654	38 240	18 471	13	341	1 016
18 000–18 999	150 410	361	2 364	232	1 325	4 692 445	4 564 338	38 094	16 581	9	339	882
19 000–19 999	148 838	156	2 131	694	1 344	4 443 248	4 321 923	36 675	14 448	9	258	842
20 000–21 999	247 932	734	3 258	699	1 902	7 647 316	7 434 773	67 258	23 773	21	441	1 284
22 000–23 999	209 476	421	2 885	597	1 781	6 302 931	6 125 837	55 960	17 999	17	359	1 023
24 000–25 999	172 966	608	2 172	255	1 645	5 150 064	5 006 793	46 228	13 313	10	222	725
26 000–27 999	144 658	278	1 678	353	1 397	4 091 440	3 976 469	35 480	9 681	10	169	542
28 000–29 999	121 221	301	1 358	414	1 674	3 169 206	3 078 590	26 141	7 067	8	104	422
30 000–34 999	233 663	1 180	3 226	1 046	3 006	5 148 560	4 996 541	37 133	9 722	11	144	525
35 000–39 999	167 336	946	2 529	690	2 704	2 978 967	2 891 423	15 302	4 369	4	62	222
40 000–49 999	169 735	1 148	2 420	631	3 355	2 355 753	2 279 682	10 251	3 176	3	45	116
50 000–99 999	218 444	2 601	4 707	505	3 424	2 116 825	2 045 988	4 034	1 538	1	15	40
100 000 and over	94 086	2 495	825	158	2 044	660 844	639 858	158	108	..	..	1
Total	**4 431 477**	**12 667**	**79 507**	**9 682**	**39 473**	**97 874 558**	**95 187 265**	**624 639**	**274 553**	**223**	**4 903**	**15 780**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

INCOME AND REBATE ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 1.5 cont.

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Rebates and credits (cont.) Sole parent	Health insurance	Home loan interest Scheme 1	Home loan interest Scheme 2	Dividend	Pensioner	Zone and overseas forces	Concessional expenditure	Averaging	Unused leave	Beneficiary tax credit — section 100(2)	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$ $	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Under 4 463	..	2	..	..	63	1	8	..	1	..	151	233	3 070
4 463– 4 999	2	948	5	35	60	1	89	5	26	..	101	1 285	9 784
5 000– 5 999	100	11 123	232	761	1 265	11 759	809	156	409	..	124	27 538	88 783
6 000– 6 999	1 019	14 432	922	1 822	2 258	554	1 114	452	1 133	..	82	26 526	171 887
7 000– 7 999	3 589	15 677	1 374	2 318	2 017	..	1 736	740	1 687	..	113	40 544	241 770
8 000– 8 999	3 798	17 116	1 570	2 572	1 967	..	1 981	850	1 939	..	163	52 824	310 045
9 000– 9 999	3 520	17 882	1 952	2 740	1 905	..	2 085	959	2 142	..	113	55 091	381 071
10 000–10 999	3 505	18 997	2 571	3 091	1 857	..	2 167	1 054	2 100	..	264	59 259	469 003
11 000–11 999	3 785	20 877	3 507	3 399	1 873	..	2 346	1 130	1 977	..	128	66 493	572 392
12 000–12 999	4 766	25 344	5 087	4 313	1 779	..	2 784	1 264	1 912	..	153	82 624	743 958
13 000–13 999	5 600	30 293	7 073	5 374	1 776	..	3 073	1 569	1 782	..	101	102 221	907 119
14 000–14 999	5 186	32 432	8 562	6 312	1 766	..	3 294	1 997	1 624	..	109	114 158	966 924
15 000–15 999	4 859	33 282	9 213	7 206	1 752	..	3 418	2 650	1 587	..	236	121 342	1 009 750
16 000–16 999	3 887	32 644	9 500	7 630	1 788	..	3 319	3 126	1 418	..	148	123 060	1 010 214
17 000–17 999	3 160	30 843	9 091	7 936	1 937	..	3 546	3 843	1 324	6	234	120 036	1 005 914
18 000–18 999	2 591	28 348	8 745	7 823	1 803	..	3 599	4 436	1 282	491	148	115 208	953 751
19 000–19 999	2 195	26 114	8 140	7 806	1 925	..	3 733	5 138	1 199	1 080	338	109 937	931 621
20 000–21 999	3 671	44 676	13 821	15 011	3 140	..	6 929	11 562	2 427	4 654	394	199 124	1 701 153
22 000–23 999	2 787	35 530	10 579	13 601	2 658	..	6 031	12 536	2 344	4 913	344	166 743	1 508 146
24 000–25 999	1 937	27 966	7 597	11 794	2 315	..	5 179	12 553	2 231	4 267	447	136 829	1 307 092
26 000–27 999	1 361	21 198	5 000	9 539	2 013	..	4 627	11 550	1 959	3 465	422	107 059	1 090 261
28 000–29 999	866	15 593	3 093	7 215	1 767	..	3 854	9 391	1 678	3 003	320	80 566	880 059
30 000–34 999	1 095	22 786	3 793	11 005	3 846	..	6 215	15 115	3 298	5 367	1 306	121 443	1 512 856
35 000–39 999	532	10 914	1 337	5 179	3 156	..	2 868	7 813	2 586	4 424	4 201	63 025	948 616
40 000–49 999	327	7 598	743	3 762	2 593	..	1 560	5 887	3 749	6 127	640	46 652	839 828
50 000–99 999	127	4 451	226	2 155	2 628	..	499	3 856	4 169	6 815	767	31 526	894 829
100 000 and over	11	532	8	198	528	..	20	756	728	1 814	504	5 494	341 799
Total	**64 277**	**547 595**	**123 740**	**150 597**	**52 435**	**12 315**	**76 884**	**120 387**	**48 710**	**46 425**	**12 052**	**2 176 840**	**20 801 694**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Males

REBATES ALLOWED BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee and manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 1.6(a)

Income year 1982–83

			Grade of taxable income							
			Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Number		..	193 133	411 227	419 207	790 775	1 051 342	668 811	208 871	3 743 366
Taxable income		$'000	1 013 286	3 084 773	4 411 714	11 150 798	19 664 716	17 286 100	8 891 091	65 502 478
Net tax		$'000	39 600	306 339	650 143	2 005 379	4 098 330	4 573 079	3 229 008	14 901 878
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate — with dependants	Number with	..	830	22 612	47 628	129 504	250 281	214 603	58 071	723 529
	Amount	$'000	119	16 936	40 133	111 298	215 777	181 728	47 784	613 775
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate — without dependants	Number with	..	7 025	36 319	45 336	99 274	133 542	76 868	21 344	419 708
	Amount	$'000	550	14 551	25 270	64 846	90 211	52 026	13 889	261 343
Invalid relative rebate —	Number with	..	..	12	38	104	145	106	37	442
	Amount	$'000	..	3	16	44	58	47	12	180
Parent, parent-in-law rebate —	Number with	..	11	181	450	1 522	2 171	1 234	290	5 859
	Amount	$'000	2	79	265	981	1 395	787	192	3 700
Housekeeper rebate —	Number with	..	68	1 173	2 283	5 144	6 297	3 691	781	19 437
	Amount	$'000	15	761	1 677	3 927	4 830	2 878	615	14 702
Sole parent rebate —	Number with	..	74	1 525	2 410	5 613	8 155	5 979	1 750	25 506
	Amount	$'000	11	855	1 406	3 352	4 806	3 437	1 033	14 899
Zone and overseas forces rebate —	Number with	..	5 311	16 216	19 252	34 870	55 224	46 449	14 670	191 992
	Amount	$'000	371	2 407	3 983	8 926	17 874	21 462	7 829	62 852
Health insurance rebate —	Number with	..	62 329	228 690	276 730	578 364	854 046	597 898	189 398	2 787 455
	Amount	$'000	6 758	28 647	36 305	84 731	137 940	102 378	33 119	429 878
Home loan interest rebate scheme 1 —	Number with	..	697	7 535	15 377	59 230	104 849	61 262	9 040	257 990
	Amount	$'000	140	2 777	6 198	24 345	43 838	26 164	3 947	107 409
Home loan interest rebate scheme 2 —	Number with	..	3 770	21 954	27 548	72 999	158 274	164 287	52 077	500 909
	Amount	$'000	501	4 818	6 818	17 644	39 812	43 597	16 254	129 445
Dividend rebate —	Number with	..	5 827	17 716	17 603	25 695	45 789	50 820	45 153	208 603
	Amount	$'000	359	1 906	1 972	2 780	5 036	6 022	7 448	25 534
Pensioner rebate —	Number with	..	38 038	10 225	..	..	..	..	..	48 263
	Amount	$'000	3 953	227	..	..	..	..	..	4 180
Averaging rebate —	Number with	..	1 745	9 598	9 888	10 578	10 846	6 862	4 424	53 941
	Amount	$'000	196	2 461	3 538	4 035	4 651	6 017	8 032	28 930
Unused leave rebate —	Number with	..	..	..	..	..	52 323	45 229	15 937	113 489
	Amount	$'000	..	..	..	..	5 154	16 421	21 173	42 748
Concessional expenditure rebate —	Number with	..	981	6 687	9 698	32 684	147 327	260 935	108 060	566 372
	Amount	$'000	115	1 271	1 941	5 639	25 173	50 361	24 798	109 298
Beneficiary tax credit — (section 100(2))	Number with	..	201	76	83	79	135	111	230	915
	Amount	$'000	205	174	244	315	758	1 129	3 740	6 565
Total rebates and credits —	**Number with**	**..**	**101 869**	**285 908**	**325 432**	**659 741**	**948 819**	**642 446**	**202 618**	**3 166 833**
	Amount	**$'000**	**13 310**	**77 913**	**129 805**	**332 945**	**597 446**	**514 614**	**190 261**	**1 856 294**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Females

REBATES ALLOWED BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee and manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 1.6(b)

Income year 1982–83

			Grade of taxable income							
			Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Number		..	295 003	502 420	443 484	593 551	360 946	129 310	36 244	2 360 958
Taxable income		$'000	1 552 334	3 737 078	4 661 963	8 221 651	6 647 770	3 271 559	1 592 432	29 684 787
Net tax		$'000	62 037	417 363	772 323	1 622 373	1 504 323	914 889	606 509	5 899 817
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate — with dependants	Number with	..	183	1 904	3 452	5 178	3 404	1 409	136	15 666
	Amount	$'000	25	945	2 400	3 786	2 533	1 066	109	10 864
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate — without dependants	Number with	..	730	3 840	5 221	8 673	5 300	1 618	151	25 533
	Amount	$'000	69	1 381	2 686	4 928	3 090	969	88	13 210
Invalid relative rebate —	Number with	..	3	22	26	46	26	10	2	135
	Amount	$'000	1	7	8	15	8	3	1	43
Parent, parent-in-law rebate —	Number with	..	12	142	331	701	522	198	30	1 936
	Amount	$'000	2	71	196	436	355	133	10	1 203
Housekeeper rebate —	Number with	..	2	121	224	508	354	123	29	1 361
	Amount	$'000	1	67	177	411	299	100	23	1 078
Sole parent rebate —	Number with	..	492	12 635	14 855	26 209	16 281	6 164	750	77 386
	Amount	$'000	92	7 551	9 405	17 059	10 699	4 072	500	49 378
Zone and overseas forces rebate —	Number with	..	7 998	19 492	16 647	20 885	15 773	5 534	1 455	87 784
	Amount	$'000	535	2 423	2 616	3 642	3 252	1 306	258	14 032
Health insurance rebate —	Number with	..	62 732	184 041	198 436	310 808	205 200	75 047	16 401	1 052 665
	Amount	$'000	5 315	18 577	21 451	36 619	24 685	9 216	1 854	117 717
Home loan interest rebate scheme 1 —	Number with	..	473	3 179	4 982	15 331	15 153	5 976	368	45 462
	Amount	$'000	97	1 088	1 831	5 590	5 458	2 139	128	16 331
Home loan interest rebate scheme 2 —	Number with	..	2 265	9 209	10 261	22 028	23 535	14 365	1 719	83 382
	Amount	$'000	295	1 894	2 412	5 562	6 394	4 031	564	21 152
Dividend rebate —	Number with	..	12 559	30 962	24 805	29 420	35 030	24 011	16 281	173 068
	Amount	$'000	1 028	4 336	3 663	4 293	5 557	4 352	3 683	26 912
Pensioner rebate —	Number with	..	72 262	14 293	..	..	..	..	..	86 555
	Amount	$'000	7 807	327	..	..	..	..	..	8 135
Averaging rebate —	Number with	..	1 997	8 363	7 014	6 984	6 510	3 947	2 290	37 105
	Amount	$'000	240	2 298	2 680	2 870	2 999	3 683	5 010	19 780
Unused leave rebate —	Number with	..	..	..	..	..	13 113	5 664	1 437	20 214
	Amount	$'000	..	..	..	..	1 076	1 711	891	3 678
Concessional expenditure rebate —	Number with	..	388	2 542	3 380	7 894	14 332	15 756	3 390	47 683
	Amount	$'000	46	771	1 202	1 841	2 931	2 891	1 406	11 089
Beneficiary tax credit — (section 100(2))	Number with	..	188	71	82	69	88	82	181	761
	Amount	$'000	171	184	261	284	505	862	3 220	5 487
Total rebates and credits —	**Number with**	**..**	**129 344**	**241 962**	**240 281**	**361 192**	**249 651**	**96 850**	**27 289**	**1 346 569**
	Amount	**$'000**	**15 745**	**41 981**	**51 038**	**87 400**	**69 920**	**36 610**	**17 853**	**320 546**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Total

REBATES ALLOWED BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee and manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 1.6(c)

Income year 1982–83

			Grade of taxable income							
			Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Number		..	488 136	913 647	862 691	1 384 326	1 412 288	798 121	245 115	6 104 324
Taxable income		$'000	2 565 620	6 821 851	9 073 678	19 372 449	26 312 486	20 557 659	10 483 522	95 187 265
Net tax		$'000	101 637	723 702	1 422 466	3 627 752	5 602 653	5 487 968	3 835 517	20 801 694
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate — with dependants	Number with	..	1 013	24 516	51 080	134 682	253 685	216 012	58 207	739 195
	Amount	$'000	144	17 881	42 533	115 084	218 310	182 794	47 893	624 639
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate — without dependants	Number with	..	7 755	40 159	50 557	107 947	138 842	78 486	21 495	445 241
	Amount	$'000	619	15 932	27 956	69 774	93 301	52 995	13 977	274 553
Invalid relative rebate —	Number with	..	3	34	64	150	171	116	39	577
	Amount	$'000	1	11	24	59	66	50	13	223
Parent, parent-in-law rebate —	Number with	..	23	323	781	2 223	2 693	1 432	320	7 795
	Amount	$'000	3	151	461	1 416	1 750	920	202	4 903
Housekeeper rebate —	Number with	..	70	1 294	2 507	5 652	6 651	3 814	810	20 798
	Amount	$'000	15	828	1 854	4 339	5 129	2 978	638	15 780
Sole parent rebate —	Number with	..	566	14 160	17 265	31 822	24 436	12 143	2 500	102 892
	Amount	$'000	103	8 405	10 810	20 411	15 505	7 509	1 533	64 277
Zone and overseas forces rebate —	Number with	..	13 309	35 708	35 899	55 755	70 997	51 983	16 125	279 776
	Amount	$'000	905	4 831	6 599	12 568	21 126	22 768	8 087	76 884
Health insurance rebate —	Number with	..	125 061	412 731	475 166	889 172	1 059 246	672 945	205 799	3 840 120
	Amount	$'000	12 073	47 224	57 756	121 351	162 624	111 594	34 973	547 595
Home loan interest rebate scheme 1 —	Number with	..	1 170	10 714	20 359	74 561	120 002	67 238	9 408	303 452
	Amount	$'000	237	3 865	8 030	29 935	49 296	28 303	4 074	123 740
Home loan interest rebate scheme 2 —	Number with	..	6 035	31 163	37 809	95 027	181 809	178 652	53 796	584 291
	Amount	$'000	796	6 712	9 230	23 205	46 206	47 629	16 818	150 597
Dividend rebate —	Number with	..	18 386	48 678	42 408	55 115	80 819	74 831	61 434	381 671
	Amount	$'000	1 387	6 242	5 635	7 074	10 593	10 374	11 130	52 435
Pensioner rebate —	Number with	..	110 300	24 518	..	..	..	..	..	134 818
	Amount	$'000	11 761	554	..	..	..	..	..	12 315
Averaging rebate —	Number with	..	3 742	17 961	16 902	17 562	17 356	10 809	6 714	91 046
	Amount	$'000	436	4 760	6 219	6 905	7 650	9 699	13 042	48 710
Unused leave rebate —	Number with	..	..	..	..	..	65 436	50 893	17 374	133 703
	Amount	$'000	..	..	..	..	6 230	18 132	22 064	46 425
Concessional expenditure rebate —	Number with	..	1 369	9 229	13 078	40 579	161 659	276 691	111 450	614 055
	Amount	$'000	161	2 041	3 143	7 480	28 104	53 252	26 204	120 387
Beneficiary tax credit — (section 100(2))	Number with	..	389	147	165	148	223	193	411	1 676
	Amount	$'000	376	358	505	599	1 263	1 991	6 960	12 052
Total rebates and credits —	**Number with**	**..**	**231 213**	**527 870**	**565 713**	**1 020 933**	**1 198 470**	**739 296**	**229 907**	**4 513 402**
	Amount	**$'000**	**29 055**	**119 894**	**180 843**	**420 345**	**667 366**	**551 224**	**208 113**	**2 176 840**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND BROAD INDUSTRY GROUPS

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.7

Income year 1982–83

Industry	Non-provisional				Provisional				Total			
	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000
SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS	3 908 748	61 896 667	60 170 373	12 544 226	27 027	414 555	400 300	86 329	3 935 775	62 311 222	60 570 673	12 630 555
PROPERTY	533 951	9 908 955	9 576 538	2 273 641	518 356	8 024 452	7 875 948	1 840 820	1 052 307	17 933 362	17 452 441	4 114 461
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —												
Sheep grazing	2 694	45 494	43 499	9 247	6 199	104 544	101 998	24 941	8 893	150 039	145 497	34 189
Grain growing	1 231	18 537	17 436	3 349	7 989	137 705	134 453	31 704	9 220	156 242	151 889	35 053
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	914	15 256	14 523	3 050	3 264	49 545	48 452	9 948	4 178	64 801	62 975	12 998
Cattle grazing	6 879	125 167	119 916	27 479	10 130	190 081	184 741	48 139	17 009	315 247	304 657	75 619
Dairying and pigfarming	698	10 039	9 615	1 722	2 984	45 588	44 911	8 785	3 682	55 628	54 527	10 507
Fruit and vegetable growing	2 026	34 657	33 382	7 000	2 529	39 571	38 787	8 548	4 555	74 228	72 169	15 548
Services to agriculture	1 300	18 645	17 471	3 349	3 420	48 248	46 875	10 852	4 720	66 892	64 346	14 201
Sugar cane farming	28	480	462	105	388	7 196	7 067	1 771	416	7 676	7 529	1 876
Any other primary production	3 646	65 343	62 266	13 805	5 403	87 986	85 883	20 240	9 049	153 329	148 149	34 045
Primary production subsidiaries	22 608	366 549	351 988	72 069	94 025	1 324 102	1 298 270	254 182	116 633	1 690 651	1 650 258	326 250
Total Primary Production	**42 024**	**700 167**	**670 559**	**141 175**	**136 331**	**2 034 567**	**1 991 438**	**419 110**	**178 355**	**2 734 734**	**2 661 997**	**560 285**
MINING	155	**2 683**	2 550	498	333	5 262	5 144	1 200	488	7 946	7 694	1 698
MANUFACTURING	2 923	45 390	43 375	8 570	8 893	113 447	111 382	22 011	11 816	158 837	154 757	30 581
CONSTRUCTION	7 267	92 798	88 060	14 368	41 301	455 216	446 695	70 397	48 568	548 014	534 755	84 765
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	2 963	40 519	38 737	6 979	16 684	199 030	194 922	34 479	19 647	239 549	233 659	41 458
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	9 167	139 264	133 236	26 355	28 712	432 907	423 552	99 433	37 879	572 171	556 788	125 789
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	12 424	252 832	236 521	57 850	35 895	778 818	752 747	223 967	48 319	1 031 650	989 267	281 817
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES	3 796	94 132	87 472	25 463	21 480	657 670	634 712	225 284	25 276	751 802	722 184	250 747
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES	7 934	137 536	130 411	29 759	16502	243 383	233 415	53 379	24 436	380 964	363 870	83 138
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	813	14 186	13 362	3 170	4 302	93 573	92 766	29 019	5 115	107 759	106 127	32 189
OTHER N.E.I.	10 710	201 837	189 996	44 194	18 654	303 880	295 847	71 736	29 364	505 717	485 843	115 929
OTHER BUSINESS SUBSIDIARIES	98 966	1 645 849	1 575 818	344 477	588 567	8 983 619	8 808 897	2 122 522	687 533	10 629 394	10 384 647	2 466 999
Total	**4 641 841**	**75 172 816**	**72 957 006**	**15 520 725**	**1 463 037**	**22 740 380**	**22 267 762**	**5 299 685**	**6 104 878**	**97 913 122**	**95 224 701**	**20 820 410**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — SYDNEY

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**1 093 806**	**..**	**–20 636**	**–1 057**	**18 101 399**	**–25 037**	**599**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**145 546**	**132 455**	**–69**	**–76**	**1 525 279**	**–184**	**9**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	870	831	2 496	15	2 901	444	139
Grain growing	867	823	3 430	11	2 718	944	6
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	531	512	3 727	358	1 416	131	4
Cattle grazing	2 301	2 179	2 519	–8	12 363	1 703	246
Dairying and pigfarming	558	541	5 513	54	911	208	..
Fruit and vegetable growing	421	406	2 167	33	1 469	172	..
Services to agriculture	374	355	104	1 852	937	182	197
Sugar cane growing	79	77	581	14	234	41	..
Any other primary production	1 155	1 114	3 948	361	5 092	1 004	288
Primary production subsidiaries	13 546	13 211	..	..	32 220	115 619	177
Total Primary Production	**20 702**	**20 049**	**24 485**	**2 688**	**60 262**	**120 447**	**1 057**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**58**	**58**	**–19**	**478**	**132**	**22**	**..**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	761	751	–9	6 887	2 232	2	16
Textiles, clothing and footwear	157	156	–3	1 064	264	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	69	68	5	574	146	..	..
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	158	156	–20	1 275	584	–6	3
Wood, wood products and furniture	289	286	–11	2 453	494	..	13
Other manufacturing	403	401	–7	3 225	1 032	14	21
Total Manufacturing	**1 837**	**1 818**	**–45**	**15 478**	**4 753**	**9**	**53**
CONSTRUCTION	**8 659**	**8 565**	**–212**	**74 939**	**11 097**	**63**	**21**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**3 783**	**3 732**	**–164**	**34 739**	**5 407**	**10**	**16**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	1 248	1 221	–200	10 252	4 430	24	129
Farm properties and produce dealers	52	49	–25	340	141	..	64
Total Wholesale Trade	**1 300**	**1 270**	**–225**	**10 592**	**4 571**	**24**	**192**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	771	763	–177	14 564	2 068	–39	28
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	1 371	1 352	–66	11 811	2 810	–18	1
Meat	163	160	–5	1 548	144	–17	..
Other food	1 110	1 101	–10	9 335	1 433	7	15
Household appliances and hardware	645	634	–2	4 651	1 480	55	3
Books, newspapers, etc.	113	111	..	1 095	361	–1	..
Other retail trade	1 637	1 610	–67	11 806	2 933	15	106
Total Retail Trade	**5 810**	**5 731**	**–328**	**54 810**	**11 229**	**3**	**153**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	284	280	–80	2 272	1 058	..	24
Finance and investment	140	139	–4	1 669	810	16	1
Share and property traders	2 414	2 331	–341	–68	26 176	–248	1 237
Insurance	223	219	–18	1 901	957	–7	3
Architectural services	572	561	–29	5 998	2 175	–23	25
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	375	367	–72	4 409	2 499	–19	17
Legal services	1 178	1 153	–1 476	39 292	4 416	–626	31
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	1 487	1 455	–135	17 593	8 177	–229	7
Other business services	2 762	2 714	–913	24 337	10 933	–28	65
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**9 435**	**9 219**	**–3 068**	**97 404**	**57 201**	**–1 163**	**1 410**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	2 675	2 624	–3 455	85 255	25 723	–1 167	86
Dental practice	977	972	–768	26 232	1 905	–106	23
Hospitals	11	11	..	172	15	..	..
Other health services	996	980	–292	14 565	4 502	–30	31
Veterinary services	162	158	–159	2 215	536	–32	..
Education, libraries, etc.	632	621	..	3 409	1 799	–1	22
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	166	166	..	1 100	524	2	5
Other community services	59	58	..	599	177	–2	..
Total Health, etc.	**5 678**	**5 590**	**–4 674**	**133 546**	**35 181**	**–1 337**	**166**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	1 873	1 803	–998	15 739	10 899	–85	65
Hairdressing	1 084	1 078	–6	9 089	753	4	26
Hotels, motels, etc.	145	144	–14	1 450	328	9	3
Cafes and restaurants	379	374	–7	3 322	487	–2	13
Other personal services	774	756	–10	5 282	1 490	..	38
Total Entertainment, etc.	**4 255**	**4 155**	**–1 034**	**34 882**	**13 957**	**–76**	**145**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**445**	**425**	**–194**	**2 761**	**2 560**	**54**	**43**
OTHER N.E.I.	**6 198**	**6 032**	**..**	**..**	**40 264**	**1 672**	**378**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**142 878**	**139 882**	**..**	**..**	**737 702**	**–10 198**	**33 107**
Total Other Provisional	**190 336**	**186 477**	**–9 963**	**459 631**	**924 053**	**–10 916**	**35 684**
Total Provisional	**356 584**	**338 981**	**14 453**	**462 243**	**2 509 594**	**109 347**	**36 750**
All Individuals	**1 450 390**	**338 981**	**–6 183**	**461 186**	**20 610 993**	**84 311**	**37 349**

TABLE 1.8(a)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
–8 125	**–1 207**	**–61 745**	**10 060**	**139 416**	**609**	**110**	**644**	**18 133 777**	**17 628 032**	**400 842**	**3 873 453**
141	**–24**	**99 867**	**96 595**	**632 229**	**–9**	**..**	**40**	**2 353 802**	**2 310 559**	**32 093**	**560 259**
2 237	–9	400	644	6 335	..	50	265	15 817	15 313	371	4 009
1 120	2	432	374	5 547	..	127	751	15 208	14 935	378	3 715
687	8	162	220	960	..	..	19	7 693	7 535	361	1 516
6 555	–16	1 837	2 575	15 016	1	219	292	42 865	41 706	1 175	10 826
77	..	154	71	1 327	..	3	15	8 328	8 229	486	1 468
441	1	381	167	1 867	..	35	31	6 693	6 552	249	1 423
462	..	106	78	890	..	..	..	4 807	4 708	122	1 005
48	..	34	15	307	..	..	..	1 274	1 262	34	275
2 561	1	683	919	4 852	5	229	258	19 742	19 115	542	4 801
14 270	..	1 992	3 481	20 958	..	772	4 572	192 517	189 146	6 395	38 302
28 457	**–12**	**6 181**	**8 544**	**58 059**	**6**	**1 434**	**6 204**	**314 944**	**308 501**	**10 113**	**67 340**
122	**1**	**9**	**2**	**134**	**..**	**5**	**..**	**877**	**864**	**20**	**218**
419	..	196	106	1 132	..	..	..	10 982	10 773	236	2 298
155	1	44	70	212	..	..	..	1 807	1 794	26	351
115	..	48	5	89	..	..	..	982	967	19	197
206	..	113	62	244	..	..	..	2 462	2 395	28	577
58	–2	53	41	261	..	..	..	3 360	3 298	87	570
283	1	144	29	582	..	..	..	5 325	5 251	103	1 079
1 235	**..**	**598**	**315**	**2 521**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**24 919**	**24 479**	**499**	**5 071**
2 656	**–15**	**1 712**	**286**	**5 122**	**..**	**..**	**8**	**95 678**	**93 974**	**2 960**	**14 749**
1 808	**13**	**411**	**342**	**3 514**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**46 095**	**45 234**	**1 138**	**8 183**
2 019	–9	697	414	3 660	..	..	..	21 415	20 892	344	5 420
121	4	15	43	187	..	..	..	890	875	20	221
2 140	**–5**	**712**	**457**	**3 846**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**22 306**	**21 767**	**363**	**5 641**
1 013	–1	195	499	1 320	..	..	20	19 491	19 059	286	5 764
1 237	..	523	136	1 586	..	..	..	18 020	17 688	369	3 521
68	..	135	36	287	..	..	..	2 196	2 164	53	435
573	–1	346	77	994	..	..	..	12 769	12 438	261	2 177
678	1	231	62	1 050	..	..	..	8 209	8 054	152	1 572
105	–1	74	76	220	..	..	..	1 929	1 906	26	483
1 681	41	1 046	351	2 929	..	..	10	20 852	20 459	303	4 228
5 355	**39**	**2 550**	**1 238**	**8 386**	**..**	**..**	**30**	**83 466**	**81 767**	**1 449**	**18 179**
473	–12	358	92	915	..	..	..	5 100	4 920	85	1 250
483	–1	110	272	787	..	..	..	4 145	3 813	58	1 273
16 727	5 783	1 509	6 949	13 637	279	24	..	71 610	68 475	889	23 862
216	4	212	63	764	..	..	..	4 095	3 941	66	1 016
349	2	2	158	493	..	..	..	9 149	8 977	165	2 083
176	1	73	172	1 041	..	..	12	8 310	8 044	137	2 278
1 904	–62	–1 039	491	2 332	..	89	3	45 176	43 514	536	17 080
2 741	–6	104	1 013	3 622	..	1	17	32 903	31 786	559	8 994
3 317	–10	596	968	4 751	..	..	10	44 025	43 042	679	10 554
26 386	**5 699**	**1 925**	**10 179**	**28 341**	**279**	**114**	**42**	**224 513**	**216 512**	**3 174**	**68 391**
3 534	–47	–4 848	1 412	5 112	..	38	21	111 522	107 421	1 305	42 180
1 008	6	–1 120	247	1 681	..	3	..	29 106	28 216	349	9 373
..	..	–8	13	3	..	..	..	195	194	3	46
1 429	–2	–59	412	1 620	..	..	..	22 176	21 507	263	6 630
414	..	–43	32	251	..	..	..	3 213	3 123	51	830
744	4	105	148	1 092	..	..	..	7 322	7 191	103	1 398
75	..	42	58	246	..	..	..	2 052	1 901	52	315
15	..	..	21	50	..	..	..	860	850	15	184
7 219	**–38**	**–5 931**	**2 343**	**10 055**	**..**	**41**	**21**	**176 445**	**170 403**	**2 140**	**60 955**
7 535	–12	781	1 215	4 431	..	5	10	39 573	34 817	548	9 598
447	1	375	99	797	..	..	..	11 585	11 473	237	1 889
201	1	95	5	789	..	..	..	2 857	2 777	25	791
353	..	248	94	393	..	..	..	4 900	4 830	77	1 006
453	2	213	156	782	..	..	..	8 406	8 271	200	1 365
8 989	**–8**	**1 711**	**1 569**	**7 191**	**..**	**5**	**10**	**67 332**	**62 168**	**1 087**	**14 649**
1 428	**–6**	**299**	**366**	**1 467**	**..**	**..**	**15**	**8 792**	**8 549**	**122**	**2 520**
11 171	**..**	**2 394**	**2 728**	**14 756**	**26 663**	**..**	**23**	**100 050**	**97 437**	**1 615**	**23 660**
1 184 221	**..**	**38 549**	**76 791**	**288 325**	**..**	**113**	**1 400**	**2 349 774**	**2 302 920**	**32 446**	**585 548**
1 252 731	**5 681**	**44 941**	**96 616**	**373 659**	**26 942**	**278**	**1 547**	**3 200 246**	**3 126 074**	**47 013**	**807 761**
1 281 330	**5 645**	**150 988**	**201 755**	**1 063 948**	**26 939**	**1 712**	**7 790**	**5 868 993**	**5 745 134**	**89 218**	**1 435 360**
1 273 205	**4 438**	**89 243**	**211 815**	**1 203 363**	**27 548**	**1 821**	**8 435**	**24 002 770**	**23 373 167**	**490 060**	**5 308 813**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — SYDNEY

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**55 609**	**16 011**	**33 317**	**13 905**	**13 395**	**66 311**	**13 699**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**546**	**97**	**510**	**140**	**49**	**501**	**153**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	19 339	3 982	3 253	4 474	16 678	150	1 503
Grain growing	12 936	1 164	664	1 246	13 371	194	389
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	7 286	256	260	313	9 789	1 102	879
Cattle grazing	40 122	14 224	14 446	14 815	26 871	732	2 170
Dairying and pigfarming	22 503	2 945	1 141	2 718	22 538	104	1 387
Fruit and vegetable growing	8 662	372	360	326	8 864	87	1 225
Services to agriculture	1 181	376	342	370	1 350	5 783	1 409
Sugar cane growing	2 420	118	39	124	2 617	28	95
Any other primary production	12 249	1 676	2 181	1 617	15 199	1 961	1 616
Primary production subsidiaries	16	1	. .	2	20	16	74
Total Primary Production	**126 716**	**25 113**	**22 686**	**26 005**	**117 297**	**10 159**	**10 748**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**260**	**40**	**52**	**38**	**70**	**859**	**19**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	17 519	800	8 021	970	5	18 432	2 574
Textiles, clothing and footwear	8 010	457	2 779	383	. .	6 100	1 360
Food, beverages and tobacco	6 626	411	3 462	268	41	3 480	1 059
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	4 650	343	1 644	243	11	5 019	1 089
Wood, wood products and furniture	8 207	416	3 241	339	10	7 181	1 334
Other manufacturing	13 221	1 379	6 507	1 312	3	9 613	1 709
Total Manufacturing	**58 234**	**3 805**	**25 655**	**3 515**	**69**	**49 825**	**9 125**
CONSTRUCTION	**4 274**	**477**	**1 697**	**602**	**547**	**245 901**	**18 431**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**3 442**	**660**	**2 556**	**618**	**562**	**103 764**	**6 117**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	61 043	6 031	46 193	6 000	123	29 197	4 169
Farm properties and produce dealers	6 099	160	5 233	143	101	2 211	195
Total Wholesale Trade	**67 143**	**6 191**	**51 425**	**6 143**	**224**	**31 408**	**4 365**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	171 965	20 989	113 555	19 743	106	62 929	20 713
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	79 091	4 378	63 658	3 604	51	55 388	8 947
Meat	24 916	261	18 046	240	55	6 928	2 116
Other food	106 361	3 954	79 723	3 857	46	27 751	5 134
Household appliances and hardware	26 605	4 348	17 273	3 982	2	15 233	2 165
Books, newspapers, etc.	11 801	1 123	8 595	1 187	. .	3 655	963
Other retail trade	115 533	19 640	76 102	18 570	48	47 026	10 230
Total Retail Trade	**536 272**	**54 693**	**376 952**	**51 183**	**309**	**218 909**	**50 268**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1 301	479	401	702	54	8 542	1 797
Finance and investment	778	180	709	250	2	3 111	170
Share and property traders	1 885	354	873	367	639	1 023	411
Insurance	108	14	85	4	8	4 894	640
Architectural services	14	27	1	29	13	12 290	1 155
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	56	16	21	14	39	11 466	1 687
Legal services	505	252	135	384	315	100 351	12 854
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	325	158	127	127	88	56 315	11 319
Other business services	2 097	457	993	620	573	57 990	8 071
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**7 069**	**1 937**	**3 344**	**2 497**	**1 730**	**255 982**	**38 106**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	1 651	818	379	1 024	1 092	212 309	25 054
Dental practice	732	177	275	212	282	91 263	11 325
Hospitals	67	. .	19	12	. .	831	426
Other health services	6 698	551	3 017	549	65	37 195	4 437
Veterinary services	52	106	45	80	34	12 273	2 227
Education, libraries, etc.	223	92	150	85	2	7 193	829
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	1	. .	1	. .	. .	1 815	93
Other community services	97	16	69	3	. .	1 869	289
Total Health, etc.	**9 522**	**1 760**	**3 955**	**1 964**	**1 474**	**364 749**	**44 680**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	3 081	601	1 719	758	291	47 951	5 189
Hairdressing	5 152	434	2 016	420	18	35 346	9 574
Hotels, motels, etc.	17 076	846	7 817	843	10	12 375	3 228
Cafes and restaurants	33 853	627	16 248	582	. .	18 964	6 743
Other personal services	348	27	180	28	10	15 457	1 620
Total Entertainment, etc.	**59 510**	**2 536**	**27 981**	**2 631**	**329**	**130 092**	**26 354**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**7 451**	**1 008**	**3 772**	**1 059**	**921**	**8 166**	**1 118**
OTHER N.E.I.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**2 883**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	. .	**61**	. .	**61**	. .	. .	**157**
Total Other Provisional	**753 177**	**73 168**	**497 388**	**70 311**	**6 234**	**1 409 655**	**201 621**
Total Provisional	**880 438**	**98 378**	**520 585**	**96 457**	**123 580**	**1 420 315**	**212 522**
All Individuals	**936 047**	**114 389**	**553 902**	**110 361**	**136 975**	**1 486 626**	**226 220**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
3 322	**3 077**	**131 555**	**20 159**	**803**	**2 396**	**3 907**	**18 701**	**–20 636**	**–1 057**	**42 984**	**6 610**
101	**145**	**25 516**	**17 473**	**17**	**46**	**258**	**5 343**	**–69**	**–76**	**8 628**	**833**
1 418	65	871	1 320	94	222	398	1 446	2 496	15	1 753	415
642	285	645	1 019	166	228	393	1 925	3 430	11	2 096	436
529	232	228	926	93	72	216	743	3 727	358	1 349	446
784	456	1 775	2 742	338	616	1 003	3 123	2 519	–8	5 336	901
553	132	362	1 271	187	147	317	1 270	5 513	54	2 313	369
121	27	213	520	75	145	182	610	2 167	33	958	127
157	87	302	483	43	21	197	559	104	1 852	1 017	152
335	71	56	132	23	8	33	215	581	14	194	24
428	239	955	1 086	249	459	360	1 404	3 948	361	2 933	616
7	49	1 078	654	207	3 383	615	1 325	. .	. .	2 105	504
4 974	**1 643**	**6 484**	**10 152**	**1 474**	**5 300**	**3 714**	**12 620**	**24 485**	**2 688**	**20 056**	**3 990**
13	**7**	**15**	**58**	**2**	**. .**	**12**	**123**	**–19**	**478**	**128**	**17**
907	457	460	473	42	3	330	700	–9	6 887	1 193	243
1 540	73	83	66	3	. .	44	119	–3	1 064	344	32
171	117	120	113	15	1	32	115	5	574	255	65
131	177	103	82	20	1	58	130	–20	1 275	313	60
340	150	121	251	11	. .	127	289	–11	2 453	410	60
414	137	248	193	7	. .	125	274	–7	3 225	605	124
3 504	**1 109**	**1 135**	**1 178**	**98**	**5**	**715**	**1 626**	**–45**	**15 478**	**3 120**	**584**
24 876	**2 952**	**3 387**	**5 403**	**325**	**21**	**4 002**	**6 700**	**–212**	**74 939**	**11 628**	**2 755**
4 008	**3 640**	**3 447**	**10 135**	**394**	**18**	**2 075**	**5 748**	**–164**	**34 739**	**8 444**	**2 259**
783	529	1 090	675	69	15	601	1 124	–200	10 252	2 133	474
113	29	81	70	3	6	16	51	–25	340	90	24
896	**558**	**1 170**	**745**	**71**	**22**	**617**	**1 175**	**–225**	**10 592**	**2 222**	**498**
319	1 691	2 788	702	88	6	321	902	–177	14 564	1 927	341
1 321	677	1 130	1 458	55	10	672	1 288	–66	11 811	2 472	597
134	95	160	233	9	. .	78	204	–5	1 548	345	95
290	520	1 135	665	57	3	389	1 042	–10	9 335	2 189	632
262	208	459	334	15	. .	275	631	–2	4 651	1 242	225
66	40	115	48	2	. .	40	86	. .	1 095	211	74
1 931	545	1 637	915	44	11	525	1 174	–67	11 806	2 296	527
4 323	**3 776**	**7 425**	**4 355**	**270**	**31**	**2 301**	**5 325**	**–328**	**54 810**	**10 682**	**2 490**
63	193	547	230	13	1	152	268	–80	2 272	584	188
47	47	361	74	. .	. .	40	65	–4	1 669	167	33
69	163	2 829	644	20	49	92	411	–341	–68	904	190
239	100	109	106	10	. .	107	166	–18	1 901	350	99
459	234	364	207	9	1	226	346	–29	5 998	741	153
847	281	405	214	19	4	166	348	–72	4 409	679	87
1 316	2 669	5 515	1 000	88	92	404	1 380	–1 476	39 292	2 932	492
2 688	1 497	2 694	859	121	13	567	1 198	–135	17 593	2 259	338
2 032	951	1 824	1 286	78	17	1 045	2 062	–913	24 337	4 048	1 191
7 759	**6 136**	**14 648**	**4 620**	**359**	**177**	**2 798**	**6 243**	**–3 068**	**97 404**	**12 664**	**2 771**
4 181	7 790	13 864	3 293	391	199	1 253	3 401	–3 455	85 190	6 207	1 644
4 758	2 262	4 394	1 063	129	50	316	1 224	–768	26 232	2 049	455
34	6	21	21	. .	. .	5	11	. .	172	10	4
497	917	1 768	581	67	8	381	933	–292	14 565	1 895	407
168	322	439	217	17	11	72	199	–159	2 215	443	51
30	52	232	229	6	. .	146	323	. .	3 409	682	130
2	6	54	36	. .	. .	44	80	. .	1 100	159	29
179	34	19	47	. .	. .	18	61	. .	599	101	61
9 847	**11 390**	**20 789**	**5 487**	**609**	**269**	**2 235**	**6 232**	**–4 674**	**133 481**	**11 546**	**2 781**
513	450	1 154	1 133	74	37	624	1 458	–998	15 739	2 903	585
30	295	714	439	8	19	169	627	–6	9 089	1 149	243
480	304	1 028	661	7	5	49	240	–14	1 450	624	131
75	399	498	504	19	1	145	476	–7	3 322	1 283	498
402	219	312	475	23	14	281	668	–10	5 282	1 219	291
1 500	**1 666**	**3 706**	**3 213**	**131**	**75**	**1 268**	**3 469**	**–1 034**	**34 882**	**7 178**	**1 749**
190	**181**	**650**	**420**	**22**	**25**	**123**	**379**	**–194**	**2 761**	**636**	**124**
1 045	**609**	**2 643**	**1 520**	**35**	**67**	**833**	**1 784**	**. .**	**. .**	**3 047**	**718**
140	**2 698**	**37 122**	**11 580**	**233**	**1 826**	**1 795**	**5 875**	**. .**	**. .**	**10 733**	**1 596**
58 101	**34 719**	**96 136**	**48 715**	**2 550**	**2 535**	**18 774**	**44 679**	**–9 963**	**459 566**	**82 031**	**18 341**
63 177	**36 511**	**128 136**	**76 339**	**4 041**	**7 881**	**22 746**	**62 643**	**14 453**	**462 178**	**110 715**	**23 165**
66 499	**39 588**	**259 691**	**96 498**	**4 844**	**10 277**	**26 653**	**81 344**	**–6 183**	**461 121**	**153 699**	**29 775**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — PARRAMATTA

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**491 810**	. .	**–6 793**	**236**	**7 965 655**	**–8 733**	**46**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**40 598**	**36 471**	**–31**	**7**	**437 653**	**–153**	. .
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	581	548	1 844	–48	1 647	151	53
Grain growing	310	289	320	–59	1 049	201	16
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	67	65	237	242	123	7	. .
Cattle grazing	459	443	–7	–36	2 248	506	143
Dairying and pigfarming	69	65	54	12	189	50	6
Fruit and vegetable growing	278	272	1 525	–9	916	38	6
Services to agriculture	195	183	–108	983	624	88	1
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	464	447	1 599	219	1 493	128	17
Primary production subsidiaries	4 676	4 540	. .	. .	10 236	36 966	52
Total Primary Production	**7 099**	**6 852**	**5 464**	**1 303**	**18 526**	**38 136**	**293**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**18**	**16**	**–42**	**103**	**43**	**3**	. .
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	372	366	–28	3 652	1 182	6	3
Textiles, clothing and footwear	33	32	. .	205	58	. .	. .
Food, beverages and tobacco	27	26	–26	344	24	. .	. .
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	56	55	. .	476	252	. .	2
Wood, wood products and furniture	111	108	. .	921	183	–8	. .
Other manufacturing	139	137	2	1 144	232	12	1
Total Manufacturing	**738**	**724**	**–52**	**6 742**	**1 932**	**10**	**6**
CONSTRUCTION	**4 151**	**4 109**	**–125**	**37 023**	**6 008**	**21**	**4**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**1 799**	**1 784**	**–56**	**16 406**	**2 360**	**68**	**2**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	348	337	–25	3 338	836	–23	. .
Farm properties and produce dealers	64	61	–2	206	226	5	6
Total Wholesale Trade	**412**	**398**	**–27**	**3 544**	**1 062**	**–18**	**6**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	203	202	–7	3 651	548	–51	7
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	553	549	–47	4 890	1 125	1	15
Meat	54	54	–15	566	43	2	. .
Other food	424	422	–10	3 433	605	3	3
Household appliances and hardware	176	173	3	1 272	383	–4	. .
Books, newspapers, etc.	27	26	. .	285	69	–6	. .
Other retail trade	510	503	–3	3 843	741	76	4
Total Retail Trade	**1 947**	**1 929**	**–79**	**17 939**	**3 514**	**21**	**28**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	81	76	–29	484	302	–5	1
Finance and investment	31	31	–11	251	278	4	. .
Share and property traders	364	356	–66	9	3 445	–33	37
Insurance	76	71	–4	506	443	9	1
Architectural services	186	183	. .	1 943	465	. .	1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	118	116	–3	1 347	771	–9	2
Legal services	199	197	–83	4 738	690	–86	. .
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	370	365	–80	4 203	2 402	–7	10
Other business services	869	846	–74	6 779	3 629	39	32
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**2 294**	**2 241**	**–348**	**20 259**	**12 427**	**–89**	**85**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	593	584	–654	16 712	4 414	–77	4
Dental practice	237	237	–241	6 332	584	–7	1
Hospitals	7	6	. .	131	48	. .	. .
Other health services	235	233	–9	3 334	898	–12	1
Veterinary services	66	63	–41	1 039	275	–14	. .
Education, libraries, etc.	221	217	. .	1 224	617	5	1
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	136	134	. .	1 138	316	. .	. .
Other community services	12	12	. .	85	31	. .	. .
Total Health, etc.	**1 507**	**1 486**	**–945**	**29 995**	**7 184**	**–105**	**6**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	506	484	–104	3 786	2 767	65	7
Hairdressing	327	324	1	2 775	348	–12	14
Hotels, motels, etc.	32	31	1	435	59	. .	. .
Cafes and restaurants	102	99	. .	888	209	3	. .
Other personal services	236	232	–5	1 536	781	. .	2
Total Entertainment, etc.	**1 203**	**1 170**	**–108**	**9 419**	**4 163**	**55**	**23**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**141**	**136**	**–95**	**711**	**562**	**88**	**8**
OTHER N.E.I.	**1 810**	**1 766**	. .	. .	**11 665**	**409**	**38**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**42 532**	**41 632**	. .	. .	**174 623**	**–2 957**	**4 885**
Total Other Provisional	**58 552**	**57 391**	**–1 879**	**142 141**	**225 542**	**–2 495**	**5 089**
Total Provisional	**106 249**	**100 714**	**3 555**	**143 451**	**681 721**	**35 488**	**5 382**
All Individuals	**598 059**	**100 714**	**–3 239**	**143 687**	**8 647 376**	**26 755**	**5 428**

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
–785	**–110**	**–11 822**	**2 534**	**49 738**	**293**	**12**	**525**	**7 990 772**	**7 787 863**	**194 738**	**1 647 852**
117	**–2**	**21 308**	**16 622**	**159 362**	**–10**	**2**	**8**	**634 880**	**623 558**	**8 749**	**144 307**
640	3	197	206	4 347	..	90	369	9 319	9 173	236	2 154
349	1	198	31	2 396	..	..	170	4 671	4 575	106	1 004
6	..	–1	1	79	..	..	..	693	685	31	92
1 445	..	385	340	3 074	..	47	100	8 151	7 989	194	2 010
122	3	77	177	453	..	..	..	1 141	1 129	34	275
258	1	349	274	1 733	..	..	6	5 096	5 022	168	1 354
308	..	38	93	558	..	..	16	2 602	2 422	78	449
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 050	–7	211	245	1 962	..	..	236	7 153	7 043	193	1 567
4 363	..	1 027	783	8 026	..	181	1 714	62 985	61 853	2 017	11 921
8 539	**..**	**2 479**	**2 150**	**22 627**	**..**	**318**	**2 610**	**101 811**	**99 891**	**3 058**	**20 826**
4	**..**	**16**	**4**	**111**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**242**	**239**	**7**	**50**
53	1	77	31	283	..	..	..	5 261	5 131	133	1 017
4	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	279	277	4	35
..	..	9	1	48	..	..	..	400	387	5	92
194	..	7	48	73	..	..	..	1 052	1 034	17	296
50	..	27	8	80	..	..	..	1 260	1 246	42	197
73	..	21	9	130	..	..	..	1 623	1 596	36	283
373	**1**	**142**	**96**	**625**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**9 875**	**9 671**	**237**	**1 921**
975	**14**	**571**	**97**	**2 110**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**46 698**	**45 874**	**1 534**	**7 161**
604	**..**	**305**	**68**	**1 269**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**21 025**	**20 657**	**560**	**3 479**
265	2	129	30	546	..	..	..	5 098	4 994	102	1 088
63	..	30	11	290	..	..	..	835	802	17	155
328	**2**	**160**	**40**	**835**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5 932**	**5 796**	**120**	**1 243**
307	4	184	170	498	..	..	..	5 311	5 145	81	1 612
264	–5	153	8	512	..	..	..	6 916	6 800	179	1 259
16	..	27	..	41	..	..	..	678	666	14	129
200	..	167	47	509	..	..	..	4 957	4 879	101	887
146	..	26	2	161	..	..	..	1 989	1 960	40	330
20	..	33	15	33	..	..	..	448	442	8	112
305	3	259	70	884	..	..	..	6 182	6 077	94	1 186
1 257	**3**	**848**	**313**	**2 637**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**26 481**	**25 969**	**516**	**5 515**
99	6	192	52	204	..	..	..	1 305	1 221	20	295
117	..	13	30	122	..	..	..	805	762	10	249
1 260	1 111	221	725	1 893	39	..	..	8 642	8 444	128	2 629
70	..	13	21	139	..	..	..	1 198	1 138	17	253
98	1	–9	8	150	..	..	..	2 657	2 614	53	538
37	4	23	19	270	..	..	..	2 461	2 417	56	675
354	10	75	53	258	..	..	18	6 028	5 847	80	2 034
373	6	62	163	748	..	..	..	7 880	7 669	139	2 085
657	15	307	238	1 255	..	3	..	12 875	12 646	222	2 891
3 065	**1 154**	**896**	**1 309**	**5 040**	**39**	**3**	**18**	**43 851**	**42 758**	**725**	**11 649**
1 153	22	–785	199	960	..	..	..	21 948	21 288	286	7 977
–46	..	–135	46	329	..	..	3	6 865	6 713	86	2 215
..	..	3	4	18	..	..	..	204	201	1	68
106	–1	89	65	511	..	..	..	4 981	4 898	47	1 476
48	..	–3	6	76	..	..	..	1 385	1 365	21	379
111	..	21	23	332	..	..	..	2 334	2 282	34	386
45	1	20	41	87	..	..	..	1 648	1 588	70	244
3	–4	2	..	14	..	..	..	131	124	2	19
1 421	**17**	**–789**	**384**	**2 327**	**..**	**..**	**3**	**39 496**	**38 460**	**548**	**12 765**
439	2	95	118	836	..	..	10	8 020	7 811	172	1 748
161	..	125	10	223	..	..	..	3 645	3 605	81	610
7	..	11	4	70	..	..	..	584	580	8	154
70	..	47	2	67	..	..	7	1 292	1 277	26	240
68	–2	66	18	240	..	..	..	2 703	2 642	67	439
745	**..**	**344**	**152**	**1 435**	**..**	**..**	**17**	**16 245**	**15 915**	**355**	**3 190**
277	**..**	**118**	**90**	**470**	**..**	**2**	**6**	**2 233**	**2 168**	**50**	**510**
3 621	**..**	**691**	**541**	**4 193**	**8 312**	**..**	**48**	**29 517**	**28 773**	**553**	**6 938**
347 513	**..**	**6 767**	**9 318**	**50 422**	**..**	**22**	**524**	**591 073**	**581 022**	**8 966**	**128 362**
360 184	**1 192**	**10 069**	**12 413**	**71 472**	**8 351**	**27**	**615**	**832 668**	**817 302**	**14 169**	**182 783**
368 840	**1 191**	**33 856**	**31 185**	**253 462**	**8 341**	**347**	**3 233**	**1 569 358**	**1 540 752**	**25 976**	**347 916**
368 055	**1 080**	**22 034**	**33 719**	**303 199**	**8 634**	**359**	**3 758**	**9 560 130**	**9 328 615**	**220 714**	**1 995 768**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — PARRAMATTA

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**17 455**	**4 362**	**10 829**	**3 890**	**3 747**	**22 194**	**3 877**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**195**	**37**	**117**	**47**	**34**	**107**	**58**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	13 228	2 745	1 611	3 145	12 302	284	915
Grain growing	1 671	147	132	131	1 710	129	38
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	651	10	251	8	655	495	22
Cattle grazing	4 642	1 278	954	1 499	3 703	166	283
Dairying and pigfarming	2 446	179	288	177	2 234	17	138
Fruit and vegetable growing	5 075	46	64	67	5 392	70	749
Services to agriculture	1 862	226	99	335	1 926	3 763	1 551
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	7 835	614	1 120	644	8 821	922	720
Primary production subsidiaries	4	. .	. .	4	. .	. .	11
Total Primary Production	**37 415**	**5 246**	**4 519**	**6 010**	**36 743**	**5 847**	**4 429**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**86**	**26**	**1**	**43**	**46**	**259**	**24**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	7 709	490	3 822	457	11	9 583	1 073
Textiles, clothing and footwear	759	73	377	58	. .	500	73
Food, beverages and tobacco	2 177	32	887	36	1	1 331	439
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1 238	94	470	94	. .	1 367	245
Wood, wood products and furniture	2 771	103	1 425	103	. .	2 119	245
Other manufacturing	3 091	250	1 487	236	4	2 800	365
Total Manufacturing	**17 745**	**1 042**	**8 468**	**983**	**16**	**17 701**	**2 440**
CONSTRUCTION	**1 228**	**312**	**619**	**229**	**294**	**110 652**	**8 174**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**665**	**96**	**354**	**89**	**130**	**50 416**	**3 058**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	15 091	1 222	10 900	1 083	53	9 309	1 051
Farm properties and produce dealers	3 117	213	2 657	143	28	900	80
Total Wholesale Trade	**18 208**	**1 434**	**13 557**	**1 226**	**81**	**10 210**	**1 131**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	44 249	5 282	28 801	4 851	5	16 930	5 218
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	26 032	1 739	21 134	1 491	35	22 909	3 906
Meat	8 218	78	5 857	70	4	2 571	723
Other food	43 249	1 710	32 877	1 372	6	11 294	2 046
Household appliances and hardware	5 496	976	3 605	884	3	4 069	538
Books, newspapers, etc.	4 386	262	3 199	513	. .	1 002	261
Other retail trade	31 215	5 347	20 892	5 128	9	12 496	2 390
Total Retail Trade	**162 846**	**15 393**	**116 365**	**14 308**	**60**	**71 270**	**15 083**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	128	96	41	132	44	2 206	465
Finance and investment	31	7	13	9	17	538	35
Share and property traders	522	127	194	133	287	169	95
Insurance	26	3	14	4	9	1 234	169
Architectural services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3 298	235
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	32	3	15	3	2	5 136	1 457
Legal services	42	18	18	13	29	17 353	2 869
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	55	20	9	26	44	15 311	2 788
Other business services	516	86	356	120	53	14 634	1 802
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**1 352**	**360**	**659**	**439**	**486**	**59 878**	**9 915**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	217	178	98	214	95	47 304	5 923
Dental practice	69	41	18	58	160	22 327	3 296
Hospitals	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2 594	1 692
Other health services	780	114	397	72	4	9 576	1 419
Veterinary services	56	74	83	30	10	5 742	926
Education, libraries, etc.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	4 101	1 364
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 730	41
Other community services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	291	11
Total Health, etc.	**1 122**	**408**	**596**	**374**	**269**	**93 666**	**14 672**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	542	118	294	105	61	13 043	2 029
Hairdressing	794	97	567	68	5	11 486	3 421
Hotels, motels, etc.	4 015	209	2 120	241	. .	2 616	692
Cafes and restaurants	7 607	149	3 669	119	. .	4 528	1 630
Other personal services	36	4	9	10	7	5 123	503
Total Entertainment, etc.	**12 995**	**578**	**6 659**	**543**	**73**	**36 796**	**8 275**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**686**	**318**	**338**	**209**	**299**	**1 433**	**122**
OTHER N.E.I.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**1 059**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**160**
Total Other Provisional	**216 931**	**19 967**	**147 617**	**18 443**	**1 753**	**452 282**	**64 113**
Total Provisional	**254 541**	**25 249**	**152 252**	**24 499**	**38 531**	**458 236**	**68 599**
All Individuals	**271 996**	**29 611**	**163 081**	**28 389**	**42 278**	**480 430**	**72 476**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed		Net business income (or loss)		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
						Motor vehicle	Total	Primary production	Other		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
744	**927**	**27 148**	**4 072**	**295**	**625**	**1 397**	**5 504**	**–6 793**	**236**	**12 961**	**2 234**
5	**23**	**5 178**	**2 479**	**3**	**4**	**71**	**1 082**	**–31**	**7**	**2 439**	**243**
1 119	84	584	927	79	145	274	1 124	1 844	–48	1 134	178
76	23	149	178	21	13	84	369	320	–59	341	227
77	17	15	80	3	1	31	77	237	242	113	20
103	101	244	392	38	68	135	522	–7	–36	634	149
20	3	34	153	21	15	21	114	54	12	169	79
39	21	87	251	34	43	61	329	1 525	–9	491	47
143	55	124	245	14	13	82	245	–108	983	505	39
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
77	72	160	371	39	54	141	533	1 599	219	834	81
8	12	409	164	25	755	161	420	. .	. .	682	153
1 661	**389**	**1 806**	**2 761**	**274**	**1 106**	**991**	**3 733**	**5 464**	**1 303**	**4 903**	**975**
35	**. .**	**2**	**9**	**. .**	**. .**	**6**	**21**	**–42**	**103**	**39**	**. .**
603	131	163	191	22	. .	177	403	–28	3 652	760	250
41	2	19	10	. .	. .	8	16	. .	205	36	5
1	18	36	32	4	. .	14	53	–26	344	135	34
53	67	36	28	3	. .	19	42	. .	476	112	53
94	39	53	57	6	. .	45	90	. .	921	237	34
85	36	51	49	5	. .	48	95	2	1 144	164	25
878	**293**	**358**	**368**	**39**	**. .**	**311**	**699**	**–52**	**6 742**	**1 443**	**402**
10 317	**1 159**	**1 291**	**2 291**	**160**	**10**	**2 000**	**3 419**	**–125**	**37 023**	**5 781**	**1 393**
1 977	**1 590**	**1 103**	**4 856**	**160**	**5**	**810**	**2 796**	**–56**	**16 406**	**4 120**	**1 281**
50	289	204	278	13	3	162	340	–25	3 338	590	114
2	20	26	39	. .	. .	28	58	–2	206	103	38
52	**308**	**230**	**318**	**13**	**3**	**189**	**398**	**–27**	**3 544**	**692**	**152**
35	417	964	143	20	4	73	207	–7	3 651	387	90
704	248	413	336	25	5	211	494	–47	4 890	962	302
43	38	59	49	2	7	24	81	–15	566	62	68
23	225	499	325	38	. .	147	453	–10	3 433	864	258
105	55	138	56	3	. .	78	126	3	1 272	289	71
. .	7	30	13	. .	. .	8	21	. .	285	19	22
192	132	412	235	8	. .	147	351	–3	3 843	679	239
1 102	**1 121**	**2 514**	**1 158**	**95**	**17**	**688**	**1 733**	**–79**	**17 939**	**3 262**	**1 050**
15	79	157	89	3	. .	51	84	–29	484	291	129
. .	2	210	7	. .	1	9	20	–11	251	17	4
27	48	277	87	18	7	12	100	–66	9	241	79
14	21	23	43	1	. .	41	56	–4	506	152	42
80	50	88	59	2	. .	64	97	. .	1 943	192	32
64	93	240	56	5	15	64	125	–3	1 347	180	30
42	507	577	148	12	11	57	205	–83	4 738	475	99
432	454	587	210	46	14	155	323	–80	4 203	516	106
493	299	322	332	18	2	317	577	–74	6 779	1 139	269
1 168	**1 553**	**2 480**	**1 030**	**106**	**49**	**770**	**1 586**	**–348**	**20 259**	**3 204**	**790**
212	1 782	2 784	561	46	14	285	724	–654	16 712	1 236	537
637	520	734	201	25	. .	96	294	–241	6 332	546	120
6	10	54	61	2	. .	. .	8	. .	131	17	. .
117	218	395	130	21	3	108	229	–9	3 334	481	98
14	147	209	83	2	. .	33	80	–41	1 039	177	59
159	50	54	86	1	. .	66	137	. .	1 224	256	76
. .	10	43	38	1	. .	49	87	. .	1 138	142	34
1	15	3	18	. .	. .	5	13	. .	85	23	1
1 146	**2 751**	**4 277**	**1 178**	**99**	**17**	**643**	**1 571**	**–945**	**29 995**	**2 878**	**925**
119	97	188	237	6	14	146	338	–104	3 786	686	157
1	86	155	119	3	1	58	184	1	2 775	359	74
14	56	102	76	3	. .	13	66	–1	435	104	67
10	87	126	69	3	. .	26	94	. .	888	116	66
220	86	72	133	12	1	86	224	–5	1 536	339	93
362	**413**	**642**	**634**	**27**	**16**	**330**	**906**	**–108**	**9 419**	**1 604**	**456**
78	**23**	**81**	**78**	**10**	**8**	**37**	**113**	**–95**	**711**	**163**	**31**
300	**209**	**563**	**393**	**12**	**22**	**234**	**498**	**. .**	**. .**	**851**	**191**
20	**611**	**5 842**	**1 352**	**49**	**310**	**460**	**1 229**	**. .**	**. .**	**2 105**	**483**
17 437	**10 031**	**19 385**	**13 666**	**770**	**457**	**6 480**	**14 969**	**–1 879**	**142 141**	**26 142**	**7 152**
19 103	**10 443**	**26 368**	**18 905**	**1 047**	**1 568**	**7 541**	**19 784**	**3 555**	**143 451**	**33 483**	**8 370**
19 848	**11 370**	**53 517**	**22 977**	**1 341**	**2 193**	**8 939**	**25 288**	**–3 239**	**143 687**	**46 445**	**10 604**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — MELBOURNE

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**1 280 292**	. .	**–25 760**	**594**	**20 651 389**	**–22 005**	**392**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**162 336**	**147 142**	**–162**	**–84**	**1 631 458**	**–372**	**16**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	1 973	1 876	4 223	80	6 184	1 075	52
Grain growing	1 439	1 357	1 837	56	4 803	572	37
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	371	364	2 116	945	897	128	6
Cattle grazing	2 659	2 537	4 357	94	13 937	1 252	319
Dairying and pigfarming	1 314	1 297	13 894	123	1 675	514	52
Fruit and vegetable growing	461	439	2 210	26	1 521	137	2
Services to agriculture	1 180	1 140	–59	5 350	3 380	788	10
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	1 522	1 452	6 158	325	5 067	677	69
Primary production subsidiaries	26 535	26 088	. .	. .	43 837	227 082	146
Total Primary Production	**37 454**	**36 550**	**34 735**	**6 999**	**81 301**	**232 223**	**693**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**48**	**46**	**–33**	**366**	**145**	**22**	. .
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 000	973	–58	8 669	2 816	3	. .
Textiles, clothing and footwear	854	847	–10	5 136	1 044	7	3
Food, beverages and tobacco	103	100	9	1 236	278	18	. .
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	194	192	–6	1 559	691	8	6
Wood, wood products and furniture	449	439	–6	3 443	630	–1	. .
Other manufacturing	576	568	–47	3 940	1 147	11	23
Total Manufacturing	**3 176**	**3 119**	**–118**	**23 982**	**6 607**	**46**	**33**
CONSTRUCTION	**11 655**	**11 473**	**–271**	**95 571**	**15 023**	**45**	**31**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**4 722**	**4 645**	**–216**	**40 057**	**7 034**	**138**	**39**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	1 363	1 324	–142	10 853	4 414	48	26
Farm properties and produce dealers	234	226	–74	913	1 022	–622	27
Total Wholesale Trade	**1 597**	**1 550**	**–216**	**11 766**	**5 436**	**–574**	**52**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	863	858	–59	18 559	1 770	25	13
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	1 484	1 468	–7	11 833	2 802	41	3
Meat	173	168	–9	1 815	238	–1	. .
Other food	871	855	–14	6 600	1 089	14	3
Household appliances and hardware	645	634	6	5 060	1 462	27	3
Books, newspapers, etc.	117	115	–1	1 111	324	6	1
Other retail trade	2 070	2 024	–186	13 902	4 085	35	101
Total Retail Trade	**6 223**	**6 122**	**–271**	**58 880**	**11 770**	**147**	**124**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	347	340	–108	3 423	1 063	–12	1
Finance and investment	205	195	–233	1 659	2 102	6	12
Share and property traders	1 778	1 725	–260	8	17 746	151	663
Insurance	446	440	–8	3 443	2 078	18	1
Architectural services	923	905	–38	9 186	2 615	17	9
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	417	405	–33	4 157	2 323	6	1
Legal services	1 290	1 273	–911	38 974	4 882	–709	14
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	1 463	1 438	–219	14 985	8 380	–67	54
Other business services	3 397	3 316	–448	24 384	15 727	11	130
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**10 266**	**10 037**	**–2 257**	**100 219**	**56 915**	**–579**	**885**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	3 102	3 040	–4 540	93 535	40 916	–567	57
Dental practice	868	863	–667	21 808	1 920	–39	10
Hospitals	38	37	. .	424	185	. .	. .
Other health services	955	941	–74	11 259	4 139	5	10
Veterinary services	198	196	–104	2 996	457	5	29
Education, libraries, etc.	940	912	–1	4 428	3 216	37	64
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	287	281	. .	2 132	654	11	20
Other community services	79	76	. .	643	149	. .	. .
Total Health, etc.	**6 467**	**6 346**	**–5 386**	**137 224**	**51 636**	**–547**	**190**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	2 320	2 247	–297	16 253	13 852	209	60
Hairdressing	1 196	1 188	–4	9 475	756	16	1
Hotels, motels, etc.	180	179	8	1 882	324	6	1
Cafes and restaurants	299	292	. .	2 292	617	1	3
Other personal services	947	924	–1	5 438	2 548	62	25
Total Entertainment, etc.	**4 942**	**4 830**	**–294**	**35 339**	**18 097**	**293**	**89**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**2 447**	**2 438**	**–79**	**51 761**	**1 430**	**81**	**5**
OTHER N.E.I.	**3 812**	**3 717**	. .	. .	**24 036**	**1 235**	**249**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**175 947**	**172 555**	. .	. .	**736 019**	**–8 147**	**23 966**
Total Other Provisional	**231 302**	**226 878**	**–9 139**	**555 165**	**934 148**	**–7 840**	**25 664**
Total Provisional	**431 092**	**410 570**	**25 435**	**562 080**	**2 646 907**	**224 011**	**26 373**
All Individuals	**1 711 384**	**410 570**	**–325**	**562 673**	**23 298 296**	**202 006**	**26 765**

TABLE 1.8(c)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
11 168	**–693**	**–26 952**	**8 252**	**165 164**	**555**	**9**	**1 044**	**20 763 137**	**20 099 691**	**478 872**	**4 281 589**
415	**–14**	**83 966**	**77 382**	**721 392**	**–12**	**5**	**224**	**2 514 203**	**2 463 026**	**33 988**	**572 063**
3 478	2	1 091	908	14 310	..	59	407	31 751	30 988	733	7 381
1 398	1	1 042	319	11 865	..	37	1 108	23 000	22 585	454	5 529
736	..	47	151	720	..	10	52	5 787	5 709	218	1 300
9 717	–9	2 094	2 615	19 142	..	189	200	53 529	51 529	1 286	14 164
511	..	264	250	3 220	..	16	267	20 753	20 455	976	4 169
737	..	334	130	1 978	..	128	64	7 012	6 861	234	1 496
1 098	9	285	172	3 081	..	..	141	14 254	13 820	384	2 540
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 878	2	724	523	6 220	..	2	786	23 428	22 959	699	5 326
22 464	..	2 526	3 160	37 494	..	576	3 478	339 610	333 356	11 244	60 968
43 017	**4**	**8 407**	**8 228**	**98 031**	**..**	**1 017**	**6 503**	**519 125**	**508 263**	**16 228**	**102 872**
67	**3**	**27**	**38**	**156**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**792**	**782**	**19**	**180**
379	5	287	80	1 102	..	..	..	13 284	13 008	267	2 563
549	..	191	48	659	..	..	..	7 630	7 551	82	1 135
26	..	15	16	106	..	..	..	1 705	1 692	24	446
242	..	71	37	343	..	..	..	2 951	2 853	42	666
197	..	101	5	495	..	..	..	4 863	4 768	111	777
508	1	164	117	750	..	..	..	6 613	6 515	122	1 180
1 902	**6**	**829**	**303**	**3 456**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**37 046**	**36 386**	**648**	**6 767**
3 663	**2**	**1 622**	**222**	**6 772**	**..**	**..**	**6**	**122 686**	**120 426**	**3 224**	**18 486**
2 050	**1**	**729**	**140**	**3 980**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**53 951**	**52 993**	**1 333**	**9 046**
1 981	14	641	392	2 947	..	..	11	21 186	20 645	352	4 875
1 529	–2	245	218	1 440	..	..	17	4 711	4 513	59	1 417
3 509	**12**	**887**	**610**	**4 387**	**..**	**..**	**27**	**25 896**	**25 158**	**411**	**6 292**
1 858	–35	287	712	1 670	..	..	..	24 801	24 215	356	7 915
1 213	..	499	165	1 761	..	12	..	18 298	18 004	369	3 486
126	..	39	7	245	..	..	..	2 459	2 412	49	513
519	..	450	43	771	..	..	..	9 475	9 333	182	1 579
487	–8	279	89	1 034	..	..	..	8 438	8 316	149	1 697
109	6	65	22	325	..	..	..	1 967	1 925	25	492
3 684	4	990	835	3 859	..	..	59	27 369	26 904	377	5 928
7 996	**–32**	**2 609**	**1 872**	**9 666**	**..**	**12**	**59**	**92 808**	**91 109**	**1 509**	**21 611**
601	11	465	101	1 155	..	..	23	6 721	6 562	105	1 761
2 120	2	44	737	1 571	..	..	..	8 021	6 973	96	2 694
12 264	3 531	1 128	5 730	10 832	50	12	20	51 852	49 379	678	17 087
461	–3	134	239	1 298	..	..	..	7 663	7 309	143	1 782
662	–11	90	131	949	..	..	..	13 611	13 389	238	2 846
303	–3	62	226	1 161	..	..	20	8 224	8 024	147	2 110
2 599	..	–470	496	2 229	..	12	..	47 091	45 604	527	17 450
2 741	–72	181	669	3 523	..	..	..	30 175	29 274	523	7 897
4 672	8	725	964	6 489	..	10	11	52 662	51 575	794	12 258
26 423	**3 463**	**2 360**	**9 293**	**29 207**	**50**	**34**	**75**	**226 020**	**218 088**	**3 252**	**65 884**
6 880	–74	–2 616	1 449	5 689	..	114	5	140 620	134 823	1 469	54 064
1 550	–29	–387	309	1 237	..	..	..	25 711	24 712	320	8 127
121	..	54	9	65	..	..	..	860	840	10	261
1 305	5	107	319	1 735	..	..	..	18 810	18 372	208	5 161
647	..	42	43	328	..	..	13	4 456	4 250	62	1 222
1 106	1	205	239	1 727	..	..	35	11 058	10 805	169	2 075
152	..	36	73	399	..	..	..	3 475	3 359	95	569
68	..	29	12	116	..	..	..	1 017	994	23	197
11 829	**–99**	**–2 529**	**2 454**	**11 296**	**..**	**114**	**53**	**206 007**	**198 156**	**2 355**	**71 675**
5 803	–2	677	1 108	5 309	..	..	51	43 023	41 219	639	11 111
677	–2	264	29	767	..	..	..	11 979	11 842	219	1 839
269	..	120	25	334	..	..	..	2 968	2 924	32	737
420	9	135	37	342	..	..	..	3 857	3 782	56	799
776	–2	236	84	1 368	..	..	..	10 534	10 369	213	1 799
7 946	**3**	**1 432**	**1 282**	**8 121**	**..**	**..**	**51**	**72 361**	**70 136**	**1 159**	**16 285**
372	**2**	**50**	**245**	**655**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**54 522**	**54 416**	**75**	**16 564**
8 753	**..**	**1 437**	**1 330**	**10 735**	**14 070**	**..**	**18**	**61 863**	**60 252**	**949**	**14 541**
1 602 505	**..**	**33 776**	**50 002**	**233 242**	**..**	**39**	**3 039**	**2 674 363**	**2 623 339**	**30 490**	**637 977**
1 677 014	**3 361**	**43 228**	**67 790**	**321 675**	**14 120**	**199**	**3 328**	**3 628 316**	**3 551 240**	**45 424**	**885 309**
1 720 446	**3 352**	**135 602**	**153 400**	**1 141 098**	**14 108**	**1 221**	**10 055**	**6 661 644**	**6 522 529**	**95 639**	**1 560 245**
1 731 614	**2 659**	**108 650**	**161 652**	**1 306 262**	**14 663**	**1 230**	**11 099**	**27 424 781**	**26 622 220**	**574 511**	**5 841 834**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — MELBOURNE

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**60 294**	**18 436**	**33 789**	**18 328**	**18 344**	**76 181**	**12 170**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**395**	**95**	**91**	**135**	**133**	**436**	**223**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	30 598	7 894	2 661	9 596	29 031	344	1 876
Grain growing	11 679	1 231	1 007	1 474	11 667	389	307
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	2 873	135	537	140	6 456	2 516	758
Cattle grazing	48 673	15 780	15 992	17 043	33 537	759	1 996
Dairying and pigfarming	45 209	7 513	2 971	7 282	46 183	293	2 010
Fruit and vegetable growing	12 808	1 089	850	902	13 430	107	2 211
Services to agriculture	3 341	1 411	838	1 349	3 737	13 042	2 348
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	12 338	2 448	2 455	2 541	19 453	1 856	1 820
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	105
Total Primary Production	**167 519**	**37 501**	**27 311**	**40 327**	**163 495**	**19 307**	**13 431**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**409**	**68**	**254**	**57**	**94**	**842**	**43**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	20 482	2 122	10 479	1 768	33	23 948	4 325
Textiles, clothing and footwear	9 693	982	3 928	1 122	3	13 979	3 159
Food, beverages and tobacco	8 372	303	4 328	246	20	7 951	2 672
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	3 618	172	1 327	163	32	5 711	1 032
Wood, wood products and furniture	7 528	615	3 639	550	9	9 279	1 367
Other manufacturing	10 530	1 088	5 058	1 063	26	11 608	2 094
Total Manufacturing	**60 223**	**5 280**	**28 758**	**4 913**	**123**	**72 476**	**14 648**
CONSTRUCTION	**4 300**	**1 028**	**2 110**	**905**	**702**	**208 691**	**14 673**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**3 392**	**399**	**1 991**	**493**	**930**	**121 475**	**6 540**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	61 154	6 229	46 877	5 365	324	31 814	4 427
Farm properties and produce dealers	12 678	596	9 581	650	480	3 797	753
Total Wholesale Trade	**73 833**	**6 825**	**56 458**	**6 015**	**804**	**35 611**	**5 180**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	217 186	31 543	141 638	28 726	81	85 493	26 351
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	63 666	4 233	49 097	3 963	59	39 146	7 533
Meat	21 968	339	15 232	416	31	7 342	1 741
Other food	83 796	4 155	62 582	3 603	23	23 916	5 125
Household appliances and hardware	23 949	4 145	16 168	3 851	24	14 039	2 339
Books, newspapers, etc.	13 845	1 429	10 262	1 345	11	4 480	1 428
Other retail trade	117 664	22 385	77 605	20 869	439	49 324	9 505
Total Retail Trade	**542 073**	**68 228**	**372 584**	**62 773**	**666**	**223 741**	**54 022**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1 005	555	607	510	171	16 169	5 387
Finance and investment	1 391	503	1 266	409	139	2 883	177
Share and property traders	1 220	388	733	386	291	996	216
Insurance	55	16	33	14	12	6 884	483
Architectural services	154	54	24	73	91	18 589	1 002
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	295	122	134	69	130	8 324	829
Legal services	347	186	57	255	258	100 766	15 197
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	356	161	125	174	194	47 963	9 444
Other business services	1 590	416	723	404	448	51 234	5 450
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**6 413**	**2 401**	**3 705**	**2 292**	**1 735**	**253 808**	**38 186**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	2 573	1 481	842	1 420	1 863	255 652	35 289
Dental practice	598	271	160	328	348	87 598	14 779
Hospitals	..	..	32	..	..	4 375	2 377
Other health services	1 820	189	879	176	47	28 945	4 080
Veterinary services	575	136	315	181	121	13 098	2 246
Education, libraries, etc.	354	109	214	104	5	9 465	569
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	148	11	79	7	..	4 297	716
Other community services	8	2	6	2	3	2 026	580
Total Health, etc.	**6 076**	**2 199**	**2 526**	**2 218**	**2 387**	**405 456**	**60 634**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	2 352	612	1 307	656	319	48 921	6 408
Hairdressing	3 205	237	1 809	240	3	33 142	9 535
Hotels, motels, etc.	22 022	856	12 280	1 379	14	12 851	3 811
Cafes and restaurants	16 576	460	8 783	325	10	10 990	3 477
Other personal services	519	51	370	40	14	14 293	1 353
Total Entertainment, etc.	**44 674**	**2 216**	**24 548**	**2 639**	**359**	**120 197**	**24 585**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**1 728**	**373**	**977**	**247**	**456**	**53 801**	**322**
OTHER N.E.I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	**962**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**30**	**4**	**30**	**4**	..	**6**	**570**
Total Other Provisional	**743 151**	**89 021**	**493 941**	**82 556**	**8 258**	**1 496 103**	**220 366**
Total Provisional	**911 066**	**126 616**	**521 342**	**123 019**	**171 886**	**1 515 847**	**234 020**
All Individuals	**971 360**	**145 053**	**555 132**	**141 347**	**190 230**	**1 592 028**	**246 190**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
5 316	**2 527**	**64 324**	**13 457**	**869**	**1 938**	**4 718**	**19 611**	**–25 760**	**594**	**36 477**	**5 167**
3 312	**66**	**13 548**	**8 580**	**27**	**30**	**226**	**4 117**	**–162**	**–84**	**4 533**	**583**
1 955	105	1 458	2 208	237	434	740	2 794	4 223	80	3 519	538
320	240	552	962	180	131	456	2 191	1 837	56	2 141	385
848	156	280	616	42	8	144	599	2 116	945	1 031	136
714	218	2 142	2 992	295	780	1 049	3 527	4 357	94	5 463	743
413	154	1 714	2 856	360	616	760	3 282	13 894	123	4 961	794
412	113	421	693	167	227	196	1 125	2 210	26	1 621	135
479	188	471	1 120	83	95	437	1 521	–59	5 350	2 316	309
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
358	133	811	1 141	142	252	478	1 662	6 158	325	2 363	516
65	48	1 048	537	157	1 880	804	1 555	. .	. .	1 684	324
5 565	**1 356**	**8 896**	**13 126**	**1 663**	**4 423**	**5 065**	**18 256**	**34 735**	**6 999**	**25 099**	**3 881**
27	**6**	**30**	**90**	**8**	**6**	**11**	**59**	**–33**	**366**	**160**	**9**
1 382	504	441	430	92	1	441	1 021	–58	8 669	2 173	378
1 194	87	249	229	17	1	160	368	–10	5 136	778	97
108	57	90	254	39	. .	44	220	9	1 236	548	55
294	200	104	125	11	1	66	222	–6	1 559	476	254
478	110	204	203	20	. .	173	386	–6	3 443	888	160
546	92	242	217	25	1	225	444	–47	3 940	906	136
4 002	**1 049**	**1 329**	**1 458**	**205**	**4**	**1 110**	**2 662**	**–118**	**23 982**	**5 769**	**1 079**
26 380	**1 429**	**3 196**	**4 618**	**245**	**37**	**4 947**	**8 394**	**–271**	**95 571**	**14 373**	**2 990**
5 633	**3 008**	**2 617**	**9 938**	**383**	**27**	**2 192**	**7 024**	**–216**	**40 057**	**10 080**	**2 480**
877	624	970	793	30	16	571	1 173	–142	10 853	2 012	393
127	15	150	205	69	14	86	228	–74	913	340	91
1 004	**639**	**1 120**	**997**	**99**	**30**	**658**	**1 401**	**–216**	**11 766**	**2 352**	**484**
1 216	2 376	3 450	759	85	29	367	993	–59	18 559	1 879	504
992	388	1 007	1 032	58	4	604	1 232	–7	11 833	2 467	457
474	65	133	158	10	. .	83	195	–9	1 815	440	34
96	252	798	558	41	3	205	850	–14	6 600	1 722	333
198	128	309	198	16	. .	248	546	6	5 060	1 124	178
34	107	187	48	6	2	52	149	–1	1 111	267	46
1 008	450	1 369	773	33	6	676	1 453	–186	13 902	2 683	614
4 017	**3 767**	**7 253**	**3 526**	**249**	**44**	**2 235**	**5 419**	**–271**	**58 880**	**10 582**	**2 165**
170	266	549	218	9	3	208	431	–108	3 423	709	177
48	35	434	60	1	9	41	81	–233	1 659	171	76
146	78	1 449	240	11	52	83	257	–260	8	440	141
366	85	122	85	3	. .	205	268	–8	3 443	591	132
742	183	337	228	8	2	414	649	–38	9 186	1 116	200
363	98	160	119	13	27	185	395	–33	4 157	511	137
1 934	2 246	3 470	877	97	77	553	1 536	–911	38 974	2 842	499
1 603	932	1 782	570	97	9	579	1 215	–219	14 985	2 019	406
1 543	763	1 433	793	68	34	1 149	2 064	–448	24 384	3 495	762
6 915	**4 686**	**9 735**	**3 189**	**306**	**214**	**3 416**	**6 896**	**–2 257**	**100 219**	**11 895**	**2 529**
4 268	8 943	11 890	2 460	364	338	1 590	4 136	–4 540	93 535	6 550	1 327
2 074	2 515	3 100	775	158	80	347	1 079	–667	21 808	2 092	416
8	22	134	72	. .	. .	16	58	. .	424	134	18
476	774	679	409	71	. .	390	817	–74	11 259	1 640	236
56	403	485	199	23	9	103	251	–104	2 996	525	95
172	119	196	292	3	. .	289	548	–1	4 428	862	194
4	15	100	82			116	199	. .	2 132	345	62
96	3	54	74	. .	. .	21	70	. .	643	124	12
7 154	**12 794**	**16 640**	**4 364**	**620**	**427**	**2 871**	**7 157**	**–5 386**	**137 224**	**12 272**	**2 360**
1 178	486	1 112	846	43	19	708	1 590	–297	16 253	2 650	570
65	113	508	369	6	. .	313	731	–4	9 475	1 311	237
47	171	625	462	16	. .	60	339	8	1 882	745	193
67	127	332	237	9	. .	98	345	. .	2 292	707	139
417	171	303	399	24	1	292	717	–1	5 438	1 177	257
1 774	**1 067**	**2 879**	**2 313**	**99**	**20**	**1 471**	**3 720**	**–294**	**35 339**	**6 590**	**1 396**
197	**50**	**172**	**142**	**11**	**12**	**69**	**218**	**–79**	**51 761**	**416**	**53**
419	**211**	**733**	**430**	**13**	**7**	**305**	**627**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 104**	**185**
2 214	**2 338**	**21 252**	**4 762**	**164**	**763**	**1 664**	**4 588**	**. .**	**. .**	**6 133**	**1 210**
59 737	**31 043**	**66 955**	**35 828**	**2 402**	**1 591**	**20 950**	**48 164**	**– 9 139**	**555 165**	**81 726**	**16 941**
68 614	**32 465**	**89 399**	**57 533**	**4 092**	**6 044**	**26 241**	**70 537**	**25 435**	**562 080**	**111 358**	**21 404**
73 930	**34 992**	**153 723**	**70 990**	**4 961**	**7 982**	**30 959**	**90 147**	**–325**	**562 673**	**147 835**	**26 571**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — BRISBANE

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**673 773**	. .	**–15 608**	**–179**	**10 507 977**	**–23 613**	**158**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**78 259**	**70 973**	**–67**	**–52**	**723 595**	**–217**	**1**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	310	301	1 304	–16	744	519	3
Grain growing	842	810	5 349	29	1 967	1 293	11
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	444	432	2 856	966	928	226	. .
Cattle grazing	3 384	3 196	14 526	10	13 808	5 455	87
Dairying and pigfarming	421	414	3 779	26	655	255	1
Fruit and vegetable growing	475	458	1 910	18	1 430	431	10
Services to agriculture	534	522	104	2 742	1 544	572	19
Sugar cane growing	309	300	2 639	38	478	277	. .
Any other primary production	1 215	1 170	4 509	9	4 241	2 055	23
Primary production subsidiaries	17 784	17 482	. .	. .	31 556	174 708	234
Total Primary Production	**25 718**	**25 085**	**36 976**	**3 821**	**57 351**	**185 791**	**388**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**83**	**83**	**–301**	**649**	**166**	**138**	. .
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	460	457	–27	4 221	1 299	18	2
Textiles, clothing and footwear	98	94	–3	731	149	5	. .
Food, beverages and tobacco	53	52	–13	543	76	4	. .
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	52	51	. .	314	263	. .	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	242	239	–24	2 041	442	–10	. .
Other manufacturing	258	249	–3	1 646	839	32	2
Total Manufacturing	**1 163**	**1 142**	**–69**	**9 497**	**3 067**	**48**	**3**
CONSTRUCTION	**5 909**	**5 819**	**–161**	**48 466**	**9 344**	**–758**	**21**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**2 579**	**2 530**	**–135**	**20 927**	**6 434**	**53**	**3**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	705	688	–78	5 874	2 144	78	24
Farm properties and produce dealers	193	190	–20	623	926	153	3
Total Wholesale Trade	**898**	**878**	**–97**	**6 497**	**3 069**	**230**	**27**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	532	523	–155	10 981	1 299	–100	11
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	1 043	1 024	–107	8 671	2 478	–10	17
Meat	73	73	–20	873	73	–6	. .
Other food	662	649	–13	5 458	1 239	–12	. .
Household appliances and hardware	348	337	–8	2 583	940	1	1
Books, newspapers, etc.	104	101	. .	894	165	–15	7
Other retail trade	1 012	992	–43	6 372	2 423	259	30
Total Retail Trade	**3 774**	**3 699**	**–346**	**35 833**	**8 617**	**116**	**66**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	434	428	–44	3 472	1 377	. .	2
Finance and investment	73	71	–15	434	219	–1	1
Share and property traders	1 250	1 199	–209	–67	10 114	127	194
Insurance	175	169	–62	1 383	766	–9	22
Architectural services	354	343	–13	3 996	1 164	–14	1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	247	243	–6	3 459	949	–10	1
Legal services	474	466	–105	13 545	1 587	–131	6
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	584	574	–39	6 230	2 738	–49	12
Other business services	1 496	1 453	–374	9 734	7 030	292	34
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**5 087**	**4 946**	**–866**	**42 185**	**25 945**	**206**	**272**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	1 060	1 041	–882	28 379	10 146	–362	69
Dental practice	336	328	–156	7 266	938	–56	1
Hospitals	9	9	. .	216	1	. .	. .
Other health services	410	405	–54	5 116	1 345	–10	3
Veterinary services	135	134	–34	1 975	202	–52	1
Education, libraries, etc.	476	466	1	2 131	1 519	37	30
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	77	73	–3	405	245	3	. .
Other community services	37	37	–9	410	213	. .	3
Total Health, etc.	**2 540**	**2 493**	**–1 138**	**45 899**	**14 609**	**–440**	**106**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	1 199	1 161	–83	7 253	5 789	134	260
Hairdressing	617	605	–2	5 026	717	66	13
Hotels, motels, etc.	139	138	9	2 121	218	–30	. .
Cafes and restaurants	177	174	–3	1 423	296	27	2
Other personal services	425	413	–17	2 417	1 231	35	1
Total Entertainment, etc.	**2 557**	**2 491**	**–95**	**18 241**	**8 251**	**232**	**275**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**456**	**441**	**–176**	**5 349**	**1 110**	**161**	**2**
OTHER N.E.I.	**1 603**	**1 570**	. .	. .	**8 925**	**1 421**	**88**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**93 901**	**91 864**	. .	. .	**367 431**	**–8 374**	**8 372**
Total Other Provisional	**120 550**	**117 956**	**–3 385**	**233 542**	**456 969**	**–6 965**	**9 235**
Total Provisional	**224 527**	**214 014**	**33 524**	**237 312**	**1 237 916**	**178 610**	**9 624**
All Individuals	**898 300**	**214 014**	**17 916**	**237 133**	**11 745 893**	**154 996**	**9 783**

TABLE 1.8(d)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
59	**–233**	**–16 770**	**3 766**	**84 299**	**387**	**39**	**1 118**	**10 541 318**	**10 222 933**	**269 241**	**2 103 759**
125	**–2**	**37 309**	**34 987**	**348 190**	**4**	**15**	**14**	**1 143 873**	**1 121 556**	**15 858**	**250 798**
656	4	129	181	2 104	1	53	341	5 917	5 821	177	1 546
987	. .	292	282	4 105	. .	48	233	14 502	14 245	534	3 383
301	. .	57	58	565	. .	. .	30	5 988	5 856	292	1 023
4 859	2	1 174	1 063	17 859	. .	455	1 266	59 652	58 245	1 928	14 329
249	. .	148	204	1 108	. .	8	35	6 451	6 352	298	1 263
797	–2	347	156	1 699	. .	9	35	6 822	6 722	250	1 329
428	1	123	131	1 446	. .	. .	51	7 161	6 962	180	1 406
331	. .	164	52	1 942	. .	50	51	5 922	5 805	188	1 495
3 187	6	570	386	4 645	. .	98	632	20 165	19 670	614	4 618
21 719	. .	2 196	2 146	25 868	. .	1 752	3 593	260 268	255 101	9 540	51 860
33 515	**11**	**5 200**	**4 658**	**61 342**	**1**	**2 473**	**6 266**	**392 848**	**384 779**	**14 001**	**82 252**
45	**2**	**12**	**30**	**621**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 362**	**1 327**	**37**	**333**
360	1	79	45	512	. .	. .	. .	6 509	6 389	122	1 375
102	. .	90	6	171	. .	. .	. .	1 252	1 236	9	307
64	. .	30	3	90	. .	. .	. .	798	780	9	181
92	. .	7	23	71	. .	. .	. .	771	750	9	170
123	3	77	96	185	. .	. .	. .	2 933	2 885	63	542
173	. .	49	35	267	. .	. .	. .	3 039	2 999	50	570
914	**4**	**333**	**208**	**1 296**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**15 302**	**15 039**	**262**	**3 145**
3 625	**8**	**1 294**	**114**	**3 400**	**. .**	**. .**	**30**	**65 382**	**64 111**	**1 666**	**10 554**
2 044	**9**	**678**	**164**	**2 438**	**. .**	**. .**	**25**	**32 639**	**31 832**	**741**	**5 966**
1 008	1	289	212	1 528	. .	. .	. .	11 078	10 816	186	2 555
356	. .	118	77	688	. .	. .	5	2 929	2 882	50	670
1 363	**1**	**407**	**288**	**2 216**	**. .**	**. .**	**5**	**14 007**	**13 698**	**236**	**3 225**
2 185	5	266	246	988	. .	. .	. .	15 727	15 231	195	5 124
1 147	9	618	167	1 573	. .	6	. .	14 558	14 270	243	3 118
73	. .	25	2	133	. .	. .	. .	1 154	1 141	19	264
451	5	344	44	651	. .	. .	. .	8 168	8 022	122	1 553
363	–2	255	34	595	. .	. .	. .	4 762	4 703	96	1 001
115	8	69	15	184	. .	. .	. .	1 442	1 397	18	301
1 760	3	521	308	1 907	. .	. .	7	13 546	13 343	167	2 943
6 095	**29**	**2 098**	**817**	**6 030**	**. .**	**6**	**7**	**59 356**	**58 107**	**850**	**14 304**
1 035	–9	408	65	997	. .	. .	33	7 336	7 147	129	1 795
256	5	41	86	461	. .	. .	. .	1 487	1 411	15	391
6 472	3 082	734	1 402	5 380	8	. .	140	27 379	26 482	354	7 816
317	. .	115	26	456	. .	. .	. .	3 016	2 925	47	722
215	1	58	78	355	. .	. .	. .	5 842	5 746	107	1 426
224	11	72	89	398	. .	. .	. .	5 186	5 069	96	1 370
1 160	–126	–77	210	758	. .	. .	. .	16 826	16 498	208	6 240
1 235	–23	109	1 160	1 784	. .	. .	. .	13 157	12 638	203	3 765
2 827	20	834	419	2 574	. .	. .	18	23 408	22 943	368	5 505
13 741	**2 960**	**2 294**	**3 536**	**13 163**	**8**	**. .**	**192**	**103 636**	**100 859**	**1 528**	**29 030**
1 042	–2	–474	645	2 334	. .	34	36	40 897	39 567	438	15 064
445	21	–117	86	450	. .	. .	19	8 896	8 653	123	2 681
. .	. .	28	. .	39	. .	. .	. .	284	282	2	113
568	2	122	132	778	. .	. .	. .	8 003	7 879	110	2 180
153	2	28	19	129	. .	. .	. .	2 423	2 356	41	571
852	9	137	85	742	. .	. .	. .	5 543	5 408	75	1 009
46	. .	26	6	150	. .	. .	. .	878	851	25	137
24	. .	28	10	134	. .	. .	. .	814	790	14	240
3 130	**31**	**–222**	**984**	**4 757**	**. .**	**34**	**55**	**67 738**	**65 786**	**828**	**21 995**
2 572	8	402	481	2 366	. .	. .	7	19 189	18 684	331	4 497
529	2	184	51	485	. .	. .	. .	7 071	6 957	121	1 267
153	. .	174	21	382	. .	. .	. .	3 048	3 003	26	898
207	2	123	38	185	. .	. .	. .	2 301	2 274	31	487
474	1	154	37	570	. .	. .	. .	4 905	4 828	91	907
3 934	**14**	**1 037**	**629**	**3 988**	**. .**	**. .**	**7**	**36 513**	**35 746**	**600**	**8 056**
484	**5**	**158**	**94**	**1 010**	**. .**	**. .**	**65**	**8 261**	**8 121**	**81**	**2 268**
5 763	**. .**	**810**	**652**	**5 595**	**3 713**	**14**	**32**	**26 985**	**26 371**	**401**	**6 540**
876 999	**. .**	**14 753**	**22 496**	**115 596**	**. .**	**254**	**1 621**	**1 398 641**	**1 372 322**	**17 861**	**324 569**
918 138	**3 063**	**23 650**	**30 012**	**160 110**	**3 721**	**307**	**2 036**	**1 829 822**	**1 793 320**	**25 091**	**429 984**
951 779	**3 072**	**66 160**	**69 657**	**569 642**	**3 726**	**2 796**	**8 316**	**3 366 544**	**3 299 654**	**54 949**	**763 033**
951 838	**2 839**	**49 389**	**73 423**	**653 941**	**4 114**	**2 834**	**9 434**	**13 907 862**	**13 522 588**	**324 190**	**2 866 792**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — BRISBANE

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**33 119**	**11 486**	**17 031**	**10 208**	**10 937**	**38 126**	**7 390**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**295**	**155**	**161**	**182**	**35**	**281**	**207**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	7 454	2 254	800	2 396	7 180	65	726
Grain growing	19 563	1 667	1 065	1 223	19 876	240	710
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	7 686	337	669	287	9 841	2 420	1 413
Cattle grazing	63 642	21 958	12 718	21 726	53 575	1 180	3 943
Dairying and pigfarming	18 723	1 806	1 136	1 686	18 794	134	1 511
Fruit and vegetable growing	8 509	252	175	211	9 401	60	1 357
Services to agriculture	2 213	598	963	543	1 856	8 334	1 599
Sugar cane growing	11 752	146	38	147	13 791	224	1 103
Any other primary production	15 941	1 704	2 512	1 699	17 739	1 425	2 002
Primary production subsidiaries	2	5	. .	7	0	14	223
Total Primary Production	**155 485**	**30 727**	**20 076**	**29 924**	**152 053**	**14 096**	**14 587**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**696**	**151**	**142**	**94**	**48**	**2 121**	**202**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	14 694	1 031	7 325	957	10	13 282	3 246
Textiles, clothing and footwear	3 862	303	1 794	253	7	2 512	675
Food, beverages and tobacco	5 520	136	2 675	126	13	2 874	1 053
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1 810	109	734	71	0	1 346	404
Wood, wood products and furniture	9 187	446	4 812	422	16	6 767	1 664
Other manufacturing	6 552	562	3 007	568	5	5 412	965
Total Manufacturing	**41 625**	**2 587**	**20 348**	**2 398**	**50**	**32 193**	**8 008**
CONSTRUCTION	**24 030**	**3 153**	**13 995**	**3 498**	**420**	**154 702**	**14 954**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**3 542**	**317**	**2 203**	**306**	**405**	**67 646**	**6 672**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	36 993	3 645	27 966	3 524	231	17 736	3 193
Farm properties and produce dealers	5 735	407	4 441	322	257	2 186	312
Total Wholesale Trade	**42 728**	**4 052**	**32 408**	**3 846**	**488**	**19 922**	**3 504**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	109 985	14 880	70 410	13 714	38	43 390	13 920
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	59 904	4 441	45 825	4 306	20	41 600	7 383
Meat	9 507	128	6 420	105	71	3 095	867
Other food	70 919	2 212	53 968	2 109	13	18 030	3 885
Household appliances and hardware	20 988	3 423	13 593	3 288	0	10 332	2 166
Books, newspapers, etc.	9 145	1 023	6 572	905	0	3 074	830
Other retail trade	66 684	11 952	44 432	10 725	36	25 697	5 452
Total Retail Trade	**347 133**	**38 059**	**241 219**	**35 151**	**177**	**145 218**	**34 503**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	3 306	588	2 121	634	59	12 347	2 891
Finance and investment	2 844	425	2 590	308	328	904	117
Share and property traders	2 332	291	1 353	329	473	1 673	516
Insurance	82	18	22	17	10	2 687	243
Architectural services	17	2	1	1	16	8 562	1 260
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	420	26	213	13	6	10 173	2 557
Legal services	117	54	54	52	61	37 546	6 350
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	120	17	61	14	32	22 894	5 811
Other business services	1 731	234	1 125	149	139	22 930	3 585
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**10 969**	**1 654**	**7 539**	**1 518**	**1 124**	**119 717**	**23 331**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	670	445	389	445	329	75 514	10 884
Dental practice	391	67	55	72	25	27 902	3 690
Hospitals	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 515	850
Other health services	3 427	420	1 555	244	41	14 951	2 282
Veterinary services	479	92	169	78	80	8 722	1 381
Education, libraries, etc.	231	38	106	24	7	4 781	594
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	6	1	. .	2	5	780	108
Other community services	97	3	49	5	9	1 721	649
Total Health, etc.	**5 301**	**1 067**	**2 324**	**870**	**497**	**135 885**	**20 438**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	3 981	293	2 983	263	53	28 616	3 758
Hairdressing	2 988	329	1 282	268	37	18 741	5 401
Hotels, motels, etc.	14 620	606	8 172	556	17	10 292	2 628
Cafes and restaurants	14 980	346	7 861	326	151	7 839	3 011
Other personal services	1 026	67	459	54	16	6 969	777
Total Entertainment, etc.	**37 594**	**1 641**	**20 756**	**1 467**	**275**	**72 457**	**15 575**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**1 859**	**348**	**457**	**300**	**1 159**	**6 933**	**478**
OTHER N.E.I.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**74**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**2**	**2**	. .	**4**	. .	**64**	**452**
Total Other Provisional	**515 478**	**53 032**	**341 390**	**49 452**	**4 641**	**756 857**	**128 190**
Total Provisional	**671 259**	**83 914**	**361 627**	**79 557**	**156 729**	**771 234**	**142 985**
All Individuals	**704 378**	**95 400**	**378 658**	**89 766**	**167 666**	**809 360**	**150 375**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
2 192	**1 992**	**43 037**	**10 465**	**694**	**2 552**	**3 066**	**13 984**	**–15 608**	**–179**	**18 285**	**2 086**
74	**136**	**7 636**	**6 341**	**19**	**43**	**306**	**3 320**	**–67**	**–52**	**2 292**	**203**
717	40	270	479	59	194	172	627	1 304	–16	1 061	103
512	555	741	1 526	379	211	407	3 291	5 349	29	3 619	391
542	311	231	1 183	71	11	165	864	2 856	966	1 270	204
1 365	845	1 865	4 569	701	1 854	1 505	5 993	14 526	10	8 347	1 200
180	161	486	1 139	238	273	232	1 508	3 779	26	1 890	125
80	136	312	584	104	217	217	960	1 910	18	1 324	176
536	324	350	1 024	77	109	232	957	104	2 742	1 390	144
2 159	200	357	794	112	122	202	1 243	2 639	38	965	131
334	359	695	1 289	226	424	463	2 087	4 509	9	2 808	292
32	141	1 765	838	326	6 548	1 451	3 475	. .	. .	3 358	481
6 457	**3 072**	**7 073**	**13 424**	**2 290**	**9 964**	**5 046**	**21 006**	**36 976**	**3 821**	**26 031**	**3 246**
116	**25**	**97**	**212**	**33**	**32**	**36**	**269**	**–301**	**649**	**564**	**21**
520	245	215	365	53	8	165	512	–27	4 221	695	98
417	21	18	43	1	1	23	54	–3	731	71	12
0	69	56	86	25	. .	28	126	–13	543	220	3
28	78	52	34	15	. .	17	60	. .	314	142	24
241	117	165	274	24	. .	105	258	–24	2 041	532	59
343	81	103	132	28	. .	77	224	–3	1 646	317	41
1 548	**611**	**609**	**934**	**146**	**9**	**415**	**1 234**	**–69**	**9 497**	**1 976**	**237**
16 416	**1 838**	**2 275**	**3 967**	**424**	**33**	**2 483**	**5 356**	**–161**	**48 466**	**7 792**	**1 533**
1 452	**3 077**	**1 885**	**6 836**	**389**	**28**	**1 568**	**4 859**	**–135**	**20 927**	**6 691**	**1 233**
761	466	433	484	39	31	307	642	–78	5 874	1 131	314
15	50	109	143	10	18	40	132	–20	623	278	39
775	**515**	**543**	**627**	**49**	**49**	**347**	**774**	**–97**	**6 497**	**1 409**	**353**
14	1 267	1 429	441	41	5	242	692	–155	10 981	1 250	202
1 067	540	791	1 207	87	8	442	1 041	–107	8 671	1 813	302
4	59	58	126	7	. .	34	116	–20	873	206	35
5	449	542	475	51	. .	215	821	–13	5 458	1 148	314
299	166	212	157	5	9	115	286	–8	2 583	417	33
. .	90	122	66	3	. .	41	130	. .	894	162	59
322	472	949	515	32	10	320	761	–43	6 372	1 201	219
1 710	**3 043**	**4 103**	**2 987**	**226**	**33**	**1 408**	**3 847**	**–346**	**35 833**	**6 196**	**1 164**
111	262	654	250	14	17	226	409	–44	3 472	762	125
0	28	115	34	2	3	20	81	–15	434	61	29
38	215	780	286	42	128	77	354	–209	–67	645	121
73	52	91	76	2	3	89	136	–62	1 383	251	55
232	146	192	115	9	9	137	240	–13	3 996	369	61
466	290	157	165	23	5	123	320	–6	3 459	488	100
108	1 381	1 082	334	62	13	156	540	–105	13 545	835	118
383	817	918	345	100	19	248	557	–39	6 230	1 173	239
567	775	868	740	80	70	530	1 454	–374	9 734	2 228	613
1 979	**3 966**	**4 857**	**2 345**	**335**	**267**	**1 607**	**4 092**	**–866**	**42 185**	**6 812**	**1 460**
301	2 956	2 278	926	126	22	469	1 280	–882	28 379	2 130	321
282	817	751	211	76	15	134	403	–156	7 266	670	80
. .	5	56	69	. .	. .	3	20	. .	216	21	7
50	435	385	255	35	8	172	444	–54	5 116	790	176
86	305	178	125	8	16	53	177	–34	1 975	355	56
43	50	79	142	3	. .	138	282	1	2 131	444	90
1	5	24	21	1	2	16	43	–3	405	48	11
9	60	18	50	. .	. .	13	44	–9	410	64	17
772	**4 633**	**3 768**	**1 800**	**249**	**63**	**999**	**2 692**	**–1 138**	**45 899**	**4 521**	**758**
99	341	508	576	29	21	316	837	–83	7 253	1 385	219
8	185	291	246	5	2	145	416	–2	5 026	728	103
8	168	872	624	18	1	65	454	9	2 121	489	243
108	145	192	206	15	0	72	278	–3	1 423	472	47
221	97	119	263	29	3	140	399	–17	2 417	649	60
443	**937**	**1 981**	**1 916**	**95**	**28**	**738**	**2 384**	**–95**	**18 241**	**3 724**	**672**
183	**118**	**137**	**297**	**17**	**65**	**73**	**245**	**–176**	**5 349**	**315**	**55**
328	**51**	**413**	**183**	**8**	**41**	**169**	**379**	**. .**	**. .**	**342**	**96**
106	**1 782**	**12 562**	**3 693**	**212**	**2 998**	**2 234**	**5 290**	**. .**	**. .**	**4 672**	**933**
25 830	**20 595**	**33 229**	**25 795**	**2 184**	**3 645**	**12 074**	**31 421**	**–3 385**	**233 542**	**45 014**	**8 516**
32 361	**23 804**	**47 938**	**45 560**	**4 493**	**13 652**	**17 426**	**55 747**	**33 524**	**237 312**	**73 337**	**11 965**
34 552	**25 796**	**90 974**	**56 024**	**5 187**	**16 204**	**20 492**	**69 731**	**17 916**	**237 133**	**91 622**	**14 051**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — PERTH

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**416 931**	. .	**–6 129**	**2 522**	**6 731 989**	**–8 892**	**117**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**38 320**	**33 910**	**–4**	**21**	**372 579**	**–71**	**2**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	742	724	2 048	15	1 985	3 248	32
Grain growing	3 200	3 158	16 359	73	7 429	18 536	100
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	1 019	1 011	11 824	582	2 052	804	1
Cattle grazing	330	316	672	–64	1 466	561	18
Dairying and pigfarming	128	126	706	1	350	531	1
Fruit and vegetable growing	263	250	1 153	–6	1 138	115	3
Services to agriculture	431	418	–82	2 412	1 309	872	1
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	
Any other primary production	479	459	1 310	55	1 648	2 296	18
Primary production subsidiaries	14 929	14 758	. .	. .	22 229	180 920	321
Total Primary Production	**21 521**	**21 220**	**33 991**	**3 068**	**39 605**	**207 882**	**493**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**41**	**41**	**–14**	**423**	**200**	**13**	**1**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	407	403	–13	4 034	1 731	17	. .
Textiles, clothing and footwear	119	116	–6	701	277	4	15
Food, beverages and tobacco	32	31	. .	324	52	–1	. .
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	36	34	. .	232	202	. .	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	143	140	. .	1 189	225	. .	. .
Other manufacturing	141	137	–8	1 064	338	9	. .
Total Manufacturing	**878**	**861**	**–26**	**7 545**	**2 825**	**29**	**15**
CONSTRUCTION	**4 452**	**4 380**	**–95**	**38 110**	**8 549**	**69**	**16**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**1 735**	**1 709**	**7**	**14 179**	**3 497**	**82**	**3**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	535	524	–30	4 044	1 688	173	4
Farm properties and produce dealers	26	25	–6	188	87	24	. .
Total Wholesale Trade	**561**	**549**	**–36**	**4 232**	**1 775**	**196**	**4**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	282	280	–102	6 034	654	34	1
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	633	625	10	4 983	1 791	62	3
Meat	32	32	. .	303	41	3	. .
Other food	291	287	. .	2 513	493	–20	8
Household appliances and hardware	190	186	4	1 493	461	78	2
Books, newspapers, etc.	60	60	. .	546	104	22	. .
Other retail trade	600	592	–9	4 119	1 520	152	8
Total Retail Trade	**2 088**	**2 062**	**–96**	**19 990**	**5 063**	**331**	**22**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	240	235	–68	1 916	959	45	1
Finance and investment	48	47	–11	447	252	–16	. .
Share and property traders	1 449	1 394	–133	–154	12 488	996	157
Insurance	103	102	3	771	608	37	. .
Architectural services	316	305	. .	3 210	1 197	–11	. .
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	305	297	–14	4 212	1 670	26	10
Legal services	170	165	–25	4 810	764	–42	23
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	516	506	–109	6 370	2 014	–100	4
Other business services	1 395	1 367	–189	13 135	5 866	35	58
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**4 542**	**4 418**	**–547**	**34 716**	**25 818**	**970**	**254**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	977	961	–1 614	31 705	12 598	–112	44
Dental practice	308	306	–228	9 132	590	–74	4
Hospitals	4	4	. .	52	5	. .	. .
Other health services	241	237	–43	4 089	815	–51	10
Veterinary services	67	67	–13	1 175	125	–40	. .
Education, libraries, etc.	300	293	1	1 411	1 030	11	13
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	109	108	. .	650	130	–5	. .
Other community services	52	50	–10	368	228	. .	. .
Total Health, etc.	**2 058**	**2 026**	**–1 908**	**48 582**	**15 520**	**–272**	**71**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	742	717	–64	4 521	4 166	19	2
Hairdressing	274	272	1	2 231	190	92	11
Hotels, motels, etc.	46	45	. .	523	141	–23	. .
Cafes and restaurants	91	87	. .	637	166	. .	. .
Other personal services	316	306	. .	1 832	866	5	. .
Total Entertainment, etc.	**1 469**	**1 427**	**–63**	**9 744**	**5 529**	**92**	**14**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**338**	**331**	**–49**	**2 007**	**1 271**	**615**	**70**
OTHER N.E.I.	**228**	**223**	. .	. .	**1 313**	**309**	**1**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**55 475**	**54 413**	. .	. .	**195 582**	**–1 366**	**5 149**
Total Other Provisional	**73 865**	**72 440**	**–2 826**	**179 529**	**266 941**	**1 069**	**5 620**
Total Provisional	**133 706**	**127 570**	**31 161**	**182 618**	**679 125**	**208 879**	**6 115**
All Individuals	**550 637**	**127 570**	**25 033**	**185 139**	**7 411 115**	**199 987**	**6 232**

TABLE 1.8(e)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1 617	**–1 807**	**–29 684**	**2 598**	**51 369**	**201**	**41**	**80**	**6 743 934**	**6 532 643**	**184 667**	**1 373 377**
77	**–15**	**15 613**	**19 690**	**167 847**	**–5**	**20**	**16**	**575 729**	**564 464**	**8 488**	**128 374**
1 594	6	369	352	5 212	..	286	82	14 658	14 334	380	3 820
6 655	–83	766	610	9 366	..	332	217	59 696	57 925	2 549	13 430
337	–2	45	52	851	..	..	..	16 545	16 177	839	3 192
1 556	–14	284	173	2 235	..	..	2	6 889	6 703	196	1 887
230	..	–5	21	162	..	15	..	1 982	1 931	89	369
597	1	144	33	995	..	..	..	4 171	4 109	129	888
515	1	73	22	638	..	..	..	5 761	5 548	179	1 012
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 356	–14	108	130	1 620	..	25	33	8 534	8 345	350	1 902
18 675	..	765	2 132	15 943	..	1 383	686	240 288	235 876	11 134	47 840
31 515	**–105**	**2 550**	**3 525**	**37 022**	**..**	**2 041**	**1 019**	**358 524**	**350 949**	**15 845**	**74 340**
65	**–2**	**8**	**5**	**143**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**842**	**802**	**21**	**209**
265	–7	16	19	291	..	..	..	6 354	6 219	145	1 353
321	5	24	7	163	..	..	..	1 510	1 492	17	350
31	..	13	2	28	..	..	..	449	441	11	87
82	..	–2	1	28	..	..	..	543	531	9	119
99	..	23	2	41	..	..	..	1 579	1 555	42	248
166	–6	13	2	151	..	..	..	1 730	1 704	35	317
964	**–8**	**87**	**33**	**701**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**12 165**	**11 941**	**259**	**2 474**
1 992	**1**	**277**	**47**	**1 778**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**50 744**	**49 635**	**1 559**	**7 888**
1 151	**9**	**184**	**53**	**1 179**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**20 345**	**19 898**	**538**	**3 448**
851	–3	102	79	773	..	..	..	7 681	7 463	161	1 580
55	–24	16	4	33	..	..	..	376	372	7	75
906	**–26**	**118**	**83**	**805**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**8 057**	**7 835**	**168**	**1 655**
823	–7	–20	35	490	..	9	..	7 933	7 675	108	2 465
946	–7	156	27	662	..	..	..	8 633	8 407	189	1 714
23	..	36	1	39	..	..	..	446	435	9	86
380	3	38	45	204	..	..	..	3 664	3 589	56	713
219	–7	4	21	252	..	..	..	2 527	2 457	74	482
45	4	21	4	88	..	..	..	834	815	10	177
994	3	122	201	1 026	..	..	..	8 136	7 902	131	1 666
3 429	**–10**	**357**	**335**	**2 761**	**..**	**9**	**..**	**32 174**	**31 280**	**577**	**7 304**
519	–11	51	35	794	..	15	..	4 226	3 979	87	966
241	–28	28	7	269	..	..	..	1 188	1 106	9	361
8 166	2 645	243	1 159	4 773	..	34	9	30 315	29 020	456	8 020
343	–6	45	35	176	..	..	..	2 012	1 952	45	533
372	–1	–70	47	238	..	..	..	4 982	4 873	98	1 091
264	12	–52	84	370	..	..	..	6 583	6 425	153	1 738
727	–7	–137	44	221	..	..	..	6 377	6 167	77	2 390
1 047	–30	–147	105	707	..	..	..	9 863	9 557	190	2 403
2 453	–78	197	274	2 108	..	19	35	23 876	23 186	393	5 772
14 132	**2 496**	**157**	**1 791**	**9 658**	**..**	**68**	**44**	**89 421**	**86 265**	**1 509**	**23 275**
1 507	–39	–1 594	384	1 638	..	5	10	44 523	42 852	535	17 248
516	–58	–361	28	335	..	..	..	9 884	9 448	121	3 202
5	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	65	63	1	15
543	–111	–9	48	320	..	..	..	5 610	5 466	68	1 679
87	–4	–29	5	82	..	..	..	1 387	1 350	20	352
442	–3	37	30	365	..	..	..	3 337	3 265	52	576
187	..	–61	3	120	..	..	..	1 024	983	20	133
79	..	7	3	39	..	..	..	714	688	12	142
3 366	**–216**	**–2 009**	**502**	**2 902**	**..**	**5**	**10**	**66 543**	**64 113**	**829**	**23 346**
2 256	–8	61	130	1 140	..	..	..	12 225	11 820	211	2 920
276	–1	32	12	163	..	..	..	3 007	2 966	60	503
32	..	..	27	134	..	..	..	834	761	14	185
177	..	27	1	102	..	..	..	1 109	1 080	23	195
206	2	47	22	309	..	..	..	3 288	3 208	76	500
2 947	**–7**	**167**	**192**	**1 848**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**20 463**	**19 834**	**384**	**4 304**
1 000	**–19**	**88**	**126**	**979**	**..**	**29**	**10**	**6 073**	**5 914**	**131**	**1 575**
478	**..**	**30**	**63**	**494**	**614**	**4**	**..**	**3 298**	**3 197**	**66**	**695**
527 144	**..**	**4 962**	**10 423**	**53 973**	**..**	**172**	**138**	**795 833**	**779 704**	**12 629**	**174 932**
557 574	**2 218**	**4 427**	**13 653**	**77 222**	**614**	**286**	**202**	**1 105 957**	**1 080 418**	**18 671**	**251 106**
589 167	**2 098**	**22 590**	**36 868**	**282 091**	**608**	**2 348**	**1 236**	**2 040 211**	**1 995 831**	**43 003**	**453 819**
590 783	**292**	**–7 093**	**39 466**	**333 460**	**809**	**2 388**	**1 316**	**8 784 145**	**8 528 474**	**227 670**	**1 827 197**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — PERTH

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**22 340**	**4 737**	**12 676**	**4 220**	**5 946**	**29 314**	**3 742**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**14**	**4**	**3**	**7**	**7**	**65**	**61**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	10 581	2 118	1 471	2 513	9 670	311	515
Grain growing	30 001	1 066	501	1 032	31 271	827	577
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	15 613	95	50	79	20 056	1 070	631
Cattle grazing	7 421	1 978	2 479	1 825	5 159	164	352
Dairying and pigfarming	2 343	242	202	234	2 352	29	117
Fruit and vegetable growing	4 313	107	90	115	4 579	15	457
Services to agriculture	670	212	168	201	617	7 069	2 112
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	4 281	635	996	548	4 462	604	393
Primary production subsidiaries	3	..	..	3	..	..	17
Total Primary Production	**75 227**	**6 454**	**5 958**	**6 549**	**78 166**	**10 090**	**5 173**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**1**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3**	**727**	**2**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	4 343	198	1 866	164	4	10 987	1 983
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1 836	176	877	147	..	1 964	481
Food, beverages and tobacco	1 459	74	642	57	..	1 486	680
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	862	60	299	76	..	1 441	411
Wood, wood products and furniture	2 825	212	1 343	182	..	3 009	371
Other manufacturing	3 561	327	1 732	308	2	2 969	606
Total Manufacturing	**14 886**	**1 047**	**6 759**	**933**	**6**	**21 856**	**4 532**
CONSTRUCTION	**983**	**116**	**552**	**75**	**184**	**89 686**	**6 073**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**4 142**	**90**	**3 430**	**98**	**486**	**39 765**	**1 696**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	11 939	807	8 265	685	26	9 667	1 263
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 774	24	1 309	11	12	611	46
Total Wholesale Trade	**13 713**	**831**	**9 574**	**696**	**37**	**10 279**	**1 309**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	64 766	8 283	41 471	7 362	57	26 289	6 741
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	25 836	1 276	21 323	1 067	151	21 568	3 458
Meat	3 209	41	2 274	28	..	979	215
Other food	29 133	1 231	21 671	1 052	15	8 179	1 497
Household appliances and hardware	8 403	1 533	5 822	1 417	10	4 853	697
Books, newspapers, etc.	7 347	633	5 891	583	..	1 611	340
Other retail trade	42 310	6 540	28 910	5 635	56	15 727	3 176
Total Retail Trade	**181 004**	**19 537**	**127 362**	**17 143**	**289**	**79 205**	**16 123**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	814	135	526	61	330	5 095	966
Finance and investment	15	4	1	6	16	703	13
Share and property traders	1 529	142	1 023	149	185	1 077	292
Insurance	98	..	48	2	5	1 755	110
Architectural services	185	..	169	..	..	7 805	632
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	117	8	24	13	1	7 054	576
Legal services	19	..	..	8	11	13 027	2 149
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	117	178	87	152	54	17 179	2 739
Other business services	1 235	259	692	253	226	24 109	2 755
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**4 129**	**726**	**2 570**	**643**	**828**	**77 804**	**10 232**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	1 267	470	318	511	1 060	74 610	7 730
Dental practice	434	112	128	101	143	30 828	3 218
Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	610	387
Other health services	136	33	69	27	9	10 258	868
Veterinary services	234	16	87	19	5	5 289	887
Education, libraries, etc.	18	12	12	7	1	2 796	313
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	1	..	1	..	..	1 300	182
Other community services	3	2	2	2	10	966	218
Total Health, etc.	**2 093**	**645**	**616**	**667**	**1 228**	**126 657**	**13 803**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	1 240	41	796	30	29	14 306	1 318
Hairdressing	136	30	49	26	2	8 867	2 671
Hotels, motels, etc.	8 081	368	4 637	349	31	5 876	1 524
Cafes and restaurants	4 876	169	2 539	128	..	3 004	967
Other personal services	6	..	..	..	3	4 938	607
Total Entertainment, etc.	**14 338**	**608**	**8 022**	**532**	**66**	**36 990**	**7 086**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**941**	**132**	**331**	**133**	**328**	**3 292**	**406**
OTHER N.E.I.	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**..**	**15**	**15**	**..**	**..**	**26**	**68**
Total Other Provisional	**236 230**	**23 745**	**159 231**	**20 920**	**3 456**	**486 285**	**61 330**
Total Provisional	**311 471**	**30 203**	**165 192**	**27 476**	**81 628**	**496 440**	**66 565**
All Individuals	**333 810**	**34 941**	**177 867**	**31 696**	**87 574**	**525 754**	**70 307**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1 071	**1 242**	**49 878**	**5 914**	**354**	**626**	**1 677**	**8 863**	**–6 129**	**2 522**	**19 315**	**4 497**
24	**63**	**4 892**	**1 738**	**1**	**4**	**90**	**1 153**	**–4**	**21**	**2 569**	**325**
748	52	676	723	117	196	188	1 167	2 048	15	1 341	295
612	340	1 862	1 574	766	977	569	5 348	16 359	73	6 983	1 210
189	179	422	1 034	29	4	165	735	11 824	582	1 219	420
105	130	288	504	98	137	138	613	672	–64	988	120
9	26	133	178	26	27	42	196	706	1	284	16
54	27	141	231	46	52	64	329	1 153	–6	494	50
441	44	232	363	33	19	141	439	–82	2 412	883	215
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
45	112	381	285	81	107	123	546	1 310	55	1 149	261
15	22	1 893	344	432	2 408	640	2 841	. .	. .	4 220	353
2 217	**933**	**6 027**	**5 235**	**1 629**	**3 928**	**2 070**	**12 213**	**33 991**	**3 068**	**17 562**	**2 940**
176	**7**	**17**	**8**	**. .**	**3**	**9**	**20**	**–14**	**423**	**40**	**8**
480	84	169	215	29	5	146	414	–13	4 034	746	194
46	5	47	34	3	. .	28	64	–6	701	165	34
2	14	47	17	1	. .	18	49	. .	324	117	47
17	63	23	14	13	. .	9	37	. .	232	76	28
128	26	65	70	5	. .	51	113	. .	1 189	238	46
42	52	67	65	10	. .	58	118	–8	1 064	224	45
715	**244**	**419**	**416**	**60**	**5**	**309**	**796**	**–26**	**7 545**	**1 565**	**393**
8 467	**578**	**1 089**	**2 338**	**57**	**19**	**1 653**	**2 973**	**–95**	**38 110**	**5 006**	**1 596**
771	**2 485**	**969**	**3 610**	**110**	**9**	**852**	**2 323**	**7**	**14 179**	**3 528**	**992**
84	132	377	231	7	1	210	348	–30	4 044	872	236
24	29	23	24	5	. .	7	44	–6	188	84	8
108	**161**	**400**	**256**	**12**	**1**	**217**	**392**	**–36**	**4 232**	**956**	**244**
264	584	1 321	260	55	7	137	365	–102	6 034	815	163
683	248	1 045	478	33	2	278	603	10	4 983	1 264	403
. .	30	28	27	3	. .	12	37	. .	303	90	33
9	169	401	205	17	. .	92	344	. .	2 513	792	261
66	90	201	83	5	1	67	165	4	1 493	337	101
5	17	105	24	1	. .	21	48	. .	546	60	22
359	273	577	271	17	2	196	464	–9	4 119	929	263
1 386	**1 410**	**3 677**	**1 348**	**132**	**13**	**802**	**2 026**	**–96**	**19 990**	**4 287**	**1 246**
60	130	441	129	7	. .	90	159	–68	1 916	315	58
. .	10	22	8	. .	. .	9	27	–11	447	46	19
101	63	1 387	188	20	24	73	336	–133	–154	567	228
2	57	62	25	1	. .	46	65	3	771	99	37
451	59	289	54	4	. .	81	149	. .	3 210	262	57
97	77	187	75	11	2	97	185	–14	4 212	399	114
36	340	641	126	18	1	43	157	–25	4 810	386	48
604	545	1 052	210	65	2	158	405	–109	6 370	867	207
867	431	1 154	457	32	16	421	925	–189	13 135	1 687	472
2 217	**1 712**	**5 234**	**1 273**	**159**	**46**	**1 017**	**2 407**	**–547**	**34 716**	**4 627**	**1 240**
1 890	2 831	4 382	885	127	81	367	1 182	–1 614	31 705	2 280	574
488	881	1 299	282	50	11	131	437	–228	9 132	1 082	200
. .	4	15	17	. .	. .	1	8	. .	52	13	. .
117	256	355	116	24	13	69	172	–43	4 089	427	99
6	125	260	45	7	1	32	96	–13	1 175	156	19
15	35	56	64	3	2	45	133	1	1 411	255	64
1	17	80	20	. .	. .	36	60	. .	650	57	8
2	13	20	44	3	. .	12	43	–10	368	50	18
2 520	**4 161**	**6 467**	**1 475**	**215**	**108**	**694**	**2 130**	**–1 908**	**48 582**	**4 319**	**983**
17	260	416	357	18	3	212	546	–64	4 521	1 296	174
6	44	138	105	1	4	69	195	1	2 231	495	98
112	121	557	332	14	. .	17	160	. .	523	521	59
. .	79	95	70	3	. .	27	106	. .	637	317	68
124	83	105	193	12	. .	82	232	. .	1 832	452	88
259	**588**	**1 311**	**1 058**	**47**	**7**	**407**	**1 238**	**–63**	**9 744**	**3 081**	**488**
26	**42**	**191**	**103**	**24**	**13**	**59**	**215**	**–49**	**2 007**	**468**	**138**
. .	**. .**	**16**	**5**	**. .**	**3**	**3**	**18**	**. .**	**. .**	**2**	**1**
15	**685**	**9 912**	**1 395**	**129**	**489**	**940**	**2 476**	**. .**	**. .**	**4 231**	**849**
16 661	**12 072**	**29 703**	**13 284**	**947**	**715**	**6 962**	**17 014**	**–2 826**	**179 529**	**32 111**	**8 177**
18 901	**13 068**	**40 621**	**20 257**	**2 577**	**4 647**	**9 122**	**30 380**	**31 161**	**182 618**	**52 242**	**11 442**
19 972	**14 310**	**90 499**	**26 172**	**2 931**	**5 273**	**10 798**	**39 243**	**25 033**	**185 139**	**71 557**	**15 939**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — ADELAIDE

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**409 285**	. .	**–5 473**	**40**	**6 250 888**	**–10 650**	**300**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**52 684**	**48 291**	**–31**	**–13**	**504 126**	**–94**	**11**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	1 147	1 097	2 953	–4	3 271	1 221	175
Grain growing	1 295	1 247	4 795	86	3 406	1 883	76
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	364	358	3 002	411	903	108	7
Cattle grazing	441	422	1 667	33	2 396	455	35
Dairying and pigfarming	283	275	1 925	30	562	368	0
Fruit and vegetable growing	503	479	1 870	31	2 352	349	34
Services to agriculture	573	555	–71	2 752	2 084	543	25
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	361	350	1 193	5	1 259	440	7
Primary production subsidiaries	12 019	11 786	. .	. .	22 862	103 698	151
Total Primary Production	**16 986**	**16 569**	**17 334**	**3 343**	**39 095**	**109 067**	**511**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**60**	**60**	**–2**	**398**	**82**	**28**	. .
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	255	249	–53	2 390	796	18	. .
Textiles, clothing and footwear	35	34	. .	205	97	. .	. .
Food, beverages and tobacco	22	22	–28	226	41	–1	4
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	42	42	0	322	91	–1	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	126	125	–3	970	206	10	. .
Other manufacturing	192	188	–1	1 314	540	12	. .
Total Manufacturing	**672**	**660**	**–85**	**5 426**	**1 771**	**38**	**5**
CONSTRUCTION	**3 494**	**3 461**	**–41**	**31 108**	**4 292**	**43**	**22**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**1 287**	**1 277**	**–29**	**10 881**	**2 055**	**18**	**34**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	402	396	–1	2 911	1 501	67	6
Farm properties and produce dealers	13	13	. .	94	27	13	. .
Total Wholesale Trade	**415**	**409**	. .	**3 005**	**1 528**	**79**	**6**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	255	254	–18	6 369	405	9	9
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	550	543	–23	4 539	1 127	29	4
Meat	65	65	–2	608	97	–9	. .
Other food	377	368	4	2 904	580	–7	4
Household appliances and hardware	236	229	–5	1 668	705	6	6
Books, newspapers, etc.	61	60	. .	424	165	20	. .
Other retail trade	539	529	–27	4 291	925	24	12
Total Retail Trade	**2 083**	**2 048**	**–70**	**20 802**	**4 004**	**72**	**36**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	283	278	–19	3 652	727	6	3
Finance and investment	18	18	. .	260	30	. .	11
Share and property traders	912	890	–108	–87	7 816	93	403
Insurance	79	78	–22	600	408	–38	. .
Architectural services	192	189	–6	1 936	578	40	12
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	107	107	2	1 180	542	–14	3
Legal services	199	194	–5	4 168	665	–77	2
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	309	306	–97	3 759	1 532	–64	16
Other business services	626	618	–67	4 605	2 512	–35	41
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**2 725**	**2 678**	**–322**	**20 071**	**14 810**	**–90**	**492**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	1 083	1 058	–1 279	30 623	13 547	–569	72
Dental practice	292	292	–107	8 150	628	–22	4
Hospitals	3	3	. .	. .	51	. .	. .
Other health services	356	351	–157	5 281	1 331	–46	26
Veterinary services	49	49	–77	1 031	54	–51	. .
Education, libraries, etc.	215	213	–2	1 033	718	104	1
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	113	109	–1	896	193	–2	. .
Other community services	21	21	. .	158	109	. .	. .
Total Health, etc.	**2 132**	**2 096**	**–1 622**	**47 171**	**16 632**	**–586**	**104**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	452	434	–159	4 103	2 678	36	30
Hairdressing	443	438	. .	3 527	431	14	1
Hotels, motels, etc.	46	45	1	453	82	–2	1
Cafes and restaurants	65	64	. .	551	76	–9	7
Other personal services	265	257	–3	1 674	632	21	11
Total Entertainment, etc.	**1 271**	**1 238**	**–161**	**10 308**	**3 899**	**61**	**50**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**96**	**91**	**–174**	**747**	**283**	**96**	**11**
OTHER N.E.I.	**3 464**	**3 389**	. .	. .	**20 667**	**1 563**	**388**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**48 214**	**47 416**	. .	. .	**182 396**	**–2 323**	**11 025**
Total Other Provisional	**65 913**	**64 823**	**–2 507**	**149 919**	**252 419**	**–1 000**	**12 171**
Total Provisional	**135 583**	**129 683**	**14 796**	**153 249**	**795 640**	**107 973**	**12 693**
All Individuals	**544 868**	**129 683**	**9 323**	**153 289**	**7 046 529**	**97 323**	**12 993**

TABLE 1.8(f)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1 285	**–380**	**–4 480**	**3 743**	**66 223**	**1 188**	**35**	**295**	**6 302 914**	**6 116 401**	**160 024**	**1 239 718**
26	**–5**	**15 053**	**29 505**	**217 527**	**–2**	**. .**	**32**	**766 141**	**751 653**	**11 306**	**165 487**
1 667	1	223	640	7 548	. .	91	275	17 879	17 435	391	4 013
937	. .	281	266	7 888	. .	15	338	19 941	19 523	440	4 474
411	. .	18	35	385	. .	61	. .	5 218	5 123	245	940
1 450	1	234	586	2 642	. .	45	19	9 473	9 248	252	2 735
145	. .	16	50	701	. .	. .	21	3 818	3 742	147	691
760	7	233	213	1 987	. .	. .	35	7 872	7 680	258	1 718
526	6	91	81	1 347	. .	. .	38	7 423	7 212	212	1 402
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
811	–10	120	81	1 677	2	17	313	5 882	5 724	157	1 352
11 267	. .	888	2 340	21 285	. .	312	2 094	164 273	160 422	5 670	30 905
17 974	**5**	**2 104**	**4 292**	**45 460**	**2**	**541**	**3 132**	**241 779**	**236 110**	**7 771**	**48 229**
46	**. .**	**18**	**8**	**102**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**680**	**668**	**32**	**96**
108	. .	13	8	236	. .	. .	. .	3 517	3 444	96	666
21	. .	8	11	30	. .	. .	. .	371	368	9	58
95	2	6	9	14	. .	. .	. .	368	357	4	109
9	. .	2	14	133	. .	. .	. .	570	550	9	109
78	1	27	1	133	. .	. .	. .	1 423	1 402	31	236
153	–4	28	31	190	. .	. .	. .	2 263	2 233	52	393
465	**–1**	**84**	**73**	**737**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**8 512**	**8 354**	**200**	**1 573**
885	**–3**	**553**	**60**	**1 935**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**38 853**	**38 131**	**1 206**	**5 894**
643	**6**	**77**	**79**	**879**	**. .**	**3**	**. .**	**14 640**	**14 307**	**362**	**2 431**
433	–9	160	162	714	. .	. .	. .	5 943	5 797	117	1 291
3	. .	. .	1	26	. .	. .	8	172	168	4	31
436	**–9**	**160**	**163**	**740**	**. .**	**. .**	**8**	**6 115**	**5 965**	**122**	**1 323**
426	7	36	100	534	. .	. .	. .	7 877	7 724	86	2 629
663	–3	226	50	672	. .	. .	. .	7 285	7 116	149	1 425
62	. .	11	11	79	. .	. .	. .	858	840	20	156
262	5	69	14	332	. .	. .	. .	4 166	4 032	68	678
280	–1	52	24	266	. .	. .	. .	3 000	2 932	54	562
15	. .	1	28	80	. .	. .	. .	733	720	12	137
621	. .	191	170	956	. .	. .	. .	7 165	6 987	88	1 491
2 329	**8**	**587**	**397**	**2 919**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**31 084**	**30 350**	**477**	**7 078**
440	–17	192	75	645	. .	. .	. .	5 704	5 560	91	1 492
73	1	–10	22	79	. .	. .	. .	465	449	7	149
4 303	1 325	300	2 337	4 367	245	. .	. .	20 994	20 058	304	5 913
118	2	32	55	115	. .	. .	. .	1 271	1 170	21	264
106	. .	13	117	247	. .	. .	. .	3 042	2 986	67	680
79	8	–1	20	214	. .	. .	. .	2 032	1 972	40	495
539	–16	52	44	316	. .	. .	. .	5 688	5 509	80	1 844
610	–3	–26	166	870	. .	. .	. .	6 765	6 544	123	1 807
708	7	197	271	1 029	. .	. .	. .	9 267	8 998	154	2 074
6 978	**1 307**	**749**	**3 106**	**7 882**	**245**	**. .**	**. .**	**55 229**	**53 245**	**886**	**14 716**
1 911	7	–243	584	1 293	. .	18	13	45 942	43 872	543	16 999
–11	1	–4	60	355	. .	13	. .	9 041	8 623	109	2 834
18	. .	21	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	92	92	1	29
408	–9	36	98	431	. .	. .	10	7 410	7 218	92	2 020
200	. .	29	3	85	. .	. .	. .	1 275	1 206	14	377
161	2	15	40	410	. .	. .	. .	2 482	2 426	41	438
11	3	6	34	151	. .	. .	. .	1 293	1 258	45	194
35	. .	. .	. .	32	. .	. .	. .	335	328	6	81
2 734	**4**	**–140**	**821**	**2 759**	**. .**	**31**	**23**	**67 869**	**65 024**	**852**	**22 971**
894	24	75	197	1 087	. .	. .	24	8 989	8 618	146	2 542
350	. .	84	9	292	. .	. .	. .	4 708	4 654	81	774
52	2	14	1	89	. .	. .	. .	694	684	10	152
51	. .	12	11	35	. .	. .	. .	734	722	14	129
146	–1	68	25	331	. .	. .	. .	2 904	2 829	57	489
1 493	**25**	**253**	**242**	**1 834**	**. .**	**. .**	**24**	**18 029**	**17 508**	**308**	**4 086**
195	**–23**	**43**	**72**	**746**	**. .**	**. .**	**20**	**2 017**	**1 986**	**32**	**639**
7 567	**. .**	**963**	**1 137**	**6 740**	**15 950**	**. .**	**41**	**55 016**	**53 453**	**966**	**12 736**
438 094	**. .**	**5 635**	**14 325**	**62 690**	**. .**	**21**	**505**	**712 326**	**696 889**	**10 638**	**162 089**
461 865	**1 314**	**8 981**	**20 483**	**89 963**	**16 195**	**55**	**621**	**1 010 369**	**985 879**	**16 080**	**235 632**
479 864	**1 314**	**26 138**	**54 280**	**352 951**	**16 196**	**596**	**3 784**	**2 018 289**	**1 973 642**	**35 157**	**449 347**
481 150	**934**	**21 658**	**58 023**	**419 173**	**17 383**	**631**	**4 079**	**8 321 202**	**8 090 043**	**195 181**	**1 689 065**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — ADELAIDE

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**17 706**	**3 434**	**9 382**	**3 197**	**5 159**	**21 531**	**4 034**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**187**	**111**	**151**	**72**	**39**	**311**	**156**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	14 858	2 777	1 260	3 195	13 969	163	1 080
Grain growing	13 164	893	779	913	13 182	174	308
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	6 231	23	54	14	6 430	542	435
Cattle grazing	7 725	1 829	1 732	2 128	6 016	205	492
Dairying and pigfarming	5 848	404	248	393	5 947	66	360
Fruit and vegetable growing	7 721	243	391	205	7 594	93	1 353
Services to agriculture	2 039	343	724	303	1 439	5 262	593
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	6 713	817	2 500	694	5 135	494	507
Primary production subsidiaries	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	68
Total Primary Production	**64 299**	**7 330**	**7 689**	**7 845**	**59 713**	**7 001**	**5 196**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**248**	**23**	**3**	**22**	**1**	**1 115**	**89**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	7 184	343	3 306	335	17	6 128	1 048
Textiles, clothing and footwear	765	57	298	24	. .	593	182
Food, beverages and tobacco	3 528	106	2 376	116	12	1 150	319
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1 219	46	407	39	. .	1 142	176
Wood, wood products and furniture	3 412	207	1 559	135	5	2 410	273
Other manufacturing	4 300	469	2 191	467	. .	3 050	317
Total Manufacturing	**20 408**	**1 228**	**10 137**	**1 115**	**35**	**14 473**	**2 314**
CONSTRUCTION	**1 472**	**124**	**611**	**100**	**104**	**84 196**	**5 781**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**356**	**125**	**182**	**106**	**175**	**33 869**	**2 273**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	9 477	1 075	6 794	881	129	7 569	1 333
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 089	59	859	32	. .	295	48
Total Wholesale Trade	**10 566**	**1 134**	**7 653**	**913**	**129**	**7 864**	**1 381**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	53 768	7 288	34 085	6 848	11	22 067	7 236
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	30 616	2 178	24 904	1 704	6	19 385	2 791
Meat	6 337	130	4 323	80	1	2 010	577
Other food	35 692	1 303	27 336	1 116	19	9 291	1 855
Household appliances and hardware	9 882	1 629	6 572	1 621	3	5 660	843
Books, newspapers, etc.	3 533	505	2 509	458	. .	1 204	218
Other retail trade	38 051	6 200	25 685	5 538	21	14 335	3 042
Total Retail Trade	**177 881**	**19 233**	**125 416**	**17 364**	**62**	**73 953**	**16 562**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	34	2	15	10	16	13 524	3 599
Finance and investment	110	. .	103	. .	. .	709	242
Share and property traders	666	128	476	120	140	729	182
Insurance	28	7	8	8	19	1 101	91
Architectural services	8	3	. .	3	8	3 771	381
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	84	3	45	4	14	2 310	277
Legal services	4	4	. .	4	3	11 495	2 164
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	148	57	51	57	107	11 627	2 710
Other business services	645	35	372	45	80	11 140	1 876
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**1 727**	**239**	**1 073**	**252**	**386**	**56 406**	**11 521**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	1 129	299	239	324	978	83 948	11 458
Dental practice	90	12	35	15	28	28 075	3 865
Hospitals	. .	. .	. .	. .	0	818	573
Other health services	620	136	234	106	116	14 242	2 063
Veterinary services	199	34	27	39	65	4 857	1 028
Education, libraries, etc.	67	4	26	9	10	2 272	228
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1 352	29
Other community services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	456	146
Total Health, etc.	**2 105**	**486**	**561**	**494**	**1 198**	**136 019**	**19 389**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	783	187	321	178	91	16 886	3 152
Hairdressing	11 079	525	2 259	458	. .	11 303	3 721
Hotels, motels, etc.	4 238	216	2 425	188	17	2 711	771
Cafes and restaurants	4 878	118	2 207	98	. .	3 132	1 047
Other personal services	181	11	52	7	11	4 648	496
Total Entertainment, etc.	**21 159**	**1 057**	**7 264**	**929**	**118**	**38 681**	**9 187**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**631**	**110**	**179**	**92**	**396**	**1 012**	**81**
OTHER N.E.I.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**2 826**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**2**	**641**
Total Other Provisional	**236 553**	**23 757**	**153 080**	**21 386**	**2 604**	**447 588**	**72 045**
Total Provisional	**301 039**	**31 197**	**160 919**	**29 303**	**62 356**	**454 900**	**77 397**
All Individuals	**318 745**	**34 631**	**170 302**	**32 500**	**67 515**	**476 431**	**81 432**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1 148	**797**	**16 526**	**4 755**	**313**	**593**	**1 389**	**5 543**	**–5 473**	**40**	**13 886**	**2 719**
14	**50**	**3 307**	**2 406**	**3**	**11**	**91**	**935**	**–31**	**–13**	**1 874**	**271**
1 018	71	666	1 229	104	123	379	1 625	2 953	–4	2 103	372
553	103	575	903	142	51	389	2 029	4 795	86	2 390	751
34	44	107	515	138	11	136	616	3 002	411	1 525	347
250	36	252	518	71	107	165	496	1 667	33	811	165
101	17	159	383	45	85	108	453	1 925	30	738	91
299	78	255	455	59	168	128	609	1 870	31	970	129
137	113	197	502	106	57	216	596	–71	2 752	1 494	192
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
180	145	216	370	45	61	103	428	1 193	5	875	143
16	34	625	317	141	1 090	638	1 414	. .	. .	1 947	522
2 589	**641**	**3 052**	**5 191**	**851**	**1 755**	**2 263**	**8 265**	**17 334**	**3 343**	**12 850**	**2 714**
18	**12**	**26**	**110**	**1**	**. .**	**17**	**110**	**–2**	**398**	**115**	**27**
399	66	76	173	15	. .	98	245	–53	2 390	432	102
45	8	4	14	3	. .	4	12	. .	205	19	0
16	22	160	39	3	. .	5	27	–28	226	84	25
117	24	13	20	1	. .	21	42	. .	322	96	18
141	49	51	69	4	2	41	103	–3	970	208	45
76	48	54	83	10	2	64	135	–1	1 314	355	67
794	**217**	**357**	**399**	**36**	**4**	**233**	**565**	**–85**	**5 426**	**1 194**	**258**
7 461	**493**	**846**	**1 989**	**90**	**9**	**1 455**	**2 261**	**–41**	**31 108**	**4 770**	**1 146**
557	**1 079**	**867**	**3 140**	**118**	**8**	**763**	**2 214**	**–29**	**10 881**	**3 599**	**1 000**
55	138	210	217	4	. .	165	279	–1	2 911	581	149
3	9	5	15	2	2	6	16	. .	94	27	2
58	**147**	**215**	**233**	**6**	**2**	**171**	**295**	**. .**	**3 005**	**608**	**151**
25	450	565	191	12	14	130	301	–18	6 369	637	135
461	151	464	519	19	4	293	515	–23	4 539	1 161	334
9	19	36	75	11	1	24	85	–2	608	223	37
39	198	355	243	15	. .	126	384	4	2 904	1 166	385
258	97	149	107	10	. .	94	206	–5	1 668	548	87
26	27	55	21	3	1	30	50	. .	424	130	24
111	222	453	285	13	3	192	450	–27	4 291	932	341
929	**1 164**	**2 078**	**1 442**	**83**	**23**	**889**	**1 991**	**–70**	**20 802**	**4 796**	**1 343**
27	279	372	178	21	2	160	372	–19	3 652	797	235
. .	31	21	9	. .	. .	6	11	. .	260	23	5
165	157	399	126	16	30	47	140	–108	–87	325	60
11	23	35	42	1	1	40	59	–22	600	91	41
169	65	77	56	3	2	66	107	–6	1 936	322	47
41	38	28	38	6	2	39	83	2	1 180	148	34
20	349	405	159	10	. .	89	204	–5	4 168	483	151
444	425	438	176	43	2	126	312	–97	3 759	620	114
598	203	190	210	19	5	173	340	–67	4 605	841	172
1 477	**1 569**	**1 965**	**995**	**117**	**43**	**746**	**1 627**	**–322**	**20 071**	**3 651**	**859**
300	3 503	2 336	1 079	174	51	519	1 373	–1 279	30 623	2 581	640
344	930	571	274	40	2	131	386	–107	8 150	988	289
. .	3	13	22	. .	. .	1	5	. .	. .	21	. .
69	470	221	232	40	30	152	347	–157	5 281	903	129
4	153	128	141	5	14	36	89	–77	1 031	166	29
6	32	28	63	1	2	61	127	–2	1 033	218	35
. .	. .	9	32	. .	. .	65	93	–1	896	161	33
1	14	2	11	. .	. .	7	11	. .	158	15	6
725	**5 105**	**3 310**	**1 853**	**261**	**98**	**972**	**2 432**	**–1 622**	**47 171**	**5 053**	**1 161**
60	202	312	356	16	89	164	374	–159	4 103	871	174
. .	71	190	189	4	. .	101	298	. .	3 527	722	149
. .	29	96	162	9	. .	22	111	1	453	272	82
14	35	66	83	4	. .	26	105	. .	551	245	61
76	66	112	188	8	. .	89	212	–3	1 674	393	86
150	**403**	**775**	**978**	**41**	**89**	**403**	**1 100**	**–161**	**10 308**	**2 503**	**552**
29	**9**	**46**	**83**	**30**	**1**	**28**	**151**	**–174**	**747**	**343**	**47**
508	**559**	**784**	**662**	**41**	**28**	**676**	**1 192**	**. .**	**. .**	**2 625**	**713**
71	**1 566**	**4 425**	**1 482**	**98**	**460**	**1 219**	**1 974**	**. .**	**. .**	**3 597**	**877**
12 777	**12 325**	**15 694**	**13 366**	**924**	**767**	**7 571**	**15 913**	**–2 507**	**149 919**	**32 855**	**8 135**
15 380	**13 016**	**22 052**	**20 962**	**1 777**	**2 533**	**9 925**	**25 112**	**14 796**	**153 249**	**47 579**	**11 120**
16 528	**13 814**	**38 578**	**25 717**	**2 091**	**3 127**	**11 314**	**30 655**	**9 323**	**153 289**	**61 465**	**13 838**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — HOBART

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**130 002**	**..**	**–3 021**	**306**	**1 984 431**	**–2 604**	**34**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**13 885**	**12 806**	**–13**	**–6**	**126 793**	**–23**	**3**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	185	176	295	13	757	191	62
Grain growing	12	9	68	3	52	..	..
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	356	352	1 761	1 719	483	82	7
Cattle grazing	360	349	1 496	–2	1 735	209	1
Dairying and pigfarming	177	175	1 744	30	251	60	..
Fruit and vegetable growing	114	112	1 040	8	272	38	..
Services to agriculture	70	68	–27	443	191	23	..
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	97	95	258	166	278	53	5
Primary production subsidiaries	3 117	3 087	..	..	5 921	29 829	23
Total Primary Production	**4 488**	**4 423**	**6 635**	**2 381**	**9 940**	**30 486**	**99**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**17**	**16**	**–15**	**101**	**132**	**18**	**..**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	86	86	–4	700	204	8	..
Textiles, clothing and footwear	5	5	..	45	5	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	8	8	..	105	..	..	..
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	18	18	..	123	53	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	64	64	–5	428	138	3	1
Other manufacturing	38	38	–5	231	112	..	..
Total Manufacturing	**219**	**219**	**–14**	**1 632**	**512**	**11**	**1**
CONSTRUCTION	**1 028**	**1 013**	**–80**	**8 459**	**1 893**	**29**	**6**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**357**	**351**	**–63**	**3 227**	**747**	**28**	**..**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	138	133	–11	1 095	486	–9	1
Farm properties and produce dealers	14	14	..	39	108	28	..
Total Wholesale Trade	**152**	**147**	**–11**	**1 134**	**593**	**19**	**1**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	105	104	–9	2 501	329	–11	1
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc	149	147	..	1 418	293	..	..
Meat	23	22	–8	225	30	–3	..
Other food	139	138	–4	1 193	127	..	..
Household appliances and hardware	63	63	..	559	141	..	..
Books, newspapers, etc.	16	16	..	113	73	..	..
Other retail trade	238	235	–48	1 937	351	22	1
Total Retail Trade	**733**	**725**	**–69**	**7 946**	**1 344**	**8**	**2**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	35	34	–3	252	160	..	..
Finance and investment	4	3	..	153	..	..	..
Share and property traders	146	143	..	–7	1 337	37	7
Insurance	22	22	–1	177	94	..	..
Architectural services	56	53	–1	572	154	..	..
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	30	28	–6	233	101	–2	..
Legal services	39	38	–18	998	225	..	..
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	67	64	..	639	406	5	..
Other business services	156	151	–33	1 150	722	–6	..
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**555**	**536**	**–61**	**4 169**	**3 201**	**33**	**8**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	249	246	–201	6 102	4 063	–94	7
Dental practice	72	72	–29	1 802	318	–8	..
Hospitals	3	3	..	72	..	..	..
Other health services	87	86	–5	1 220	448	7	..
Veterinary services	15	15	..	300	15	–14	..
Education, libraries, etc.	72	71	..	326	331	..	16
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	16	16	..	75	39	..	..
Other community services	13	13	..	65	18	..	15
Total Health, etc.	**527**	**522**	**–235**	**9 961**	**5 232**	**–109**	**38**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	143	141	–16	1 238	558	–9	..
Hairdressing	107	106	..	1 041	63	–14	..
Hotels, motels, etc.	30	30	–6	316	65	..	1
Cafes and restaurants	25	24	–5	201	81	..	..
Other personal services	52	51	–5	385	179	4	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**357**	**352**	**–32**	**3 181**	**947**	**–18**	**1**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**304**	**303**	**–59**	**3 489**	**267**	**–134**	**..**
OTHER N.E.I.	**670**	**655**	**..**	**..**	**4 130**	**518**	**49**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**14 744**	**14 487**	**..**	**..**	**52 215**	**–752**	**1 399**
Total Other Provisional	**19 663**	**19 326**	**–640**	**43 299**	**71 213**	**–350**	**1 505**
Total Provisional	**38 036**	**36 555**	**5 982**	**45 674**	**207 946**	**30 113**	**1 607**
All Individuals	**168 038**	**36 555**	**2 960**	**45 980**	**2 192 377**	**27 509**	**1 641**

TABLE 1.8(g)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
612	**–25**	**–1 232**	**652**	**15 549**	**184**	**..**	**4**	**1 994 883**	**1 948 600**	**53 156**	**393 232**
23	**..**	**4 771**	**6 395**	**59 554**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**197 499**	**194 325**	**2 837**	**42 623**
432	1	128	233	1 168	..	..	7	3 287	3 160	94	794
19	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	146	145	8	22
218	2	5	1	198	..	6	..	4 471	4 392	186	733
463	..	128	124	1 756	..	8	..	5 903	5 792	220	1 273
27	1	9	8	398	..	12	..	2 516	2 485	140	429
6	..	25	22	285	..	2	..	1 695	1 633	74	295
58	..	12	..	125	..	..	..	826	807	23	132
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	1	35	20	247	3	..	39	1 193	1 171	35	207
2 132	..	284	485	3 901	..	147	285	42 713	41 836	1 516	7 848
3 446	**4**	**627**	**892**	**8 081**	**3**	**175**	**331**	**62 750**	**61 422**	**2 296**	**11 733**
17	**..**	**12**	**1**	**81**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**347**	**342**	**9**	**91**
28	1	9	4	209	..	..	..	1 157	1 141	19	245
..	..	..	2	18	..	..	..	71	70	2	15
2	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	122	121	3	24
29	..	..	3	15	..	..	..	224	220	4	42
33	..	5	5	51	..	..	..	659	646	15	97
51	..	2	7	64	..	..	..	461	453	9	82
143	**1**	**15**	**22**	**372**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 694**	**2 651**	**51**	**505**
526	**–1**	**205**	**23**	**694**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**11 755**	**11 515**	**319**	**1 941**
225	**..**	**17**	**12**	**345**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 538**	**4 466**	**101**	**857**
276	1	103	78	243	..	..	..	2 262	2 224	28	574
48	..	6	..	25	..	..	..	254	227	3	51
324	**1**	**109**	**78**	**268**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 517**	**2 451**	**31**	**625**
297	1	51	60	147	..	..	..	3 367	3 293	39	1 168
43	..	75	1	458	..	..	..	2 289	2 243	44	570
5	..	11	..	19	..	..	..	278	269	3	49
126	4	48	5	132	..	..	..	1 632	1 615	23	295
75	..	14	1	54	..	..	..	843	822	15	166
30	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	229	223	3	48
218	..	111	14	339	..	6	4	2 941	2 890	36	568
794	**5**	**311**	**81**	**1 160**	**..**	**6**	**4**	**11 580**	**11 355**	**164**	**2 864**
33	1	16	3	125	..	..	..	588	570	10	131
55	..	..	2	41	..	..	..	251	214	1	90
1 002	317	72	190	792	13	..	..	3 760	3 683	43	1 242
34	..	2	6	68	..	..	..	382	365	6	93
24	1	14	3	84	..	..	..	851	836	21	169
13	..	28	3	77	..	..	..	449	435	9	90
38	..	–6	19	95	..	..	..	1 352	1 316	16	496
177	–1	6	54	150	..	..	..	1 436	1 347	23	347
161	1	90	39	310	..	..	..	2 433	2 382	32	546
1 539	**318**	**221**	**321**	**1 742**	**13**	**..**	**..**	**11 502**	**11 148**	**161**	**3 202**
429	5	–7	104	440	..	4	..	10 843	10 616	119	4 221
103	–4	11	10	109	..	..	..	2 310	2 267	22	779
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	79	77	..	22
80	1	–7	12	91	..	..	..	1 846	1 814	29	524
19	..	6	..	16	..	..	..	343	333	3	95
40	..	25	24	138	..	..	..	899	881	18	172
21	..	5	5	20	..	..	..	165	158	6	21
47	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	151	148	3	29
738	**1**	**41**	**155**	**820**	**..**	**4**	**..**	**16 637**	**16 294**	**199**	**5 864**
112	..	28	42	253	..	..	..	2 209	2 132	34	499
34	..	4	2	121	..	..	..	1 251	1 233	20	220
37	..	22	..	52	..	..	..	487	481	6	115
36	..	2	..	34	..	..	..	349	346	1	79
31	..	6	2	42	..	..	..	644	637	15	121
250	**1**	**62**	**46**	**502**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 940**	**4 828**	**76**	**1 034**
359	**–7**	**60**	**4**	**179**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 158**	**4 127**	**15**	**915**
2 907	**..**	**319**	**271**	**1 993**	**1 906**	**..**	**5**	**12 098**	**11 755**	**174**	**3 120**
138 946	**..**	**1 928**	**3 426**	**17 881**	**..**	**13**	**61**	**215 091**	**210 773**	**2 591**	**49 304**
146 767	**320**	**3 300**	**4 440**	**26 035**	**1 919**	**22**	**69**	**297 857**	**291 705**	**3 889**	**70 323**
150 236	**324**	**8 699**	**11 728**	**93 670**	**1 924**	**197**	**399**	**558 105**	**547 451**	**9 022**	**124 679**
150 848	**300**	**7 467**	**12 380**	**109 219**	**2 108**	**197**	**404**	**2 552 988**	**2 496 051**	**62 178**	**517 912**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — HOBART

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**7 465**	**2 178**	**3 492**	**2 113**	**3 514**	**5 760**	**1 397**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**12**	**6**	**1**	**6**	**10**	**98**	**35**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	3 902	967	291	1 142	3 898	21	609
Grain growing	286	26	17	29	298	5	5
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	2 616	128	138	119	5 157	4 429	596
Cattle grazing	6 224	1 920	1 357	1 774	5 234	66	358
Dairying and pigfarming	6 998	1 062	557	1 018	6 666	59	526
Fruit and vegetable growing	3 884	591	353	530	3 884	22	471
Services to agriculture	275	31	126	33	211	1 048	320
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	1 239	518	292	360	1 249	254	211
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Total Primary Production	**25 424**	**5 243**	**3 130**	**5 005**	**26 596**	**5 905**	**3 102**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**92**	**10**	**56**	**14**	**18**	**165**	**14**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	294	11	153	16	3	1 819	214
Textiles, clothing and footwear	..	..	..	..	..	122	25
Food, beverages and tobacco	464	13	281	6	..	240	50
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	114	14	49	12	..	346	26
Wood, wood products and furniture	85	9	27	7	5	1 337	265
Other manufacturing	416	55	141	41	42	562	84
Total Manufacturing	**1 373**	**101**	**650**	**81**	**50**	**4 426**	**665**
CONSTRUCTION	**348**	**82**	**159**	**73**	**106**	**23 364**	**1 814**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**238**	**59**	**48**	**47**	**210**	**10 899**	**871**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	2 428	227	1 662	183	19	2 397	252
Farm properties and produce dealers	550	92	431	87	..	94	14
Total Wholesale Trade	**2 978**	**319**	**2 093**	**270**	**19**	**2 490**	**266**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	26 084	3 565	16 672	3 444	10	10 004	3 084
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	9 910	524	8 300	359	8	5 441	969
Meat	1 833	36	1 130	110	23	583	99
Other food	14 516	934	11 134	814	9	3 984	741
Household appliances and hardware	2 312	443	1 598	405	..	1 385	130
Books, newspapers, etc.	1 244	234	897	223	..	412	94
Other retail trade	15 512	3 374	10 600	3 292	54	5 738	1 122
Total Retail Trade	**71 412**	**9 110**	**50 332**	**8 646**	**105**	**27 547**	**6 239**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	91	78	36	120	2	1 289	393
Finance and investment	..	..	..	..	..	614	28
Share and property traders	241	10	113	2	4	172	80
Insurance	31	2	..	3	31	327	69
Architectural services	3	..	..	..	3	1 070	83
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	10	5	1	7	6	687	130
Legal services	16	11	..	10	17	3 028	637
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	..	..	..	..	..	1 770	408
Other business services	37	13	14	8	25	2 841	724
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**429**	**120**	**165**	**151**	**88**	**11 796**	**2 553**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	419	112	125	129	310	16 489	2 203
Dental practice	54	28	28	29	24	6 311	839
Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	647	433
Other health services	1 316	65	717	67	5	3 119	395
Veterinary services	216	10	115	9	..	1 535	290
Education, libraries, etc.	70	5	54	10	..	607	31
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	..	..	..	..	106	..
Other community services	1	..	1	..	..	286	77
Total Health, etc.	**2 076**	**220**	**1 040**	**244**	**339**	**29 100**	**4 266**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	319	43	210	42	27	3 091	387
Hairdressing	384	34	228	30	..	4 090	1 527
Hotels, motels, etc.	3 359	99	1 755	97	2	2 191	560
Cafes and restaurants	1 583	49	793	29	11	909	316
Other personal services	16	1	2	1	1	1 049	132
Total Entertainment, etc.	**5 662**	**225**	**2 988**	**199**	**42**	**11 329**	**2 922**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**195**	**21**	**51**	**15**	**61**	**3 702**	**26**
OTHER N.E.I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**1**	..	**1**	..	..	..	**35**
Total Other Provisional	**84 805**	**10 266**	**57 582**	**9 739**	**1 038**	**124 817**	**19 670**
Total Provisional	**110 241**	**15 515**	**60 713**	**14 750**	**27 644**	**130 820**	**22 808**
All Individuals	**117 706**	**17 693**	**64 204**	**16 863**	**31 157**	**136 580**	**24 205**

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
348	**211**	**5 206**	**1 429**	**118**	**380**	**329**	**1 814**	**–3 021**	**306**	**3 637**	**591**
13	**2**	**1 083**	**636**	**1**	**8**	**21**	**310**	**–13**	**–6**	**452**	**47**
287	14	303	314	41	61	61	300	295	13	450	78
11	8	3	22	7	1	3	34	68	3	45	1
294	297	186	1 151	31	4	103	613	1 761	1 719	941	356
191	23	165	412	64	136	117	523	1 496	–2	875	217
114	54	322	454	79	121	87	475	1 744	30	679	99
92	23	120	157	54	85	38	279	1 040	8	484	53
15	22	14	50	2	19	24	67	–27	443	121	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	2	38	81	8	19	24	111	258	166	227	20
1	6	230	45	49	1 154	114	264	..	..	575	68
1 042	**448**	**1 381**	**2 686**	**336**	**1 603**	**572**	**2 666**	**6 635**	**2 381**	**4 396**	**910**
3	**..**	**5**	**10**	**..**	**..**	**3**	**10**	**–15**	**101**	**15**	**..**
50	18	19	29	1	..	25	57	–4	700	126	5
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	45	..	..
..	3	2	6	..	..	..	3	..	105	16	..
3	13	4	4	3	..	5	17	..	123	67	4
39	5	9	31	1	..	15	48	–5	428	89	8
21	12	8	14	1	..	10	25	–5	231	70	8
114	**51**	**42**	**84**	**7**	**..**	**56**	**151**	**–14**	**1 632**	**368**	**24**
1 577	**225**	**263**	**484**	**31**	**6**	**302**	**688**	**–80**	**8 459**	**1 191**	**284**
411	**680**	**173**	**1 170**	**43**	**6**	**149**	**707**	**–63**	**3 227**	**945**	**296**
21	51	41	56	6	..	46	143	–11	1 095	168	73
..	5	12	2	1	..	2	3	..	39	22	13
21	**55**	**54**	**58**	**7**	**..**	**48**	**147**	**–11**	**1 134**	**190**	**86**
4	236	369	91	16	1	42	143	–9	2 501	231	51
20	29	134	98	7	1	42	124	..	1 418	323	111
12	20	15	15	..	..	8	23	–8	225	34	6
1	137	128	85	10	..	40	145	–4	1 193	284	115
27	10	28	20	2	..	15	50	..	559	97	42
..	9	23	10	..	..	5	11	..	113	36	3
55	64	229	83	13	..	72	147	–48	1 937	305	64
119	**504**	**926**	**402**	**49**	**2**	**225**	**644**	**–69**	**7 946**	**1 310**	**392**
2	29	19	14	2	..	15	28	–3	252	40	27
..	7	134	4	..	..	2	4	..	153	11	..
..	15	121	21	2	14	7	18		–7	58	15
1	15	5	5	..	..	3	7	–1	177	17	6
13	12	28	16	1	..	15	29	–1	572	40	9
6	11	21	9	..	..	7	21	–6	233	43	6
..	79	96	23	4	..	10	36	–18	998	39	6
5	38	85	16	2	1	23	53	..	639	66	23
4	80	98	55	4	10	37	97	–33	1 150	165	45
32	**286**	**606**	**163**	**15**	**25**	**120**	**294**	**–61**	**4 169**	**479**	**136**
30	382	342	169	18	23	82	209	–201	6 102	373	139
39	81	130	53	4	4	24	77	–29	1 802	125	16
14	..	12	28	..	..	..	10	..	72	11	..
126	37	55	24	4	6	26	59	–5	1 220	142	28
..	44	39	15	3	..	5	16	..	300	10	2
6	10	10	15	..	..	11	32	..	326	44	5
..	..	3	2	..	..	3	4	..	75	5	..
6	6	2	6	..	..	1	5	..	65	7	2
221	**560**	**594**	**313**	**30**	**33**	**151**	**412**	**–235**	**9 961**	**717**	**191**
3	15	31	48	..	1	42	78	–16	1 238	102	50
..	53	43	31	1	11	15	55	..	1 041	140	11
5	74	137	74	..	..	12	76	–6	316	80	22
2	29	34	13	1	..	5	27	–5	201	22	7
20	6	6	26	1	3	6	31	–5	385	62	28
30	**177**	**250**	**192**	**2**	**15**	**82**	**266**	**–32**	**3 181**	**407**	**118**
21	**10**	**28**	**17**	**6**	**30**	**7**	**28**	**–59**	**3 489**	**66**	**77**
..	**16**	**162**	**42**	**1**	**19**	**12**	**40**	**..**	**..**	**119**	**10**
7	**170**	**1 636**	**336**	**10**	**173**	**170**	**410**	**..**	**..**	**429**	**94**
2 555	**2 734**	**4 738**	**3 270**	**202**	**309**	**1 325**	**3 796**	**–640**	**43 299**	**6 236**	**1 709**
3 611	**3 185**	**7 202**	**6 592**	**539**	**1 920**	**1 919**	**6 772**	**5 982**	**45 674**	**11 084**	**2 666**
3 958	**3 396**	**12 407**	**8 020**	**657**	**2 301**	**2 248**	**8 586**	**2 960**	**45 980**	**14 721**	**3 257**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — NORTHERN TERRITORY

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY
(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**36 863**	. .	**–332**	**55**	**674 673**	**–651**	**6**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**1 836**	**1 534**	**–6**	. .	**32 880**	**–4**	. .
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Grain growing	3	3	15	. .	36	. .	. .
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	17	16	92	23	70	. .	. .
Cattle grazing	16	15	268	–1	105	75	. .
Dairying and pigfarming } Fruit and vegetable growing	6	5	–28	. .	61	–3	. .
Services to agriculture	13	13	7	82	65	6	. .
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	9	9	15	1	107	4	. .
Primary production subsidiaries	99	94	. .	. .	700	2 213	. .
Total Primary Production	**163**	**155**	**369**	**105**	**1 143**	**2 295**	. .
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**4**	**4**	. .	**17**	**15**	. .	. .
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	30	30	. .	381	98	. .	. .
Textiles, clothing and footwear	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Food, beverages and tobacco } Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	3	3	. .	34	. .	. .	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	10	10	. .	91	3	. .	. .
Other manufacturing	10	10	. .	89	28	. .	. .
Total Manufacturing	**53**	**53**	. .	**595**	**129**	. .	. .
CONSTRUCTION	**485**	**481**	**–4**	**5 038**	**511**	**–1**	**5**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**87**	**86**	**1**	**877**	**175**	. .	. .
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	14	13	. .	90	110	–4	. .
Farm properties and produce dealers	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Total Wholesale Trade	**14**	**13**	. .	**90**	**110**	**–4**	. .
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	3	2	. .	33	12	. .	. .
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	44	44	. .	549	115	. .	. .
Meat } Other food	22	22	. .	283	82	. .	. .
Household appliances and hardware	27	27	. .	243	97	. .	. .
Books, newspapers, etc. } Other retail trade	41	40	. .	313	91	. .	. .
Total Retail Trade	**137**	**135**	. .	**1 421**	**397**	. .	. .
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	8	8	. .	135	. .	. .	. .
Finance and investment } Share and property traders	20	20	. .	13	268	–5	1
Insurance	5	5	. .	43	17	. .	. .
Architectural services	27	27	. .	300	116	. .	. .
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	16	16	. .	185	143	–8	. .
Legal services	16	16	. .	383	138	1	. .
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	19	17	–3	183	148	–12	. .
Other business services	73	72	–27	709	284	. .	. .
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**184**	**181**	**–30**	**1 951**	**1 115**	**–24**	**1**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	42	42	. .	1 396	397	–8	. .
Dental practice	10	10	. .	276	64	–10	. .
Hospitals	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other health services } Veterinary services	13	12	. .	151	65	. .	3
Education, libraries, etc.	10	9	. .	101	55	. .	. .
Welfare, charitable and religious activities } Other community services	7	7	. .	48	74	. .	. .
Total Health, etc.	**82**	**80**	. .	**1 971**	**656**	**–17**	**3**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	26	23	. .	264	206	–1	. .
Hairdressing	16	16	. .	179	18	. .	. .
Hotels, motels, etc.	5	5	. .	55	6	. .	. .
Cafes and restaurants	9	9	. .	107	19	6	. .
Other personal services	30	30	. .	280	62	. .	. .
Total Entertainment, etc.	**86**	**83**	. .	**885**	**312**	**5**	. .
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**14**	**14**	**–25**	**202**	**6**	. .	. .
OTHER N.E.I.	**204**	**198**	. .	. .	**1 654**	**42**	**1**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**2 426**	**2 369**	. .	. .	**15 866**	**–374**	**155**
Total Other Provisional	**3 776**	**3 697**	**–58**	**13 046**	**20 943**	**–374**	**165**
Total Provisional	**5 775**	**5 386**	**306**	**13 151**	**54 966**	**1 918**	**165**
All Individuals	**42 638**	**5 386**	**–26**	**13 206**	**729 639**	**1 267**	**171**

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
–330	**–49**	**–1 505**	**256**	**4 249**	**118**	**47**	**35**	**676 470**	**658 152**	**27 602**	**140 104**
3	**..**	**1 167**	**921**	**5 322**	**..**	**..**	**13**	**40 297**	**39 391**	**1 034**	**10 330**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	113	112	2	44
214	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	408	407	10	144
58	..	2	3	115	..	..	20	643	615	17	236
1	..	10	24	20	..	..	..	86	84	4	14
4	..	..	2	24	..	..	..	190	188	9	34
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	19	40	86	..	..	110	383	382	10	143
292	..	59	75	399	..	..	360	4 098	3 729	174	1 350
624	**..**	**95**	**143**	**655**	**..**	**..**	**490**	**5 920**	**5 516**	**227**	**1 967**
3	**..**	**3**	**3**	**21**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**61**	**60**	**2**	**12**
–5	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	483	470	24	84
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	37	36	3	5
14	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	109	109	10	10
..	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	124	121	6	19
11	**..**	**5**	**2**	**12**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**754**	**735**	**42**	**118**
291	**..**	**188**	**10**	**94**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**6 132**	**6 066**	**339**	**922**
44	**..**	**12**	**..**	**78**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 188**	**1 158**	**44**	**211**
14	..	1	1	7	..	..	..	219	209	6	44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	**–1**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**219**	**209**	**6**	**44**
3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	51	51	2	12
6	..	26	4	25	..	..	..	725	716	33	155
19	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	394	392	17	86
30	..	23	..	14	..	..	..	406	393	14	79
55	..	–3	4	39	..	..	..	500	489	24	75
113	**..**	**50**	**8**	**88**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 076**	**2 040**	**89**	**406**
2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	140	137	5	29
104	52	5	1	65	3	..	..	509	477	12	131
..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	65	62	2	10
40	..	2	..	20	..	..	..	478	469	20	98
12	..	1	1	11	..	..	..	345	329	11	79
24	..	–15	..	34	..	..	..	566	524	15	174
27	–34	–1	1	28	..	..	..	338	326	12	74
101	..	10	1	43	..	..	..	1 122	1 067	37	217
311	**17**	**2**	**6**	**208**	**3**	**..**	**..**	**3 561**	**3 392**	**113**	**813**
39	..	–22	1	18	..	..	..	1 821	1 752	27	696
..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	334	328	7	107
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	–1	..	10	..	..	..	237	235	4	58
..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	161	160	5	34
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	124	115	5	25
48	**..**	**–21**	**1**	**36**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 677**	**2 590**	**48**	**919**
48	..	33	2	22	..	..	..	574	548	20	138
8	..	11	..	11	..	..	..	226	226	10	40
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	64	64	3	10
1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	135	135	6	25
..	..	25	..	10	..	..	..	377	368	18	58
56	**..**	**72**	**2**	**46**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 378**	**1 341**	**57**	**272**
26	**..**	**5**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**214**	**212**	**3**	**49**
285	**..**	**49**	**31**	**227**	**1 347**	**..**	**..**	**3 635**	**3 547**	**118**	**829**
28 006	**..**	**374**	**405**	**1 646**	**..**	**..**	**15**	**46 092**	**45 021**	**1 580**	**11 238**
29 209	**16**	**741**	**470**	**2 463**	**1 350**	**..**	**15**	**67 986**	**66 371**	**2 441**	**15 832**
29 836	**16**	**2 003**	**1 535**	**8 440**	**1 350**	**..**	**518**	**114 203**	**111 278**	**3 702**	**28 129**
29 506	**–33**	**498**	**1 790**	**12 689**	**1 468**	**47**	**553**	**790 673**	**769 429**	**31 305**	**168 234**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — NORTHERN TERRITORY

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**767**	**124**	**480**	**83**	**–15**	**2 219**	**390**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	..	..	..	..	**–6**	..	**1**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain growing	44	..	..	1	47	..	..
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	447	..	..	..	460	36	169
Cattle grazing	685	162	37	166	573	62	121
Dairying and pigfarming } Fruit and vegetable growing	27	..	..	..	–12	..	3
Services to agriculture	6	..	..	..	108	318	34
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	54	..	..	..	54	1	..
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
Total Primary Production	**1 262**	**162**	**37**	**167**	**1 230**	**417**	**340**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	..	..	..	..	..	**40**	..
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 585	20	584	6	..	1 452	250
Textiles, clothing and footwear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco } Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	151	1	46	13	..	110	34
Wood, wood products and furniture	83	1	18	4	..	130	..
Other manufacturing	599	22	321	107	..	306	18
Total Manufacturing	**2 418**	**44**	**969**	**131**	**..**	**1 999**	**303**
CONSTRUCTION	**50**	**..**	**17**	**9**	**2**	**14 822**	**679**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**15**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**15**	**2 884**	**229**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	2 404	124	1 865	123	..	620	173
Farm properties and produce dealers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Wholesale Trade	**2 404**	**124**	**1 865**	**123**	**..**	**620**	**173**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	406	56	254	61	..	149	42
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	2 250	151	1 586	130	..	3 763	473
Meat } Other food	2 378	50	1 663	57	..	1 004	205
Household appliances and hardware	711	51	364	40	..	874	177
Books, newspapers, etc. } Other retail trade	3 896	568	2 592	572	..	1 423	246
Total Retail Trade	**9 640**	**876**	**6 460**	**861**	**..**	**7 212**	**1 143**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	231	10
Finance and investment } Share and property traders	..	..	..	..	..	69	11
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	73	1
Architectural services	..	..	..	..	..	716	39
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	519	40
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	899	115
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	1 062	104	870	100	..	672	120
Other business services	45	9	44	2	2	1 769	322
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**1 106**	**113**	**914**	**102**	**2**	**4 947**	**660**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	5	12	..	..	..	3 880	600
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	1 150	285
Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services } Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	400	38
Education, libraries, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	121	..
Welfare, charitable and religious activities } Other community services	..	..	..	..	..	61	..
Total Health, etc.	**5**	**12**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5 612**	**923**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	1 271	214
Hairdressing	522	12	126	14	..	1 065	451
Hotels, motels, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	208	2
Cafes and restaurants	1 167	38	536	28	..	933	225
Other personal services	24	1	5	..	..	774	120
Total Entertainment, etc.	**1 714**	**50**	**666**	**43**	**..**	**4 251**	**1 012**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**10**	**..**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**214**	**1**
OTHER N.E.I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	**90**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	**1**
Total Other Provisional	**17 363**	**1 219**	**10 893**	**1 270**	**29**	**42 602**	**5 214**
Total Provisional	**18 625**	**1 382**	**10 929**	**1 437**	**1 253**	**43 020**	**5 555**
All Individuals	**19 391**	**1 506**	**11 409**	**1 520**	**1 238**	**45 238**	**5 945**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
36	**74**	**4 071**	**704**	**30**	**44**	**155**	**1 061**	**–332**	**55**	**2 286**	**300**
2	**26**	**496**	**226**	**..**	**..**	**6**	**166**	**–6**	**..**	**268**	**26**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	8	..	3	..	..	1	2	15	..	1	..
2	..	9	38	..	..	5	30	92	23	15	15
10	..	10	24	18	6	4	115	268	–1	139	..
..	3	6	4	2	6	2	8	–28	..	16	..
8	8	8	59	8	..	10	34	7	82	149	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	2	7	2	..	2	6	15	1	5	2
..	..	60	11	4	7	24	39	..	..	2	..
24	**19**	**94**	**146**	**35**	**19**	**47**	**236**	**369**	**105**	**326**	**17**
..	**7**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**3**	**..**	**17**	**..**	**..**
171	120	26	35	9	..	10	54	..	381	96	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	9	..	1	1	..	3	5	..	34	15	..
1	3	1	5	..	..	2	6	..	91	4	..
11	9	29	42	..	..	6	10	..	89	16	1
183	**140**	**56**	**83**	**10**	**..**	**22**	**75**	**..**	**595**	**130**	**12**
2 486	**131**	**214**	**424**	**33**	**2**	**230**	**454**	**–4**	**5 038**	**823**	**187**
45	**159**	**114**	**421**	**9**	**..**	**52**	**251**	**1**	**877**	**288**	**116**
..	13	23	29	8	..	8	27	..	90	77	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	**13**	**23**	**29**	**8**	**..**	**8**	**27**	**..**	**90**	**77**	**6**
..	4	7	..	..	..	1	2	..	33	11	3
66	41	49	100	6	..	16	36	..	549	89	59
11	10	19	32	4	..	10	42	..	283	150	32
21	21	8	27	..	..	12	41	..	243	78	7
7	43	60	55	3	..	28	50	..	313	134	30
106	**118**	**142**	**214**	**13**	**..**	**68**	**171**	**..**	**1 421**	**463**	**132**
4	13	1	7	..	..	3	7	..	135	5	5
..	..	12	7	1	..	1	6	..	13	57	..
..	7	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	43	..	..
101	23	9	27	..	..	7	14	..	300	18	1
140	8	8	7	6	..	9	17	..	185	47	19
..	17	36	13	..	..	5	16	..	383	52	9
11	38	33	9	..	..	7	15	–3	183	32	6
68	34	58	75	5	4	46	126	–27	709	242	24
323	**139**	**157**	**146**	**13**	**4**	**80**	**202**	**–30**	**1 951**	**453**	**64**
..	157	66	30	4	..	25	48	..	1 396	100	45
..	75	12	17	11	..	6	19	..	276	20	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	13	10	6	4	..	7	13	..	151	57	5
..	..	2	1	..	..	1	2	..	101	8	..
..	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	48	3	..
..	**244**	**91**	**58**	**17**	**..**	**38**	**84**	**..**	**1 971**	**188**	**55**
11	11	15	25	..	1	6	25	..	264	33	5
..	21	8	16	..	..	4	22	..	179	58	3
..	6	2	12	..	..	..	9	..	55	13	..
..	36	13	32	4	..	4	18	..	107	25	..
38	23	13	47	..	..	11	37	..	280	77	7
50	**96**	**50**	**132**	**4**	**1**	**25**	**110**	**..**	**885**	**206**	**15**
2	**..**	**3**	**6**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**7**	**–25**	**202**	**18**	**1**
93	**65**	**61**	**37**	**7**	**..**	**35**	**69**	**..**	**..**	**181**	**25**
1	**20**	**335**	**100**	**1**	**21**	**35**	**108**	**..**	**..**	**172**	**71**
3 289	**1 133**	**1 246**	**1 652**	**117**	**28**	**598**	**1 558**	**–58**	**13 046**	**2 998**	**684**
3 316	**1 177**	**1 836**	**2 023**	**152**	**47**	**650**	**1 960**	**306**	**13 151**	**3 592**	**726**
3 352	**1 251**	**5 907**	**2 727**	**182**	**90**	**805**	**3 021**	**–26**	**13 206**	**5 878**	**1 027**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — CANBERRA

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**108 609**	. .	**–3 894**	**–573**	**2 010 277**	**–4 735**	**53**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**11 890**	**10 757**	**–17**	**–35**	**155 822**	**–63**	. .
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	391	364	1 187	19	1 290	275	28
Grain growing	21	19	–24	. .	215	–11	. .
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	94	93	503	290	259	20	. .
Cattle grazing	179	166	101	16	980	153	20
Dairying and pigfarming	33	32	387	. .	45	46	1
Fruit and vegetable growing	9	9	44	. .	20	–3	. .
Services to agriculture	48	45	–10	217	153	16	. .
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	100	94	327	18	447	77	1
Primary production subsidiaries	1 319	1 273	. .	. .	3 449	10 486	26
Total Primary Production	**2 194**	**2 095**	**2 516**	**560**	**6 856**	**11 060**	**76**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**4**	**4**	**2**	**27**	**3**	. .	. .
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	55	53	–8	456	330	3	1
Textiles, clothing and footwear	8	8	. .	36	28	. .	. .
Food, beverages and tobacco	6	6	. .	45	. .	. .	. .
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	15	15	. .	125	107	. .	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	31	30	. .	250	81	–1	. .
Other manufacturing	42	41	–6	334	97	. .	. .
Total Manufacturing	**157**	**153**	**–14**	**1 245**	**644**	**2**	**1**
CONSTRUCTION	**1 467**	**1 452**	**–44**	**13 669**	**2 172**	**–24**	. .
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**333**	**326**	**–15**	**3 313**	**671**	**17**	. .
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	68	66	. .	537	332	–5	. .
Farm properties and produce dealers	23	21	3	94	68	–13	3
Total Wholesale Trade	**91**	**87**	**3**	**630**	**400**	**–17**	**3**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	57	56	. .	910	147	–2	. .
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	122	120	–10	1 092	237	–6	. .
Meat	13	13	–2	109	30	. .	. .
Other food	72	72	–6	702	119	–1	1
Household appliances and hardware	63	60	. .	429	203	–4	1
Books, newspapers, etc.	5	5	. .	42	7	. .	. .
Other retail trade	144	141	–27	1 476	329	20	1
Total Retail Trade	**476**	**467**	**–46**	**4 760**	**1 071**	**7**	**3**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	47	47	. .	430	261	7	. .
Finance and investment	14	13	–7	34	122	. .	. .
Share and property traders	205	197	–17	5	2 884	6	41
Insurance	15	14	–3	91	109	. .	. .
Architectural services	77	75	–202	798	369	–4	. .
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	53	52	–9	504	488	–6	2
Legal services	58	56	–82	1 084	530	–12	. .
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	89	87	. .	795	613	–24	9
Other business services	243	236	–108	1 735	2 005	–6	16
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**801**	**777**	**–428**	**5 476**	**7 381**	**–38**	**68**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	215	212	–588	8 050	2 031	–297	5
Dental practice	83	82	–32	1 965	177	–54	3
Hospitals	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other health services	59	58	–3	839	330	. .	2
Veterinary services	17	17	. .	281	18	–4	. .
Education, libraries, etc.	70	70	. .	378	349	. .	. .
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	34	32	. .	249	90	. .	. .
Other community services	10	9	. .	58	127	. .	. .
Total Health, etc.	**488**	**480**	**–622**	**11 821**	**3 122**	**–354**	**10**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	196	183	–26	1 214	2 266	–12	11
Hairdressing	75	74	. .	691	62	–1	. .
Hotels, motels, etc.	13	13	. .	78	26	. .	. .
Cafes and restaurants	38	38	. .	301	40	. .	15
Other personal services	39	39	. .	225	140	. .	. .
Total Entertainment, etc.	**361**	**347**	**–26**	**2 510**	**2 534**	**–14**	**25**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**45**	**42**	**–4**	**192**	**299**	**5**	. .
OTHER N.E.I.	**665**	**650**	. .	. .	**5 146**	**410**	**27**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**12 429**	**12 218**	. .	. .	**65 404**	**–1 550**	**1 711**
Total Other Provisional	**17 317**	**17 003**	**–1 193**	**43 644**	**88 846**	**–1 557**	**1 849**
Total Provisional	**31 401**	**29 855**	**–1 306**	**44 169**	**251 524**	**9 440**	**1 926**
All Individuals	**140 010**	**29 855**	**–2 588**	**43 596**	**2 261 801**	**4 705**	**1 979**

TABLE 1.8(i)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
–481	**–162**	**–6 694**	**944**	**16 005**	**104**	**1**	**32**	**2 010 874**	**1 948 552**	**43 228**	**462 117**
52	**–2**	**4 931**	**4 408**	**44 128**	**–9**	**..**	**..**	**209 214**	**204 414**	**2 583**	**51 178**
543	..	125	193	2 224	..	..	32	5 916	5 773	172	1 224
81	..	8	12	154	..	6	..	429	407	9	103
46	..	–2	1	155	..	..	2	1 274	1 257	54	232
459	4	69	130	1 048	..	38	2	2 944	2 882	91	669
20	..	15	8	69	..	..	..	591	579	42	120
13	..	11	..	48	..	..	..	134	132	4	33
5	2	4	7	166	..	..	..	560	544	20	85
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140	–1	44	38	334	..	..	33	1 458	1 426	42	304
1 043	..	116	249	1 868	..	79	174	17 330	16 932	568	3 183
2 349	**5**	**391**	**638**	**6 066**	**..**	**124**	**243**	**30 636**	**29 934**	**1 002**	**5 953**
..	**..**	**..**	**..**	**27**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**60**	**59**	**2**	**11**
58	..	9	12	55	..	..	..	916	904	23	209
3	..	..	3	16	..	..	..	86	86	1	16
6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	54	53	1	7
..	..	14	..	13	..	..	..	260	256	3	67
14	..	3	2	35	..	..	..	384	380	14	64
23	..	4	1	28	..	..	..	481	448	12	74
104	**..**	**30**	**18**	**150**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 181**	**2 126**	**53**	**437**
587	**8**	**176**	**28**	**703**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**17 275**	**16 948**	**507**	**2 802**
114	**4**	**46**	**9**	**276**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 434**	**4 346**	**100**	**853**
144	1	60	15	96	..	..	..	1 180	1 159	22	297
35	..	7	1	149	..	..	..	347	344	3	81
178	**1**	**67**	**16**	**245**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 527**	**1 502**	**26**	**379**
92	..	11	21	63	..	..	..	1 242	1 218	17	343
107	..	26	13	91	..	..	..	1 549	1 513	33	280
..	..	1	..	27	..	..	..	165	164	5	31
55	..	10	10	78	..	..	..	967	959	15	192
68	..	20	5	156	..	..	..	877	863	13	193
..	..	–1	..	6	..	..	..	53	52	1	8
93	1	123	7	243	..	..	..	2 266	2 239	27	597
414	**1**	**188**	**56**	**664**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**7 120**	**7 009**	**111**	**1 644**
90	..	16	4	103	..	..	..	911	891	13	236
76	..	9	3	30	..	..	..	267	266	3	71
605	309	99	363	691	25	..	7	5 016	4 832	62	1 457
–1	–3	–1	39	34	..	..	..	265	242	4	58
263	..	5	9	53	..	..	..	1 290	1 255	23	283
13	..	2	55	80	..	..	..	1 130	1 100	20	295
207	..	–2	18	43	..	..	..	1 784	1 725	23	597
118	–2	8	22	158	..	3	..	1 694	1 652	29	408
212	..	29	70	402	..	..	50	4 406	4 347	63	1 154
1 583	**304**	**164**	**582**	**1 593**	**25**	**3**	**57**	**16 763**	**16 309**	**241**	**4 558**
–166	–3	–436	64	313	..	..	..	8 974	8 721	100	3 375
75	1	–6	7	71	..	..	..	2 207	2 164	24	672
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	..	–5	8	88	..	..	..	1 312	1 283	15	372
9	..	–30	..	28	..	..	..	302	292	5	68
4	..	11	25	79	..	..	..	848	827	13	177
3	..	14	7	34	..	..	..	397	385	12	64
2	..	–1	3	20	..	..	..	210	208	3	66
–21	**–1**	**–452**	**114**	**633**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**14 250**	**13 879**	**174**	**4 793**
190	..	–29	105	514	..	..	6	4 238	4 087	58	1 169
20	..	1	2	58	..	..	..	833	823	15	140
..	..	76	..	49	..	..	..	229	226	3	56
40	..	4	..	25	..	..	..	425	409	12	62
29	..	..	3	41	..	..	..	437	433	6	77
279	**..**	**52**	**110**	**686**	**..**	**..**	**6**	**6 162**	**5 978**	**94**	**1 504**
94	**1**	**23**	**6**	**94**	**..**	**..**	**5**	**715**	**686**	**11**	**165**
1 321	**..**	**174**	**208**	**1 472**	**2 660**	**..**	**..**	**11 418**	**11 062**	**214**	**2 676**
108 917	**..**	**1 718**	**3 747**	**17 425**	**..**	**47**	**53**	**197 378**	**193 875**	**2 686**	**47 011**
113 571	**318**	**2 187**	**4 893**	**23 969**	**2 685**	**50**	**121**	**279 284**	**273 780**	**4 218**	**66 833**
115 972	**320**	**7 509**	**9 939**	**74 164**	**2 676**	**174**	**363**	**519 134**	**508 128**	**7 802**	**123 964**
115 490	**158**	**815**	**10 883**	**90 169**	**2 780**	**175**	**395**	**2 530 008**	**2 456 680**	**51 031**	**586 081**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — CANBERRA

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**6 393**	**2 246**	**2 810**	**2 288**	**2 106**	**6 197**	**1 532**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**3**	. .	. .	**1**	**–14**	**–23**	**15**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	8 071	1 584	451	1 914	8 135	51	748
Grain growing	89	9	. .	10	129	. .	8
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	1 065	31	12	9	1 367	680	130
Cattle grazing	2 393	521	372	598	2 285	34	161
Dairying and pigfarming	1 736	104	20	123	1 884	. .	134
Fruit and vegetable growing	942	1	660	1	285	. .	120
Services to agriculture	126	74	24	70	156	961	487
Sugar cane growing	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Any other primary production	619	126	140	122	926	129	102
Primary production subsidiaries	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	9
Total Primary Production	**15 042**	**2 450**	**1 680**	**2 847**	**15 167**	**1 855**	**1 899**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**40**	**8**	**7**	**9**	**18**	**133**	**21**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	2 150	169	1 013	141	3	1 413	339
Textiles, clothing and footwear	380	15	192	12	. .	191	58
Food, beverages and tobacco	616	6	290	9	. .	327	68
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	728	49	223	38	. .	553	186
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 046	48	461	46	. .	677	143
Other manufacturing	1 028	168	396	116	1	768	73
Total Manufacturing	**5 948**	**455**	**2 574**	**362**	**4**	**3 928**	**886**
CONSTRUCTION	**4 888**	**782**	**2 464**	**843**	**137**	**33 195**	**3 226**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**313**	**44**	**50**	**49**	**286**	**11 859**	**973**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	6 906	235	6 030	167	. .	1 742	468
Farm properties and produce dealers	497	49	378	35	3	230	12
Total Wholesale Trade	**7 403**	**283**	**6 408**	**202**	**3**	**1 971**	**480**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	8 339	992	5 283	946	. .	3 363	1 068
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	7 609	490	5 117	344	4	3 816	738
Meat	1 712	31	1 193	29	–1	567	182
Other food	11 498	381	8 844	401	4	2 808	749
Household appliances and hardware	4 251	599	2 737	387	. .	2 059	464
Books, newspapers, etc.	337	33	260	20	. .	90	10
Other retail trade	16 588	2 963	11 574	2 756	9	5 468	1 317
Total Retail Trade	**50 335**	**5 490**	**35 007**	**4 882**	**15**	**18 170**	**4 527**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	16	. .	8	. .	. .	917	89
Finance and investment	4	1	. .	1	6	261	4
Share and property traders	209	44	110	52	38	161	63
Insurance	1	1	. .	1	1	266	64
Architectural services	72	107	1	117	102	1 891	241
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	108	11	15	6	4	1 505	344
Legal services	180	35	8	64	167	3 028	687
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	21	11	18	8	. .	2 843	923
Other business services	125	53	5	87	84	4 740	1 020
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**736**	**262**	**165**	**336**	**401**	**15 613**	**3 435**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	214	187	67	186	189	21 029	2 663
Dental practice	119	75	73	63	41	8 172	997
Hospitals	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other health services	322	96	147	15	1	1 899	244
Veterinary services	153	3	27	4	. .	1 247	242
Education, libraries, etc.	5	. .	3	1	. .	738	111
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	374	2
Other community services	101	7	91	6	. .	206	71
Total Health, etc.	**916**	**369**	**409**	**275**	**232**	**33 666**	**4 331**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	354	27	120	19	11	3 202	472
Hairdressing	407	30	90	31	. .	2 666	897
Hotels, motels, etc.	1 598	67	768	53	. .	971	298
Cafes and restaurants	3 214	109	1 755	91	. .	1 533	666
Other personal services	134	5	23	9	2	663	76
Total Entertainment, etc.	**5 707**	**238**	**2 756**	**202**	**13**	**9 036**	**2 409**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**296**	**45**	**170**	**44**	**39**	**381**	**42**
OTHER N.E.I.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**756**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**58**
Total Other Provisional	**76 582**	**7 977**	**50 011**	**7 204**	**1 149**	**127 953**	**21 144**
Total Provisional	**91 627**	**10 427**	**51 690**	**10 051**	**16 301**	**129 785**	**23 058**
All Individuals	**98 020**	**12 673**	**54 500**	**12 339**	**18 408**	**135 982**	**24 589**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
995	**363**	**13 696**	**2 038**	**205**	**406**	**576**	**3 070**	**–3 894**	**–573**	**7 045**	**1 239**
363	**11**	**1 580**	**682**	**. .**	**. .**	**12**	**529**	**–17**	**–35**	**1 003**	**202**
583	14	286	435	34	119	210	563	1 187	19	684	108
9	3	16	5	13	7	6	38	–24	. .	71	5
127	46	39	165	15	1	53	158	503	290	356	130
62	25	180	157	7	46	57	158	101	16	230	58
3	6	21	82	20	10	17	82	387	. .	111	29
10	4	. .	21	. .	3	. .	10	44	. .	6	. .
14	24	24	40	6	1	16	46	–10	217	71	6
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
13	15	31	59	3	12	41	98	327	18	152	16
17	6	128	45	4	42	69	127	. .	. .	195	31
838	**143**	**725**	**1 008**	**102**	**240**	**469**	**1 280**	**2 516**	**560**	**1 879**	**381**
3	**5**	**. .**	**10**	**1**	**. .**	**2**	**10**	**2**	**27**	**5**	**1**
58	64	48	45	13	. .	21	55	–8	456	169	9
30	4	3	4	. .	. .	1	3	. .	36	13	. .
. .	23	8	13	1	. .	4	15	. .	45	32	29
14	18	8	12	1	. .	4	25	. .	125	61	6
27	4	9	35	5	. .	15	43	. .	250	58	8
109	9	23	19	. .	. .	10	24	–6	334	60	8
238	**121**	**99**	**127**	**21**	**. .**	**55**	**166**	**–14**	**1 245**	**393**	**60**
7 317	**348**	**476**	**1 182**	**96**	**9**	**628**	**1 132**	**–44**	**13 669**	**2 006**	**421**
354	**713**	**235**	**1 465**	**133**	**5**	**146**	**660**	**–15**	**3 313**	**1 507**	**325**
16	31	44	67	1	. .	19	45	. .	537	140	39
. .	6	10	19	. .	. .	1	7	3	94	39	7
16	**37**	**53**	**86**	**1**	**. .**	**21**	**52**	**3**	**630**	**178**	**45**
3	100	137	31	. .	. .	11	41	. .	910	83	23
230	70	71	187	8	3	47	111	–10	1 092	247	60
. .	11	16	10	2	. .	4	12	–2	109	57	2
6	47	88	102	11	. .	28	94	–6	702	218	140
298	24	41	53	6	. .	24	112	. .	429	178	21
. .	. .	3	4	. .	. .	1	2	. .	42	. .	. .
116	83	228	197	11	2	55	170	–27	1 476	371	87
653	**337**	**585**	**585**	**38**	**4**	**171**	**543**	**–46**	**4 760**	**1 153**	**333**
12	28	44	20	. .	. .	19	26	. .	430	104	47
. .	. .	8	5	. .	. .	16	18	–7	34	21	5
27	16	248	21	. .	. .	7	45	–17	5	130	15
1	7	11	5	. .	. .	5	9	–3	91	22	4
88	54	32	46	2	3	28	54	–202	798	161	31
25	37	16	33	9	5	19	45	–9	504	133	13
25	91	217	43	8	9	18	60	–82	1 084	125	35
23	146	74	46	20	5	23	57	. .	795	147	13
258	70	132	121	25	8	94	225	–108	1 735	482	147
460	**450**	**781**	**340**	**64**	**31**	**228**	**539**	**–428**	**5 476**	**1 324**	**310**
205	782	1 061	210	61	21	76	305	–588	8 050	589	157
248	326	169	53	11	4	29	85	–32	1 965	121	34
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
7	68	39	31	8	. .	20	58	–3	839	156	13
6	51	110	18	4	. .	12	24	. .	281	25	5
6	7	10	16	. .	. .	7	33	. .	378	59	15
1	2	2	11	. .	. .	8	20	. .	249	28	7
2	. .	6	7	. .	. .	4	7	. .	58	11	. .
475	**1 237**	**1 397**	**346**	**84**	**25**	**157**	**533**	**–622**	**11 821**	**989**	**231**
13	29	155	63	2	8	39	111	–26	1 214	200	37
15	17	31	36	1	. .	18	50	. .	691	106	31
6	9	61	70	3	. .	9	32	. .	78	51	11
1	33	43	24	. .	. .	8	31	. .	301	67	21
16	19	19	20	. .	. .	14	39	. .	225	53	18
50	**108**	**309**	**212**	**6**	**8**	**89**	**263**	**–26**	**2 510**	**477**	**118**
48	**12**	**17**	**20**	**. .**	**. .**	**8**	**16**	**–4**	**192**	**16**	**. .**
344	**65**	**245**	**157**	**7**	**3**	**104**	**216**	**. .**	**. .**	**430**	**159**
207	**271**	**2 406**	**515**	**21**	**46**	**204**	**570**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 029**	**183**
10 164	**3 704**	**6 603**	**5 045**	**473**	**131**	**1 811**	**4 701**	**–1 193**	**43 644**	**9 508**	**2 186**
11 366	**3 857**	**8 907**	**6 736**	**576**	**371**	**2 292**	**6 509**	**1 306**	**44 169**	**12 390**	**2 769**
12 361	**4 220**	**22 603**	**8 774**	**781**	**777**	**2 868**	**9 579**	**–2 588**	**43 596**	**19 436**	**4 008**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**4 641 371**	. .	**–87 646**	**1 943**	**74 878 679**	**–106 920**	**1 707**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**545 354**	**494 339**	**–399**	**–238**	**5 510 183**	**–1 182**	**43**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	6 199	5 917	16 350	75	18 780	7 125	545
Grain growing	7 989	7 715	32 149	199	21 674	23 420	246
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	3 263	3 203	26 118	5 535	7 131	1 505	25
Cattle grazing	10 129	9 623	25 599	41	49 038	10 368	869
Dairying and pigfarming	2 984	2 926	28 012	276	4 637	2 032	60
Fruit and vegetable growing	2 529	2 429	11 882	100	9 179	1 274	56
Services to agriculture	3 418	3 299	–142	16 833	10 286	3 091	252
Sugar cane growing	388	377	3 220	52	712	318	. .
Any other primary production	5 402	5 190	19 318	1 158	19 632	6 733	428
Primary production subsidiaries	94 024	92 319	. .	. .	173 010	881 522	1 128
Total Primary Production	**136 325**	**132 998**	**162 506**	**24 269**	**314 080**	**937 388**	**3 609**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**333**	**328**	**–424**	**2 561**	**917**	**244**	**1**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	3 426	3 368	–199	31 390	10 688	75	22
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1 309	1 292	–22	8 123	1 924	15	19
Food, beverages and tobacco	321	314	–53	3 410	617	21	4
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	573	565	–26	4 449	2 242	. .	12
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 465	1 441	–48	11 785	2 403	–7	14
Other manufacturing	1 799	1 769	–76	12 986	4 365	90	46
Total Manufacturing	**8 893**	**8 749**	**–424**	**72 143**	**22 238**	**194**	**116**
CONSTRUCTION	**41 300**	**40 753**	**–1 033**	**352 382**	**58 889**	**–513**	**125**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**16 682**	**16 440**	**–670**	**144 606**	**28 380**	**413**	**97**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	4 821	4 702	–487	38 994	15 941	349	189
Farm properties and produce dealers	619	599	–122	2 497	2 604	–412	103
Total Wholesale Trade	**5 440**	**5 301**	**–609**	**41 491**	**18 545**	**–63**	**292**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	3 071	3 042	–528	63 602	7 232	–135	70
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	5 949	5 872	–250	49 786	12 778	99	43
Meat	597	588	–62	6 051	714	–31	. .
Other food	3 967	3 913	–51	32 418	5 749	–16	34
Household appliances and hardware	2 393	2 343	–2	17 958	5 871	158	16
Books, newspapers, etc.	504	495	–1	4 527	1 267	26	8
Other retail trade	6 790	6 665	–410	48 041	13 398	603	262
Total Retail Trade	**23 271**	**22 918**	**–1 304**	**222 382**	**47 010**	**704**	**433**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1 759	1 726	–350	16 036	5 905	41	32
Finance and investment	535	519	–280	4 922	3 820	9	25
Share and property traders	8 536	8 253	–1 134	–361	82 267	1 125	2 740
Insurance	1 144	1 120	–115	8 914	5 480	10	28
Architectural services	2 703	2 641	–288	27 938	8 834	5	49
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 668	1 631	–141	19 686	9 487	–37	37
Legal services	3 623	3 558	–2 706	107 991	13 898	–1 683	76
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	4 904	4 812	–681	54 757	26 411	–547	112
Other business services	11 017	10 773	–2 233	86 566	48 709	302	377
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**35 889**	**35 033**	**–7 928**	**326 450**	**204 812**	**–775**	**3 475**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	9 996	9 808	–13 213	301 757	113 835	–3 253	344
Dental practice	3 183	3 162	–2 228	82 962	7 124	–375	45
Hospitals	75	73	. .	1 066	304	. .	. .
Other health services	3 350	3 301	–638	45 851	13 846	–137	83
Veterinary services	711	701	–427	11 014	1 711	–201	32
Education, libraries, etc.	2 936	2 872	–1	14 441	9 634	194	146
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	944	925	–3	6 674	2 265	8	25
Other community services	284	277	–19	2 405	1 052	–2	17
Total Health, etc.	**21 479**	**21 119**	**–16 530**	**466 170**	**149 771**	**–3 766**	**694**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	7 457	7 193	–1 747	54 372	43 182	355	435
Hairdressing	4 139	4 101	–8	34 033	3 338	165	66
Hotels, motels, etc.	636	630	–2	7 313	1 249	–40	6
Cafes and restaurants	1 185	1 161	–14	9 723	1 991	25	39
Other personal services	3 084	3 008	–40	19 069	7 929	127	77
Total Entertainment, etc.	**16 501**	**16 093**	**–1 812**	**124 510**	**57 690**	**631**	**623**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**4 286**	**4 221**	**–855**	**67 219**	**7 788**	**966**	**139**
OTHER N.E.I.	**18 654**	**18 200**	. .	. .	**117 799**	**7 580**	**1 218**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**588 546**	**576 836**	. .	. .	**2 527 237**	**–36 042**	**89 769**
Total Other Provisional	**781 274**	**765 991**	**–31 590**	**1 819 915**	**3 241 076**	**–30 427**	**96 982**
Total Provisional	**1 462 953**	**1 393 328**	**130 517**	**1 843 946**	**9 065 339**	**905 779**	**100 634**
All Individuals	**6 104 324**	**1 393 328**	**42 870**	**1 845 890**	**83 944 018**	**798 859**	**102 341**

TABLE 1.8(j)

Income year 1982–83

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits	Net tax
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
5 021	**–4 666**	**–160 883**	**32 805**	**592 011**	**3 639**	**294**	**3 777**	**75 158 078**	**72 942 866**	**1 812 371**	**15 512 201**
979	**–64**	**283 985**	**286 507**	**2 355 551**	**–41**	**43**	**345**	**8 435 638**	**8 272 946**	**116 934**	**1 925 418**
11 246	9	2 662	3 357	43 248	1	629	1 777	104 544	101 998	2 555	24 941
11 599	–80	3 024	1 895	41 326	. .	565	2 817	137 705	134 453	4 480	31 704
2 957	8	331	518	3 923	. .	77	103	48 077	47 141	2 236	9 172
26 562	–32	6 207	7 609	62 888	1	1 001	1 900	190 049	184 710	5 358	48 129
1 381	4	679	788	7 436	. .	54	337	45 588	44 911	2 211	8 785
3 610	8	1835	1 019	10 612	. .	174	171	39 571	38 787	1 371	8 548
3 404	19	733	586	8 276	. .	. .	247	43 584	42 212	1 207	8 065
378	. .	199	67	2 250	. .	50	51	7 196	7 067	221	1 771
12 075	–22	2 513	2 381	21 643	10	370	2 440	87 938	85 835	2 643	20 221
96 224	. .	9 853	14 850	135 742	. .	5 203	16 955	1 324 083	1 298 251	48 257	254 177
169 436	**–87**	**28 035**	**33 070**	**337 344**	**12**	**8 122**	**26 796**	**2 028 337**	**1 985 365**	**70 540**	**415 513**
369	**5**	**106**	**91**	**1 396**	**. .**	**5**	**. .**	**5 262**	**5 144**	**148**	**1 200**
1 665	2	687	306	3 828	. .	. .	. .	48 463	47 477	1 065	9 812
1 155	5	358	148	1 280	. .	. .	. .	13 005	12 874	150	2 267
340	2	121	36	393	. .	. .	. .	4 891	4 810	76	1 144
856	. .	212	188	922	. .	. .	. .	8 855	8 613	121	2 050
665	2	317	161	1 281	. .	. .	. .	16 572	16 288	414	2 740
1 430	–7	426	233	2 167	. .	. .	. .	21 660	21 320	425	3 998
6 112	**4**	**2 123**	**1 071**	**9 871**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**113 447**	**111 382**	**2 252**	**22 011**
15 199	**15**	**6 598**	**887**	**22 608**	**. .**	**. .**	**44**	**455 202**	**446 681**	**13 314**	**70 396**
8 693	**42**	**2 459**	**866**	**13 958**	**. .**	**3**	**25**	**198 855**	**194 891**	**4 918**	**34 473**
6 991	–3	2 182	1 382	10 514	. .	. .	11	76 063	74 199	1 317	17 724
2 209	–21	438	354	2 835	. .	. .	30	10 514	10 182	164	2 702
9 199	**–24**	**2 621**	**1 737**	**13 349**	**. .**	**. .**	**40**	**86 577**	**84 381**	**1 481**	**20 426**
7 006	–26	1 010	1 843	5 712	. .	9	20	85 800	83 610	1 170	27 032
5 626	–5	2 303	571	7 340	. .	18	. .	78 273	76 757	1 608	15 527
383	. .	283	57	870	. .	. .	. .	8 264	8 121	172	1 671
2 575	16	1 477	286	3 677	. .	. .	. .	46 163	45 230	845	8 151
2 345	–16	903	238	3 582	. .	. .	. .	31 053	30 499	597	6 082
438	17	263	164	946	. .	. .	. .	7 655	7 500	103	1 763
9 411	56	3 359	1 959	12 183	. .	6	79	88 936	87 269	1 245	18 679
27 784	**42**	**9 598**	**5 118**	**34 311**	**. .**	**33**	**99**	**346 145**	**338 985**	**5 740**	**78 905**
3 294	–31	1 697	429	4 938	. .	15	56	32 032	30 988	547	7 955
3 427	–21	234	1 159	3 390	. .	. .	. .	16 685	15 045	200	5 292
50 899	18 155	4 311	18 857	42 400	663	70	176	220 020	210 798	2 927	68 141
1 558	–6	553	484	3 058	. .	. .	. .	19 966	19 103	351	4 731
2 130	–9	104	551	2 588	. .	. .	. .	41 903	41 145	791	9 215
1 121	33	208	670	3 621	. .	. .	32	34 718	33 815	669	9 130
7 552	–201	–1 620	1 376	6 287	. .	101	20	130 889	126 704	1 562	48 306
9 070	–164	296	3 352	11 591	. .	4	18	104 211	100 792	1 801	27 780
15 108	–36	2 985	3 244	18 961	. .	32	124	174 074	170 185	2 742	40 969
94 158	**17 719**	**8 769**	**30 122**	**96 834**	**663**	**222**	**426**	**774 496**	**748 575**	**11 589**	**221 518**
16 331	–132	–11 025	4 842	17 796	. .	212	85	427 089	410 913	4 824	161 824
3 639	–63	–2 117	792	4 570	. .	16	21	94 354	91 124	1 160	29 989
145	. .	107	26	130	. .	. .	. .	1 778	1 748	18	554
4 491	–115	276	1 094	5 580	. .	. .	10	70 342	68 630	836	20 088
1 585	–3	–4	109	998	. .	. .	13	14 827	14 318	217	3 905
3 460	13	556	616	4 891	. .	. .	35	33 984	33 245	511	6 263
541	3	90	228	1 209	. .	. .	. .	11 039	10 579	328	1 699
273	–4	66	50	413	. .	. .	. .	4 250	4 148	79	961
30 465	**–301**	**–12 051**	**7 757**	**35 585**	**. .**	**229**	**163**	**657 663**	**634 705**	**7 972**	**225 283**
19 849	13	2 124	3 397	15 959	. .	5	107	138 040	129 737	2 161	34 223
2 501	1	1 079	213	2 915	. .	. .	. .	44 304	43 779	843	7 283
751	3	513	83	1 900	. .	. .	. .	11 775	11 500	127	3 098
1 353	11	601	184	1 184	. .	. .	7	15 104	14 854	246	3 022
2 184	. .	814	346	3 693	. .	. .	. .	34 200	33 584	742	5 753
26 639	**28**	**5 131**	**4 224**	**25 651**	**. .**	**5**	**114**	**243 423**	**233 454**	**4 118**	**53 379**
4 235	**–47**	**844**	**1 003**	**5 600**	**. .**	**31**	**123**	**86 985**	**86 178**	**520**	**25 205**
41 865	**. .**	**6 867**	**6 961**	**46 207**	**75 235**	**18**	**165**	**303 880**	**295 847**	**5 057**	**71 736**
5 252 343	**. .**	**108 460**	**190 933**	**841 201**	**. .**	**680**	**7 356**	**8 980 570**	**8 805 866**	**119 887**	**2 121 030**
5 517 052	**17 483**	**141 524**	**250 771**	**1 146 571**	**75 898**	**1 224**	**8 554**	**12 252 505**	**11 986 089**	**176 995**	**2 945 562**
5 687 468	**17 333**	**453 544**	**570 347**	**3 839 466**	**75 869**	**9 389**	**35 696**	**22 716 480**	**22 244 399**	**364 469**	**5 286 493**
5 692 489	**12 667**	**292 661**	**603 152**	**4 431 477**	**79 507**	**9 682**	**39 473**	**97 874 558**	**95 187 265**	**2 176 840**	**20 801 694**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Type and Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	**221 147**	**63 015**	**123 806**	**58 230**	**63 132**	**267 833**	**48 231**
Provisional—							
PROPERTY	**1 648**	**504**	**1 033**	**590**	**288**	**1 777**	**909**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	108 031	24 321	11 978	28 376	100 862	1 389	7 974
Grain growing	89 434	6 204	4 166	6 059	91 552	1 959	2 342
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	44 469	1 014	1 970	968	60 210	13 290	5 034
Cattle grazing	181 526	59 649	50 087	61 573	136 953	3 368	9 876
Dairying and pigfarming	105 820	14 255	6 564	13 631	106 610	703	6 183
Fruit and vegetable growing	51 930	2 701	2 943	2 357	53 405	455	7 946
Services to agriculture	11 713	3 273	3 283	3 205	11 401	45 581	10 454
Sugar cane growing	14 172	264	77	271	16 408	252	1 198
Any other primary production	61 269	8 539	12 197	8 224	73 037	7 647	7 372
Primary production subsidiaries	25	6	..	16	20	33	527
Total Primary Production	**668 388**	**120 225**	**93 086**	**124 679**	**650 459**	**74 676**	**58 905**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**1 832**	**327**	**516**	**277**	**298**	**6 261**	**415**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	75 960	5 182	36 568	4 813	84	87 046	15 051
Textiles, clothing and footwear	25 304	2 063	10 245	2 000	10	25 961	6 013
Food, beverages and tobacco	28 881	1 081	14 986	864	87	18 911	6 391
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	14 272	888	5 154	749	43	16 964	3 573
Wood, wood products and furniture	35 143	2 056	16 525	1 788	45	32 907	5 661
Other manufacturing	43 299	4 319	20 840	4 219	84	37 088	6 232
Total Manufacturing	**222 860**	**15 589**	**104 318**	**14 431**	**353**	**218 876**	**42 921**
CONSTRUCTION	**41 573**	**6 075**	**22 225**	**6 335**	**2 497**	**965 209**	**73 804**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**16 106**	**1 790**	**10 814**	**1 805**	**3 200**	**442 578**	**28 429**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	207 436	19 593	156 552	18 010	905	110 051	16 329
Farm properties and produce dealers	31 540	1 599	24 888	1 423	880	10 324	1 461
Total Wholesale Trade	**238 976**	**21 192**	**181 441**	**19 433**	**1 786**	**120 375**	**17 790**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	696 749	92 879	452 170	85 695	307	270 613	84 374
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	304 914	19 409	240 943	16 967	332	213 015	36 198
Meat	77 714	1 044	54 483	1 077	185	24 080	6 520
Other food	397 528	15 930	299 790	14 379	134	106 250	21 236
Household appliances and hardware	102 598	17 146	67 733	15 874	43	58 504	9 518
Books, newspapers, etc.	52 308	5 289	38 719	5 287	11	15 660	4 222
Other retail trade	446 784	78 920	297 858	73 031	671	177 101	36 403
Total Retail Trade	**2 078 595**	**230 617**	**1 451 696**	**212 310**	**1 683**	**865 225**	**198 469**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	6 696	1 933	3 756	2 170	675	60 320	15 599
Finance and investment	5 173	1 119	4 681	982	509	9 793	797
Share and property traders	8 604	1 484	4 874	1 538	2 057	6 001	1 856
Insurance	428	61	209	52	94	19 220	1 870
Architectural services	452	193	198	224	233	57 991	5 029
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 122	194	469	129	202	47 173	7 897
Legal services	1 230	560	271	791	862	287 492	43 023
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	2 204	706	1 349	658	520	176 575	36 264
Other business services	8 020	1 562	4 327	1 688	1 629	191 387	25 605
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**33 929**	**7 811**	**20 134**	**8 230**	**6 780**	**855 951**	**137 939**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	8 147	4 002	2 456	4 253	5 916	790 736	101 804
Dental practice	2 487	783	773	878	1 052	303 628	42 292
Hospitals	67	..	50	12	..	11 389	6 738
Other health services	15 119	1 604	7 015	1 256	289	120 552	15 824
Veterinary services	1 962	472	869	441	315	52 797	9 228
Education, libraries, etc.	969	261	565	238	25	32 074	4 040
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	157	13	81	9	6	11 797	1 171
Other community services	307	31	218	18	22	7 838	2 040
Total Health, etc.	**29 215**	**7 166**	**12 028**	**7 105**	**7 624**	**1 330 810**	**183 136**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	12 653	1 921	7 750	2 051	881	177 286	22 926
Hairdressing	24 667	1 726	8 425	1 555	66	126 705	37 199
Hotels, motels, etc.	75 009	3 268	39 974	3 707	91	50 091	13 514
Cafes and restaurants	88 735	2 065	44 390	1 727	172	51 833	18 082
Other personal services	2 289	167	1 100	147	64	53 914	5 684
Total Entertainment, etc.	**203 353**	**9 148**	**101 640**	**9 185**	**1 274**	**459 829**	**97 404**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**13 798**	**2 355**	**6 275**	**2 101**	**3 667**	**78 934**	**2 594**
OTHER N.E.I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	**8 650**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**33**	**81**	**45**	**69**	**1**	**98**	**2 141**
Total Other Provisional	**2 880 271**	**302 152**	**1 911 131**	**281 281**	**29 162**	**5 344 144**	**793 694**
Total Provisional	**3 550 306**	**422 881**	**2 005 250**	**406 550**	**679 909**	**5 420 597**	**853 508**
All Individuals	**3 771 454**	**485 897**	**2 129 056**	**464 781**	**743 042**	**5 688 430**	**901 739**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
15 172	**11 210**	**355 439**	**62 992**	**3 680**	**9 560**	**17 213**	**78 149**	**–87 646**	**1 943**	**156 876**	**25 442**
3 909	**522**	**63 234**	**40 559**	**71**	**147**	**1 081**	**16 955**	**–399**	**–238**	**24 057**	**2 733**
7 847	445	5 113	7 634	765	1 495	2 421	9 647	16 350	75	12 045	2 088
2 738	1 564	4 542	6 192	1 675	1 620	2 307	15 227	32 149	199	17 687	3 407
2 643	1 283	1 516	5 708	421	112	1 017	4 435	26 118	5 535	7 820	2 073
3 584	1 834	6 920	12 309	1 631	3 749	4 174	15 071	25 599	41	22 823	3 554
1 392	554	3 231	6 516	975	1 296	1 585	7 381	28 012	276	11 145	1 602
1 108	430	1 555	2 915	541	947	888	4 259	11 882	100	6 364	717
1 929	865	1 721	3 887	372	334	1 357	4 463	–142	16 833	7 945	1 077
2 494	271	413	925	135	130	235	1 459	3 220	52	1 159	155
1 472	1 077	3 288	4 688	795	1 389	1 735	6 874	19 318	1 158	11 345	1 945
163	319	7 237	2 955	1 346	17 267	4 517	11 460	. .	. .	14 769	2 436
25 368	**8 643**	**35 537**	**53 728**	**8 655**	**28 339**	**20 237**	**80 275**	**162 506**	**24 269**	**113 102**	**19 055**
391	**68**	**192**	**508**	**47**	**41**	**99**	**624**	**–424**	**2 561**	**1 067**	**83**
4 571	1 688	1 616	1 956	277	17	1 413	3 462	–199	31 390	6 388	1 291
3 313	198	424	401	27	2	268	636	–22	8 123	1 426	180
299	331	520	562	90	1	146	610	–53	3 410	1 414	258
657	640	342	320	68	2	202	576	–26	4 449	1 351	447
1 488	502	677	994	75	2	574	1 337	–48	11 785	2 664	419
1 647	475	824	814	86	3	624	1 351	–76	12 986	2 716	455
11 976	**3 835**	**4 404**	**5 047**	**622**	**28**	**3 227**	**7 973**	**–424**	**72 143**	**15 959**	**3 050**
105 297	**9 152**	**13 036**	**22 696**	**1 462**	**146**	**17 699**	**31 376**	**–1 033**	**352 382**	**53 371**	**12 303**
15 208	**16 431**	**11 410**	**41 570**	**1 740**	**105**	**8 606**	**26 583**	**–670**	**144 606**	**39 202**	**9 982**
2 647	2 272	3 392	2 830	177	67	2 089	4 120	–487	38 994	7 704	1 797
284	162	416	518	90	40	186	539	–122	2 497	982	222
2 931	**2 434**	**3 808**	**3 348**	**268**	**107**	**2 275**	**4 660**	**–609**	**41 491**	**8 685**	**2 019**
1 879	7 126	11 029	2 618	318	67	1 325	3 645	–528	63 602	7 220	1 513
5 544	2 392	5 106	5 415	299	37	2 606	5 444	–250	49 786	10 797	2 625
676	337	505	692	43	9	267	754	–62	6 051	1 457	310
481	2 006	3 965	2 691	244	7	1 252	4 176	–51	32 418	8 533	2 470
1 534	798	1 545	1 036	62	10	928	2 165	–2	17 958	4 309	764
130	301	641	236	16	3	198	498	–1	4 527	887	250
4 101	2 278	5 912	3 329	174	35	2 210	5 018	–410	48 041	9 528	2 383
14 345	**15 239**	**28 703**	**16 017**	**1 155**	**166**	**8 787**	**21 700**	**–1 304**	**222 382**	**42 732**	**10 315**
465	1 280	2 783	1 136	70	23	924	1 783	–350	16 036	3 607	991
95	160	1 305	206	4	14	144	309	–280	4 922	544	170
573	756	7 500	1 616	129	304	396	1 663	–1 134	–361	3 339	849
708	366	459	387	18	4	537	767	–115	8 914	1 574	417
2 336	825	1 416	810	38	16	1 037	1 686	–288	27 938	3 222	592
2 050	932	1 222	716	93	59	709	1 538	–141	19 686	2 629	540
3 482	7 680	12 039	2 722	299	204	1 336	4 134	–2 706	107 991	8 169	1 456
6 194	4 893	7 662	2 442	495	65	1 886	4 135	–681	54 757	7 700	1 450
6 429	3 606	6 079	4 068	328	166	3 812	7 870	–2 233	86 566	14 326	3 694
22 332	**20 498**	**40 465**	**14 102**	**1 473**	**856**	**10 781**	**23 885**	**–7 928**	**326 450**	**45 110**	**10 160**
11 387	29 126	39 004	9 615	1 311	749	4 666	12 659	–13 213	301 692	22 046	5 384
8 871	8 407	11 159	2 929	505	166	1 214	4 003	–2 228	82 962	7 693	1 615
61	50	306	290	3	. .	26	120	. .	1 066	227	30
1 460	3 188	3 900	1 782	273	69	1 323	3 068	–638	45 851	6 466	1 188
340	1 549	1 855	845	71	51	349	936	–427	11 014	1 883	319
437	355	669	907	18	4	764	1 617	–1	14 441	2 827	608
9	56	316	247	2	2	338	588	–3	6 674	947	185
295	145	124	257	3	. .	82	253	–19	2 405	395	117
22 860	**42 875**	**57 332**	**16 873**	**2 185**	**1 040**	**8 762**	**23 244**	**–16 530**	**466 105**	**42 484**	**9 445**
2 012	1 891	3 890	3 641	189	193	2 257	5 355	–1 747	54 372	10 125	1 971
125	887	2 077	1 550	28	37	894	2 576	–6	34 033	5 069	950
672	938	3 479	2 474	70	6	248	1 486	–2	7 313	2 899	808
276	970	1 398	1 239	57	1	411	1 841	–14	9 723	3 254	906
1 534	770	1 060	1 744	109	21	1 001	2 558	–40	19 069	4 423	929
4 618	**5 455**	**11 904**	**10 647**	**453**	**258**	**4 812**	**13 456**	**–1 812**	**124 510**	**25 770**	**5 564**
775	**444**	**1 325**	**1 166**	**121**	**154**	**406**	**1 371**	**–855**	**67 219**	**2 442**	**525**
3 037	**1 785**	**5 619**	**3 432**	**124**	**190**	**2 371**	**4 822**	. .	. .	**8 701**	**2 097**
2 781	**10 142**	**95 491**	**25 215**	**918**	**7 087**	**8 721**	**22 520**	. .	. .	**33 100**	**6 297**
206 551	**128 360**	**273 688**	**160 619**	**10 568**	**10 178**	**76 545**	**182 214**	**–31 590**	**1 819 850**	**318 621**	**71 841**
235 828	**137 525**	**372 460**	**254 907**	**19 294**	**38 664**	**97 863**	**279 444**	**130 517**	**1 843 881**	**455 780**	**93 628**
250 999	**148 736**	**727 899**	**317 899**	**22 974**	**48 223**	**115 076**	**357 593**	**42 870**	**1 845 825**	**612 656**	**119 071**

NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Industry	Number	Number charged provisional tax	Net business income (or loss)		Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)	
			Primary production	Other		Primary production	Rebatable dividends
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS	**727 426**	**2**	**–3 392**	**643**	**2 020 098**	**–12 286**	**120**
PROPERTY	**154 463**	**2 876**	. .	. .	**354 382**	. .	. .
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	6 871	166	–34 019	–717	16 623	–3 144	93
Grain growing	6 626	193	–15 397	–1 609	9 383	–16 237	21
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	2 422	96	–2 367	1 011	3 384	–319	1
Cattle grazing	10 293	210	–26 286	–1 446	27 018	–4 595	140
Dairying and pigfarming	2 624	103	–4 152	–107	4 309	–678	6
Fruit and vegetable growing	2 890	81	–3 570	–379	6 121	–253	. .
Services to agriculture	4 553	132	–14 866	8 041	7 154	–4 375	97
Sugar cane growing	337	8	–1 209	–155	243	–217	. .
Any other primary production	5 455	166	–10 867	–1 698	12 637	–3 960	38
Primary production subsidiaries	89 836	3 158	. .	. .	95 354	–53 634	206
Total Primary Production	**131 907**	**4 313**	**–107 999**	**2 942**	**182 225**	**–87 412**	**604**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**387**	**6**	**–415**	**536**	**474**	**–67**	**1**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 403	90	–426	1 373	1 597	–98	3
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1 148	20	–21	2 128	656	–66	. .
Food, beverages and tobacco	165	11	–3	–464	295	–10	8
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	385	15	–137	86	563	–34	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 051	67	–109	1 574	1 076	–131	. .
Other manufacturing	1 251	58	–75	1 856	1 166	–143	4
Total Manufacturing	**5 403**	**261**	**–771**	**6 554**	**5 353**	**–482**	**15**
CONSTRUCTION	**19 144**	**1 563**	**–3 920**	**50 538**	**20 549**	**–1 113**	**8**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**8 669**	**580**	**–4 003**	**14 735**	**9 334**	**–1 242**	**–10**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	2 758	143	–1 077	1 848	4 464	–1 151	1
Farm properties and produce dealers	445	15	–451	–7	625	–423	. .
Total Wholesale Trade	**3 203**	**158**	**–1 528**	**1 841**	**5 089**	**–1 573**	**2**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	601	32	–240	–357	755	–298	13
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	3 229	204	–506	4 609	3 767	–295	9
Meat	282	18	–75	–154	357	–33	. .
Other food	3 206	143	–402	2 574	4 001	–187	4
Household appliances and hardware	1 621	86	–99	1 152	1 922	–342	2
Books, newspapers, etc.	295	15	–12	–70	451	–27	. .
Other retail trade	6 666	249	–765	–1 640	8 729	–997	7
Total Retail Trade	**15 900**	**747**	**–2 098**	**6 114**	**19 982**	**–2 179**	**36**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1 005	48	–301	–1 031	1 792	–353	3
Finance and investment	164	11	–380	251	414	–165	5
Share and property traders	2 723	112	–2 328	–2 434	8 863	–2 032	111
Insurance	447	26	–251	989	934	–160	. .
Architectural services	727	42	–55	1 525	695	–71	2
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	364	29	–183	357	391	–89	1
Legal services	650	52	–1 382	1 079	1 094	–438	3
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	987	84	–721	1 680	1 921	–597	14
Other business services	4 643	219	–2 542	8 725	5 876	–1 335	15
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**11 710**	**623**	**–8 143**	**11 143**	**21 980**	**–5 241**	**154**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	632	50	–4 469	6 140	1 601	–726	9
Dental practice	262	23	–921	1 103	431	–95	2
Hospitals	31	2	. .	–37	66	–2	. .
Other health services	796	40	–193	1 582	1 017	–202	3
Veterinary services	156	10	–564	307	244	–162	1
Education, libraries, etc.	1 931	71	–134	3 803	1 728	–608	3
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	706	30	–15	1 646	458	–21	. .
Other community services	175	9	–29	267	209	–41	. .
Total Health, etc.	**4 689**	**235**	**–6 324**	**14 811**	**5 755**	**–1 856**	**18**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	4 849	189	–1 715	–1 184	9 334	–799	44
Hairdressing	2 664	133	–111	5 377	1 731	–191	3
Hotels, motels, etc.	424	22	–249	–1 137	736	–86	. .
Cafes and restaurants	1 142	42	–163	–283	1 545	–125	6
Other personal services	2 582	117	–266	4 652	3 142	–92	28
Total Entertainment, etc.	**11 661**	**503**	**–2 505**	**7 425**	**16 487**	**–1 293**	**82**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**1 595**	**47**	**–6 556**	**1 960**	**2 927**	**–1 233**	**44**
OTHER N.E.I.	**7 136**	**332**	. .	. .	**11 145**	**–224**	**37**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**285 331**	**16 556**	. .	. .	**248 660**	**–324 513**	**5 603**
All Individuals	**1 388 624**	**28 802**	**–147 653**	**119 243**	**2 924 441**	**–440 715**	**6 714**

Other	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.	Net dividends	Net interest	Other income n.e.i.	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	Net income (or loss)	Taxable income	Total rebates and credits
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
7 186	**–173**	**–1 101**	**1 279**	**24 905**	**164**	**1**	**279**	**2 037 718**	**1 973 439**	**34 536**
. .	**. .**	**13 809**	**18 001**	**186 201**	**. .**	**1**	**7**	**572 397**	**551 799**	**11 120**
1 971	–279	503	1 064	8 643	. .	27	405	–8 884	–11 736	504
2 178	–97	514	368	6 919	. .	28	811	–13 174	–17 033	478
250	–24	48	57	976	. .	19	. .	7 734	6 429	499
3 124	–57	1 489	1 066	12 638	. .	12	465	13 545	7 579	1 077
–455	. .	293	96	1 519	. .	. .	71	903	–128	384
657	–50	484	197	2 526	. .	5	18	5 746	4 585	378
997	–15	417	295	2 662	. .	. .	112	519	–1 472	435
–53	. .	88	6	377	. .	. .	17	–904	–1 093	37
1 710	–39	853	544	4 781	. .	. .	187	4 187	1 461	589
–6 549	. .	1 575	2 720	27 707	. .	292	1 498	69 603	27 859	7 352
3 830	**–560**	**6 265**	**6 413**	**68 749**	**. .**	**383**	**3 583**	**79 276**	**16 451**	**11 732**
103	**. .**	**77**	**5**	**328**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 043**	**773**	**65**
278	1	172	40	533	. .	. .	. .	3 473	2 871	171
56	–15	67	8	247	. .	. .	. .	3 061	2 877	30
9	1	2	5	49	. .	. .	. .	–108	–181	16
–25	3	11	5	122	. .	. .	. .	594	479	21
36	–15	106	25	273	. .	. .	. .	2 836	2 547	131
117	. .	43	22	354	. .	. .	. .	3 343	3 070	92
471	**–25**	**400**	**105**	**1 578**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**13 198**	**11 663**	**461**
1 200	**–203**	**623**	**123**	**3 870**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**71 676**	**67 130**	**3 722**
552	**–159**	**168**	**354**	**2 327**	**. .**	**. .**	**10**	**22 067**	**18 163**	**1 122**
1 677	–85	50	120	1 628	. .	. .	14	7 490	3 736	224
106	–3	50	35	296	. .	3	28	253	44	37
1 783	**–88**	**101**	**156**	**1 923**	**. .**	**3**	**42**	**7 744**	**3 781**	**262**
357	–23	–112	88	362	. .	. .	. .	545	67	26
272	–17	265	33	847	. .	. .	. .	8 984	7 692	389
50	. .	36	3	132	. .	. .	. .	315	221	28
268	–92	83	46	782	. .	. .	. .	7 077	6 157	252
302	–25	76	41	553	. .	. .	34	3 616	3 055	144
15	. .	21	15	109	. .	. .	. .	503	393	14
957	–294	388	216	2 742	. .	. .	10	9 353	6 500	323
2 220	**–451**	**756**	**442**	**5 528**	**. .**	**. .**	**44**	**30 393**	**24 084**	**1 176**
113	–290	–70	64	776	. .	. .	. .	702	–416	72
157	–43	–42	27	194	. .	. .	. .	418	7	8
1 505	–6 183	–1 161	864	3 239	12	. .	22	480	–2 559	117
–18	–19	–35	25	170	. .	. .	8	1 644	970	52
–53	–71	–167	21	184	. .	. .	. .	2 010	1 781	64
85	–8	–51	26	270	. .	. .	. .	799	560	38
142	–91	–513	165	380	. .	35	. .	404	–649	47
–170	–56	–321	61	579	. .	. .	32	2 423	1 756	107
231	–339	–636	211	1 771	. .	. .	41	12 017	10 091	347
1 992	**–7 101**	**–2 995**	**1 464**	**7 563**	**12**	**35**	**102**	**20 897**	**11 541**	**851**
–113	–233	–1 720	87	538	. .	. .	. .	1 113	–374	60
100	–56	–365	25	143	. .	. .	. .	367	102	20
–9	. .	8	4	12	. .	. .	. .	41	10	2
–63	–86	–52	52	293	. .	. .	. .	2 352	2 047	59
148	. .	–41	6	60	. .	. .	24	23	–125	14
142	–66	55	82	652	. .	. .	. .	5 657	5 235	110
54	–5	9	22	232	. .	. .	. .	2 380	2 225	49
21	–51	–1	6	79	. .	. .	. .	461	374	17
280	**–497**	**–2 106**	**283**	**2 008**	**. .**	**. .**	**24**	**12 395**	**9 493**	**332**
1 112	–173	–48	290	2 725	. .	. .	10	9 597	6 891	365
134	–21	90	25	531	. .	. .	2	7 569	7 005	185
–3	–20	77	35	658	. .	. .	. .	12	–665	28
123	–102	13	75	293	. .	. .	. .	1 382	958	73
213	–23	78	60	715	. .	. .	. .	8 507	7 993	258
1 579	**–339**	**210**	**485**	**4 923**	**. .**	**. .**	**12**	**27 067**	**22 182**	**910**
565	**–118**	**–114**	**142**	**1 392**	**. .**	**. .**	**12**	**–979**	**–2 122**	**111**
2 582	**. .**	**57**	**323**	**3 105**	**10 976**	**11**	**2**	**27 992**	**26 350**	**712**
529 989	**. .**	**–1 623**	**8 483**	**62 033**	**. .**	**99**	**3 088**	**531 623**	**463 036**	**23 160**
554 333	**–9 714**	**14 526**	**38 059**	**376 433**	**11 152**	**531**	**7 204**	**3 454 508**	**3 197 764**	**90 273**

NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY
(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid
					Primary production	Other	
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS	**16 869**	**3 251**	**7 457**	**3 435**	**5 149**	**13 452**	**2 640**
PROPERTY	**6**	**13**	**4**	**9**	**7**	**80**	**98**
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	107 664	36 234	15 541	42 056	97 483	2 407	9 249
Grain growing	70 844	9 718	7 526	9 197	69 565	3 604	3 326
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	24 189	1 052	1 818	928	30 793	7 681	3 745
Cattle grazing	110 414	47 196	28 777	50 829	84 865	6 249	7 791
Dairying and pigfarming	64 751	12 405	6 833	12 074	60 704	1 433	3 670
Fruit and vegetable growing	42 165	2 346	3 534	2 338	41 126	2 456	6 907
Services to agriculture	27 522	8 530	5 039	9 236	28 930	28 206	5 303
Sugar cane growing	12 284	322	952	270	14 248	345	1 543
Any other primary production	48 986	13 351	12 605	13 360	48 834	10 851	5 997
Primary production subsidiaries	10	19	2	21	2	16	139
Total Primary Production	**508 831**	**131 173**	**82 626**	**140 309**	**476 549**	**63 248**	**47 671**
OTHER PROVISIONAL—							
MINING	**2 699**	**290**	**264**	**410**	**759**	**4 152**	**265**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	27 182	3 017	12 771	2 873	403	26 302	5 728
Textiles, clothing and footwear	9 464	1 135	4 095	1 599	10	10 636	2 637
Food, beverages and tobacco	8 238	375	4 298	345	21	4 125	1 671
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	6 793	618	2 804	520	30	6 616	1 456
Wood, wood products and furniture	19 685	1 822	9 438	1 725	91	15 667	3 560
Other manufacturing	16 509	2 558	8 056	2 527	56	12 762	2 067
Total Manufacturing	**87 871**	**9 524**	**41 462**	**9 589**	**610**	**76 108**	**17 119**
CONSTRUCTION	**27 597**	**4 423**	**14 468**	**5 226**	**4 583**	**290 201**	**25 689**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**10 506**	**2 956**	**5 114**	**3 368**	**4 985**	**202 443**	**14 935**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	75 525	8 532	53 354	9 038	2 719	37 281	5 233
Farm properties and produce dealers	15 767	1 242	12 504	1 158	1 180	4 400	834
Total Wholesale Trade	**91 292**	**9 774**	**65 857**	**10 195**	**3 899**	**41 681**	**6 068**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	46 435	8 203	32 489	7 555	153	16 718	5 881
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	114 641	8 003	92 926	7 883	477	72 997	12 634
Meat	25 710	474	19 025	443	28	6 969	2 243
Other food	176 675	8 991	133 649	8 708	267	46 000	9 607
Household appliances and hardware	36 419	7 693	24 868	7 333	94	19 289	3 040
Books, newspapers, etc.	10 777	1 630	8 162	1 656	7	3 185	618
Other retail trade	224 655	49 094	154 080	48 508	988	81 171	15 470
Total Retail Trade	**635 313**	**84 089**	**465 198**	**82 087**	**2 013**	**246 328**	**49 493**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	6 209	2 481	4 329	1 225	268	25 025	6 160
Finance and investment	1 607	557	1 321	630	196	1 747	321
Share and property traders	6 737	2 774	4 076	2 059	1 470	8 556	2 342
Insurance	780	161	351	137	417	4 676	407
Architectural services	294	117	84	91	48	8 671	962
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	929	137	577	107	87	6 112	1 318
Legal services	811	381	266	519	224	27 987	7 166
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	2 272	719	1 080	601	569	19 151	3 918
Other business services	4 995	1 497	2 048	1 474	2 278	45 177	5 782
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**24 634**	**8 825**	**14 132**	**6 843**	**5 557**	**147 103**	**28 377**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES							
Medical practice	2 875	997	758	1 220	1 937	33 010	5 390
Dental practice	465	317	124	357	275	13 357	2 323
Hospitals	178	31	169	. .	. .	2 767	1 601
Other health services	1 168	254	573	208	170	10 013	1 306
Veterinary services	421	298	294	179	241	6 379	1 718
Education, libraries, etc.	867	157	396	153	149	14 359	1 390
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	94	14	59	18	9	5 024	762
Other community services	63	36	32	24	51	2 438	509
Total Health, etc.	**6 130**	**2 105**	**2 405**	**2 160**	**2 832**	**87 348**	**14 998**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	9 130	2 283	5 854	2 321	1 422	67 816	8 849
Hairdressing	7 945	727	2 603	563	57	46 423	14 383
Hotels, motels, etc.	33 620	1 825	19 021	1 599	277	20 905	5 767
Cafes and restaurants	47 767	1 308	25 975	1 140	136	24 986	8 506
Other personal services	1 379	258	609	313	193	24 657	1 950
Total Entertainment, etc.	**99 841**	**6 402**	**54 063**	**5 935**	**2 085**	**184 788**	**39 455**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**19 369**	**4 294**	**6 196**	**4 768**	**11 637**	**11 407**	**2 326**
OTHER N.E.I.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**1 690**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**20**	**13**	**4**	**28**	**2**	**49**	**242**
All Individuals	**1 530 979**	**267 132**	**759 250**	**274 363**	**520 667**	**1 368 388**	**251 067**

Income year 1982–83

Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Repairs and maintenance	Investment allowance	Section 75A–75D deductions	Depreciation allowed: Motor vehicle	Depreciation allowed: Total	Net business income (or loss): Primary production	Net business income (or loss): Other	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
985	**651**	**4 897**	**2 265**	**242**	**1 065**	**909**	**3 198**	**–3 392**	**643**	**4 656**	**909**
859	**169**	**46 650**	**10 954**	**15**	**12**	**193**	**6 254**	**. .**	**. .**	**7 288**	**1 635**
9 108	1 979	14 801	11 193	1 187	2 807	3 237	14 925	–34 019	–717	17 513	2 478
3 251	3 792	10 616	9 058	2 034	2 474	2 652	20 747	–15 397	–1 609	20 496	4 463
1 754	1 421	1 981	4 848	587	90	801	5 231	2 367	1 011	9 204	2 561
3 060	2 502	10 656	12 097	1 486	3 913	3 746	15 126	–26 286	–1 446	19 316	2 874
1 161	768	5 672	5 576	1 076	1 520	1 146	6 516	–4 152	–107	10 343	1 160
1 392	1 019	3 318	3 615	733	1 491	911	4 835	–3 570	–379	7 004	877
2 113	2 691	6 374	6 621	946	997	1 957	10 604	–14 866	8 041	13 990	2 765
2 557	599	1 454	1 213	134	343	214	1 656	–1 209	–155	982	286
2 616	2 511	6 412	5 992	973	2 085	1 806	8 966	–10 867	–1 698	13 376	2 845
70	421	6 725	1 369	799	15 975	2 571	7 130	. .	. .	6 107	1 670
27 080	**17 703**	**68 009**	**61 581**	**9 953**	**31 694**	**19 042**	**95 736**	**–107 999**	**2 942**	**118 331**	**21 979**
100	**311**	**296**	**589**	**34**	**12**	**140**	**651**	**–415**	**536**	**712**	**346**
1 880	1 295	1 100	889	120	27	505	1 689	–426	1 373	2 643	757
1 280	77	265	223	21	9	187	425	–21	2 128	765	105
15	205	216	169	30	7	42	228	–3	–464	645	132
470	466	264	153	90	94	94	379	–137	86	762	128
745	460	621	689	103	7	347	1 026	–109	1 574	1 919	435
382	289	536	423	43	26	330	825	–75	1 856	1 596	317
4 773	**2 791**	**3 001**	**2 546**	**407**	**170**	**1 506**	**4 572**	**–771**	**6 554**	**8 330**	**1 874**
33 767	**7 509**	**9 562**	**11 515**	**1 088**	**277**	**7 288**	**17 168**	**–3 920**	**50 538**	**27 210**	**6 266**
6 989	**15 456**	**9 866**	**27 131**	**2 586**	**295**	**4 441**	**21 049**	**–4 003**	**14 735**	**32 094**	**10 046**
3 357	1 357	2 663	1 646	148	117	1 075	2 572	–1 077	1 848	4 912	1 708
335	259	441	325	16	21	106	408	–451	–7	530	108
3 692	**1 616**	**3 104**	**1 971**	**164**	**138**	**1 181**	**2 980**	**–1 528**	**1 841**	**5 442**	**1 816**
148	1 029	1 613	294	46	31	130	437	–240	–357	1 075	221
2 145	1 623	2 951	2 308	165	49	1 070	2 856	–506	4 609	5 431	1 334
218	213	305	272	22	14	110	382	–75	–154	683	290
169	1 319	3 426	1 768	235	33	864	3 283	–402	2 574	7 808	3 082
592	668	1 078	529	58	10	483	1 279	–99	1 152	2 559	698
5	55	307	61	3	. .	58	187	–12	–70	390	156
1 844	1 910	5 731	2 349	154	69	1 670	4 343	–765	–1 640	7 927	2 473
5 121	**6 817**	**15 411**	**7 581**	**683**	**207**	**4 384**	**12 767**	**–2 098**	**6 114**	**25 873**	**8 253**
688	960	3 220	531	11	13	517	925	–301	–1 031	1 553	422
51	83	449	68	5	17	29	106	–380	251	181	62
447	589	5 524	984	76	228	208	1 105	–2 328	–2 434	1 557	554
23	241	353	171	24	10	225	397	–251	989	632	216
565	246	795	197	8	3	258	487	–55	1 525	732	167
694	155	461	197	23	13	145	387	–183	357	547	142
346	1 097	2 986	495	54	57	171	686	–1 382	1 079	1 174	362
1 021	964	2 447	481	146	74	295	856	–721	1 680	1 750	350
1 999	1 842	4 544	1 996	242	208	1 396	3 847	–2 542	8 725	6 164	1 577
5 832	**6 179**	**20 778**	**5 121**	**590**	**625**	**3 244**	**8 795**	**–8 143**	**11 143**	**14 290**	**3 853**
665	2 087	5 070	940	204	251	271	1 236	–4 469	6 140	2 015	582
858	730	1 352	245	95	25	92	456	–921	1 103	1 240	137
2	34	168	67	1	. .	9	57	. .	–37	72	5
195	330	594	286	77	6	228	523	–193	1 582	1 272	262
25	266	561	158	27	9	66	251	–564	307	512	108
148	256	534	519	30	123	525	1 116	–134	3 803	2 173	342
9	25	174	119	1	. .	168	294	–15	1 646	457	84
89	86	133	126	17	1	31	179	–29	267	344	55
1 991	**3 814**	**8 587**	**2 461**	**452**	**414**	**1 389**	**4 113**	**–6 324**	**14 811**	**8 085**	**1 575**
1 244	1 327	3 436	2 624	200	121	1 367	4 226	–1 715	–1 184	6 583	1 392
83	557	1 061	691	30	8	511	1 502	–111	5 377	3 192	760
266	606	2 758	1 167	59	18	130	1 089	–249	–1 137	2 756	790
209	572	1 510	837	81	3	311	1 431	–163	–283	3 908	1 248
556	483	878	1 102	72	10	728	1 877	–266	4 652	3 546	906
2 358	**3 545**	**9 643**	**6 422**	**442**	**159**	**3 048**	**10 126**	**–2 505**	**7 425**	**19 985**	**5 097**
1 126	**981**	**2 860**	**2 253**	**401**	**631**	**587**	**3 733**	**–6 556**	**1 960**	**4 884**	**971**
501	**337**	**1 687**	**881**	**44**	**97**	**543**	**1 282**	**. .**	**. .**	**2 311**	**560**
295	**1 216**	**27 778**	**3 928**	**1 125**	**18 278**	**3 072**	**8 811**	**. .**	**. .**	**9 154**	**2 335**
95 467	**69 094**	**232 130**	**147 197**	**18 228**	**54 074**	**50 967**	**201 235**	**–147 653**	**119 243**	**288 643**	**67 515**

BUSINESS INCOME BY FINE INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATON

TABLE 1.10

(Excludes salary and wage earners, property income recipients and subsidiary returns)

Income year 1982–83

Industry	Non-taxable Number	Non-taxable Total business income	Non-taxable Net business income	Taxable Number	Taxable Total business income	Taxable Net business income
		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —						
Sheep grazing	6 871	99 924	–34 736	8 894	112 201	1 777
Grain growing (incl. oilseeds growing) —						
Grain growing	6 318	69 752	–15 413	8 802	93 079	28 612
Other	308	3 462	–1 593	417	4 652	529
Total	6 626	73 214	–17 006	9 219	97 732	29 142
Fishing, forestry, hunting and trapping —						
Fishing	1 552	22 242	2 402	2 571	48 981	23 084
Other	870	16 243	977	1 605	28 845	7 995
Total	2 422	38 485	3 379	4 176	77 825	31 078
Cattle grazing	10 293	91 215	–27 731	17 007	161 696	–6 430
Dairying and pigfarming —						
Dairying	1 382	41 953	–169	2 522	95 046	24 307
Other	1 242	20 183	–4 090	1 160	17 867	1 362
Total	2 624	62 136	–4 258	3 682	112 913	25 669
Fruit and vegetable growing	2 890	43 735	–3 949	4 555	60 418	4 391
Services to agriculture	4 553	57 138	–6 825	4 709	62 562	14 933
Cane growing	337	14 600	–1 364	416	17 421	3 158
Other primary production —						
Agricultural crops n.e.i.	715	13 913	–2 528	1 199	17 069	1 500
Poultry, meat and egg sales	277	7 997	–385	414	16 845	1 535
Other	4 463	38 282	–9 650	7 434	55 374	1 479
Total	5 455	60 192	–12 564	9 047	89 288	4 515
MINING	387	5 023	121	488	7 232	1 951
MANUFACTURING —						
Metal products, transport equipment and machinery etc. —						
Engineering	437	9 048	–194	1 526	36 629	10 162
Photographic processing	22	508	25	30	720	165
Engraving and metal polishing	50	426	83	130	1 867	768
Boat and caravan building	100	1 392	141	239	4 016	1 471
Other	794	15 332	891	2 768	49 196	18 814
Total	1 403	26 707	947	4 693	92 427	31 380
Textiles, clothing and footwear —						
Knitwear, clothing, embroidery, millinery and furs	705	7 139	1 135	869	18 572	4 791
Other	443	3 511	973	632	8 404	3 337
Total	1 148	10 650	2 108	1 501	26 976	8 128
Food, beverages and tobacco —						
Pastry cooking	67	1 620	–43	157	8 846	1 807
Other food manufacturing	36	1 029	–54	75	2 808	421
Other	62	1 497	–370	151	8 047	1 054
Total	165	4 146	–467	383	19 701	3 282
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing —						
Printing	240	4 652	–102	517	11 840	2 238
Publishing	48	1 026	–32	128	2 525	230
Other	97	967	83	274	4 292	1 437
Total	385	6 645	–51	919	18 658	3 904
Wood, wood products and furniture —						
Timber mills	85	2 765	79	109	2 969	752
Joinery and cabinet making, furniture making and upholstering	725	10 737	1 091	1 359	24 582	8 904
Other	241	2 256	295	441	7 114	2 136
Total	1 051	15 758	1 465	1 909	34 665	11 793
All other manufacturing —						
Signwriting and ticket writing	235	2 417	621	555	9 012	3 721
Spectacle making	3	30	13	14	621	155
Other	1 014	10 378	1 148	1 841	30 324	8 485
Total	1 252	12 826	1 782	2 410	39 958	12 362

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BUSINESS INCOME BY FINE INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATON TABLE 1.10 cont.

(Excludes salary and wage earners, property income recipients and subsidiary returns) **Income year 1982–83**

Industry	Non-taxable Number	Non-taxable Total business income	Non-taxable Net business income	Taxable Number	Taxable Total business income	Taxable Net business income
		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
CONSTRUCTION —						
Carpenters and builders	6 171	109 444	13 854	15 592	358 087	118 469
Bricklayers, tilers and plasterers	3 592	37 347	11 711	9 103	153 390	70 357
Glaziers, concretors, painters, plumbers, fencing contractors, electricians, maintenance contractors and drainers	5 236	75 792	14 803	14 564	309 037	108 787
Other	4 145	72 214	6 250	9 305	188 437	63 755
Total	19 144	294 798	46 618	48 564	1 008 951	361 368
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —						
Taxi operators	1 915	28 148	6 628	5 120	95 361	36 175
Cartage contractors	4 261	134 504	2 169	8 691	263 610	73 167
Furniture removalists	61	1 421	30	110	3 306	723
Other	2 432	43 373	1 905	5 722	107 080	33 517
Total	8 669	207 446	10 732	19 643	469 356	143 582
WHOLESALE TRADE —						
Wholesale trade n.e.i. —						
Marine and scrap metal dealers	111	1 418	75	217	5 639	1 414
Builders hardware dealers	59	1 505	–25	123	4 877	1 220
Commission agents	1 367	13 259	1 120	3 293	44 140	19 179
Other	1 221	23 835	–398	2 793	63 136	16 062
Total	2 758	40 017	771	6 426	117 792	37 876
Farm properties and produce dealers	445	5 581	–458	829	11 650	2 169
RETAIL TRADE —						
Pharmacies —						
Chemists and cosmetic retailers	316	15 699	–800	2 941	269 808	61 714
Other	285	1 172	203	390	4 630	1 135
Total	601	16 871	–597	3 331	274 438	62 850
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. —						
Service stations	276	9 001	–135	547	28 580	5 662
Car dealers	223	7 470	–223	493	23 053	3 982
Panel beaters and motor vehicle repairers	2 057	44 051	4 324	4 569	131 241	29 958
Auto electricians	103	2 323	193	283	8 341	1 889
Caravan hire and sales	48	552	–81	133	2 262	371
Towing services	52	1 136	–15	91	2 641	406
Motor vehicle wreckers	31	756	43	66	2 326	478
Other	439	8 187	–2	1 422	26 231	6 803
Total	3 229	73 477	4 103	7 604	224 675	49 548
Meat	282	6 997	–229	676	25 022	5 929
Other food —						
Supermarkets and grocers	243	5 058	82	352	11 496	2 740
Greengrocers	242	3 527	275	432	9 411	2 888
Fast food establishments	1 091	16 195	181	1 242	29 859	6 267
Milk vendors	259	3 317	449	791	15 515	5 983
Delicatessens	192	2 702	3	242	6 172	1 397
Other	1 179	15 474	1 181	1 978	41 349	11 864
Total	3 206	46 273	2 172	5 037	113 803	31 138
Household appliances and hardware —						
Sales, hire and repair of household appliances	568	8 188	729	1 344	28 161	7 719
China, glassware and domestic hardware	114	1 881	–25	280	4 892	1 014
Jewellers and watchmakers	316	3 675	326	653	13 648	4 328
Musical instruments and records	127	2 032	–87	257	6 341	1 487
Other	496	3 607	110	1 070	9 642	2 131
Total	1 621	19 383	1 054	3 604	62 684	16 678

BUSINESS INCOME BY FINE INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATON TABLE 1.10 cont.

(Excludes salary and wage earners, property income recipients and subsidiary returns) **Income year 1982–83**

Industry	Non-taxable Number	Non-taxable Total business income	Non-taxable Net business income	Taxable Number	Taxable Total business income	Taxable Net business income
		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
RETAIL TRADE (cont.)						
Books, newspapers, etc. —						
Newsagents	73	1 231	–27	255	9 593	2 656
Stationers	20	225	30	53	1 244	348
Book sellers	156	1 451	–113	227	4 183	779
Other	46	287	29	99	1 600	528
Total	295	3 194	–81	634	16 620	4 311
All other retail trade —						
Furniture retailers and carpet shops	189	3 962	–92	326	10 548	2 115
Footwear, clothing and tailors	1 825	24 426	–922	2 264	56 167	13 744
Photographic equipment, sporting goods and toys	311	4 209	–558	632	14 630	3 373
Plant nurseries and florists	682	9 273	190	912	18 253	3 284
Antique and second-hand goods	452	4 393	105	529	9 258	1 962
Other	3 207	35 905	–1 128	5 070	80 911	17 768
Total	6 666	82 168	–2 405	9 733	189 767	42 246
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —						
Real estate agents, operators and developers —						
Real estate agents	833	19 620	–745	1 525	48 757	11 521
Other	172	5 690	–587	578	13 739	3 951
Total	1 005	25 309	–1 332	2 103	62 496	15 472
Finance and investment	164	1 945	–130	686	10 750	4 435
Share and property traders	2 723	10 035	–4 751	12 847	10 567	–3 387
Insurance	447	5 102	739	1 634	21 965	9 196
Architecture services —						
Architects	305	5 009	351	1 355	34 558	11 114
Other	422	3 711	1 119	1 957	26 253	16 885
Total	727	8 720	1 470	3 312	60 810	28 001
Consultant engineering, surveying and technical services —						
Engineers	201	3 539	162	1 272	25 373	11 203
Surveyors	87	1 930	**–19**	481	18 518	4 405
Other	76	730	32	475	7 314	4 012
Total	364	6 199	174	2 228	51 204	19 620
Legal services —						
Solicitors and barristers	632	27 888	–381	3 840	284 305	102 082
Other	18	326	78	165	8 889	2 864
Total	650	28 214	–303	4 005	293 194	104 945
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping —						
Accountants and tax agents	845	18 874	627	6 402	182 095	52 103
Other	142	846	333	432	4 651	2 273
Total	987	19 720	960	6 834	186 746	54 377
Other business services —						
Advertising	93	2 250	97	324	12 429	2 516
Plant and equipment hire services	396	5 065	–997	1 191	12 198	2 296
Cleaning	1 518	11 938	3 673	3 461	45 387	18 739
Management consultants	185	2 475	416	831	13 864	6 442
Private investigators	24	333	58	118	2 312	760
Other	2 428	25 402	2 935	8 729	125 034	54 025
Total	4 643	47 464	6 183	14 654	211 225	84 777

BUSINESS INCOME BY FINE INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATON

TABLE 1.10 cont.

(Excludes salary and wage earners, property income recipients and subsidiary returns)

Income year 1982–83

Industry	Non-taxable Number	Non-taxable Total business income	Non-taxable Net business income	Taxable Number	Taxable Total business income	Taxable Net business income
		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES —						
Medical practice —						
General practitioners	516	29 065	1 192	9 184	601 215	213 273
Specialists	116	5 883	480	2 351	219 835	76 155
Total	632	34 947	1 671	11 535	821 050	289 428
Dental practice —						
Dentists	218	11 858	120	2 942	271 164	71 354
Other	44	1 775	63	354	35 940	9 418
Total	262	13 633	182	3 296	307 104	80 772
Hospitals and convalescent homes	31	2 767	–37	96	12 008	1 051
Other health services —						
Physiotherapists and chiropractors	247	3 047	489	1 598	55 228	20 359
Opticians	38	1 335	73	224	13 281	3 763
Other	511	5 802	828	2 117	56 404	21 118
Total	796	10 184	1 389	3 939	124 913	45 240
Veterinary services	156	6 620	–257	791	54 007	10 437
Education, libraries, etc. —						
Music and ballet teachers, speech training and tutoring services	1 322	8 145	2 427	2 917	19 921	9 504
Driving schools	362	3 610	969	613	7 942	3 039
Pre-schools	57	1 006	104	98	2 654	513
Other	190	1 749	170	450	5 563	1 303
Total	1 931	14 510	3 669	4 078	36 080	14 358
Welfare, charitable and religious activities and intitutions	706	5 036	1 632	1 122	12 684	6 753
Other community services	175	2 488	238	415	8 477	2 358
ENTERTAINMENT, HAIRDRESSING, HOTELS, RESTAURANTS, ETC. —						
Entertainment, sport and recreation —						
Bookmakers	517	15 648	–4 908	1 108	60 359	7 527
Other	4 334	53 671	2 012	11 655	145 663	43 530
Total	4 851	69 319	–2 896	12 763	206 022	51 057
Hairdressing —						
Women's hairdressers and beauty salons	2 286	41 509	4 308	3 753	113 245	26 831
Men's hairdressers and barbers	226	3 057	690	686	14 581	5 539
Other	152	1 915	268	199	5 268	1 170
Total	2 664	46 481	5 265	4 638	133 093	33 540
Hotels, accommodation and clubs —						
Hotels	142	12 832	–687	287	32 216	3 438
Motels	51	3 805	–355	86	6 104	1 023
Caravan parks	73	1 728	–57	104	4 366	1 060
Wine saloons	10	277	–57	12	474	87
Boarding houses	80	1 234	–102	103	3 724	767
Other	68	1 306	–128	122	4 284	682
Total	424	21 182	–1 386	714	51 168	7 058
Cafes and restaurants, etc. —						
Cafes and restaurants	674	17 751	–754	802	38 016	5 392
Other	468	7 370	308	728	17 588	3 924
Total	1 142	25 121	–446	1 530	55 604	9 317
Other personal services —						
Photographers	392	5 846	71	1 114	15 057	2 342
Coin laundries	150	2 655	–45	216	4 736	583
Undertakers	15	317	24	52	2 092	485
Gardeners, lawn mowing, rotary hoeing and handymen	1 495	10 549	3 657	2 456	22 937	10 163
Other	530	5 488	678	936	16 774	4 489
Total	2 582	24 854	4 386	4 774	61 595	18 062
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	1 595	23 063	–4 596	5 072	86 361	66 053
OTHER N.E.I.	7 137	..	..	29 367	..	..
Total all industries	**131 572**	**1 871 513**	**–25 656**	**312 522**	**6 425 564**	**1 891 649**

NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF NET INCOME

TABLE 1.11

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Income year 1982–83

Industry/Item		Grade of net income: Loss	Nil	$1–$1 999	$2 000–$2 999	$3 000–$4 462	$4 463–$5 999	$6 000–$11 999	$12 000 and over	Total
Salary and Wage Earners										
Number of taxpayers		9 668	28 895	217 783	129 416	246 984	56 663	36 928	1 089	727 426
Salary and wages in assessable income	$'000	38	1	211 788	321 833	921 951	277 991	268 461	17 020	2 019 084
Net business income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	–890	–84	– 1 035	–454	–775	–113	–42	. .	–3 392
Other	$'000	–214	367	481	–37	–41	46	40	1	643
Net partnership or trust income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	–4 414	–399	–4 667	–990	–1 122	–411	–274	–9	–12 286
Other	$'000	1 454	38	4 206	410	684	302	206	8	7 306
Net income (or loss)	$'000	–1 843	. .	219 118	324 506	928 374	281 271	269 245	17 048	2 037 718
Losses recouped	$'000	120	504	1 949	1 519	4 525	2 365	5 750	5 772	22 504
Unrecouped section 80 losses at end of year	$'000	10 519	5 645	13 847	1 467	3 686	2 117	4 414	2 780	44 476
Property										
Number of taxpayers		2 913	4	25 535	17 730	47 762	54 007	6 204	308	154 463
Salary and wages in assessable income	$'000	2 860	5	9 288	19 334	104 692	183 690	30 711	3 800	354 382
Net business income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Net partnership or trust income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Net income (or loss)	$'000	–7 213	. .	31 021	44 572	185 654	267 892	44 443	6 028	572 397
Losses recouped	$'000	362	. .	783	683	1 844	2 490	2 000	2 175	10 337
Unrecouped section 80 losses at end of year	$'000	11 473	. .	1 461	579	803	775	1 888	2 190	19 169
Primary Producers										
Number of taxpayers		38 212	13	19 441	13 329	29 028	18 974	11 475	1 435	131 907
Salary and wages in assessable income	$'000	36 738	30	20 754	16 377	35 238	34 221	35 439	4 442	183 239
Net business income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	–112 899	–58	–8 418	–2 382	2 390	3 589	6 522	3 257	–107 999
Other	$'000	–4 633	. .	410	694	2 392	1 629	2 259	191	2 942
Net partnership or trust income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	–230 410	–11	12	9 647	48 481	37 668	32 405	14 796	–87 412
Other	$'000	–13 060	34	987	1 628	5 113	4 418	3 096	2 218	4 434
Net income (or loss)	$'000	–300 216	. .	22 998	33 433	111 409	95 912	87 619	28 121	79 276
Losses recouped	$'000	111	4	3 099	2 778	4 792	5 363	13 677	17 411	47 233
Unrecouped section 80 losses at end of year	$'000	473 594	. .	14 298	5 395	6 313	4 923	12 773	14 599	531 895
Other Industries										
Number of taxpayers		58 061	12	79 757	40 098	114 654	57 383	22 442	2 421	374 828
Salary and wages in assessable income	$'000	48 949	29	30 590	28 075	94 601	84 817	70 045	10 630	367 736
Net business income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	–25 413	–4	–2 286	–1 222	–2 216	–1 488	–1 673	–1 959	–36 262
Other	$'000	–63 494	–5	3 521	13 690	66 127	38 111	47 896	9 813	115 658

Net partnership or trust income (or loss) —										
Primary production	$'000	−278 234	−11	−19 471	−10 123	−16 673	−9 152	−6 331	−1 022	−341 017
Other	$'000	−73 007	−11	64 317	58 131	267 298	150 377	45 164	37 036	549 307
Net income (or loss)	$'000	−383 914	. .	89 891	100 947	446 907	287 080	165 827	58 378	765 117
Losses recouped	$'000	417	8	4 414	4 420	8 954	9 062	19 605	24 474	71 355
Unrecouped section 80 losses at end of year	$'000	561 837	7	16 415	8 342	10 195	7 462	14 031	16 009	634 297
Total										
Number of taxpayers		**108 854**	**28 924**	**342 516**	**200 573**	**438 428**	**187 027**	**77 049**	**5 253**	**1 388 624**
Salary and wages in assessable income	**$'000**	**88 586**	**66**	**272 420**	**385 619**	**1 156 482**	**580 720**	**404 656**	**35 892**	**2 924 441**
Net business income (or loss) —										
Primary production	**$'000**	**−139 202**	**−146**	**−11 739**	**−4 059**	**−601**	**1 989**	**4 807**	**1 298**	**−147 653**
Other	**$'000**	**−68 341**	**362**	**4 411**	**14 347**	**68 477**	**39 786**	**50 195**	**10 005**	**119 243**
Net partnership or trust income (or loss) —										
Primary production	**$'000**	**−513 058**	**−421**	**−24 126**	**−1 466**	**30 686**	**28 106**	**25 800**	**13 765**	**−440 715**
Other	**$'000**	**−84 612**	**60**	**69 509**	**60 169**	**273 094**	**155 097**	**48 467**	**39 263**	**561 047**
Net income (or loss)	**$'000**	**−693 186**	**. .**	**363 028**	**503 458**	**1 672 343**	**932 156**	**567 134**	**109 575**	**3 454 508**
Losses recouped	**$'000**	**1 010**	**516**	**10 246**	**9 400**	**20 114**	**19 279**	**41 031**	**49 832**	**151 428**
Unrecouped section 80 losses at end of year	**$'000**	**1 057 422**	**5 652**	**46 020**	**15 783**	**20 997**	**15 278**	**33 105**	**35 578**	**1 229 837**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12

Income year 1982–83

		Tax instalment deductions		Salary and wages on group certificates etc.		Unemployment and sickness benefits		Australian Government pensions and other benefits		Other pensions, superannuation, etc.	
	Number	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
			$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE											
Grade of taxable income —											
$ $											
Under 6 000	447 821	246 830	155 559	246 085	1 098 947	68 163	108 242	100 505	363 190	18 440	28 835
6 000– 8 999	854 040	584 507	655 760	583 043	3 911 434	118 100	210 827	112 424	302 919	17 424	46 689
9 000–11 999	811 982	668 136	1 279 394	667 208	6 589 802	88 679	136 478	54 168	120 431	6 784	17 652
12 000–15 999	1 316 102	1 211 581	3 486 344	1 210 821	16 489 391	67 807	82 806	39 272	84 157	6 110	14 579
16 000–21 999	1 334 938	1 255 779	5 375 004	1 255 093	22 753 894	30 054	31 024	26 991	62 007	5 464	14 797
22 000–31 999	745 259	704 024	4 979 352	703 651	17 498 101	7 436	7 234	14 480	34 478	3 114	10 142
32 000 and over	208 184	180 050	2 214 629	179 785	6 264 350	963	1 035	7 682	19 051	1 663	8 834
Total	**5 718 326**	**4 850 907**	**18 146 042**	**4 845 686**	**74 605 919**	**381 202**	**577 646**	**355 522**	**986 233**	**58 999**	**141 528**
Office of assessment —											
Sydney	1 375 221	1 160 774	4 566 618	1 158 996	18 292 588	89 305	142 685	99 583	281 721	18 259	44 578
Parramatta	561 280	498 408	1 877 830	498 130	7 774 104	39 001	63 798	23 764	65 693	4 821	10 723
Melbourne	1 566 935	1 326 989	4 920 435	1 325 590	20 332 768	91 021	136 529	101 350	279 638	13 972	32 260
Brisbane	842 787	702 389	2 477 161	701 866	10 452 931	58 775	82 269	47 243	127 558	6 468	16 317
Perth	521 666	437 756	1 644 293	437 242	6 701 898	43 409	61 567	30 003	83 457	6 571	16 810
Adelaide	521 977	438 539	1 505 838	438 126	6 406 126	38 024	58 369	37 128	103 297	6 062	13 736
Hobart	160 488	136 267	469 201	136 049	1 998 816	11 808	18 726	10 649	29 623	1 666	3 807
Northern Territory	39 687	37 338	164 566	37 319	660 856	3 253	3 795	349	777	114	308
Canberra	128 285	112 447	520 100	112 368	1 985 833	6 606	9 908	5 453	14 471	1 066	2 988
Australia	**5 718 326**	**4 850 907**	**18 146 042**	**4 845 686**	**74 605 919**	**381 202**	**577 646**	**355 522**	**986 233**	**58 999**	**141 528**
NON-TAXABLE											
Australia	**1 158 959**	**612 130**	**203 098**	**608 649**	**1 493 106**	**182 568**	**362 620**	**131 738**	**412 030**	**11 677**	**18 843**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Directors' fees, workers' compensation, honoraria, etc.		Allowances or benefits		Lump sum payments				Other salary and wages		Total salary and wages in assessable income	
					Assessable in full		5 per cent assessable					
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	35 633	83 874	34 591	9 500	59 520	28 056	12 460	1 841	3 630	5 931	359 157	1 728 415
6 000– 8 999	47 353	136 309	92 182	31 229	136 688	87 367	36 960	7 832	5 716	9 945	693 172	4 744 550
9 000–11 999	30 940	94 503	118 906	53 669	143 078	117 245	46 609	12 753	4 503	7 643	709 050	7 150 175
12 000–15 999	31 990	100 417	242 253	130 793	162 046	168 656	59 850	20 985	5 472	6 951	1 239 874	17 098 733
16 000–21 999	36 085	120 954	323 088	225 491	113 245	167 921	50 769	31 729	6 213	6 978	1 278 203	23 414 795
22 000–31 999	26 412	93 807	208 857	208 947	48 043	116 871	28 919	37 914	5 057	5 842	716 915	18 013 334
32 000 and over	18 775	121 835	68 941	118 678	15 408	79 595	12 069	41 313	1 924	3 859	189 359	6 658 550
Total	**227 188**	**751 698**	**1 088 818**	**778 305**	**678 028**	**765 711**	**247 636**	**154 366**	**32 515**	**47 149**	**5 185 730**	**78 808 554**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	73 991	274 122	277 706	216 689	165 939	206 056	63 413	54 308	6 476	12 358	1 255 452	19 525 106
Parramatta	21 216	67 061	112 903	68 287	70 795	78 266	25 838	14 093	1 472	2 296	521 084	8 144 320
Melbourne	51 458	170 276	296 598	204 370	176 170	189 613	70 338	40 412	8 499	12 040	1 417 901	21 397 904
Brisbane	30 253	93 675	189 902	122 800	115 616	118 444	32 436	17 644	7 083	9 725	751 542	11 041 363
Perth	16 816	52 687	82 795	74 013	65 213	72 423	19 792	7 060	3 012	3 369	466 349	7 073 284
Adelaide	20 363	59 267	75 060	44 887	51 147	61 303	24 937	14 430	3 964	4 937	472 169	6 766 353
Hobart	6 231	14 864	25 067	13 143	14 327	17 216	6 395	4 010	1 581	1 665	145 875	2 101 870
Northern Territory	858	3 778	7 320	5 976	6 419	6 937	1 163	282	266	436	37 809	683 145
Canberra	6 002	15 968	21 467	28 140	12 402	15 453	3 324	2 128	162	322	117 549	2 075 211
Australia	**227 188**	**751 698**	**1 088 818**	**778 305**	**678 028**	**765 711**	**247 636**	**154 366**	**32 515**	**47 149**	**5 185 730**	**78 808 554**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**105 831**	**210 280**	**68 467**	**17 111**	**116 109**	**43 052**	**21 625**	**3 604**	**11 407**	**15 633**	**850 818**	**2 576 279**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Net business income (or loss)						Net partnership and trust income (or loss)					
	Primary production		Other		Total		Primary production		Net dividends subject to rebate		Other	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	3 562	873	19 579	69 517	22 558	70 390	15 669	29 490	2 127	727	85 731	323 290
6 000– 8 999	9 342	6 738	41 097	200 926	49 084	207 664	37 215	113 038	6 576	4 647	172 188	849 457
9 000–11 999	9 312	8 225	34 488	217 194	42 553	225 419	31 068	119 305	6 138	5 469	122 956	710 189
12 000–15 999	9 907	9 579	31 602	218 369	40 415	227 948	30 345	134 194	6 991	7 908	117 798	702 922
16 000–21 999	9 274	10 484	27 392	200 595	35 726	211 079	27 787	136 540	9 161	14 280	123 978	832 909
22 000–31 999	5 957	8 686	17 415	160 639	22 692	169 325	15 706	106 151	6 919	14 327	75 162	608 255
32 000 and over	3 448	6 574	11 454	284 049	14 300	290 623	7 789	94 449	6 775	31 894	47 996	874 885
Total	**50 802**	**51 159**	**183 027**	**1 351 289**	**227 328**	**1 402 448**	**165 579**	**733 168**	**44 687**	**79 251**	**745 809**	**4 901 908**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	10 169	3 796	42 857	349 914	51 812	353 710	27 471	82 621	12 121	29 619	179 903	1 083 770
Parramatta	3 397	–1 877	15 583	118 712	18 503	116 835	9 880	25 181	2 449	4 288	54 292	335 167
Melbourne	12 864	7 595	50 288	350 505	61 497	358 102	40 955	183 710	9 412	18 289	200 448	1 385 350
Brisbane	11 261	18 590	26 720	190 035	36 665	208 625	34 613	148 634	7 254	8 294	125 620	864 397
Perth	4 591	12 037	21 128	137 365	25 018	149 401	22 423	169 014	6 813	5 296	80 407	537 084
Adelaide	5 140	9 099	16 082	124 719	20 525	133 818	21 103	91 712	4 615	10 539	66 522	434 546
Hobart	1 982	2 824	4 774	37 823	6 501	40 647	5 525	26 694	861	1 466	18 839	137 056
Northern Territory	98	–55	1 194	8 970	1 276	8 915	350	828	78	104	3 443	21 577
Canberra	1 300	–850	4 401	33 245	5 531	32 395	3 259	4 774	1 084	1 357	16 335	102 962
Australia	**50 802**	**51 159**	**183 027**	**1 351 289**	**227 328**	**1 402 448**	**165 579**	**733 168**	**44 687**	**79 251**	**745 809**	**4 901 908**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**25 327**	**3**	**62 081**	**146 493**	**83 602**	**146 496**	**88 168**	**71 160**	**9 188**	**5 246**	**256 344**	**552 544**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions		Profit or loss from sale of real estate, shares, etc.		Income from rents, premiums, etc.			
	Total						Deductions		Net	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	91 978	353 508	8 040	9 633	590	51	17 154	39 057	18 068	18 816
6 000– 8 999	186 842	967 143	18 943	23 758	1 279	207	34 921	90 879	36 641	44 003
9 000–11 999	135 265	834 962	15 798	22 381	1 238	227	33 344	97 601	34 718	36 746
12 000–15 999	130 413	845 024	15 601	23 793	1 698	485	50 176	151 022	51 728	39 040
16 000–21 999	135 787	983 729	15 389	28 638	2 575	1 376	72 208	236 733	73 960	45 121
22 000–31 999	81 947	728 734	10 791	25 966	2 504	1 533	66 868	245 639	68 054	32 241
32 000 and over	51 029	1 001 227	7 128	29 156	1 716	4 014	32 740	167 987	33 761	46 924
Total	**813 261**	**5 714 327**	**91 690**	**163 325**	**11 600**	**7 893**	**307 411**	**1 028 918**	**316 930**	**262 890**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	192 454	1 196 011	18 083	36 309	3 057	2 465	86 175	361 107	88 279	86 288
Parramatta	58 738	364 636	4 911	9 354	577	874	22 920	79 344	23 510	20 617
Melbourne	217 495	1 587 349	14 718	26 426	1 779	1 681	73 191	214 359	76 828	88 500
Brisbane	139 365	1 021 324	24 939	45 314	1 402	1 726	48 269	146 855	49 161	45 101
Perth	86 314	711 393	13 496	18 476	2 917	262	37 610	119 450	38 324	–6 766
Adelaide	75 468	536 796	10 606	18 784	1 277	622	20 683	47 884	21 861	20 510
Hobart	21 837	165 216	2 514	4 282	220	153	5 941	16 617	6 261	6 875
Northern Territory	3 662	22 508	366	835	54	–52	2 989	10 128	3 028	364
Canberra	17 928	109 093	2 057	3 545	317	162	9 633	33 175	9 678	1 401
Australia	**813 261**	**5 714 327**	**91 690**	**163 325**	**11 600**	**7 893**	**307 411**	**1 028 918**	**316 930**	**262 890**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**298 260**	**628 950**	**29 627**	**38 973**	**1 673**	**–458**	**45 912**	**116 166**	**48 834**	**29 906**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Interest received						Dividends received			
	Deductions		Net interest from savings banks, etc.		**Net Commonwealth** loan interest		Deductions		Net	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	6 398	751	210 818	238 229	870	204	409	76	19 017	7 145
6 000– 8 999	13 766	1 831	370 622	521 979	1 685	585	1 626	295	45 515	34 447
9 000–11 999	10 674	1 754	342 623	471 771	1 133	428	1 362	286	38 724	35 308
12 000–15 999	12 060	2 464	564 588	606 156	1 196	502	1 672	429	51 285	48 782
16 000–21 999	15 207	3 860	679 684	790 232	1 425	661	2 745	699	75 319	77 873
22 000–31 999	12 831	3 892	452 890	657 945	1 192	669	3 216	954	69 665	88 721
32 000 and over	7 666	4 844	142 561	570 419	961	882	2 653	1 837	49 825	156 739
Total	**78 602**	**19 398**	**2 763 786**	**3 856 730**	**8 462**	**3 931**	**13 683**	**4 576**	**349 350**	**449 016**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	29 768	7 266	645 341	1 073 180	2 188	846	4 904	1 975	103 577	161 176
Parramatta	6 738	1 633	223 296	266 633	185	83	1 037	257	23 041	27 253
Melbourne	20 183	4 365	700 509	1 079 339	3 546	2 074	2 770	937	85 735	105 750
Brisbane	9 081	2 234	435 354	577 863	630	220	1 936	398	48 915	57 976
Perth	4 529	1 627	259 627	295 888	261	117	980	345	31 083	32 301
Adelaide	5 450	1 408	335 637	377 221	1 391	450	1 364	379	38 321	45 205
Hobart	1 298	464	78 229	97 838	137	56	348	130	8 969	9 807
Northern Territory	87	29	15 872	11 333	7	2	28	9	1 221	1 459
Canberra	1 468	371	69 921	77 435	117	83	316	144	8 487	8 089
Australia	**78 602**	**19 398**	**2 763 786**	**3 856 730**	**8 462**	**3 931**	**13 683**	**4 576**	**349 350**	**449 016**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**7 068**	**1 586**	**409 843**	**285 335**	**966**	**343**	**1 143**	**284**	**48 094**	**26 258**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Other income n.e.i.		Withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits		Income Equalization Deposits		Net income	Deductions: Trade union, etc. subscriptions		Deductions: Living-away-from home allowances	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE											
Grade of taxable income —											
$ $											
Under 6 000	3 187	5 978	95	310	28	226	2 421 798	75 025	3 620	957	502
6 000– 8 999	5 792	13 523	277	1 118	59	563	6 534 646	205 715	11 330	2 883	1 759
9 000–11 999	4 857	12 186	322	1 591	70	636	8 768 172	291 750	18 908	3 639	2 618
12 000–15 999	6 055	13 006	415	2 423	99	789	18 881 279	689 043	53 500	7 138	7 415
16 000–21 999	7 138	13 014	609	4 378	164	1 839	25 540 412	838 911	79 568	12 740	20 883
22 000–31 999	5 702	9 582	540	5 140	119	1 492	19 705 734	522 247	65 004	10 419	26 421
32 000 and over	2 862	12 219	470	8 497	109	1 743	8 748 347	115 853	21 192	4 571	17 466
Total	**35 593**	**79 507**	**2 728**	**23 457**	**648**	**7 288**	**90 600 387**	**2 738 544**	**253 124**	**42 347**	**77 064**
Office of assessment —											
Sydney	11 782	27 548	581	5 039	97	1 049	22 429 292	648 041	60 489	8 330	16 082
Parramatta	3 557	8 634	319	2 315	33	277	8 951 924	300 600	26 735	3 009	4 755
Melbourne	6 811	14 663	547	5 129	74	674	24 639 813	748 793	68 001	7 607	12 815
Brisbane	2 502	4 114	647	5 962	206	2 470	12 961 804	405 452	36 572	10 728	14 577
Perth	638	809	130	875	158	1 998	8 255 561	231 240	22 695	6 087	11 610
Adelaide	7 042	17 383	409	3 088	48	568	7 900 856	239 034	22 263	2 474	4 347
Hobart	1 425	2 108	44	336	22	151	2 424 748	87 132	8 095	1 984	1 418
Northern Territory	509	1 468	17	540	1	47	729 625	18 907	2 148	367	700
Canberra	1 327	2 780	34	174	9	55	2 306 766	59 645	6 126	1 761	10 760
Australia	**35 593**	**79 507**	**2 728**	**23 457**	**648**	**7 288**	**90 600 387**	**2 738 544**	**253 124**	**42 347**	**77 064**
NON-TAXABLE											
Australia	**8 259**	**11 152**	**215**	**595**	**48**	**396**	**3 705 479**	**110 788**	**4 512**	**2 097**	**1 004**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Deductions (cont.)											
	Relating to other allowances		Gifts				Undeducted purchase price of annuity		Tax agents fees		Self-employed superannuation contributions	
			School building funds		Public institutions, etc.							
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	20 414	5 719	11 928	1 002	100 089	3 488	553	301	70 535	2 712	12 850	8 190
6 000– 8 999	59 180	21 016	26 851	2 367	235 794	8 099	2 190	997	166 225	6 873	34 228	22 098
9 000–11 999	80 620	39 237	30 838	2 784	280 405	9 428	3 857	1 517	197 110	8 203	36 929	23 386
12 000–15 999	179 842	103 533	66 019	5 950	575 578	18 794	5 857	2 357	385 463	15 329	63 147	37 843
16 000–21 999	251 293	169 926	98 003	10 244	688 417	26 245	7 683	3 399	472 176	20 790	66 591	43 941
22 000–31 999	156 280	133 318	83 569	10 679	448 129	23 194	4 757	2 319	295 772	16 121	29 604	23 539
32 000 and over	50 030	64 018	29 844	4 912	122 670	11 081	2 122	1 389	72 785	6 838	9 797	9 746
Total	**797 659**	**536 767**	**347 052**	**37 938**	**2 451 082**	**100 330**	**27 019**	**12 278**	**1 660 066**	**76 867**	**253 146**	**168 743**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	209 537	150 820	75 720	9 076	565 477	23 476	8 422	5 474	409 698	19 746	42 907	31 217
Parramatta	85 764	53 132	34 209	4 131	246 026	8 174	1 927	1 226	180 559	7 349	17 626	11 906
Melbourne	226 255	158 573	118 344	13 673	714 101	31 336	8 924	2 941	470 430	20 434	59 129	39 577
Brisbane	134 100	76 392	58 654	5 730	372 086	13 920	1 596	593	245 591	11 765	42 961	27 874
Perth	53 681	41 536	17 890	1 815	208 555	8 864	2 282	787	131 340	7 374	41 741	26 301
Adelaide	50 902	29 513	25 635	2 073	200 456	8 758	2 367	742	134 702	5 976	37 235	23 837
Hobart	17 313	8 529	6 902	640	66 640	2 500	606	178	35 796	1 303	6 577	4 503
Northern Territory	4 254	3 047	1 170	125	17 886	715	34	11	19 304	1 061	830	595
Canberra	15 852	15 225	8 528	674	59 855	2 586	861	326	32 646	1 858	4 140	2 934
Australia	**797 659**	**536 767**	**347 052**	**37 938**	**2 451 082**	**100 330**	**27 019**	**12 278**	**1 660 066**	**76 867**	**253 146**	**168 743**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**32 642**	**9 135**	**14 391**	**1 444**	**102 017**	**4 076**	**832**	**692**	**101 675**	**4 810**	**30 525**	**19 271**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Deductions (cont.)									
	Home insulation expenses		Losses recouped				Other		Taxable income	Gross tax
			Primary production		Other					
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Amount	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	206	72	280	774	917	1 930	119 200	25 888	2 367 596	118 237
6 000– 8 999	942	367	576	1 388	1 202	2 943	310 633	79 133	6 376 273	787 431
9 000–11 999	1 906	776	375	1 337	769	2 026	399 623	115 292	8 542 651	1 509 276
12 000–15 999	7 387	2 965	267	840	490	1 317	759 057	213 202	18 418 246	3 848 316
16 000–21 999	11 490	4 608	201	759	288	794	867 030	293 206	24 866 038	5 924 253
22 000–31 999	6 186	2 510	73	365	123	473	503 167	219 641	19 182 172	5 632 550
32 000 and over	954	439	33	280	41	253	112 116	79 947	8 530 866	3 212 329
Total	**29 071**	**11 738**	**1 805**	**5 743**	**3 830**	**9 736**	**3 070 826**	**1 026 309**	**88 283 843**	**21 032 393**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	5 010	1 999	347	1 071	994	2 686	659 226	216 974	21 890 134	5 341 854
Parramatta	3 662	1 514	90	291	277	627	307 454	88 376	8 743 716	2 070 006
Melbourne	10 749	4 167	348	980	732	1 730	893 713	311 942	23 973 788	5 664 707
Brisbane	1 910	823	475	1 586	803	2 046	455 369	148 539	12 621 379	2 954 187
Perth	2 326	1 057	248	882	443	1 166	286 453	100 265	8 031 206	1 917 980
Adelaide	3 135	1 211	181	510	367	847	295 502	105 662	7 695 114	1 774 695
Hobart	928	346	73	217	89	278	89 261	23 342	2 373 398	547 524
Northern Territory	196	99	9	96	29	79	26 645	9 366	711 583	182 843
Canberra	1 155	522	34	110	96	276	57 203	21 844	2 243 525	578 596
Australia	**29 071**	**11 738**	**1 805**	**5 743**	**3 830**	**9 736**	**3 070 826**	**1 026 309**	**88 283 843**	**21 032 393**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**550**	**221**	**5 884**	**14 565**	**7 185**	**16 215**	**143 795**	**38 723**	**3 590 800**	**80 024**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Rebates and credits											
	Spouse, daughter-housekeeper				Invalid relatives		Parents/ Parents-in-law		Housekeeper		Sole parent	
	With dependants		Without dependants									
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	822	114	7 493	596	3	1	23	3	70	15	504	93
6 000– 8 999	20 545	14 965	38 080	14 870	34	11	318	150	1 294	828	13 302	7 916
9 000–11 999	45 862	38 355	48 025	26 401	64	24	752	449	2 507	1 854	16 204	10 168
12 000–15 999	126 404	108 449	104 283	67 358	150	59	2 144	1 374	5 652	4 339	30 228	19 430
16 000–21 999	242 044	208 780	134 277	90 286	171	66	2 585	1 693	6 651	5 129	22 971	14 596
22 000–31 999	206 097	174 635	75 069	50 750	116	50	1 365	893	3 814	2 978	11 223	6 953
32 000 and over	53 383	43 914	19 012	12 459	39	13	278	174	810	638	2 198	1 350
Total	**695 157**	**589 211**	**426 239**	**262 721**	**577**	**223**	**7 465**	**4 736**	**20 798**	**15 780**	**96 630**	**60 506**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	146 463	124 312	102 345	63 166	143	47	2 061	1 477	3 826	2 973	22 442	14 211
Parramatta	74 201	64 267	43 404	27 692	36	11	1 118	732	2 074	1 627	10 120	6 317
Melbourne	177 247	150 545	113 368	70 056	170	62	2 488	1 572	3 932	3 057	25 187	15 981
Brisbane	120 427	102 194	63 390	40 028	112	64	518	275	4 908	3 702	14 629	9 143
Perth	70 644	59 094	37 739	22 581	58	19	602	313	2 892	2 150	8 777	5 410
Adelaide	62 273	52 119	43 819	25 834	27	10	367	188	1 769	1 260	8 306	5 028
Hobart	23 756	20 157	14 102	8 467	11	4	40	18	731	522	2 725	1 634
Northern Territory	4 860	3 936	1 136	752	6	2	96	67	331	249	1 304	829
Canberra	15 286	12 586	6 936	4 144	14	5	175	93	335	240	3 140	1 953
Australia	**695 157**	**589 211**	**426 239**	**262 721**	**577**	**223**	**7 465**	**4 736**	**20 798**	**15 780**	**96 630**	**60 506**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**42 668**	**34 880**	**47 603**	**27 667**	**72**	**25**	**474**	**340**	**2 109**	**1 745**	**21 960**	**14 145**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Rebates and credits (cont.)											
	Health insurance		Home loan interest				Zone and overseas forces		Concessional expenditure		Capital subscription — section 160 ACA	
			Scheme 1		Scheme 2							
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	115 822	11 132	1 032	209	5 189	671	12 147	830	1 235	145	56	4
6 000– 8 999	387 740	44 151	9 706	3 505	27 823	5 926	33 380	4 492	8 218	1 790	191	13
9 000–11 999	448 981	54 336	18 819	7 421	34 349	8 308	33 675	6 108	11 597	2 727	166	20
12 000–15 999	848 933	115 813	71 136	28 579	89 014	21 523	52 720	11 774	37 334	6 694	290	39
16 000–21 999	1 007 189	154 963	114 915	47 232	171 977	43 339	67 000	19 951	152 256	25 996	473	62
22 000–31 999	632 234	105 214	63 809	26 892	168 293	44 494	49 089	21 594	260 895	49 599	519	76
32 000 and over	176 462	30 222	8 504	3 681	47 718	14 580	14 696	7 517	97 234	21 338	484	83
Total	**3 617 361**	**515 832**	**287 921**	**117 520**	**544 363**	**138 841**	**262 707**	**72 266**	**568 769**	**108 290**	**2 179**	**296**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	915 074	133 703	52 905	21 668	127 483	37 154	3 307	977	123 427	23 707	792	147
Parramatta	375 241	57 141	28 625	12 122	57 400	15 954	12 111	1 946	55 505	10 188	165	30
Melbourne	1 045 693	142 668	85 009	35 219	143 147	35 270	2 288	869	174 348	34 955	237	38
Brisbane	353 368	49 712	46 353	18 385	67 698	15 134	146 859	26 586	87 655	16 610	380	34
Perth	349 308	47 753	25 140	10 518	64 336	18 037	47 924	19 936	43 135	7 835	265	22
Adelaide	360 155	53 365	30 547	11 752	53 652	10 088	7 494	3 866	42 803	7 372	254	15
Hobart	110 603	15 376	8 491	3 405	13 184	2 831	6 077	1 047	14 871	2 409	23	3
Northern Territory	24 751	3 238	3 130	1 355	713	210	36 160	16 851	4 151	711	7	1
Canberra	83 168	12 875	7 721	3 095	16 750	4 164	487	188	22 874	4 504	56	6
Australia	**3 617 361**	**515 832**	**287 921**	**117 520**	**544 363**	**138 841**	**262 707**	**72 266**	**568 769**	**108 290**	**2 179**	**296**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**202 955**	**25 331**	**9 214**	**3 937**	**17 945**	**4 935**	**43 822**	**14 006**	**7 645**	**2 334**	**119**	**15**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Rebates and credits (continued)											
	Averaging		Dividend		Pensioner		Unused leave		Beneficiary tax credit — section 100(2)		Total rebates and credits	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	3 354	390	17 117	1 281	102 691	10 927	. .	. .	313	308	213 923	26 737
6 000– 8 999	16 257	4 323	45 012	5 687	23 225	525	. .	. .	115	291	492 224	109 501
9 000–11 999	15 333	5 661	38 897	5 083	. .	. .	. .	. .	137	410	531 528	167 370
12 000–15 999	15 748	6 246	50 500	6 348	. .	. .	. .	. .	127	512	971 192	398 587
16 000–21 999	15 326	6 717	73 756	9 419	. .	. .	62 451	5 926	185	1 060	1 135 775	635 283
22 000–31 999	9 305	8 347	67 151	9 035	. .	. .	48 008	17 045	146	1 486	692 219	520 110
32 000 and over	5 348	10 393	49 544	8 658	. .	. .	15 404	18 281	312	4 909	196 045	178 297
Total	**80 671**	**42 077**	**341 977**	**45 511**	**125 916**	**11 452**	**125 863**	**41 251**	**1 335**	**8 975**	**4 232 906**	**2 035 885**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	12 849	5 812	100 588	15 038	36 489	3 318	34 468	12 875	404	2 555	1 032 136	463 228
Parramatta	4 187	1 607	22 106	2 914	8 672	779	12 547	3 722	104	683	417 296	207 741
Melbourne	21 202	9 263	81 244	11 105	33 706	3 004	31 269	9 836	113	888	1 159 261	524 594
Brisbane	15 684	8 898	48 949	5 746	15 975	1 469	18 499	5 358	193	1 336	560 859	304 695
Perth	12 589	9 839	32 667	3 564	11 456	1 062	13 776	4 263	307	2 045	403 819	214 455
Adelaide	9 678	4 632	38 081	4 875	14 184	1 339	9 137	2 874	157	1 021	403 655	185 682
Hobart	3 104	1 437	8 740	1 102	3 832	343	2 217	786	19	165	124 165	59 711
Northern Territory	86	105	1 152	144	54	3	1 474	404	8	57	37 997	28 916
Canberra	1 292	484	8 450	1 022	1 548	134	2 476	1 133	30	227	93 718	46 862
Australia	**80 671**	**42 077**	**341 977**	**45 511**	**125 916**	**11 452**	**125 863**	**41 251**	**1 335**	**8 975**	**4 232 906**	**2 035 885**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**14 313**	**5 866**	**48 672**	**5 626**	**128 622**	**20 215**	**1**	. .	**1 335**	**10 141**	**201 274**	**80 024**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Net tax	Provisional tax				Late lodgment penalty		Incorrect return penalty		Balance payable/ refundable
		Debit		Credit						
	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Amount
	$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000	$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	91 506	166 752	54 576	102 119	57 236	7 759	89	26	2	–66 619
6 000– 8 999	677 934	286 519	284 432	226 384	219 237	19 348	613	54	7	87 994
9 000–11 999	1 341 910	193 928	340 930	165 052	250 707	13 314	786	47	6	153 538
12 000–15 999	3 449 733	186 187	430 002	160 302	314 269	12 042	974	97	13	80 121
16 000–21 999	5 288 978	202 439	614 666	172 371	433 844	12 147	1 304	183	27	96 140
22 000–31 999	5 112 448	130 388	628 124	111 813	431 194	8 298	1 264	161	16	331 318
32 000 and over	3 034 045	76 534	1 040 939	68 867	703 170	4 639	1 694	35	6	1 158 890
Total	**18 996 554**	**1 242 747**	**3 393 671**	**1 006 908**	**2 409 657**	**77 547**	**6 724**	**603**	**78**	**1 841 381**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	4 878 640	312 179	890 104	253 957	633 659	20 133	1 791	312	30	570 300
Parramatta	1 862 268	89 819	223 495	73 253	162 467	7 610	586	8	1	46 056
Melbourne	5 140 124	348 624	917 204	282 851	648 691	21 572	1 920	193	31	490 170
Brisbane	2 649 498	192 150	547 432	156 661	397 031	11 644	976	27	3	323 722
Perth	1 703 529	115 022	331 274	92 281	231 379	6 802	592	49	10	159 739
Adelaide	1 589 018	120 748	312 620	96 701	219 372	5 631	459	4	..	176 892
Hobart	487 814	33 486	89 183	27 125	62 837	1 529	143	1	..	45 104
Northern Territory	153 927	4 618	13 683	3 311	8 159	546	62	..	..	–5 053
Canberra	531 735	26 101	68 677	20 768	46 060	2 080	195	9	2	34 450
Australia	**18 996 554**	**1 242 747**	**3 393 671**	**1 006 908**	**2 409 657**	**77 547**	**6 724**	**603**	**78**	**1 841 381**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	..	**25 675**	**7 619**	**115 959**	**92 163**	..	..	..	..	**–287 642**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Gross sales		Stock at beginning of year		Purchase of stock during year		Stock at end of year		Total business income: Primary production	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	6 299	190 819	4 062	22 748	4 236	110 032	4 310	24 687	3 549	32 053
6 000– 8 999	14 114	463 693	9 467	55 783	9 072	264 388	9 824	58 885	9 306	86 714
9 000–11 999	12 783	446 318	8 904	54 162	8 039	247 767	9 189	57 348	9 284	98 704
12 000–15 999	12 889	478 732	9 039	56 542	8 020	263 432	9 373	59 986	9 870	106 316
16 000–21 999	12 122	564 343	8 568	68 807	7 567	320 208	8 787	71 642	9 232	113 846
22 000–31 999	7 798	469 737	5 842	57 434	4 937	271 077	5 965	60 563	5 922	87 449
32 000 and over	4 541	547 453	3 661	64 298	2 929	312 790	3 600	65 550	3 410	88 086
Total	**70 546**	**3 161 094**	**49 543**	**379 774**	**44 800**	**1 789 695**	**51 048**	**398 660**	**50 573**	**613 168**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	15 818	805 157	11 294	91 969	11 127	447 607	11 743	96 205	10 126	112 904
Parramatta	5 018	236 300	3 376	24 097	3 172	142 408	3 476	25 326	3 387	36 222
Melbourne	17 050	734 906	13 085	104 569	11 107	418 184	13 248	106 818	12 818	149 392
Brisbane	13 961	619 161	10 300	78 402	8 068	332 356	10 582	83 121	11 211	150 511
Perth	6 412	267 534	3 274	25 812	3 564	147 015	3 519	28 396	4 556	62 635
Adelaide	7 619	290 411	4 499	28 825	4 478	157 356	4 658	31 335	5 111	57 473
Hobart	2 548	111 234	2 138	15 541	1 809	61 162	2 188	16 427	1 983	28 089
Northern Territory	214	15 632	110	1 142	159	9 289	126	1 283	89	902
Canberra	1 906	80 760	1 466	9 419	1 316	44 317	1 507	9 750	1 292	15 039
Australia	**70 546**	**3 161 094**	**49 543**	**379 774**	**44 800**	**1 789 695**	**51 048**	**398 660**	**50 573**	**613 168**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**32 261**	**711 686**	**22 292**	**103 567**	**18 745**	**361 324**	**22 693**	**108 208**	**25 270**	**219 989**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Total business income (cont.)									
	Other		Total		Salary and wages paid		Contract payments		Lease payments	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	19 587	263 744	22 562	295 797	6 235	32 441	4 071	12 132	2 209	6 089
6 000– 8 999	41 113	678 729	49 100	765 443	14 559	84 326	9 580	32 834	5 176	14 544
9 000–11 999	34 499	671 056	42 565	769 759	13 641	91 140	8 853	33 837	4 751	14 494
12 000–15 999	31 626	683 016	40 434	789 332	13 009	103 768	9 168	39 452	4 635	14 608
16 000–21 999	27 419	695 777	35 753	809 624	12 533	128 289	9 463	34 869	4 990	17 615
22 000–31 999	17 425	572 873	22 713	660 322	9 101	117 786	7 305	27 151	4 257	17 039
32 000 and over	11 463	814 978	14 320	903 064	7 880	157 387	4 842	25 732	4 903	24 325
Total	**183 132**	**4 380 173**	**227 447**	**4 993 341**	**76 958**	**715 137**	**53 282**	**206 007**	**30 921**	**108 714**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	42 858	1 172 504	51 830	1 285 408	18 036	182 183	8 928	55 006	8 143	28 755
Parramatta	15 608	405 791	18 511	442 013	6 288	61 062	2 675	17 432	2 671	9 438
Melbourne	50 331	1 057 015	61 523	1 206 408	17 455	170 733	25 579	55 205	6 093	21 224
Brisbane	26 744	675 765	36 703	826 276	14 944	127 423	4 000	30 157	5 514	20 849
Perth	21 134	418 355	25 033	480 990	6 668	58 636	2 515	16 563	3 219	10 885
Adelaide	16 087	392 357	20 532	449 831	8 395	69 077	3 767	14 202	3 318	10 586
Hobart	4 774	119 252	6 507	147 341	2 537	22 046	1 410	3 621	885	3 018
Northern Territory	1 194	32 655	1 276	33 557	477	4 193	217	2 670	218	920
Canberra	4 402	106 477	5 532	121 516	2 158	19 785	4 191	11 151	860	3 039
Australia	**183 132**	**4 380 173**	**227 447**	**4 993 341**	**76 958**	**715 137**	**53 282**	**206 007**	**30 921**	**108 714**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**62 164**	**762 506**	**83 625**	**982 495**	**22 661**	**106 819**	**14 932**	**41 821**	**7 558**	**22 539**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Depreciation				Interest paid		Superannuation-deduction allowed for employers' contributions		Investment allowance	
	Motor vehicle		Total							
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	15 288	8 450	29 705	21 696	13 813	22 145	202	178	1 188	1 153
6 000– 8 999	35 451	20 107	65 313	50 146	31 074	52 704	472	455	2 824	2 603
9 000–11 999	31 276	18 136	58 904	47 547	30 124	57 817	471	389	2 850	2 619
12 000–15 999	28 532	16 945	65 258	49 386	37 860	81 303	553	690	2 938	2 993
16 000–21 999	23 519	15 117	72 914	52 144	50 109	126 401	651	962	2 950	3 087
22 000–31 999	14 315	10 015	59 101	40 833	46 392	127 853	650	1 212	2 142	2 492
32 000 and over	9 143	8 355	32 326	34 553	25 705	103 524	982	1 989	1 864	2 928
Total	**157 524**	**97 125**	**383 521**	**296 305**	**235 077**	**571 747**	**3 981**	**5 875**	**16 756**	**17 876**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	35 358	23 100	97 093	68 583	67 170	204 172	897	1 607	3 471	3 640
Parramatta	12 348	7 799	28 384	21 920	18 004	45 179	296	421	977	1 128
Melbourne	39 962	23 857	88 267	68 422	48 015	102 508	1 296	1 633	3 671	3 578
Brisbane	27 569	18 107	67 006	60 985	37 829	77 131	602	932	3 760	4 476
Perth	15 576	9 175	44 672	31 587	29 471	76 045	192	303	2 148	2 073
Adelaide	17 458	9 989	34 002	26 581	19 031	32 340	429	594	1 628	1 619
Hobart	4 153	2 071	9 358	7 811	5 311	11 155	172	269	575	593
Northern Territory	927	644	3 206	2 469	2 445	5 104	12	10	94	153
Canberra	4 173	2 384	11 533	7 946	7 801	18 113	85	107	432	616
Australia	**157 524**	**97 125**	**383 521**	**296 305**	**235 077**	**571 747**	**3 981**	**5 875**	**16 756**	**17 876**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**53 903**	**29 911**	**98 714**	**87 098**	**47 647**	**83 831**	**508**	**495**	**5 063**	**5 463**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Section 75A–75D deductions		Repairs and maintenance		Depreciable assets: Purchases during year		Depreciable assets: Disposals during year		Concessional expenditure: Doctors		Concessional expenditure: Hospitals	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	2 119	3 045	26 629	18 166	9 993	36 670	3 323	7 462	942	147	283	175
6 000– 8 999	5 419	6 789	57 676	43 876	22 748	86 355	7 783	17 294	6 106	999	2 367	3 299
9 000–11 999	4 839	6 150	51 990	41 716	21 622	82 357	6 973	16 569	8 759	1 498	3 186	4 290
12 000–15 999	5 030	6 536	59 695	45 197	23 241	86 933	6 813	15 783	28 992	4 004	7 448	4 598
16 000–21 999	4 788	7 196	68 896	48 087	24 845	90 091	6 715	15 799	118 490	12 718	24 658	5 984
22 000–31 999	3 083	4 970	55 785	38 654	19 220	70 183	4 930	13 225	204 864	19 396	38 591	5 679
32 000 and over	1 967	4 699	30 264	31 358	11 713	61 071	3 185	11 052	76 884	8 252	15 223	2 880
Total	**27 245**	**39 385**	**350 935**	**267 054**	**133 382**	**513 659**	**39 722**	**97 185**	**445 037**	**47 013**	**91 756**	**26 905**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	5 132	7 874	101 447	82 036	35 653	131 052	10 029	25 048	85 195	8 541	16 436	5 930
Parramatta	1 355	1 902	26 988	20 063	10 648	40 399	3 297	9 189	38 945	3 486	7 794	1 754
Melbourne	4 218	5 995	75 222	54 110	27 901	113 858	8 209	19 556	154 807	18 096	33 683	9 752
Brisbane	7 980	14 322	57 104	49 204	20 051	81 291	5 295	11 897	73 996	8 607	12 787	3 603
Perth	4 821	3 864	37 934	22 758	15 884	59 320	5 273	12 981	36 763	3 695	9 304	2 131
Adelaide	1 802	2 665	30 878	22 445	13 922	53 071	4 889	11 375	24 415	1 953	5 820	2 723
Hobart	1 279	2 123	8 035	6 841	3 659	13 702	1 095	3 035	11 000	733	2 578	508
Northern Territory	28	59	3 004	2 274	1 269	4 819	300	747	2 695	269	385	68
Canberra	630	581	10 323	7 324	4 395	16 147	1 335	3 357	17 221	1 632	2 969	436
Australia	**27 245**	**39 385**	**350 935**	**267 054**	**133 382**	**513 659**	**39 722**	**97 185**	**445 037**	**47 013**	**91 756**	**26 905**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**11 740**	**15 635**	**84 503**	**68 907**	**33 361**	**135 962**	**12 134**	**29 517**	**4 463**	**1 000**	**3 358**	**10 037**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Concessional expenditure											
	Chemist		Dental		Optical		Other medical and funeral		Education		Self-education	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	1 059	209	739	171	343	33	237	51	971	587	35	6
6 000– 8 999	7 022	1 477	4 966	1 344	2 340	258	1 634	516	6 132	3 811	259	47
9 000–11 999	10 227	2 123	7 213	2 047	3 320	365	2 343	795	8 862	5 483	610	110
12 000–15 999	34 483	6 528	24 286	5 637	12 027	1 215	6 607	1 394	29 504	16 643	2 576	466
16 000–21 999	142 213	24 004	100 145	17 316	46 923	4 270	24 781	3 169	118 755	59 556	18 024	3 221
22 000–31 999	245 335	39 951	181 695	29 035	88 185	7 757	44 150	4 542	199 765	97 172	35 865	6 179
32 000 and over	90 059	15 755	71 788	14 555	38 922	3 860	18 677	2 395	72 940	37 435	8 886	1 434
Total	**530 398**	**90 048**	**390 832**	**70 104**	**192 060**	**17 758**	**98 429**	**12 863**	**436 929**	**220 686**	**66 255**	**11 463**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	15 019	21 149	84 809	16 305	43 710	3 913	21 633	3 529	92 036	47 085	12 486	2 250
Parramatta	52 713	9 539	36 417	5 921	18 916	1 595	7 838	986	44 507	23 303	5 632	1 008
Melbourne	162 485	27 102	124 271	24 042	57 637	5 699	27 618	3 493	131 609	66 339	20 277	3 696
Brisbane	80 881	13 999	59 489	9 100	26 791	2 624	15 860	2 159	68 883	35 531	10 476	1 775
Perth	39 923	6 500	27 665	5 306	15 261	1 370	9 061	935	33 275	16 280	5 817	876
Adelaide	40 263	5 865	30 279	4 806	14 910	1 235	10 031	1 061	33 714	15 815	5 370	824
Hobart	13 859	1 961	9 123	1 034	5 285	427	2 619	233	11 824	5 829	1 846	265
Northern Territory	3 800	562	2 087	381	1 386	143	477	51	3 537	1 826	632	107
Canberra	21 455	3 372	16 692	3 209	8 164	751	3 292	416	17 544	8 678	3 719	663
Australia	**530 398**	**90 048**	**390 832**	**70 104**	**192 060**	**17 758**	**98 429**	**12 863**	**436 929**	**220 686**	**66 255**	**11 463**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**5 363**	**1 200**	**3 541**	**1 075**	**1 672**	**199**	**1 554**	**1 307**	**4 400**	**2 869**	**200**	**36**

INDIVIDUALS — COMPUTER ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.12 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Concessional expenditure (cont.)											
	Rates and land taxes		Life insurance premiums		Superannuation		Adoption expenses		Calls on afforestation shares		Total	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	963	281	999	703	117	75	1	. .	. .	. .	1 237	2 439
6 000– 8 999	6 433	1 893	6 311	4 683	1 043	562	14	16	1	. .	8 218	18 903
9 000–11 999	9 225	2 719	8 760	6 262	2 740	1 623	19	16	5	1	11 597	27 332
12 000–15 999	33 008	9 723	27 972	16 194	22 662	14 739	60	54	11	5	37 343	81 202
16 000–21 999	138 248	40 771	117 653	57 794	127 492	97 902	297	165	26	7	152 275	326 878
22 000–31 999	239 899	70 977	196 917	90 540	237 099	205 187	441	199	55	7	260 945	576 623
32 000 and over	89 760	26 669	72 674	38 219	81 315	72 691	97	54	27	5	97 252	224 205
Total	**517 536**	**153 034**	**431 286**	**214 395**	**472 468**	**392 778**	**929**	**505**	**125**	**24**	**568 867**	**1 257 582**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	113 080	33 657	86 720	42 306	102 244	88 771	207	142	21	1	123 449	273 581
Parramatta	51 231	15 229	40 310	19 176	47 211	39 414	108	65	10	2	55 511	121 479
Melbourne	162 364	48 174	128 437	61 201	146 109	123 524	239	98	45	12	174 377	391 230
Brisbane	76 863	22 616	73 980	38 651	70 302	54 862	102	23	11	2	87 671	193 554
Perth	37 676	10 969	33 840	17 840	34 592	28 158	97	81	15	3	43 142	94 144
Adelaide	38 957	11 417	34 649	17 923	35 424	28 428	93	51	18	3	42 810	92 103
Hobart	13 720	4 030	11 934	6 109	12 861	10 373	20	4	1	. .	14 875	31 505
Northern Territory	2 834	798	3 315	2 091	3 517	2 611	16	14	1	. .	4 152	8 921
Canberra	20 811	6 144	18 101	9 099	20 208	16 637	47	26	3	1	22 880	51 066
Australia	**517 536**	**153 034**	**431 286**	**214 395**	**472 468**	**392 778**	**929**	**505**	**125**	**24**	**568 867**	**1 257 582**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**4 362**	**1 268**	**4 494**	**3 520**	**747**	**438**	**5**	**4**	**2**	. .	**7 647**	**22 954**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13

Income year 1982–83

		Tax instalment deductions		Salary and wages on group certificates, etc.		Directors' fees, workers' compensation, honoraria, etc.		Lump sum payments assessable in full		Total salary and wages in assessable income	
	Number	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
			$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE											
Grade of taxable income —											
$ $											
Under 6 000	54 116	17 091	11 528	16 911	83 830	11 854	45 040	1 401	712	28 764	129 582
6 000– 8 999	62 482	33 766	40 320	33 285	244 953	11 702	52 495	2 978	2 276	44 986	299 724
9 000–11 999	52 531	36 191	69 315	35 677	369 920	5 165	24 208	3 115	2 742	40 841	396 870
12 000–15 999	70 043	56 426	162 154	55 965	777 527	3 805	19 078	3 798	4 406	59 770	801 011
16 000–21 999	79 210	66 202	283 527	65 779	1 205 216	3 774	20 067	4 505	7 492	69 549	1 232 774
22 000–31 999	54 494	44 897	315 648	44 587	1 124 195	2 715	17 680	2 889	7 646	47 301	1 149 521
32 000 and over	39 328	26 880	366 178	26 601	1 051 936	3 844	58 674	1 970	15 373	30 443	1 125 982
Total	**412 204**	**281 453**	**1 248 670**	**278 805**	**4 857 577**	**42 859**	**237 242**	**20 656**	**40 646**	**321 654**	**5 135 464**
Office of assessment —											
Sydney	81 074	55 779	269 642	55 429	1 013 857	8 381	59 571	7 251	12 459	63 816	1 085 887
Parramatta	37 998	29 794	116 598	29 354	479 547	3 626	19 963	1 495	3 547	32 979	503 056
Melbourne	153 169	101 201	470 502	100 542	1 807 588	15 411	81 171	5 028	11 633	115 940	1 900 392
Brisbane	59 317	40 830	163 377	40 669	666 596	7 225	33 751	2 091	4 182	47 892	704 530
Perth	31 840	19 830	82 186	19 316	316 280	3 017	18 484	1 637	3 067	22 332	337 831
Adelaide	25 490	16 324	66 551	16 019	263 924	3 050	13 667	1 639	2 586	19 068	280 177
Hobart	7 946	5 456	20 681	5 419	85 047	1 111	4 908	301	553	6 529	90 508
Northern Territory	3 138	2 458	11 688	2 418	45 165	110	684	380	645	2 529	46 494
Canberra	12 232	9 781	47 446	9 639	179 573	928	5 042	834	1 975	10 569	186 590
Australia	**412 204**	**281 453**	**1 248 670**	**278 805**	**4 857 577**	**42 859**	**237 242**	**20 656**	**40 646**	**321 654**	**5 135 464**
NON-TAXABLE											
Australia	**241 231**	**53 691**	**37 040**	**52 887**	**228 581**	**39 684**	**117 814**	**2 904**	**1 766**	**92 658**	**348 162**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Net business income (or loss)						Net partnership and trust income (or loss)			
	Primary production		Other		Total		Primary production		Net dividends subject to rebate	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	1 041	206	4 669	14 674	5 578	14 880	2 348	2 002	418	268
6 000– 8 999	2 534	469	8 609	37 692	10 825	38 161	3 876	7 634	688	639
9 000–11 999	2 154	835	7 138	38 576	9 010	39 411	3 280	8 974	690	709
12 000–15 999	2 352	1 360	7 314	43 447	9 403	44 807	3 217	12 090	868	1 039
16 000–21 999	2 480	1 971	7 339	52 528	9 553	54 499	3 219	13 964	1 232	2 579
22 000–31 999	1 787	–849	5 892	61 227	7 493	60 378	2 365	13 952	1 199	3 141
32 000 and over	1 915	–12 280	7 267	246 456	8 681	234 176	2 412	13 639	2 012	15 396
Total	**14 263**	**–8 289**	**48 228**	**494 601**	**60 543**	**486 312**	**20 717**	**72 255**	**7 107**	**23 770**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	1 829	–9 979	7 763	111 272	9 262	101 293	3 133	2 651	1 525	7 733
Parramatta	719	–1 362	3 197	24 975	3 790	23 614	1 071	1 817	272	1 147
Melbourne	3 864	–7 921	20 130	212 167	23 299	204 246	6 687	19 508	2 573	8 983
Brisbane	1 393	–674	7 026	47 098	8 233	46 424	2 757	7 838	634	1 489
Perth	4 062	12 996	4 687	47 774	8 443	60 770	4 368	32 807	1 249	1 100
Adelaide	1 777	224	2 623	28 570	4 201	28 794	1 849	6 203	577	2 454
Hobart	199	136	889	8 157	1 052	8 293	286	841	93	175
Northern Territory	30	29	393	4 236	422	4 265	61	479	19	68
Canberra	390	–1 738	1 520	10 351	1 841	8 613	505	111	165	622
Australia	**14 263**	**–8 289**	**48 228**	**494 601**	**60 543**	**486 312**	**20 717**	**72 255**	**7 107**	**23 770**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**21 552**	**–147 657**	**31 429**	**–27 250**	**49 052**	**–174 906**	**80 658**	**–510 576**	**5 200**	**1 644**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Net partnership and trust income (or loss) (cont.)				Partnership and trust income deductions		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.		Income from rents, premiums, etc.			
	Other		Total						Deductions		Net	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	23 085	58 469	24 123	60 740	1 000	2 031	167	–8	3 026	8 720	3 372	4 219
6 000– 8 999	17 821	87 199	19 342	95 472	2 160	4 197	362	–79	3 806	13 654	4 250	3 757
9 000–11 999	13 165	76 133	14 422	85 816	1 898	3 983	389	–55	3 833	14 181	4 179	2 973
12 000–15 999	13 487	90 546	14 718	103 674	2 009	5 077	514	130	5 170	19 259	5 568	3 620
16 000–21 999	16 387	135 082	17 556	151 624	2 217	6 976	839	356	7 618	32 672	8 122	3 142
22 000–31 999	12 859	144 905	13 671	161 998	2 070	9 006	807	504	7 592	39 003	8 026	3 038
32 000 and over	16 987	477 405	17 701	50 440	3 164	22 102	1 148	3 925	8 152	71 256	8 681	9 020
Total	**113 791**	**1 069 739**	**121 533**	**1 165 764**	**14 518**	**53 372**	**4 226**	**4 774**	**39 197**	**198 743**	**42 198**	**29 771**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	23 553	246 206	24 832	256 589	2 894	14 636	904	1 973	9 310	72 144	9 789	2 955
Parramatta	5 855	41 369	6 318	44 333	709	2 093	131	206	2 240	10 658	2 393	1 417
Melbourne	47 379	450 696	50 356	479 187	4 196	16 144	1 247	978	15 022	63 852	16 539	20 150
Brisbane	13 692	132 011	14 744	141 337	2 061	6 420	782	1 112	5 234	21 490	5 531	4 288
Perth	10 858	84 942	11 644	118 848	2 992	8 479	685	30	3 721	16 227	3 954	–327
Adelaide	7 804	68 364	8 569	77 022	1 075	3 894	273	312	1 662	5 866	1 860	1 148
Hobart	1 489	17 320	1 625	18 336	141	299	42	147	453	1 598	486	591
Northern Territory	693	10 754	724	11 300	71	318	17	20	297	1 195	313	134
Canberra	2 468	18 077	2 721	18 811	379	1 089	145	–3	1 258	5 714	1 333	–586
Australia	**113 791**	**1 069 739**	**121 533**	**1 165 764**	**14 518**	**53 372**	**4 226**	**4 774**	**39 197**	**198 743**	**42 198**	**29 771**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**101 591**	**9 472**	**140 596**	**–499 460**	**25 625**	**62 973**	**1 783**	**–9 257**	**16 037**	**95 823**	**18 312**	**–15 381**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Interest received				Dividends received				Withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits	
	Deductions		Net		Deductions		Net			
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE										
Grade of taxable income —										
$ $										
Under 6 000	730	173	18 221	24 328	65	33	2 858	1 652	94	720
6 000– 8 999	1 570	505	26 194	47 323	302	147	5 361	5 534	193	1 726
9 000–11 999	1 312	625	22 889	46 746	254	89	4 896	6 119	191	1 727
12 000–15 999	1 634	676	32 197	62 033	372	169	6 245	9 137	178	1 916
16 000–21 999	2 223	1 198	41 931	88 715	664	398	9 577	16 079	219	2 532
22 000–31 999	2 193	1 550	33 472	92 363	778	737	10 297	23 046	199	2 628
32 000 and over	2 823	4 424	25 634	209 307	1 346	2 216	15 306	93 494	198	4 775
Total	**12 485**	**9 152**	**200 538**	**570 815**	**3 781**	**3 789**	**54 540**	**155 061**	**1 272**	**16 024**
Office of assessment —										
Sydney	3 056	2 546	33 889	129 339	1 177	1 303	13 442	51 159	225	3 395
Parramatta	699	550	17 400	36 483	182	247	2 901	6 505	136	1 443
Melbourne	5 809	4 071	74 102	224 849	1 357	1 441	20 459	55 938	579	5 970
Brisbane	1 205	618	32 541	75 858	405	180	6 672	15 560	179	3 481
Perth	616	661	15 237	37 454	196	325	4 109	7 183	36	441
Adelaide	730	468	14 701	41 502	318	233	4 318	12 983	93	991
Hobart	121	41	4 493	11 325	61	25	941	2 588	7	68
Northern Territory	12	7	1 064	1 354	5	1	195	333	1	13
Canberra	237	191	7 111	12 651	80	35	1 503	2 812	16	222
Australia	**12 485**	**9 152**	**200 538**	**570 815**	**3 781**	**3 789**	**54 540**	**155 061**	**1 272**	**16 024**
NON-TAXABLE										
Australia	**2 220**	**3 052**	**87 253**	**90 755**	**385**	**368**	**15 732**	**11 920**	**809**	**6 609**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Income Equalization Deposits		Net income	Total gifts		Self-employed superannuation contributions		Home insulation expenses		Losses recouped — Primary production	
	Number with	Amount	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000	$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE											
Grade of taxable income —											
$ $											
Under 6 000	10	84	236 029	6 715	958	737	484	10	3	193	690
6 000– 8 999	8	49	491 570	13 472	3 170	2 040	1 326	30	12	313	1 173
9 000–11 999	19	211	579 398	14 746	3 179	2 412	1 521	39	16	209	751
12 000–15 999	16	186	1 026 142	25 809	5 088	4 247	2 516	95	38	147	659
16 000–21 999	24	452	1 549 267	34 999	8 102	4 387	3 017	146	58	126	645
22 000–31 999	38	548	1 492 927	27 884	9 636	2 411	2 068	104	44	64	606
32 000 and over	60	865	2 186 377	20 190	21 312	2 230	2 398	33	16	46	682
Total	**175**	**2 394**	**7 561 710**	**143 815**	**51 444**	**18 464**	**13 330**	**457**	**187**	**1 098**	**5 206**
Office of assessment —											
Sydney	38	772	1 631 937	26 827	15 454	2 613	2 226	33	13	156	849
Parramatta	13	82	616 976	14 586	2 987	1 159	764	61	23	64	300
Melbourne	55	556	2 891 155	53 495	17 883	6 291	4 682	232	96	300	1 035
Brisbane	23	364	992 226	21 885	5 141	1 856	1 222	18	8	184	755
Perth	25	390	561 840	9 360	3 181	3 144	2 125	12	6	260	1 514
Adelaide	8	63	442 865	8 517	4 175	2 685	1 804	53	22	66	263
Hobart	4	46	131 810	2 754	1 160	363	242	12	5	32	167
Northern Territory	..	..	63 913	1 048	361	107	82	6	2	9	214
Canberra	9	120	228 988	5 343	1 102	246	182	30	12	27	108
Australia	**175**	**2 394**	**7 561 710**	**143 815**	**51 444**	**18 464**	**13 330**	**457**	**187**	**1 098**	**5 206**
NON-TAXABLE											
Australia	**19**	**135**	**–241 695**	**10 921**	**4 457**	**3 072**	**1 998**	**28**	**14**	**16 878**	**65 929**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Losses recouped (cont.)						Rebates and credits					
	Other		Film industry deductions		Taxable income	Gross tax	Spouse, daughter-housekeeper				Parents, parents-in-law	
							With dependants		Without dependants			
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Amount	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000	$'000	$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	533	1 532	31	306	226 383	20 813	191	30	262	23	..	..
6 000– 8 999	757	2 482	96	993	466 717	62 230	3 971	2 916	2 079	1 062	5	1
9 000–11 999	498	1 673	140	1 074	549 863	100 484	5 218	4 178	2 532	1 555	29	12
12 000–15 999	353	1 139	240	2 432	979 412	209 048	8 278	6 635	3 664	2 415	79	43
16 000–21 999	243	846	529	4 350	1 481 247	359 798	11 641	9 530	4 565	3 014	108	57
22 000–31 999	103	598	826	9 754	1 419 125	425 708	9 915	8 159	3 417	2 245	67	26
32 000 and over	67	787	2 010	33 360	2 067 541	888 551	4 824	3 980	2 483	1 517	42	28
Total	**2 554**	**9 056**	**3 872**	**52 268**	**7 190 287**	**2 066 632**	**44 038**	**35 428**	**19 002**	**11 832**	**330**	**167**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	546	2 044	1 265	19 521	1 541 110	479 504	7 531	6 064	3 367	2 192	145	68
Parramatta	162	526	121	877	593 666	149 819	4 943	4 122	2 158	1 388	33	15
Melbourne	907	2 763	979	16 041	2 754 392	798 321	15 406	12 208	6 551	4 041	83	51
Brisbane	282	952	441	5 468	947 370	256 388	7 098	5 776	3 150	1 932	17	9
Perth	366	1 851	467	4 976	530 476	150 838	3 646	2 897	1 336	826	28	10
Adelaide	141	413	444	4 019	417 446	118 818	2 752	2 203	1 204	726	15	7
Hobart	61	190	52	427	126 222	33 932	976	808	539	310	1	1
Northern Territory	27	166	79	717	60 712	17 941	357	280	91	62	3	2
Canberra	62	150	24	224	218 895	61 072	1 329	1 069	606	355	5	5
Australia	**2 554**	**9 056**	**3 872**	**52 268**	**7 190 287**	**2 066 632**	**44 038**	**35 428**	**19 002**	**11 832**	**330**	**167**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**14 654**	**55 494**	**181**	**3 928**	**606 964**	**10 298**	**10 681**	**8 661**	**7 314**	**5 138**	**57**	**39**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Rebates and credits (cont.)											
	Sole parent		Health insurance		Home loan interest				Zone and overseas forces		Concessional expenditure	
					Scheme 1		Scheme 2					
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	62	10	9 241	941	138	28	846	125	1 162	76	134	16
6 000– 8 999	858	489	24 993	3 074	1 008	360	3 340	786	2 328	339	1 012	252
9 000–11 999	1 061	642	26 188	3 420	1 540	608	3 460	921	2 224	490	1 482	417
12 000–15 999	1 594	981	40 239	5 537	3 425	1 356	6 013	1 682	3 035	794	3 245	786
16 000–21 999	1 465	909	52 059	7 662	5 087	2 064	9 832	2 867	3 997	1 175	9 404	2 110
22 000–31 999	920	557	40 711	6 380	3 429	1 410	10 359	3 135	2 894	1 174	15 801	3 659
32 000 and over	302	183	29 338	4 751	904	393	6 078	2 238	1 429	570	14 219	4 874
Total	**6 262**	**3 770**	**222 769**	**31 764**	**15 531**	**6 219**	**39 928**	**11 754**	**17 069**	**4 619**	**45 297**	**12 115**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	1 215	724	43 553	6 379	1 975	808	7 402	2 720	325	99	8 657	2 879
Parramatta	715	432	21 387	3 176	1 416	578	3 604	1 124	883	147	3 185	721
Melbourne	2 166	1 322	92 306	13 068	6 223	2 544	15 745	4 366	390	145	20 817	5 504
Brisbane	940	570	21 226	2 916	2 657	1 014	5 243	1 373	8 979	1 591	5 540	1 298
Perth	388	231	17 270	2 353	1 099	449	3 405	1 103	3 023	1 077	2 183	537
Adelaide	366	214	14 072	2 015	1 091	410	2 590	572	522	282	2 380	641
Hobart	126	71	4 331	584	298	118	510	115	252	52	585	116
Northern Territory	92	54	1 534	205	197	80	75	23	2 625	1 200	299	60
Canberra	254	154	7 090	1 068	575	219	1 354	358	70	24	1 651	358
Australia	**6 262**	**3 770**	**222 769**	**31 764**	**15 531**	**6 219**	**39 928**	**11 754**	**17 069**	**4 619**	**45 297**	**12 115**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**1 905**	**1 205**	**40 312**	**5 777**	**1 302**	**554**	**3 353**	**1 072**	**9 282**	**2 275**	**1 941**	**947**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Rebates and credits (cont.)											
	Averaging		Dividend		Pensioner		Unused leave		Beneficiary tax credit — section 100(2)		Total rebates and credits	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	412	48	2 010	229	7 609	834	. .	. .	76	68	18 303	2 452
6 000– 8 999	1 738	452	4 040	633	1 293	28	. .	. .	32	67	36 077	10 488
9 000–11 999	1 613	590	3 759	605	. .	. .	. .	. .	28	95	34 484	13 562
12 000–15 999	1 859	703	4 822	770	. .	. .	. .	. .	21	87	50 002	21 847
16 000–21 999	2 070	967	7 240	1 213	. .	. .	2 985	304	38	203	62 920	32 161
22 000–31 999	1 525	1 377	7 785	1 364	. .	. .	2 885	1 087	47	506	47 221	31 173
32 000 and over	1 403	2 754	12 022	2 506	. .	. .	1 970	3 783	99	2 051	34 044	29 977
Total	**10 620**	**6 891**	**41 678**	**7 322**	**8 902**	**862**	**7 840**	**5 174**	**341**	**3 077**	**283 051**	**141 660**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	1 313	694	10 000	1 973	1 096	101	1 890	1 524	59	513	53 322	27 025
Parramatta	484	233	2 059	340	984	104	726	470	15	130	26 297	12 994
Melbourne	3 402	1 548	16 147	2 921	2 408	211	2 682	1 730	28	195	107 907	50 081
Brisbane	1 137	979	4 521	722	2 781	290	867	472	74	664	38 105	19 647
Perth	2 875	2 582	3 772	453	390	35	658	381	37	315	22 414	13 294
Adelaide	1 003	620	3 366	620	647	60	462	237	116	929	18 252	9 571
Hobart	172	101	637	104	383	40	85	49	1	. .	5 503	2 475
Northern Territory	20	30	143	23	2	. .	128	59	7	309	2 764	2 389
Canberra	214	103	1 033	165	211	20	342	252	4	21	8 487	4 183
Australia	**10 620**	**6 891**	**41 678**	**7 322**	**8 902**	**862**	**7 840**	**5 174**	**341**	**3 077**	**283 051**	**141 660**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**1 751**	**964**	**10 301**	**1 022**	**13 911**	**2 243**	**1**	**5**	**271**	**2 019**	**20 267**	**10 298**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Net tax	Provisional tax				Late lodgment penalty		Incorrect return penalty		Balance payable/ refundable	Total concessional expenditure	
		Debit		Credit								
	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Amount	Number with	Amount
	$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	18 362	31 101	17 027	14 587	10 836	1 991	45	962	62	13 113	134	266
6 000– 8 999	51 742	28 437	32 114	18 491	21 821	3 274	265	1 275	183	22 068	1 012	2 430
9 000–11 999	86 921	20 801	39 802	14 976	25 848	2 245	436	748	144	32 002	1 483	3 716
12 000–15 999	187 201	21 721	56 640	16 313	36 594	2 331	841	476	119	45 894	3 246	7 725
16 000–21 999	327 637	25 513	95 255	19 537	61 213	2 555	1 555	313	134	79 578	9 407	21 838
22 000–31 999	394 536	19 739	128 646	15 803	82 270	2 038	2 287	219	145	127 327	15 802	37 057
32 000 and over	858 575	24 294	558 610	20 570	353 631	1 948	5 269	256	878	702 137	14 219	38 497
Total	**1 924 976**	**171 606**	**928 094**	**120 277**	**592 214**	**16 382**	**10 698**	**4 249**	**1 664**	**1 022 119**	**45 303**	**111 529**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	452 479	31 581	232 383	22 663	154 642	3 290	553	2 220	610	260 800	8 657	23 149
Parramatta	136 825	11 996	37 679	7 294	23 064	1 250	207	888	288	35 295	3 185	7 414
Melbourne	748 241	68 884	377 442	51 707	242 275	7 044	8 168	302	174	420 622	20 821	51 050
Brisbane	236 741	24 375	103 656	15 490	64 283	1 762	868	331	299	113 675	5 541	13 043
Perth	137 545	15 042	79 066	9 680	45 693	1 378	322	167	103	88 867	2 183	5 223
Adelaide	109 247	11 223	59 849	8 284	40 682	654	114	141	110	61 934	2 381	5 876
Hobart	31 456	3 440	14 883	2 098	9 362	424	360	110	40	16 617	585	1 309
Northern Territory	15 552	919	6 796	444	2 209	169	56	22	13	8 516	299	672
Canberra	56 889	4 146	16 338	2 617	10 002	411	50	68	27	15 793	1 651	3 793
Australia	**1 924 976**	**171 606**	**928 094**	**120 277**	**592 214**	**16 382**	**10 698**	**4 249**	**1 664**	**1 022 119**	**45 303**	**111 529**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	..	**3 200**	**2 190**	**31 045**	**44 035**	..	..	..	..	**–78 886**	**1 941**	**7 541**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Gross sales		Stock at beginning of year		Purchase of stock during year		Stock at end of year		Total business income: Primary production		Total business income: Other		Total business income: Total	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE														
Grade of taxable income —														
$ $														
Under 6 000	1 276	31 084	570	4 028	613	18 025	595	4 202	1 037	5 174	4 675	48 399	5 581	53 573
6 000– 8 999	2 716	59 585	1 307	8 349	1 236	32 455	1 357	9 229	2 525	16 425	8 613	112 754	10 830	129 179
9 000–11 999	2 316	61 384	1 145	7 912	1 071	34 231	1 161	7 789	2 146	14 194	7 145	106 012	9 018	120 206
12 000–15 999	2 517	70 056	1 168	8 402	1 111	38 601	1 233	8 627	2 340	16 661	7 323	122 230	9 409	138 891
16 000–21 999	2 663	85 606	1 368	12 344	1 241	45 847	1 408	12 587	2 461	23 440	7 349	150 883	9 559	174 323
22 000–31 999	1 960	100 179	1 100	13 601	987	57 021	1 143	14 018	1 771	18 087	5 894	179 359	7 495	197 446
32 000 and over	2 069	202 466	1 465	30 369	1 150	113 181	1 443	30 784	1 869	35 893	7 276	588 620	8 693	624 514
Total	**15 517**	**610 360**	**8 123**	**85 006**	**7 409**	**339 361**	**8 340**	**87 236**	**14 149**	**129 874**	**48 275**	**1 308 257**	**60 585**	**1 438 131**
Office of assessment —														
Sydney	2 125	130 890	1 462	18 393	1 344	76 294	1 516	18 184	1 788	24 071	7 763	314 121	9 265	338 193
Parramatta	801	35 696	489	4 292	444	20 674	492	4 285	714	6 056	3 204	74 638	3 793	80 694
Melbourne	4 809	236 453	3 460	36 778	3 047	136 947	3 502	38 235	3 830	40 838	20 155	535 013	23 315	575 851
Brisbane	1 854	85 217	1 158	11 363	1 112	46 302	1 224	12 279	1 385	17 155	7 037	133 595	8 247	150 750
Perth	3 579	66 277	453	5 884	441	30 852	481	6 544	4 050	24 940	4 695	107 399	8 448	132 339
Adelaide	1 614	28 334	583	3 675	544	12 946	580	3 297	1 766	10 042	2 620	84 074	4 202	94 116
Hobart	214	6 472	146	1 322	138	3 042	158	1 266	196	3 068	889	17 328	1 052	20 396
Northern Territory	62	3 759	21	378	30	2 120	21	223	30	336	393	12 583	422	12 919
Canberra	459	17 259	351	2 921	309	10 183	366	2 923	390	3 369	1 519	29 505	1 841	32 874
Australia	**15 517**	**610 360**	**8 123**	**85 006**	**7 409**	**339 361**	**8 340**	**87 236**	**14 149**	**129 874**	**48 275**	**1 308 257**	**60 585**	**1 438 131**
NON-TAXABLE														
Australia	**24 926**	**819 293**	**17 022**	**170 797**	**14 032**	**397 925**	**16 923**	**158 923**	**21 468**	**300 678**	**31 527**	**605 881**	**49 073**	**906 559**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Salary and wages paid		Contract payments		Lease payments		Depreciation: Motor vehicle		Depreciation: Total		Interest paid	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	898	5 163	869	2 388	373	1 477	2 274	1 314	4 897	3 910	2 376	5 281
6 000– 8 999	1 961	11 683	1 663	6 002	818	2 665	4 939	2 934	8 859	8 054	4 281	10 468
9 000–11 999	1 685	12 117	1 422	5 327	724	2 453	4 122	2 577	7 791	7 236	4 052	10 984
12 000–15 999	1 816	16 407	1 636	5 652	835	3 236	3 986	2 452	8 393	7 634	4 798	13 731
16 000–21 999	1 953	23 093	2 023	5 871	1 030	4 615	3 584	2 566	9 795	9 532	6 578	23 776
22 000–31 999	1 847	31 205	1 797	5 685	1 197	6 201	2 869	2 209	8 963	8 772	6 757	28 401
32 000 and over	3 553	86 934	2 627	14 068	2 915	19 374	3 897	3 899	10 655	16 149	8 579	63 511
Total	**13 713**	**186 601**	**12 037**	**44 992**	**7 892**	**40 022**	**25 671**	**17 951**	**59 353**	**61 288**	**37 421**	**156 152**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	2 708	44 037	1 393	11 493	1 925	10 833	4 496	3 553	11 571	12 761	8 830	55 519
Parramatta	875	11 414	350	2 416	451	1 933	1 691	1 140	3 528	3 368	2 290	8 338
Melbourne	5 357	75 457	7 878	18 724	2 841	13 768	10 352	7 103	23 044	21 725	14 035	51 215
Brisbane	2 035	22 952	552	4 395	986	4 947	3 418	2 385	8 116	8 746	4 774	13 844
Perth	891	11 671	375	3 409	671	3 425	2 436	1 624	6 305	7 656	3 341	14 453
Adelaide	1 092	12 354	585	2 326	663	3 227	1 956	1 325	3 620	4 073	2 113	6 238
Hobart	203	2 159	115	338	76	378	345	176	743	775	415	1 253
Northern Territory	131	1 752	52	682	69	331	198	161	492	551	317	803
Canberra	421	4 804	737	1 210	210	1 181	779	484	1 934	1 633	1 306	4 490
Australia	**13 713**	**186 601**	**12 037**	**44 992**	**7 892**	**40 022**	**25 671**	**17 951**	**59 353**	**61 288**	**37 421**	**156 152**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**15 994**	**144 248**	**11 218**	**53 646**	**7 228**	**46 555**	**29 657**	**21 055**	**52 024**	**114 136**	**32 346**	**148 299**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED COMPUTER ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1.13 (cont.)

Income year 1982–83

	Superannuation-deduction allowed for employers' contributions		Investment allowance		Section 75A-75D deductions		Repairs and maintenance		Depreciable assets			
									Purchases during year		Disposals during year	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE												
Grade of taxable income —												
$ $												
Under 6 000	67	71	190	203	268	457	4 560	3 260	1 582	6 226	513	1 238
6 000– 8 999	145	191	469	517	719	1 081	7 471	6 394	3 126	13 131	1 120	3 287
9 000–11 999	146	140	459	427	651	858	6 540	5 681	2 763	11 887	952	2 481
12 000–15 999	183	248	453	522	690	1 093	7 178	6 155	2 984	12 793	973	2 639
16 000–21 999	183	261	564	774	761	1 340	8 471	7 357	3 491	15 399	1 014	3 292
22 000–31 999	267	462	532	722	613	1 373	7 784	7 196	3 134	14 497	898	3 145
32 000 and over	751	2 006	960	1 934	775	2 637	9 337	14 802	4 441	25 063	1 359	5 805
Total	**1 742**	**3 379**	**3 627**	**5 098**	**4 477**	**8 838**	**51 341**	**50 843**	**21 521**	**98 997**	**6 829**	**21 886**
Office of assessment —												
Sydney	292	792	677	1 204	779	2 403	11 717	14 462	4 679	22 647	1 392	4 727
Parramatta	69	73	155	213	163	290	3 152	2 914	1 327	6 046	437	1 415
Melbourne	1 023	1 770	1 177	1 384	1 049	1 987	19 246	16 880	7 852	33 977	2 372	7 015
Brisbane	132	235	456	711	623	1 882	6 949	6 820	2 412	10 331	722	2 154
Perth	65	125	701	858	1 406	1 409	4 432	3 413	2 330	12 236	882	2 958
Adelaide	106	267	264	471	200	462	3 121	3 272	1 562	8 394	616	2 463
Hobart	22	46	57	64	87	177	618	1 179	296	1 018	85	223
Northern Territory	11	28	23	28	7	31	444	453	214	1 059	75	280
Canberra	22	44	117	165	163	196	1 662	1 451	849	3 289	248	651
Australia	**1 742**	**3 379**	**3 627**	**5 098**	**4 477**	**8 838**	**51 341**	**50 843**	**21 521**	**98 997**	**6 829**	**21 886**
NON-TAXABLE												
Australia	**538**	**680**	**5 964**	**12 765**	**14 653**	**38 439**	**40 077**	**78 290**	**19 371**	**152 681**	**7 761**	**37 998**

INDIVIDUALS — MANUALLY ASSESSED AND ISSUED ASSESSMENTS

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 1.14

Income year 1982–83

Type	Non-taxable	Taxable											
		Grade of taxable income											
		Less than $16 000			$16 000–$31 999			$32 000 and over			Total		
	Number	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax	Number	Taxable income	Net tax
			$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	113	245	2 429	384	159	3 568	845	78	15 252	8 431	482	21 250	9 660
Provisional —													
Property	2	9	108	20	13	353	101	9	4 356	2 547	31	4 817	2 668
Primary producers	..	..	..	..	2	50	15	4	6 022	3 582	6	6 072	3 598
Other	3	17	162	23	9	202	52	27	18 392	10 743	53	18 756	10 818
Total provisional	**5**	**26**	**270**	**43**	**24**	**605**	**168**	**40**	**28 770**	**16 872**	**90**	**29 645**	**17 084**
All individuals	**118**	**271**	**2 701**	**426**	**183**	**4 175**	**1 013**	**118**	**44 022**	**25 304**	**572**	**50 897**	**26 743**

TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

Table 1.15(a)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	With spouse, daughter-housekeeper or housekeeper rebate: With dependants: With full rebate ($963)	With spouse, daughter-housekeeper or housekeeper rebate: With dependants: Total	With spouse, daughter-housekeeper or housekeeper rebate: Without dependants: With full rebate ($830)	With spouse, daughter-housekeeper or housekeeper rebate: Without dependants: Total	With sole parent rebate	Married n.e.i.: Males	Married n.e.i.: Females	Unmarried n.e.i.: Under 18 years (a): Males	Unmarried n.e.i.: Under 18 years (a): Females	Unmarried n.e.i.: Other: Males	Unmarried n.e.i.: Other: Females	All individuals
$ $												
Less than 4 463	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	868	738	2 102	1 910	1 703	1 232	8 553
4 463– 4 999	. .	43	. .	130	32	14 881	48 127	2 997	2 686	26 898	21 143	116 937
5 000– 5 999	. .	1 035	. .	7 627	532	57 580	111 359	5 635	6 156	72 475	100 247	362 646
6 000– 6 999	. .	2 515	. .	11 311	2 223	54 670	102 561	5 135	5 145	64 708	70 129	318 397
7 000– 7 999	3 781	7 855	3 230	13 103	5 806	49 604	92 977	3 065	1 316	63 312	65 228	302 266
8 000– 8 999	10 251	15 169	5 702	15 869	6 007	45 245	83 519	1 715	525	62 342	62 593	292 984
9 000– 9 999	10 608	15 820	5 497	16 210	5 562	42 896	77 763	895	289	62 186	60 503	282 124
10 000–10 999	11 734	17 225	5 872	16 534	5 525	42 860	78 318	508	205	63 408	60 442	285 025
11 000–11 999	13 721	19 908	6 990	18 100	5 891	43 919	80 840	319	144	65 058	61 363	295 542
12 000–12 999	17 631	25 426	9 686	21 853	7 367	51 905	88 187	234	116	72 471	67 220	334 779
13 000–13 999	23 141	32 758	13 252	26 861	8 612	62 187	89 949	183	95	77 358	66 061	364 064
14 000–14 999	27 771	38 475	15 357	29 474	7 930	69 824	75 439	151	73	74 096	55 835	351 297
15 000–15 999	30 653	42 355	16 530	30 302	7 370	74 937	63 201	145	92	68 860	46 924	334 186
16 000–16 999	32 614	45 275	16 710	29 973	5 901	75 948	48 702	115	44	62 785	38 362	307 105
17 000–17 999	32 726	45 369	15 425	27 690	4 840	74 301	40 912	92	44	57 256	31 126	281 630
18 000–18 999	32 358	44 947	13 809	24 767	3 969	68 134	31 652	71	33	48 969	24 351	246 893
19 000–19 999	30 898	43 430	11 993	21 693	3 372	63 027	28 963	87	34	40 679	20 487	221 772
20 000–20 999	29 640	41 810	10 540	19 028	2 962	55 116	22 399	45	25	33 076	16 230	190 691
21 000–21 999	26 325	37 701	9 161	16 415	2 668	48 227	18 893	26	17	26 789	13 461	164 197
22 000–22 999	23 900	34 662	7 984	14 373	2 367	42 393	16 044	19	22	22 297	11 070	143 245
23 000–23 999	21 524	31 854	6 857	12 402	1 900	37 922	12 463	38	12	18 495	8 585	123 671
24 000–24 999	19 517	28 933	5 785	10 648	1 589	34 036	9 809	32	17	15 588	6 849	107 501
25 000–25 999	17 387	26 076	5 017	9 191	1 393	29 969	8 118	34	15	12 920	5 451	93 167
26 000–26 999	14 651	22 689	4 212	7 812	1 171	26 120	6 498	21	8	10 749	4 679	79 747
27 000–27 999	12 944	19 944	3 598	6 661	931	22 889	5 030	17	10	8 691	3 656	67 829
28 000–28 999	10 905	17 263	3 126	5 824	750	19 974	4 225	8	6	7 212	2 990	58 252
29 000–29 999	9 187	14 333	2 529	4 772	601	16 704	3 359	16	13	6 109	2 229	48 136
30 000–30 999	7 677	12 223	2 065	3 910	446	14 489	2 738	19	14	5 028	1 961	40 828
31 000–31 999	6 682	10 706	1 821	3 464	424	12 788	2 413	11	10	4 169	1 758	35 743
32 000–32 999	5 285	8 560	1 453	2 811	315	10 661	2 167	20	11	3 491	1 459	29 495
33 000–33 999	4 403	7 111	1 180	2 360	263	9 792	1 894	18	13	2 980	1 241	25 672
34 000–34 999	3 836	6 342	1 012	2 055	253	9 035	1 975	19	12	2 578	1 174	23 443

35 000–37 499	6 790	11 482	1 938	4 042	511	18 786	6 213	178	148	5 556	2 814	49 731
37 500–39 999	4 309	7 351	1 302	2 693	313	11 319	2 126	17	12	3 123	1 405	28 359
40 000–49 999	7 220	12 674	2 203	4 991	507	21 393	3 866	23	24	5 627	2 700	51 805
50 000–99 999	2 696	5 057	1 016	2 484	204	15 934	2 899	26	12	3 613	2 193	32 422
100 000 and over	119	199	67	175	17	2 438	426	2	4	532	395	4 188
Total	**512 884**	**754 575**	**212 919**	**447 609**	**100 524**	**1 352 771**	**1 276 767**	**24 038**	**19 312**	**1 183 187**	**945 546**	**6 104 324**
Mean taxable income	**20 451**	**20 715**	**18 827**	**17 747**	**15 497**	**18 360**	**12 565**	**7 178**	**6 506**	**14 419**	**12 497**	**15 594**

(a) Includes taxpayers taxable under Division 6AA where year of birth was not stated but eligible income exceeded $1040.

NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS

(Excludes trustee assessments and manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 1.15(b)

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	With spouse, daughter-housekeeper or housekeeper rebate		With sole parent rebate	Married n.e.i.		Unmarried n.e.i.				All individuals
						Under 18 years(a)		Other		
	With dependants	Without dependants		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
$ $										
Loss or nil	4 016	3 676	344	48 854	68 041	5 083	4 710	17 643	8 214	160 581
1– 1 040	1 184	1 661	202	14 961	64 823	27 093	27 210	20 412	21 427	178 973
1 041– 1 999	1 564	2 334	398	16 919	64 368	12 251	15 215	25 286	26 804	165 139
2 000– 2 999	2 309	3 465	727	23 703	73 964	13 722	12 691	37 846	35 208	203 635
3 000– 3 432	1 337	2 153	485	14 736	35 517	4 883	4 140	26 647	20 489	110 387
3 433– 4 462	4 309	7 016	2 839	65 120	125 135	8 878	7 897	69 415	58 187	348 796
4 463– 4 999	3 630	6 520	3 077	26 981	23 577	468	399	11 855	18 677	95 184
5 000– 5 999	8 118	11 308	8 021	12 833	9 255	113	77	3 435	8 815	61 975
6 000– 6 999	9 620	11 985	5 941	2 524	1 533	48	35	867	891	33 444
7 000– 7 999	12 453	4 196	1 130	830	538	26	23	234	311	19 741
8 000– 8 999	3 903	523	300	333	283	18	26	103	106	5 595
9 000– 9 999	1 535	186	115	190	165	16	18	52	53	2 330
10 000–11 999	578	60	46	74	63	25	24	32	36	938
12 000–14 999	481	39	27	108	111	59	55	50	49	979
15 000 and over	27	7	1	44	34	378	367	45	25	928
Total	**55 064**	**55 129**	**23 653**	**228 210**	**467 407**	**73 061**	**72 887**	**213 922**	**199 292**	**1 388 625**
Mean taxable income	**5 147**	**4 299**	**5 236**	**1 480**	**1 846**	**1 911**	**1 850**	**2 353**	**2 843**	**2 303**

(a) Includes taxpayers taxable under Division 6AA where year of birth was not stated but eligible income exceeded $1040.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Non-provisional

BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.16(a)

Income year 1982–83

Sex	Marital status			Non-taxable(a)	Taxable: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Males	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		272 588	83 975	164 759	168 350	271 082	241 273	89 200	13 301	1 031 940
		Taxable income	$'000	661 458	438 864	1 233 631	1 772 538	3 789 348	4 454 208	2 264 764	509 638	14 462 995
		Net tax	$'000	. .	18 644	143 699	299 743	761 722	1 015 983	632 932	177 752	3 050 477
	Married	Number of taxpayers		255 711	28 979	90 960	136 062	405 281	676 632	481 692	125 852	1 945 458
		Taxable income	$'000	689 532	155 298	696 070	1 443 465	5 768 132	12 709 059	12 461 028	4 975 188	38 208 242
		Net tax	$'000	. .	5 464	53 335	176 062	949 633	2 530 722	3 226 217	1 699 534	8 640 970
	Total	Number of taxpayers		528 299	112 954	255 719	304 412	676 363	917 905	570 892	139 153	2 977 398
		Taxable income	$'000	1 350 990	594 163	1 929 702	3 216 003	9 557 480	17 163 268	14 725 793	5 484 826	52 671 237
		Net tax	$'000	. .	24 108	197 035	475 806	1 711 356	3 546 705	3 859 150	1 877 286	11 691 448
Females	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		276 314	89 648	168 167	165 591	225 561	121 011	31 968	2 260	804 206
		Taxable income	$'000	764 098	472 200	1 259 741	1 741 992	3 120 019	2 214 009	795 711	85 194	9 688 867
		Net tax	$'000	. .	18 542	140 798	287 242	610 295	495 081	217 924	30 337	1 800 222
	Married	Number of taxpayers		425 364	90 966	164 795	168 463	261 589	133 401	39 028	1 995	860 237
		Taxable income	$'000	860 625	475 803	1 229 302	1 781 180	3 620 980	2 451 578	963 056	74 998	10 596 900
		Net tax	$'000	. .	19 770	142 329	300 091	719 068	555 584	265 828	26 380	2 029 053
	Total	Number of taxpayers		701 678	180 614	332 962	334 054	487 150	254 412	70 996	4 255	1 664 443
		Taxable income	$'000	1 624 724	948 003	2 489 044	3 523 173	6 741 000	4 665 587	1 758 767	160 189	20 285 767
		Net tax	$'000	. .	38 313	283 127	587 333	1 329 363	1 050 666	483 753	56 718	3 829 275
Total	**Unmarried**	**Number of taxpayers**		**548 902**	**173 623**	**332 926**	**333 941**	**496 643**	**362 284**	**121 168**	**15 561**	**1 836 146**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**1 425 556**	**911 065**	**2 493 373**	**3 514 531**	**6 909 368**	**6 668 217**	**3 060 476**	**594 829**	**24 151 862**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**37 187**	**284 497**	**586 985**	**1 372 018**	**1 511 065**	**850 857**	**208 089**	**4 850 699**
	Married	**Number of taxpayers**		**681 075**	**119 945**	**255 755**	**304 525**	**666 870**	**810 033**	**520 720**	**127 847**	**2 805 695**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**1 550 158**	**631 101**	**1 925 373**	**3 224 646**	**9 389 113**	**15 160 637**	**13 424 084**	**5 050 186**	**48 805 142**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**25 234**	**195 665**	**476 154**	**1 668 701**	**3 086 306**	**3 492 046**	**1 725 915**	**10 670 024**
	Total	**Number of taxpayers**		**1 229 977**	**293 568**	**588 681**	**638 466**	**1 163 513**	**1 172 317**	**641 888**	**143 408**	**4 641 841**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**2 975 714**	**1 542 167**	**4 418 746**	**6 739 177**	**16 298 481**	**21 828 855**	**16 484 560**	**5 645 017**	**72 957 006**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**62 421**	**480 163**	**1 063 139**	**3 040 719**	**4 597 371**	**4 342 903**	**1 934 005**	**15 520 724**

(a) Net income shown instead of taxable income for these assessments.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Provisional: Property

BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.16(b)

Income year 1982–83

Sex	Marital status			Non-taxable(a)	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Males	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		4 956	13 190	12 899	9 018	13 695	21 993	18 134	6 609	95 538
		Taxable income	$'000	17 011	67 982	94 166	94 534	193 378	415 794	470 127	279 472	1 615 456
		Net tax	$'000	. .	3 021	10 224	15 698	39 052	97 093	135 223	104 633	404 948
	Married	Number of taxpayers		10 655	11 966	21 698	16 990	23 496	36 624	29 800	17 259	157 833
		Taxable income	$'000	41 810	63 981	160 014	177 819	330 717	689 858	778 596	780 327	2 981 314
		Net tax	$'000	. .	2 165	14 690	25 948	60 498	150 338	214 805	295 687	764 134
	Total	Number of taxpayers		15 611	25 156	34 597	26 008	37 191	58 617	47 934	23 868	253 371
		Taxable income	$'000	58 822	131 964	254 180	272 353	524 095	1 105 652	1 248 724	1 059 800	4 596 771
		Net tax	$'000	. .	5 187	24 914	41 647	99 551	247 431	350 029	400 321	1 169 082
Females	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		7 975	35 351	32 101	18 846	21 819	23 260	13 704	4 369	149 350
		Taxable income	$'000	33 695	190 022	232 762	196 646	305 544	433 715	352 351	188 440	1 899 484
		Net tax	$'000	. .	7 053	23 637	31 396	60 240	99 111	100 181	71 381	393 002
	Married	Number of taxpayers		12 909	24 200	35 997	22 488	24 277	21 761	10 845	3 094	142 662
		Taxable income	$'000	40 429	128 398	264 477	234 251	338 805	402 515	278 692	132 851	1 779 991
		Net tax	$'000	. .	5 013	29 319	39 152	68 411	92 882	79 813	50 470	365 063
	Total	Number of taxpayers		20 884	59 451	68 098	41 334	46 096	45 021	24 549	7 463	292 012
		Taxable income	$'000	74 125	318 421	497 239	430 897	644 350	836 231	631 043	321 292	3 679 476
		Net tax	$'000	. .	12 067	52 957	70 548	128 652	191 994	179 995	121 852	758 066
Total	**Unmarried**	**Number of taxpayers**		**12 931**	**48 441**	**45 000**	**27 864**	**35 514**	**45 253**	**31 838**	**10 978**	**244 888**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**50 707**	**258 005**	**326 928**	**291 180**	**498 923**	**849 510**	**822 479**	**467 913**	**3 514 941**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**10 075**	**33 861**	**47 094**	**99 293**	**196 204**	**235 405**	**176 015**	**797 951**
	Married	**Number of taxpayers**		**23 564**	**36 166**	**57 695**	**39 478**	**47 773**	**58 385**	**40 645**	**20 353**	**300 495**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**82 240**	**192 380**	**424 491**	**412 070**	**669 522**	**1 092 373**	**1 057 289**	**913 178**	**4 761 306**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**7 178**	**44 009**	**65 101**	**128 910**	**243 220**	**294 619**	**346 158**	**1 129 198**
	Total	**Number of taxpayers**		**36 945**	**84 607**	**102 695**	**67 342**	**83 287**	**103 638**	**72 483**	**31 331**	**545 383**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**132 947**	**450 385**	**751 420**	**703 251**	**1 168 445**	**1 941 883**	**1 879 768**	**1 381 092**	**8 276 248**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**17 254**	**77 871**	**112 195**	**228 204**	**439 425**	**530 024**	**522 173**	**1 927 149**

(a) Net income shown instead of taxable income for these assessments.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Provisional: Primary Producers

BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.16(c)

Income year 1982–83

Sex	Marital status			Non-taxable(a)	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Males	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		3 870	2 269	4 895	3 927	3 559	3 305	2 192	1 497	21 644
		Taxable income	$'000	2 052	11 770	36 561	41 006	49 186	61 679	57 158	75 832	333 195
		Net tax	$'000	. .	469	3 578	6 026	8 899	13 142	15 067	29 236	76 421
	Married	Number of taxpayers		13 213	5 080	14 294	12 277	11 170	9 953	5 752	3 703	62 229
		Taxable income	$'000	29 020	27 275	107 124	127 931	154 664	185 064	149 779	188 736	940 576
		Net tax	$'000	. .	813	9 009	16 234	25 509	37 192	37 844	72 015	198 619
	Total	Number of taxpayers		17 083	7 349	19 189	16 204	14 729	13 258	7 944	5 200	83 873
		Taxable income	$'000	31 072	39 046	143 685	168 937	203 851	246 743	206 937	264 569	1 273 772
		Net tax	$'000	. .	1 283	12 587	22 261	34 409	50 334	52 911	101 252	275 040
Females	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		1 109	715	1 719	1 302	1 264	1 322	943	644	7 909
		Taxable income	$'000	2 012	3 585	12 816	13 615	17 502	24 765	24 659	31 822	128 768
		Net tax	$'000	. .	141	1 237	2 022	3 239	5 376	6 594	12 125	30 738
	Married	Number of taxpayers		8 219	5 010	11 829	8 852	7 711	6 176	3 284	1 687	44 549
		Taxable income	$'000	14 889	26 617	88 181	92 016	106 693	114 557	85 304	75 525	588 896
		Net tax	$'000	. .	983	8 496	13 220	19 045	24 129	21 816	25 638	113 330
	Total	Number of taxpayers		9 328	5 725	13 548	10 154	8 975	7 498	4 227	2 331	52 458
		Taxable income	$'000	16 901	30 203	100 997	105 631	124 196	139 323	109 964	107 348	717 665
		Net tax	$'000	. .	1 125	9 733	15 243	22 284	29 506	28 411	37 763	144 068
Total	**Unmarried**	**Number of taxpayers**		**4 979**	**2 984**	**6 614**	**5 229**	**4 823**	**4 627**	**3 135**	**2 141**	**29 553**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**4 064**	**15 356**	**49 378**	**54 621**	**66 689**	**86 445**	**81 817**	**107 655**	**461 964**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**611**	**4 815**	**8 049**	**12 139**	**18 519**	**21 662**	**41 362**	**107 159**
	Married	**Number of taxpayers**		**21 432**	**10 090**	**26 123**	**21 129**	**18 881**	**16 129**	**9 036**	**5 390**	**106 778**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**43 910**	**53 893**	**195 305**	**219 947**	**261 357**	**299 621**	**235 084**	**264 262**	**1 529 473**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**1 797**	**17 505**	**29 455**	**44 554**	**61 322**	**59 660**	**97 654**	**311 950**
	Total	**Number of taxpayers**		**26 411**	**13 074**	**32 737**	**26 358**	**23 704**	**20 756**	**12 171**	**7 531**	**136 331**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**47 974**	**69 249**	**244 683**	**274 569**	**328 047**	**386 067**	**316 902**	**371 918**	**1 991 437**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**2 409**	**22 321**	**37 504**	**56 694**	**79 841**	**81 322**	**139 016**	**419 109**

(a) Net income shown instead of taxable income for these assessments.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Provisional: Other

BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.16(d)

Income year 1982–83

Sex	Marital status			Non-taxable(a)	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Males	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		9 603	12 519	19 948	14 839	13 726	14 597	9 259	8 363	93 251
		Taxable income	$'000	25 714	61 113	148 398	154 413	190 427	272 453	242 575	413 145	1 482 527
		Net tax	$'000	. .	2 831	16 241	24 974	37 443	62 201	69 170	165 289	378 152
	Married	Number of taxpayers		46 477	35 185	81 814	57 784	48 817	47 039	32 868	32 381	335 888
		Taxable income	$'000	161 065	187 122	609 104	600 421	675 660	877 988	864 361	1 694 515	5 509 174
		Net tax	$'000	. .	6 196	55 587	85 513	122 744	191 939	242 420	699 346	1 403 747
	Total	Number of taxpayers		56 080	47 704	101 762	72 623	62 543	61 636	42 127	40 744	429 139
		Taxable income	$'000	186 780	248 236	757 503	754 835	866 088	1 150 441	1 106 936	2 107 658	6 991 701
		Net tax	$'000	. .	9 027	71 829	110 488	160 188	254 140	311 591	864 635	1 781 900
Females	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		4 670	8 069	13 202	9 694	10 278	13 009	8 294	7 063	69 609
		Taxable income	$'000	16 287	39 238	97 788	101 000	143 298	243 449	217 611	344 708	1 187 096
		Net tax	$'000	. .	1 872	10 151	15 823	27 734	55 084	61 729	136 871	309 267
	Married	Number of taxpayers		35 109	41 158	74 631	48 277	41 093	41 022	21 250	15 144	282 575
		Taxable income	$'000	95 557	216 526	552 160	501 560	569 384	763 491	554 333	663 753	3 821 210
		Net tax	$'000	. .	8 662	61 410	83 424	114 454	177 145	161 048	256 112	862 258
	Total	Number of taxpayers		39 779	49 227	87 833	57 971	51 371	54 031	29 544	22 207	352 184
		Taxable income	$'000	111 844	255 764	649 948	602 561	712 682	1 006 940	771 945	1 008 462	5 008 306
		Net tax	$'000	. .	10 535	71 562	99 247	142 189	232 229	222 777	392 983	1 171 525
Total	**Unmarried**	**Number of taxpayers**		**14 273**	**20 588**	**33 150**	**24 533**	**24 004**	**27 606**	**17 553**	**15 426**	**162 860**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**42 001**	**100 351**	**246 187**	**255 414**	**333 725**	**515 903**	**460 187**	**757 854**	**2 669 623**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**4 703**	**26 393**	**40 798**	**65 178**	**117 285**	**130 900**	**302 160**	**687 420**
	Married	**Number of taxpayers**		**81 586**	**76 343**	**156 445**	**106 061**	**89 910**	**88 061**	**54 118**	**47 525**	**618 463**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**256 623**	**403 648**	**1 161 264**	**1 101 982**	**1 245 045**	**1 641 479**	**1 418 695**	**2 358 268**	**9 330 384**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**14 859**	**116 998**	**168 937**	**237 199**	**369 084**	**403 469**	**955 458**	**2 266 006**
	Total	**Number of taxpayers**		**95 859**	**96 931**	**189 595**	**130 594**	**113 914**	**115 667**	**71 671**	**62 951**	**781 323**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**298 624**	**504 000**	**1 407 451**	**1 357 396**	**1 578 771**	**2 157 382**	**1 878 882**	**3 116 123**	**12 000 008**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**19 562**	**143 391**	**209 735**	**302 377**	**486 369**	**534 369**	**1 257 618**	**2 953 426**

(a) Net income shown instead of taxable income for these assessments.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — Total

BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.16(e)

Income year 1982–83

Sex	Marital status			Non-taxable(a)	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Males	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		291 017	111 953	202 501	196 134	302 062	281 168	118 785	29 770	1 242 373
		Taxable income	$'000	706 236	579 731	1 512 758	2 062 493	4 222 340	5 204 135	3 034 626	1 278 089	17 894 175
		Net tax	$'000	. .	24 966	173 743	346 442	847 119	1 188 420	852 394	476 912	3 910 000
	Married	Number of taxpayers		326 056	81 210	208 766	223 113	488 764	770 248	550 112	179 195	2 501 408
		Taxable income	$'000	921 428	433 677	1 572 313	2 349 637	6 929 174	14 461 969	14 253 766	7 638 768	47 639 309
		Net tax	$'000	. .	14 640	132 622	303 759	1 158 385	2 910 191	3 721 288	2 766 583	11 007 472
	Total	Number of taxpayers		617 073	193 163	411 267	419 247	790 826	1 051 416	668 897	208 965	3 743 781
		Taxable income	$'000	1 627 665	1 013 409	3 085 071	4 412 130	11 151 515	19 666 106	17 288 392	8 918 815	65 535 442
		Net tax	$'000	. .	39 606	306 366	650 202	2 005 505	4 098 612	4 573 683	3 243 495	14 917 472
Females	Unmarried	Number of taxpayers		290 068	133 683	215 189	195 433	258 922	158 602	54 909	14 336	1 031 074
		Taxable income	$'000	816 093	705 047	1 603 109	2 053 255	3 586 366	2 915 940	1 390 333	650 164	12 904 217
		Net tax	$'000	. .	27 610	175 824	336 484	701 510	654 654	386 429	250 715	2 533 230
	Married	Number of taxpayers		481 601	161 334	287 252	248 080	334 670	202 360	74 407	21 920	1 330 023
		Taxable income	$'000	1 011 502	847 346	2 134 120	2 609 009	4 635 863	3 732 141	1 881 386	947 129	16 786 998
		Net tax	$'000	. .	34 429	241 556	435 888	920 979	849 741	528 507	358 602	3 369 706
	Total	Number of taxpayers		771 669	295 017	502 441	443 513	593 592	360 962	129 316	36 256	2 361 097
		Taxable income	$'000	1 827 595	1 552 393	3 737 230	4 662 264	8 222 230	6 648 082	3 271 720	1 599 462	29 693 383
		Net tax	$'000	. .	62 040	417 381	772 373	1 622 490	1 504 395	914 937	609 317	5 902 937
Total	**Unmarried**	**Number of taxpayers**		**581 085**	**245 636**	**417 690**	**391 567**	**560 984**	**439 770**	**173 694**	**44 106**	**2 273 447**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**1 522 330**	**1 284 779**	**3 115 867**	**4 115 748**	**7 808 706**	**8 120 077**	**4 424 960**	**1 928 253**	**30 798 392**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**52 577**	**349 568**	**682 927**	**1 548 630**	**1 843 074**	**1 238 824**	**727 627**	**6 443 231**
	Married	**Number of taxpayers**		**807 657**	**242 544**	**496 018**	**471 193**	**823 434**	**972 608**	**624 519**	**201 115**	**3 831 431**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**1 932 931**	**1 281 024**	**3 706 434**	**4 958 647**	**11 565 038**	**18 194 111**	**16 135 153**	**8 585 897**	**64 426 307**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**49 070**	**374 178**	**739 648**	**2 079 365**	**3 759 933**	**4 249 795**	**3 125 186**	**14 377 178**
	Total	**Number of taxpayers**		**1 388 742**	**488 180**	**913 708**	**862 760**	**1 384 418**	**1 412 378**	**798 213**	**245 221**	**6 104 878**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**3 455 261**	**2 565 803**	**6 822 302**	**9 074 395**	**19 373 745**	**26 314 189**	**20 560 113**	**10 514 157**	**95 224 700**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**101 647**	**723 747**	**1 422 575**	**3 627 996**	**5 603 008**	**5 488 620**	**3 852 813**	**20 820 410**

(a) Net income shown instead of taxable income for these assessments.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY YEAR OF BIRTH GROUP AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes trustee assessments)

TABLE 1.17

Income year 1982–83

Year of birth group			Non-taxable	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
1913 and prior	Males		29 361	23 468	30 013	17 488	16 242	15 234	9 151	5 818	117 414
	Females		27 707	39 147	37 584	19 058	14 686	10 950	6 210	3 836	131 471
	Total		57 068	62 615	67 597	36 546	30 928	26 184	15 361	9 654	248 885
	Net income	$'000	234 336	346 514	492 967	385 279	433 790	494 743	406 419	504 045	3 063 757
	Taxable income	$'000	226 388	343 799	487 270	380 266	427 922	487 230	399 589	492 724	3 018 800
	Net tax	$'000	. .	11 440	47 693	58 636	80 892	108 139	112 637	201 583	621 019
1914–1918	Males		25 077	12 824	19 697	14 999	15 647	14 094	7 219	4 265	88 745
	Females		16 716	15 831	15 414	7 261	6 262	5 084	2 791	1 636	54 279
	Total		41 793	28 655	35 111	22 260	21 909	19 178	10 010	5 901	143 024
	Net income	$'000	149 816	157 480	260 682	235 964	310 068	362 971	264 821	296 365	1 888 351
	Taxable income	$'000	143 158	155 893	257 033	232 160	304 213	355 796	259 104	288 667	1 852 867
	Net tax	$'000	. .	5 082	25 356	34 405	55 711	77 108	71 461	114 502	383 626
1919–1923	Males		30 328	8 558	20 222	21 011	44 305	50 742	27 156	12 459	184 453
	Females		25 058	15 911	20 249	12 490	15 315	11 228	5 411	2 302	82 906
	Total		55 386	24 469	40 471	33 501	59 620	61 970	32 567	14 761	267 359
	Net income	$'000	171 129	133 730	305 940	359 174	857 455	1 173 580	858 459	688 979	4 377 315
	Taxable income	$'000	161 768	131 663	300 506	351 684	839 365	1 148 501	840 918	670 620	4 283 255
	Net tax	$'000	. .	4 525	29 938	52 428	151 901	242 584	227 805	253 043	962 224
1924–1933	Males		58 308	13 068	34 689	39 954	113 212	163 144	114 922	47 989	526 978
	Females		68 878	28 484	51 086	44 992	68 891	42 875	18 528	5 365	260 221
	Total		127 186	41 552	85 775	84 946	182 103	206 019	133 450	53 354	787 199
	Net income	$'000	317 511	225 282	659 502	922 117	2 632 443	3 931 961	3 548 667	2 351 650	14 271 621
	Taxable income	$'000	284 532	219 542	642 203	896 526	2 567 878	3 836 463	3 465 788	2 282 216	13 910 617
	Net tax	$'000	. .	8 520	66 037	**137 278**	474 229	815 765	940 411	837 793	3 280 032
1934–1943	Males		63 467	15 267	40 545	44 588	110 897	183 928	158 234	56 582	610 041
	Females		94 407	34 666	69 693	68 209	100 219	59 941	26 135	5 545	364 408
	Total		157 874	49 933	110 238	112 797	211 116	243 869	184 369	62 127	974 449
	Net income	$'000	354 696	271 156	853 480	1 227 906	3 050 882	4 696 185	4 933 433	2 674 174	17 707 215
	Taxable income	$'000	309 752	262 032	827 746	1 189 731	2 967 195	4 563 198	4 795 043	2 582 622	17 187 568
	Net tax	$'000	. .	10 645	85 796	182 681	548 178	963 232	1 281 074	923 857	3 995 465
1944–1953	Males		89 570	22 160	58 325	67 475	160 388	298 082	236 896	50 229	893 555
	Females		159 067	48 609	90 618	79 936	117 116	85 077	37 257	5 585	464 198
	Total		248 637	70 769	148 943	147 411	277 504	383 159	274 153	55 814	1 357 753
	Net income	$'000	613 143	382 754	1 153 762	1 606 312	4 032 344	7 435 505	7 273 634	2 290 352	24 174 663
	Taxable income	$'000	551 901	369 997	1 117 426	1 552 033	3 909 949	7 208 514	7 045 313	2 212 036	23 415 269
	Net tax	$'000	. .	14 796	113 144	229 797	702 780	1 490 247	1 842 715	762 897	5 156 378

1954–1958	Males		51 168	17 174	39 126	48 021	125 168	176 902	67 869	8 116	482 376
	Females		78 051	22 745	42 536	44 598	101 129	78 153	16 105	1 823	307 089
	Total		129 219	39 919	81 662	92 619	226 297	255 055	83 974	9 939	789 465
	Net income	$'000	342 824	214 791	633 478	1 014 585	3 282 790	4 894 930	2 166 046	396 942	12 603 563
	Taxable income	$'000	322 964	208 002	612 972	980 945	3 195 061	4 752 416	2 100 114	384 385	12 233 893
	Net tax	$'000	. .	8 574	64 807	152 360	604 738	1 028 385	557 284	133 238	2 549 387
1959–1965	Males		121 002	52 800	123 431	133 885	167 470	106 355	17 583	2 492	604 016
	Females		133 574	50 204	123 594	135 234	139 658	41 410	2 673	1 146	493 919
	Total		254 576	103 004	247 025	269 119	307 128	147 765	20 256	3 638	1 097 935
	Net income	$'000	703 770	552 782	1 914 488	2 896 481	4 311 822	2 738 764	519 898	147 590	13 081 825
	Taxable income	$'000	688 529	538 623	1 864 825	2 828 209	4 217 452	2 671 069	505 821	145 734	12 771 735
	Net tax	$'000	. .	22 828	217 611	473 621	833 098	595 887	138 445	51 979	2 333 469
1966 and later	Males		73 243	10 682	10 021	1 822	923	739	371	333	24 891
	Females		73 359	10 821	7 146	762	520	273	148	231	19 901
	Total		146 602	21 503	17 167	2 584	1 443	1 012	519	564	44 792
	Net income	$'000	277 413	102 290	122 619	26 989	20 394	19 026	13 670	22 967	327 954
	Taxable income	$'000	274 522	100 041	119 596	26 351	20 003	18 702	13 516	22 845	321 054
	Net tax	$'000	. .	5 670	12 651	4 310	3 961	3 745	2 848	4 391	37 575
Not stated	Males		75 549	17 162	35 198	30 004	36 574	42 196	29 496	20 682	211 312
	Females		94 852	28 599	44 521	30 973	29 796	25 971	14 058	8 787	182 705
	Total		170 401	45 761	79 719	60 977	66 370	68 167	43 554	29 469	394 017
	Net income	$'000	290 623	242 708	608 479	654 662	951 612	1 309 132	1 172 615	1 477 805	6 417 014
	Taxable income	$'000	234 499	236 212	592 725	636 490	924 708	1 272 299	1 134 907	1 432 304	6 229 644
	Net tax	$'000	. .	9 567	60 714	97 059	172 507	277 916	313 940	569 532	1 501 236
Total	**Males**		**617 073**	**193 163**	**411 267**	**419 247**	**790 826**	**1 051 416**	**668 897**	**208 965**	**3 743 781**
	Females		**771 669**	**295 017**	**502 441**	**443 513**	**593 592**	**360 962**	**129 316**	**36 256**	**2 361 097**
	Total		**1 388 742**	**488 180**	**913 708**	**862 760**	**1 384 418**	**1 412 378**	**798 213**	**245 221**	**6 104 878**
	Net income	**$'000**	**3 455 261**	**2 629 488**	**7 005 396**	**9 329 469**	**19 883 600**	**27 056 797**	**21 157 661**	**10 851 079**	**97 913 490**
	Taxable income	**$'000**	**3 198 012**	**2 565 803**	**6 822 302**	**9 074 396**	**19 373 745**	**26 314 189**	**20 560 113**	**10 514 152**	**95 224 701**
	Net tax	**$'000**	**. .**	**101 648**	**723 748**	**1 422 576**	**3 627 996**	**5 603 008**	**5 488 620**	**3 852 814**	**20 820 410**

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE TOTAL CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE EXCEEDED $1590

BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME, OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT AND SIZE OF CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE
(Excludes manually assessed and issued assessments)

	Size of total concessional expenditure								
	$1 591–$1 650		$1 651–$1 700		$1 701–$1 750		$1 751–$1 800		$1 801–
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000	
TAXABLE									
Grade of taxable income —									
$ $									
Under 6 000	106	172	119	200	127	220	98	174	106
6 000– 8 999	377	612	459	769	454	784	453	804	483
9 000–11 999	565	919	638	1 069	629	1 085	722	1 282	685
12 000–15 999	1 818	2 955	2 264	3 796	2 491	4 299	2 484	4 410	2 542
16 000–21 999	6 178	10 041	7 862	13 182	9 110	15 732	9 116	16 190	9 693
22 000–31 999	8 845	14 372	10 839	18 177	12 286	21 217	12 725	22 598	13 679
32 000 and over	3 411	5 539	3 920	6 573	4 239	7 321	4 211	7 479	4 565
Total	**21 300**	**34 610**	**26 101**	**43 766**	**29 336**	**50 657**	**29 809**	**52 936**	**31 753**
Office of assessment —									
Sydney	4 747	7 715	5 735	9 618	6 459	11 155	6 301	11 189	6 910
Parramatta	1 968	3 198	2 524	4 233	2 815	4 861	2 891	5 134	3 124
Melbourne	6 193	10 062	7 630	12 792	8 746	15 100	9 052	16 074	9 349
Brisbane	3 097	5 032	3 899	6 538	4 380	7 564	4 517	8 023	4 714
Perth	1 722	2 798	2 065	3 463	2 318	4 002	2 325	4 128	2 526
Adelaide	1 912	3 108	2 295	3 848	2 468	4 261	2 505	4 449	2 591
Hobart	654	1 062	767	1 286	834	1 440	914	1 624	920
Northern Territory	154	250	204	342	217	375	241	428	289
Canberra	853	1 385	982	1 646	1 099	1 899	1 063	1 888	1 330
Australia	**21 300**	**34 610**	**26 101**	**43 766**	**29 336**	**50 657**	**29 809**	**52 936**	**31 753**
NON-TAXABLE									
Australia	**1 239**	**388**	**243**	**408**	**311**	**537**	**311**	**553**	**357**

Table 1.18

Income year 1982–83

$1 850	$1 851–$1 900		$1 901–$2 000		$2 001–$2 500		$2 501 and over		Total	
Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
193	88	165	198	386	452	989	77	206	1 371	2 705
882	495	929	936	1 826	3 236	7 179	2 337	7 549	9 230	21 333
1 250	666	1 248	1 309	2 554	4 515	10 015	3 351	11 628	13 080	31 049
4 640	2 512	4 712	4 663	9 092	14 892	32 946	6 924	22 078	40 590	88 928
17 697	9 763	18 311	18 785	36 639	65 487	145 123	25 713	75 856	161 707	348 770
24 976	13 870	26 017	27 854	54 333	118 836	265 074	57 928	167 182	276 862	613 946
8 336	4 881	9 155	9 431	18 405	44 336	99 315	32 579	100 827	111 573	262 950
57 975	**32 275**	**60 537**	**63 176**	**123 234**	**251 754**	**560 641**	**128 909**	**385 325**	**614 413**	**1 369 681**
12 615	6 936	13 011	13 512	26 361	53 683	119 552	27 824	85 519	132 107	296 735
5 706	3 168	5 942	6 300	12 294	24 832	55 292	11 074	32 234	58 696	128 893
17 070	9 615	18 031	19 165	37 382	78 976	176 158	46 472	139 609	195 198	442 280
8 607	4 889	9 172	9 619	18 762	38 596	85 972	19 501	56 928	93 212	206 598
4 612	2 580	4 838	4 965	9 682	18 402	40 890	8 422	24 954	45 325	99 367
4 730	2 708	5 080	4 916	9 588	18 735	41 520	7 061	21 397	45 191	97 980
1 679	963	1 807	1 749	3 413	6 550	14 529	2 109	5 974	15 460	32 813
528	243	456	495	966	1 905	4 239	703	2 008	4 451	9 592
2 429	1 173	2 200	2 455	4 786	10 075	22 488	5 743	16 703	24 773	55 424
57 975	**32 275**	**60 537**	**63 176**	**123 234**	**251 754**	**560 641**	**128 909**	**385 325**	**614 413**	**1 369 681**
652	**320**	**600**	**607**	**1 184**	**2 512**	**5 592**	**4 688**	**20 582**	**9 588**	**30 495**

INDIVIDUALS WITH AVERAGING REBATE

BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 1.19

Income year 1982–83

Grade of taxable income	Number	Taxable primary production income	Taxable income	Average income	Gross tax	Averaging rebate	Net tax
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
NON-PROVISIONAL							
Taxable							
$ $							
Under 6 000	978	3 878	5 233	4 242	275	135	100
6 000– 8 999	2 051	7 680	15 254	11 165	1 874	554	974
9 000–11 999	1 129	3 042	11 720	8 253	2 050	285	1 338
12 000–15 999	1 257	1 928	17 545	12 768	3 664	148	2 899
16 000–21 999	1 325	1 814	24 584	18 257	5 846	120	4 951
22 000–31 999	641	1 244	16 455	12 323	4 824	92	4 276
32 000 and over	221	1 139	9 437	6 909	3 633	134	3 312
Total	**7 602**	**20 724**	**100 228**	**73 916**	**22 165**	**1 468**	**17 849**
Non-taxable	**14 406**	**83 470**	**89 104**	**56 821**	**7 715**	**6 341**	. .
PROVISIONAL — PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Taxable							
$ $							
Under 6 000	1 920	10 005	10 595	9 604	653	217	316
6 000– 8 999	12 746	89 582	96 856	79 953	12 293	3 630	7 293
9 000–11 999	13 745	128 629	143 709	111 698	25 299	5 587	17 441
12 000–15 999	14 398	163 811	200 009	150 439	41 691	6 521	32 458
16 000–21 999	13 935	190 404	259 776	191 737	61 962	7 264	51 707
22 000–31 999	8 720	153 458	227 374	162 021	67 281	9 189	56 044
32 000 and over	5 368	155 536	253 345	168 447	102 638	12 391	88 765
Total	**70 832**	**891 425**	**1 191 665**	**873 899**	**311 817**	**44 799**	**254 024**
Non-taxable	**1 212**	**7 710**	**8 105**	**6 379**	**848**	**408**	. .
PROVISIONAL — OTHER							
Taxable							
$ $							
Under 6 000	868	2 937	4 686	3 799	259	85	129
6 000– 8 999	3 198	12 172	23 871	18 741	2 952	592	1 992
9 000–11 999	2 072	8 272	21 457	16 586	3 754	380	3 051
12 000–15 999	1 952	7 377	27 121	20 583	5 649	279	5 021
16 000–21 999	2 136	8 680	39 906	30 025	9 521	300	8 832
22 000–31 999	1 469	8 276	38 373	28 575	11 403	443	10 591
32 000 and over	1 162	9 489	57 909	41 854	24 074	622	22 999
Total	**12 857**	**57 204**	**213 323**	**160 163**	**57 613**	**2 701**	**52 616**
Non-taxable	**446**	**1 753**	**2 661**	**2 068**	**234**	**81**	. .
TOTAL							
Taxable							
$ $							
Under 6 000	3 766	16 820	20 514	17 644	1 187	438	545
6 000– 8 999	17 995	109 434	135 981	109 860	17 119	4 775	10 259
9 000–11 999	16 946	139 943	176 887	136 537	31 103	6 252	21 830
12 000–15 999	17 607	173 116	244 674	183 790	51 004	6 948	40 377
16 000–21 999	17 396	200 898	324 266	240 019	77 329	7 684	65 490
22 000–31 999	10 830	162 978	282 203	202 918	83 508	9 724	70 911
32 000 and over	6 751	166 164	320 692	217 210	130 344	13 147	115 076
Total	**91 291**	**969 353**	**1 505 216**	**1 107 978**	**391 595**	**48 967**	**324 488**
Non-taxable	**16 064**	**92 934**	**99 870**	**65 267**	**8 797**	**6 830**	. .

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20

Income year 1982–83

NEW SOUTH WALES

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
BANKS	2209	956	6 230	98 588	21 769
	2210	2 008	11 883	192 159	43 328
	2211	1 044	6 959	108 867	23 461
	2212	861	6 230	95 081	19 968
	2213	1 298	9 144	143 996	31 062
	2214	279	1 828	30 120	6 563
Total		**6 446**	**42 274**	**668 812**	**146 152**
BARTON	2216	1 383	9 339	141 157	30 181
	2217	1 503	10 187	157 163	34 278
	2218	798	5 481	84 597	18 264
	2219	896	5 467	85 837	19 189
	2221	1 247	6 718	120 615	30 537
	2222	604	4 567	70 819	15 428
	2223	1 289	8 802	145 446	33 167
Total		**7 720**	**50 561**	**805 634**	**181 044**
BENNELONG	2066	1 925	12 402	221 519	55 950
	2110	673	3 465	69 511	19 440
	2111	982	6 724	107 863	24 525
	2112	1 747	11 781	184 374	40 391
	2113	1 272	8 953	147 797	33 519
	2122	1 823	11 963	202 525	47 699
Total		**8 422**	**55 288**	**933 589**	**221 523**
BEROWRA	2073	1 396	7 380	158 134	45 743
	2076	2 049	10 332	207 901	57 496
	2077	1 545	9 475	151 267	33 680
	2078	223	1 440	23 100	5 109
	2079	294	1 850	30 000	6 550
	2081	228	1 481	24 466	5 347
	2082	333	1 916	32 736	7 233
	2119	1019	5 515	110 599	30 176
	2120	2 374	13 393	247 293	61 653
	2158	510	1 978	35 662	9 131
	2159	400	1 614	26 755	6 315
	Others	288	1 357	21 714	4 748
Total		**10 659**	**57 731**	**1 069 626**	**273 180**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
BLAXLAND	2190	1 320	8 228	121 199	24 712
	2195	1 440	9 941	146 136	29 704
	2196	1 334	8 533	124 533	25 365
	2197	515	3 171	47 930	9 866
	2198	546	3 140	49 210	10 578
	2199	829	5 781	87 780	18 331
	2200	1 738	10 830	157 646	32 133
Total		**7 722**	**49 624**	**734 435**	**150 688**
BRADFIELD	2069	1 233	6 542	136 170	38 988
	2070	1 101	5 933	121 667	34 246
	2071	1 098	5 831	134 446	41 341
	2072	531	2 940	61 143	17 486
	2074	1 841	9 413	193 090	54 464
	2075	1 803	8 654	189 959	55 367
	2085	870	4 441	82 786	20 675
	2086	1 100	5 578	99 383	24 194
	2087	1 215	6 276	116 347	29 972
Total		**10 792**	**55 608**	**1 134 992**	**316 734**
CALARE	2787	452	1 182	16 409	3 207
	2790	857	6 252	118 891	30 086
	2795	2 684	10 386	157 498	33 347
	2799	454	1 254	17 802	3 506
	2800	3 207	12 307	180 133	37 008
	2820	972	2 314	31 433	6 159
	2866	377	715	9 275	1 736
	2870	1 253	3 839	54 385	10 736
	Others	1 955	3 414	54 781	12 398
Total		**12 211**	**41 663**	**640 608**	**138 182**

NEW SOUTH WALES — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
CHIFLEY	2147	2 378	15 761	252 314	53 281
	2148	3 279	20 976	320 344	65 679
	2149	248	1 615	25 374	5 106
	2766	509	2 917	43 810	8 827
	2767	383	2 787	42 193	8 429
	2770	3 069	17 067	247 153	47 742
	Others	73	319	4 376	853
Total		**9 939**	**61 442**	**935 564**	**189 916**
COOK	2224	1 152	6 032	106 737	26 702
	2227	1 026	6 358	106 340	24 317
	2228	1 337	7 719	128 271	29 697
	2229	2 103	11 958	201 884	48 120
	2230	1 934	11 987	200 692	47 744
	Others	150	824	12 819	2 741
Total		**7 702**	**44 878**	**756 742**	**179 321**
COWPER	2430	2 397	7 679	109 307	22 356
	2440	1 704	5 550	75 983	14 776
	2443	469	947	11 543	2 058
	2444	2 389	6 754	89 920	17 830
	2447	754	1 426	19 027	3 581
	2448	591	1 319	17 371	3 392
	2450	3 146	8 111	107 730	20 898
	2452	731	1 840	23 821	4 309
	2453	391	828	11 082	2 076
	2454	463	1 009	12 919	2 356
	2456	542	1 055	13 683	2 512
	2460	1 969	6 501	96 111	19 875
	2461	641	2 381	35 031	7 103
	2463	426	1 279	17 179	3 268
	Others	2 114	4 283	54 648	10 028
Total		**18 727**	**50 962**	**695 353**	**136 417**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
CUNNINGHAM	2500	2 319	15 130	249 273	56 454
	2501	96	977	15 615	2 907
	2502	563	4 046	63 591	12 716
	2505	318	2 485	39 645	8 186
	2506	338	2 454	39 308	8 228
	2519	1 091	7 077	121 881	28 500
	2525	603	3 951	71 609	16 906
	2526	612	4 077	69 038	15 059
	2528	1 462	9 541	155 998	32 847
	Others	212	1 396	21 864	4 598
Total		**7 614**	**51 134**	**847 823**	**186 401**
DUNDAS	2114	1 180	8 488	135 469	30 174
	2115	570	3 682	57 521	12 283
	2116	347	2 300	36 390	7 833
	2117	1 080	7 215	119 410	27 393
	2118	1 641	9 075	162 452	39 813
	2121	1 808	10 877	191 962	46 749
	2151	1 052	6 598	113 492	26 853
Total		**7 678**	**48 235**	**816 696**	**191 098**
EDEN-MONARO	2536	788	2 175	27 105	5 070
	2537	631	1 782	24 225	4 773
	2539	956	2 585	32 873	6 241
	2546	460	1 230	15 570	2 929
	2548	434	1 146	14 782	2 944
	2550	1 345	3 496	48 316	9 540
	2551	378	1 311	18 971	3 895
	2580	2 570	10 256	155 445	32 909
	2620	1 618	9 150	138 477	29 395
	2621	226	911	15 456	3 564
	2622	377	647	8 379	1 577
	2630	1 204	3 855	60 546	13 710
	Others	1 800	3 931	52 210	10 116
Total		**12 787**	**42 475**	**612 356**	**126 663**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

NEW SOUTH WALES — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
FARRER	2640	3 035	11 268	167 202	35 645
	2641	1 133	5 064	73 153	14 534
	2642	373	679	10 097	2 080
	2644	470	754	10 117	1 977
	2646	1 064	2 114	28 245	5 487
	2650	5 104	17 206	253 600	52 150
	2652	634	816	9 910	1 812
	2653	310	809	10 982	2 055
	2713	537	1 330	18 072	3 563
	Others	3 158	5 765	76 124	14 622
Total		**15 818**	**45 805**	**657 502**	**133 924**
GRAYNDLER	2130	532	3 566	53 797	11 507
	2131	1 376	9 098	136 929	29 194
	2133	722	4 077	60 848	12 707
	2191	309	2 098	30 873	6 308
	2192	931	5 227	74 876	15 063
	2193	1 082	5 663	81 353	16 407
	2194	1 208	7 300	104 808	21 095
	2203	943	5 844	84 701	17 103
	2204	1 986	10 262	141 425	27 177
Total		**9 089**	**53 135**	**769 611**	**156 561**
GWYDIR	2388	521	1 075	15 356	3 198
	2390	1 085	3 005	44 832	9 357
	2400	1 492	4 257	63 150	13 401
	2821	744	1 343	17 597	3 348
	2824	516	1 058	14 246	2 755
	2825	402	985	13 909	2 798
	2827	692	1 123	14 628	2 796
	2829	684	1 358	18 769	3 766
	2830	2 975	10 252	148 875	30 499
	2831	638	712	8 877	1 580
	2832	364	756	10 714	2 146
	2835	356	1 626	27 291	5 999
	2840	452	1 191	17 293	3 466
	2877	793	1 391	18 626	3 729
	Others	5 266	7 498	98 885	18 805
Total		**16 980**	**37 630**	**533 050**	**107 643**
HUGHES	2173	117	1 685	28 969	6 105
	2225	391	2 341	40 282	9 341
	2226	732	5 079	85 040	19 109
	2232	2 016	12 472	210 411	47 903
	2233	1 759	11 029	187 444	41 683
	2234	470	3 130	56 306	12 899
	2508	260	1 718	28 503	6 226
	2514	159	901	16 843	4 233
	2515	313	2 114	36 662	8 527
	2516	269	1 970	33 556	7 638
	2517	493	3 532	59 882	13 513
	2518	1 089	7 442	121 179	26 461
	Others	219	1 522	25 250	5 655
Total		**8 287**	**54 935**	**930 328**	**209 295**
HUME	2582	807	2 457	36 900	7 823
	2583	889	1 188	14 617	2 618
	2586	456	628	7 965	1 459
	2587	453	907	12 432	2 326
	2590	883	2 855	41 345	8 374
	2594	1 404	3 107	41 813	8 014
	2663	239	857	12 697	2 511
	2665	618	803	10 208	1 939
	2666	864	2 006	26 922	5 254
	2671	734	1 596	20 785	3 917
	2720	767	2 933	42 790	8 580
	2722	433	1 027	13 626	2 571
	2794	1 379	3 591	48 451	9 439
	2804	433	816	9 864	1 760
	2810	698	955	12 364	2 379
	2871	1 398	3 315	44 905	8 771
	Others	4 123	5 734	73 859	13 856
Total		**16 578**	**34 775**	**471 544**	**91 593**

NEW SOUTH WALES — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
HUNTER	2264	482	2 238	37 071	8 403
	2265	338	1 064	14 621	2 926
	2283	1 176	7 208	127 363	30 020
	2285	1 381	8 433	137 422	29 490
	2286	187	1 273	20 831	4 530
	2287	1 363	8 664	142 528	31 056
	2325	1 235	7 968	139 872	33 032
	2326	337	1 985	33 004	7 356
	2327	415	2 774	46 631	10 608
	Others	325	1 514	24 680	5 593
Total		**7 239**	**43 121**	**724 024**	**163 014**
KINGSFORD-SMITH	2015	204	1 496	22 822	4 798
	2016	668	3 568	50 297	10 147
	2017	268	1 579	21 665	4 214
	2018	748	4 642	70 481	15 585
	2019	473	3 100	46 749	9 804
	2020	671	4 389	63 701	12 901
	2035	2 062	12 483	199 645	45 383
	2036	1 489	10 563	165 626	35 966
	2044	508	3 165	44 620	8 678
	Others	19	168	2 828	661
Total		**7 110**	**45 153**	**688 435**	**148 138**
LOWE	2045	714	3 466	51 641	11 006
	2046	1 723	10 212	160 583	35 648
	2047	781	5 014	86 597	21 129
	2132	680	4 148	62 503	13 301
	2134	839	4 631	69 939	15 412
	2135	1 498	7 870	137 411	34 545
	2136	548	3 458	52 142	11 136
	2137	1 121	6 702	102 387	21 992
	2138	423	2 804	43 980	9 654
	2140	604	4 168	65 306	14 411
	Others	42	165	2 361	526
Total		**8 973**	**52 638**	**834 849**	**188 759**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
LYNE	2295	303	2 124	32 598	6 918
	2301	1 409	6 429	103 634	22 417
	2315	593	2 113	30 676	6 616
	2321	574	2 446	38 145	8 008
	2322	791	5 086	84 713	18 278
	2323	1 128	6 222	104 374	23 467
	2324	911	4 764	74 913	15 784
	2420	414	1 379	19 339	3 710
	2422	604	1 693	22 895	4 334
	2428	1 533	3 408	44 196	8 525
	2429	1 107	2 278	28 874	5 093
	2446	1 222	2 881	37 405	6 860
	Others	1 017	2 688	37 276	7 296
Total		**11 606**	**43 511**	**659 039**	**137 306**
MACARTHUR	2527	861	5 487	90 873	19 203
	2530	1 414	9 447	160 929	35 239
	2533	728	3 912	61 827	13 407
	2534	248	927	13 280	2 734
	2535	440	1 353	18 665	3 621
	2540	1 799	5 824	83 002	16 866
	2541	1 381	6 736	105 363	22 354
	2570	1 431	6 749	113 813	25 955
	2571	319	1 464	23 812	5 176
	2573	192	976	15 427	3 208
	2575	669	2 491	36 979	7 662
	2576	764	3 117	49 468	11 281
	2577	931	3 356	51 132	10 858
	Others	920	3 911	61 726	13 081
Total		**12 097**	**55 750**	**886 293**	**190 645**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

NEW SOUTH WALES — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
MACKELLAR	2084	344	1 427	25 529	6 274
	2097	533	2 939	48 836	11 685
	2098	599	3 518	57 369	13 088
	2099	2 412	14 698	227 318	49 670
	2101	1 300	7 155	110 766	24 478
	2102	220	1 249	19 604	4 342
	2103	732	3 598	55 048	12 113
	2104	302	1 314	25 257	6 834
	2106	652	3 623	58 075	13 488
	2107	1 267	5 931	101 769	24 579
	2108	224	895	17 386	4 867
	Others	155	664	12 193	3 090
Total		**8 740**	**47 011**	**759 150**	**174 508**
MACQUARIE	2750	4 681	27 918	443 261	92 605
	2760	2 452	14 741	223 463	44 533
	2773	435	2 221	39 450	9 325
	2774	733	3 789	65 875	14 899
	2776	248	1 120	18 606	4 089
	2777	952	5 029	83 526	18 204
	2779	214	1 128	17 798	3 627
	2780	586	2 646	38 943	8 191
	2781	250	1 134	16 827	3 621
	2782	310	1 413	21 918	4 689
	2785	309	1 248	21 657	5 298
	Others	590	2 845	45 809	9 911
Total		**11 760**	**65 232**	**1 037 134**	**218 990**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
MITCHELL	2152	532	3 112	51 235	11 614
	2153	3 596	19 607	337 220	77 621
	2154	2 300	11 305	200 447	49 379
	2157	335	1 237	20 095	4 677
	2753	996	5 085	77 665	16 080
	2754	297	1 469	23 457	5 058
	2756	1 513	6 473	97 044	19 698
	2758	472	1 413	22 207	4 806
	2762	199	1 002	13 994	2 720
	2763	324	2 112	32 861	6 567
	2765	1 061	4 650	68 550	14 014
	Others	171	1 179	18 850	4 170
Total		**11 796**	**58 644**	**963 624**	**216 405**
NEWCASTLE	2291	968	6 002	104 213	25 535
	2292	172	1 043	15 667	3 312
	2298	613	3 929	60 294	12 842
	2299	659	3 955	61 148	12 945
	2300	773	4 238	73 113	18 679
	2303	736	3 877	59 487	12 994
	2304	777	5 409	81 034	16 814
	2305	865	5 144	87 258	20 709
	2307	260	1 605	25 095	5 308
	Others	448	2 771	41 350	8 547
Total		**6 271**	**37 973**	**608 659**	**137 688**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
NEW ENGLAND	2340	4 094	14 218	206 947	42 390
	2346	499	798	10 029	1 729
	2347	394	793	10 855	2 127
	2350	2 554	8 041	122 336	26 459
	2352	469	926	12 602	2 311
	2354	709	1 332	17 573	3 445
	2358	448	984	12 864	2 339
	2360	1 489	4 345	60 523	12 130
	2365	577	942	11 739	2 113
	2370	1 074	2 648	36 024	7 065
	2372	686	1 382	18 409	3 539
	Others	1 122	1 655	21 478	3 992
Total		**14 115**	**38 064**	**541 380**	**109 639**
NORTH SYDNEY	2060	1 069	6 967	123 585	31 674
	2061	393	2 712	48 804	12 870
	2062	364	2 774	48 492	11 839
	2063	486	2 780	57 069	16 410
	2064	511	4 011	68 851	16 503
	2065	1 565	10 543	184 500	46 162
	2067	1 468	8 884	152 659	37 596
	2068	1 252	7 262	130 170	33 447
	2089	722	5 426	97 519	25 045
	2090	940	7 002	128 817	33 298
Total		**8 770**	**58 361**	**1 040 467**	**264 844**
PARRAMATTA	2145	3 795	23 823	370 654	78 634
	2146	1 050	6 634	104 156	21 992
	2150	1 396	8 563	126 916	27 751
	2160	1 707	11 050	164 230	33 696
Total		**7 948**	**50 070**	**765 957**	**162 073**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
PATERSON	2320	1 184	6 426	102 851	22 444
	2330	1 161	5 790	115 447	29 968
	2333	809	4 779	96 154	25 444
	2335	176	888	17 153	4 285
	2336	213	954	17 240	4 110
	2337	617	2 495	39 130	8 562
	2343	766	1 767	23 945	4 626
	2357	408	817	11 014	2 132
	2380	1 368	3 829	56 628	11 813
	2850	1 341	3 829	55 703	11 633
	2852	422	903	13 099	2 675
	Others	3 917	7 868	117 094	24 278
Total		**12 382**	**40 345**	**665 457**	**151 970**
PHILLIP	2024	900	5 528	88 259	20 155
	2026	2 544	14 049	212 728	46 820
	2031	2 615	16 127	258 106	58 939
	2032	1 249	5 960	91 069	19 971
	2034	1 548	9 872	160 105	37 170
Total		**8 856**	**51 536**	**810 268**	**183 054**
PROSPECT	2164	1 467	8 447	124 876	24 895
	2165	2 262	13 739	198 695	39 583
	2166	2 900	18 638	268 383	53 227
	2171	1 323	4 558	65 554	13 394
	2176	825	5 687	86 077	17 026
	2177	250	1 585	22 309	4 165
	2759	343	2 977	48 557	9 823
Total		**9 370**	**55 631**	**814 452**	**162 112**
REID	2141	1 115	7 571	112 840	23 250
	2142	948	6 114	88 887	17 806
	2143	424	3 086	47 605	9 996
	2144	1 505	9 272	135 504	27 122
	2161	1 505	9 832	148 349	30 456
	2162	850	6 104	93 442	19 587
	2163	578	4 133	59 680	11 858
Total		**6 925**	**46 112**	**686 306**	**140 073**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

NEW SOUTH WALES — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
RICHMOND	2470	1 558	4 752	66 038	12 628
	2474	759	1 729	22 253	3 986
	2477	659	1 887	25 979	5 012
	2478	1 380	3 849	51 642	10 090
	2479	399	645	8 418	1 593
	2480	3 865	12 600	179 985	36 843
	2481	639	1 403	18 144	3 409
	2482	688	1 242	15 959	2 939
	2483	587	1 082	13 333	2 440
	2484	1 953	4 761	64 325	12 380
	2485	1 142	3 351	44 765	8 966
	Others	1 123	2 500	33 128	6 283
Total		**14 752**	**39 801**	**543 969**	**106 569**
RIVERINA	2648	697	1 020	12 989	2 372
	2669	590	556	6 600	1 196
	2680	1 951	7 253	104 227	21 825
	2700	703	2 056	29 366	5 986
	2705	1 166	3 611	51 081	10 182
	2710	1 728	3 814	52 260	10 274
	2711	493	1 394	19 242	3 949
	2739	1 494	2 496	31 617	5 965
	2880	1 869	10 134	173 904	37 240
	Others	3 034	5 593	76 593	14 963
Total		**13 725**	**37 927**	**557 879**	**113 952**
ROBERTSON	2250	3 908	15 958	242 882	50 891
	2251	923	3 081	46 705	9 665
	2256	1 465	6 055	88 404	18 015
	2257	1 237	5 323	75 256	14 782
	2259	2 378	8 296	125 842	25 890
	2260	1 551	5 560	82 184	17 327
	2261	1 847	6 232	86 693	17 479
	2262	616	2 225	34 672	7 279
	Others	155	395	5 856	1 251
Total		**14 080**	**53 125**	**788 493**	**162 579**
ST. GEORGE	2205	825	5 387	79 725	16 479
	2206	1 348	7 686	114 419	24 354
	2207	1 582	9 930	152 310	32 908
	2208	879	5 216	80 540	17 649
	2220	1 407	9 104	138 962	30 089
Total		**6 041**	**37 323**	**565 956**	**121 478**
SHORTLAND	2263	1 372	5 438	84 121	18 008
	2280	1 510	9 457	164 551	38 520
	2281	653	3 707	62 966	14 433
	2282	501	3 055	51 308	11 632
	2284	595	3 722	60 745	13 464
	2288	549	3 231	55 928	13 082
	2289	916	5 318	87 625	19 859
	2290	1 825	11 769	193 231	43 227
	2306	200	1 325	19 470	3 818
Total		**8 121**	**47 023**	**779 945**	**176 042**
SYDNEY	2000	2 414	9 064	154 051	43 677
	2008	276	1 351	20 078	4 397
	2037	797	4 937	78 307	17 754
	2038	499	3 549	57 093	12 950
	2039	333	2 622	41 913	9 289
	2040	1 308	8 426	126 856	26 693
	2041	832	6 075	107 349	26 332
	2042	1 193	6 454	94 113	19 386
	2043	225	1 611	23 981	4 987
	2048	563	3 332	50 014	10 622
	2049	903	5 117	73 945	15 272
	2050	269	1 540	23 511	5 132
	Others	287	1 903	31 026	7 137
Total		**9 899**	**55 981**	**882 237**	**203 628**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
WARRINGAH	2088	2 179	13 026	261 015	72 922
	2092	492	2 820	51 624	13 257
	2093	1 608	9 220	160 975	40 133
	2094	392	2 694	45 831	11 047
	2095	1 236	7 308	114 799	26 436
	2096	956	6 742	104 828	23 158
	2100	1 416	8 009	128 859	29 155
	Others	10	133	2 468	614
Total		**8 289**	**49 952**	**870 400**	**216 721**
WENTWORTH	2010	1 235	6 697	97 567	21 143
	2011	1 054	6 311	105 488	26 304
	2021	1 121	7 286	129 897	33 390
	2022	740	4 317	67 846	15 492
	2023	844	4 481	102 858	32 182
	2025	696	3 740	75 019	21 512
	2027	715	4 558	115 942	38 887
	2028	539	3 047	61 358	17 762
	2029	826	4 853	90 395	24 314
	2030	1 413	7 509	156 514	45 626
	2033	903	4 110	65 171	14 876
Total		**10 086**	**56 909**	**1 068 055**	**291 488**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
WERRIWA	2167	340	2 293	36 285	7 538
	2168	1 481	9 566	133 909	26 163
	2170	4 240	25 493	384 145	79 176
	2558	156	1 416	22 537	4 366
	2560	3 053	18 534	301 575	64 177
	2564	599	3 831	57 093	11 306
	2565	768	4 807	77 464	16 548
	2566	738	4 635	73 912	15 098
	2567	177	964	15 276	3 180
	Others	130	714	10 939	2 127
Total		**11 682**	**72 253**	**1 113 134**	**229 679**
OTHER		3 584	11 409	177 672	46 134
Total New South Wales		**449 388**	**2 129 010**	**33 847 598**	**7 553 825**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

VICTORIA

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
BALACLAVA	3162	2 025	9 660	166 294	41 623
	3183	940	5 154	79 709	17 799
	3185	1 228	6 773	108 524	25 243
	3186	1 932	9 419	191 512	54 618
	3187	1 035	5 612	98 736	24 758
	3188	921	5 123	82 676	18 953
	3190	781	4 154	60 996	12 781
	3191	775	3 850	64 864	15 510
Total		**9 637**	**49 745**	**853 311**	**211 284**
BALLARAT	3350	4 420	18 621	272 146	56 804
	3352	888	2 068	28 649	5 684
	3355	952	4 618	66 760	13 143
	3356	531	2 573	35 288	6 590
	3357	229	815	11 683	2 296
	3363	314	1 011	14 416	2 861
	3444	680	2 274	31 761	6 496
	3460	235	877	12 457	2 620
	3465	824	2 972	40 449	7 719
	Others	1 793	3 731	49 383	9 292
Total		**10 866**	**39 560**	**562 992**	**113 505**
BATMAN	3070	1 569	8 853	124 525	25 083
	3078	698	4 311	63 046	13 315
	3079	1 336	7 441	130 624	32 853
	3081	912	5 494	77 759	15 573
	3084	2 086	12 070	209 074	50 438
	3085	715	4 979	80 889	17 965
	Others	9	33	486	94
Total		**7 325**	**43 181**	**686 403**	**155 321**
BENDIGO	3450	604	2 713	40 516	8 656
	3478	692	1 284	16 543	3 110
	3550	3 480	15 386	226 666	47 799
	3551	871	2 230	32 947	6 803
	3555	914	4 207	59 693	11 771
	3556	751	3 078	41 977	7 813
	3601	373	1 031	15 781	3 406
	3658	270	878	13 169	2 775
	3660	654	3 322	49 709	9 963
	3662	100	1 004	18 237	4 038
	Others	2 988	5 591	74 135	14 267
Total		**11 697**	**40 724**	**589 372**	**120 401**
BRUCE	3149	3 867	17 668	302 135	72 406
	3150	4 539	22 352	402 240	97 682
	3151	884	4 389	69 962	15 303
	3168	2 669	9 894	142 508	29 145
	3170	2 220	11 561	186 912	40 936
Total		**14 179**	**65 864**	**1 103 757**	**255 472**
BURKE	3043	1 122	7 455	118 866	25 346
	3046	2 367	14 985	222 223	45 999
	3047	1 602	9 878	142 900	28 573
	3048	461	2 316	32 582	6 199
	3049	328	2 029	31 952	6 840
	3060	1 110	6 309	89 619	17 888
	3061	410	2 256	32 004	6 270
	3340	821	3 025	45 916	9 557
	3429	850	5 073	87 496	19 541
	3437	351	1 580	28 733	6 936
	3442	375	1 309	21 665	4 850
	Others	1 192	4 320	72 650	16 608
Total		**10 989**	**60 535**	**926 608**	**194 608**

VICTORIA — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
CASEY	3099	313	1 397	23 731	5 345
	3111	756	3 311	61 656	15 678
	3113	517	2 568	45 800	10 974
	3114	309	1 178	22 389	5 787
	3116	364	1 832	29 337	6 248
	3134	2 302	11 334	182 284	40 468
	3136	2 652	13 032	199 806	42 454
	3138	1 260	6 279	98 060	20 260
	3140	862	3 917	58 427	12 137
	3770	271	971	14 865	3 134
	3775	255	875	13 353	2 957
	3777	624	2 474	34 777	6 861
	Others	731	2 468	40 114	9 227
Total		**11 216**	**51 636**	**824 599**	**181 530**
CHISHOLM	3125	1 729	9 431	153 798	35 552
	3127	1 282	7 884	138 812	34 319
	3128	1 459	8 637	132 095	28 906
	3129	1 163	6 767	109 731	24 746
	3147	1 057	6 030	94 832	21 131
Total		**6 690**	**38 749**	**629 269**	**144 653**
CORANGAMITE	3216	2 754	14 003	228 449	50 954
	3221	756	2 230	34 477	7 610
	3225	313	1 528	24 406	5 525
	3226	564	2 537	41 245	9 232
	3228	346	1 533	23 541	5 201
	3249	449	1 145	16 161	3 189
	3250	1 118	4 385	61 249	12 053
	3260	553	1 919	27 253	5 366
	3264	375	1 263	16 602	3 162
	3265	360	733	9 346	1 637
	3266	411	1 317	17 104	3 043
	3268	480	1 357	16 784	2 941
	3351	557	1 157	15 642	3 035
	3373	322	789	10 631	2 115
	Others	3 229	7 728	106 489	21 148
Total		**12 587**	**43 624**	**649 379**	**136 210**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
CORIO	3212	415	2 181	36 205	7 884
	3214	1 562	9 256	138 274	27 307
	3215	1 377	7 417	112 844	23 556
	3218	1 042	5 707	84 412	17 439
	3219	1 343	7 464	111 941	22 873
	3220	1 815	8 228	133 615	31 532
	3222	414	1 703	27 652	6 127
	3223	409	1 320	18 063	3 632
	3224	278	1 347	22 805	5 119
Total		**8 655**	**44 623**	**685 811**	**145 468**
DEAKIN	3130	2 735	14 770	237 628	53 670
	3131	1 864	9 927	155 690	33 934
	3132	1 398	7 581	118 518	25 848
	3133	1 751	9 559	164 716	38 420
	3135	1 355	7 248	118 031	26 533
	3152	1 602	8 544	140 458	30 431
	3153	1 507	8 113	123 843	25 453
Total		**12 212**	**65 742**	**1 058 882**	**234 289**
DIAMOND VALLEY	3088	1 993	10 462	171 917	37 965
	3089	394	2 317	37 926	8 264
	3093	263	1 465	27 481	7 031
	3094	684	3 552	58 748	12 962
	3095	1 569	8 155	147 713	35 632
	3105	1 194	5 651	90 661	21 013
	3106	1 020	4 444	85 036	22 532
	3107	1 396	6 448	114 481	28 215
	3108	2 150	9 339	164 207	40 639
	3109	1 845	9 104	154 440	35 749
	Others	216	806	13 495	3 214
Total		**12 724**	**61 743**	**1 066 105**	**253 215**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

VICTORIA — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
FLINDERS	3199	4 879	23 251	363 390	78 937
	3911	295	1 195	17 226	3 551
	3912	547	2 118	31 993	6 635
	3915	359	1 661	25 662	5 235
	3930	1 487	6 021	112 983	29 307
	3931	1 209	5 289	78 040	16 571
	3934	345	1 651	26 343	5 889
	3936	465	1 636	23 202	4 903
	3939	775	2 595	34 707	6 741
	3941	636	2 081	26 738	5 021
	Others	2 069	7 538	113 760	24 908
Total		**13 066**	**55 036**	**854 042**	**187 700**
GELLIBRAND	3011	1 600	7 969	112 839	22 746
	3012	1 404	8 874	128 849	25 965
	3013	884	5 516	80 496	16 298
	3015	1 100	7 196	107 219	22 075
	3016	797	5 259	86 438	19 779
	3019	436	2 470	35 373	6 944
	3025	1 173	7 301	108 480	22 095
Total		**7 394**	**44 585**	**659 693**	**135 902**
GIPPSLAND	3844	1 677	9 261	163 923	38 205
	3850	1 326	6 218	109 114	26 253
	3858	384	1 004	13 849	2 678
	3860	692	2 435	36 980	7 865
	3862	328	780	12 519	2 798
	3871	266	783	12 029	2 506
	3875	1 347	4 697	66 998	13 737
	3888	467	1 244	16 996	3 241
	3909	575	1 431	20 012	4 186
	3950	474	1 584	21 162	4 022
	3953	887	2 734	36 087	7 052
	3960	356	867	12 472	2 550
	3971	572	1 649	24 632	5 194
	Others	3 987	10 670	155 584	32 104
Total		**13 338**	**45 357**	**702 359**	**152 391**
HENTY	3145	1 161	6 706	119 189	29 994
	3148	1 017	5 739	88 546	19 430
	3163	2 210	13 469	202 856	43 774
	3166	1 659	8 488	121 401	24 895
	3167	1 015	5 837	87 823	18 555
	3204	1 534	8 558	131 406	28 889
Total		**8 596**	**48 797**	**751 222**	**165 537**
HIGGINS	3124	1 572	8 059	147 196	38 560
	3142	1 439	7 739	206 342	70 705
	3143	762	4 489	84 385	22 745
	3144	1 184	6 272	119 036	32 282
	3146	1 421	8 413	148 151	36 833
	3161	1 109	5 027	88 308	22 750
Total		**7 487**	**39 999**	**793 418**	**223 874**
HOLT	3173	785	3 983	60 515	12 173
	3175	3 970	22 275	326 066	66 219
	3177	887	4 756	65 442	12 342
	3802	662	4 273	66 752	13 489
	3803	246	1 407	21 113	4 302
	3805	458	2 468	37 642	7 615
	3806	614	2 852	47 472	11 105
	3807	210	798	12 683	2 924
	3910	424	1 940	30 812	6 604
	3976	396	2 159	31 517	6 188
	3977	1 516	6 582	96 043	19 107
	Others	516	1 672	25 484	5 539
Total		**10 684**	**55 165**	**821 541**	**167 607**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
HOTHAM	3165	1 733	9 712	149 055	32 430
	3169	863	5 681	82 039	16 077
	3171	1 811	9 310	130 075	25 428
	3172	1 349	7 153	113 918	24 457
	3174	2 763	16 700	241 954	48 069
	3189	1 456	7 778	119 563	26 275
	3192	1 798	10 080	157 756	34 705
	Others	102	475	7 002	1 428
Total		**11 875**	**66 889**	**1 001 362**	**208 870**
INDI	3666	732	1 491	18 782	3 560
	3672	1 139	3 881	55 185	11 089
	3677	1 709	7 303	101 727	20 223
	3678	805	1 245	16 851	3 298
	3685	341	817	11 364	2 276
	3690	1 932	8 363	128 755	27 201
	3691	348	884	12 797	2 668
	3700	269	741	10 020	1 937
	3714	343	1 070	14 363	2 783
	3722	489	1 270	16 739	3 206
	3730	606	1 566	21 315	4 281
	3737	639	1 936	26 123	5 052
	3741	262	748	9 667	1 839
	3747	311	1 509	22 590	4 715
	Others	4 509	8 886	120 094	23 272
Total		**14 434**	**41 710**	**586 372**	**117 400**
ISAACS	3193	1 852	9 377	174 888	45 728
	3194	1 667	8 375	131 168	29 350
	3195	1 553	8 028	121 482	25 947
	3196	1 379	7 767	112 737	22 783
	3197	546	2 860	42 574	8 883
	3198	1 149	5 684	84 188	17 144
	3200	624	3 384	48 204	9 340
	Others	123	695	11 171	2 434
Total		**8 893**	**46 170**	**726 412**	**161 608**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
KOOYONG	3101	1 918	10 847	216 135	60 663
	3102	634	3 308	59 186	15 122
	3103	1 285	6 714	124 718	32 952
	3104	2 169	11 007	208 511	55 692
	3122	1 967	11 067	199 544	52 322
	3123	760	4 963	88 132	22 005
	3126	722	3 988	82 183	23 715
Total		**9 455**	**51 894**	**978 410**	**262 471**
LALOR	3018	1 117	7 025	112 912	24 610
	3020	3 006	16 984	248 385	49 723
	3021	3 147	19 337	286 227	56 768
	3022	177	1 185	17 395	3 495
	3023	832	5 106	77 647	15 631
	3028	602	4 483	70 493	14 436
	3030	2 384	14 283	235 187	51 041
	Others	217	1 173	17 737	3 832
Total		**11 482**	**69 576**	**1 065 985**	**219 537**
LA TROBE	3137	795	4 223	62 299	12 431
	3154	286	1 597	24 763	5 111
	3155	1 736	8 869	134 215	27 854
	3156	2 140	10 262	155 715	32 192
	3158	536	2 657	41 422	8 768
	3159	237	947	14 625	3 071
	3160	732	3 445	54 290	11 524
	3178	268	1 578	24 620	5 167
	3179	507	2 936	46 316	9 457
	3180	534	2 567	39 535	8 170
	3765	484	2 471	37 783	7 899
	3782	435	1 907	29 847	6 333
	3793	390	1 278	19 134	4 015
	3796	613	2 707	39 515	7 796
	Others	1 218	4 782	76 962	17 433
Total		**10 911**	**52 226**	**801 042**	**167 221**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

VICTORIA — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
McMILLAN	3139	1 230	4 221	60 033	11 788
	3781	227	777	11 687	2 350
	3799	224	847	11 809	2 304
	3810	530	1 960	29 188	6 184
	3818	731	2 447	33 446	6 487
	3820	1 122	4 600	67 827	14 175
	3824	381	1 584	24 676	5 261
	3825	1 409	8 302	154 542	37 019
	3840	1 390	8 474	156 072	37 918
	3842	340	2 171	43 834	10 806
	3922	350	841	10 717	2 043
	3981	384	1 036	13 857	2 677
	3984	274	844	10 943	2 040
	3995	556	2 190	29 068	5 579
	Others	3 015	8 622	124 054	25 081
Total		**12 163**	**48 916**	**781 751**	**171 711**
MALLEE	3393	671	1 240	16 271	3 161
	3400	1 854	5 593	79 981	16 396
	3414	378	857	11 914	2 359
	3418	692	1 119	13 865	2 645
	3480	496	707	9 392	1 791
	3496	1 324	1 888	22 807	4 038
	3498	547	1 009	12 983	2 395
	3500	2 644	7 636	104 321	20 813
	3505	793	1 314	15 513	2 701
	3525	396	617	8 221	1 584
	3549	789	1 159	13 688	2 465
	3585	1 505	4 044	55 134	10 867
	Others	7 510	8 278	104 750	19 710
Total		**19 599**	**35 461**	**468 841**	**90 926**
MARIBYRNONG	3033	1 207	6 547	101 370	21 596
	3034	879	4 691	69 007	14 132
	3036	494	2 642	45 327	10 625
	3038	258	1 677	27 193	5 747
	3039	962	6 080	93 388	20 141
	3040	1 946	11 973	192 729	43 572
	3041	855	5 253	87 155	20 147
	3042	1 162	6 652	99 396	20 638
	3337	1 018	5 525	89 118	18 403
	3338	408	2 441	39 516	8 060
	Others	68	395	6 189	1 345
Total		**9 257**	**53 876**	**850 389**	**184 407**
MELBOURNE	3000	2 891	8 604	140 009	41 884
	3002	331	1 849	35 574	10 144
	3031	854	5 341	77 167	15 853
	3032	1 161	7 265	110 177	23 615
	3051	656	3 294	51 337	11 637
	3052	548	1 691	31 047	8 150
	3053	734	2 970	45 977	10 445
	3054	602	3 289	56 257	13 718
	3057	597	3 185	44 701	9 019
	3065	800	3 512	51 844	11 279
	3066	356	1 591	21 417	4 190
	3067	313	1 729	23 981	4 799
	3068	1 036	6 339	100 038	22 723
	Others	186	683	10 187	2 247
Total		**11 065**	**51 342**	**799 713**	**189 704**

VICTORIA — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
MELBOURNE PORTS	3004	718	1 892	35 266	11 695
	3121	1 962	10 627	153 193	32 210
	3141	1 470	9 042	165 914	44 917
	3181	1 823	8 962	137 646	31 721
	3182	1 964	10 948	165 977	37 495
	3184	1 275	7 525	120 134	27 993
	3205	711	3 486	55 278	12 961
	3206	791	5 218	87 104	21 051
	3207	523	3 718	55 874	11 888
Total		**11 237**	**61 418**	**976 385**	**231 933**
MURRAY	3561	840	1 661	20 811	3 734
	3568	404	1 257	16 983	3 279
	3579	1 081	2 169	28 164	5 223
	3616	720	1 712	22 264	4 171
	3620	1 070	2 992	40 303	7 933
	3621	314	900	12 006	2 278
	3625	1 538	3 856	51 471	9 929
	3629	854	2 661	35 773	6 783
	3630	3 169	10 985	154 637	31 531
	3631	472	1 128	14 758	2 842
	3636	800	1 589	20 371	3 764
	3638	389	732	9 506	1 823
	3644	1 107	1 979	24 602	4 451
	Others	4 841	8 004	100 842	18 414
Total		**17 599**	**41 625**	**552 490**	**106 155**
SCULLIN	3064	327	2 142	33 086	6 682
	3073	3 528	20 628	292 951	58 468
	3074	1 522	9 531	136 006	26 580
	3075	1 622	8 460	119 100	23 136
	3076	462	2 874	43 748	8 791
	3082	367	2 517	41 409	8 704
	3083	1 775	9 422	146 804	31 047
	3087	670	4 056	63 128	13 379
	3757	470	1 633	25 321	5 583
	Others	328	1 254	19 579	4 294
Total		**11 071**	**62 517**	**921 133**	**186 664**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
WANNON	3280	2 145	8 936	127 407	25 737
	3282	441	1 182	15 207	2 767
	3284	390	1 084	14 447	2 739
	3300	1 163	4 711	66 602	13 388
	3304	401	1 232	16 819	3 207
	3305	1 079	4 207	60 303	11 964
	3311	509	1 167	14 821	2 760
	3315	422	833	10 064	1 776
	3377	896	3 536	52 323	10 677
	3380	832	2 549	34 209	6 621
	Others	4 499	6 688	85 235	16 093
Total		**12 777**	**36 125**	**497 439**	**97 729**
WILLS	3044	1 784	10 430	156 941	33 195
	3055	828	5 438	79 624	16 571
	3056	2 067	9 994	138 405	27 715
	3058	2 480	13 982	194 560	38 752
	3071	1 342	7 888	108 831	21 527
	3072	2 396	13 041	183 026	36 850
Total		**10 897**	**60 773**	**861 386**	**174 611**
OTHER		1 646	4 263	73 464	23 349
Total Victoria		**373 703**	**1 679 446**	**26 161 336**	**5 773 260**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
QUEENSLAND					
BOWMAN	4120	522	3 147	45 482	9 783
	4151	1 001	6 083	96 442	22 438
	4152	1 852	10 566	160 178	34 322
	4157	849	3 911	58 969	12 005
	4158	187	858	12 328	2 421
	4159	453	2 334	34 507	6 923
	4160	287	1 203	17 846	3 650
	4161	410	2 357	36 276	7 266
	4163	1 385	5 745	85 637	18 238
	4165	384	1 334	19 653	4 244
	4173	378	1 931	28 583	5 847
	4178	1 485	7 593	110 117	22 734
	4179	1 130	5 450	79 564	16 420
	Others	488	1 857	27 883	6 048
Total		**10 811**	**54 369**	**813 466**	**172 338**
BRISBANE	4031	871	5 048	74 414	15 849
	4051	1 575	9 514	143 538	31 125
	4053	2 819	16 434	259 100	57 005
	4054	726	4 244	66 906	13 832
	4059	647	3 462	49 845	10 516
	4060	866	4 850	76 695	17 415
	Others	27	765	12 670	2 823
Total		**7 531**	**44 317**	**683 169**	**148 565**
CAPRICORNIA	4660	442	1 280	17 389	3 383
	4671	479	808	10 328	1 905
	4680	2 513	12 147	210 740	48 290
	4700	1 891	9 453	144 968	32 176
	4701	2 367	13 138	197 990	40 875
	4714	182	889	12 991	2 563
	4715	912	2 684	49 356	12 274
	Others	1 133	1 956	26 994	5 257
Total		**9 919**	**42 355**	**670 757**	**146 723**
DARLING DOWNS	4341	524	1 197	15 466	2 842
	4343	990	2 435	32 628	6 250
	4350	7 501	30 382	435 988	89 646
	4352	1 034	1 953	26 172	4 875
	4361	373	659	8 179	1 500
	4370	1 614	4 387	57 193	10 760
	Others	1 720	3 170	39 508	6 952
Total		**13 756**	**44 183**	**615 133**	**122 824**
DAWSON	4703	1 049	2 995	46 296	10 204
	4737	539	2 077	35 088	7 659
	4740	3 934	18 113	287 779	63 312
	4741	3 225	9 184	139 096	28 677
	4744	364	2 430	62 611	18 444
	4745	214	1 393	37 069	11 114
	4800	763	2 294	33 408	6 782
	4804	234	1 531	34 974	9 509
	4805	1 045	3 901	58 385	12 190
	4806	685	1 793	25 921	5 189
	4807	1 413	4 679	68 223	13 513
	Others	449	1 637	31 124	7 815
Total		**13 914**	**52 027**	**859 974**	**194 409**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
FADDEN	4108	421	2 232	31 246	6 192
	4109	2 235	10 845	179 579	41 625
	4110	699	3 548	48 370	9 320
	4113	313	1 647	25 195	5 119
	4114	2 007	9 285	126 380	23 014
	4115	328	2 019	31 835	6 707
	4118	395	2 155	32 228	6 315
	4119	203	890	12 781	2 505
	4123	1 631	7 364	113 990	24 081
	4124	263	1 034	14 432	2 753
	4125	298	1 030	14 284	2 828
	4127	1 262	5 505	81 987	16 416
	4128	759	3 019	45 987	9 415
	4129	415	1 525	22 132	4 395
	4203	479	2 293	31 749	5 677
	4204	264	1 229	16 884	3 131
	4206	320	957	13 502	2 655
	4207	1 292	4 444	61 460	11 691
	4280	342	1 160	16 537	3 205
	4285	793	2 844	40 239	8 013
	4310	411	1 220	17 390	3 615
	Others	1 353	3 764	51 361	10 130
Total		**16 483**	**70 009**	**1 029 548**	**208 801**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
FISHER	4500	1 224	6 226	96 417	19 500
	4501	348	1 862	28 276	5 818
	4502	299	1 650	25 115	5 011
	4503	901	4 157	61 683	12 263
	4505	314	1 283	18 502	3 609
	4507	599	1 605	21 222	4 293
	4508	445	1 878	25 137	4 569
	4510	1 372	4 314	59 380	11 454
	4515	216	817	11 320	2 215
	4520	277	1 050	17 211	3 957
	4551	1 980	4 654	59 750	11 662
	4552	417	693	9 294	1 913
	4555	529	911	11 096	1 989
	4556	1 014	2 591	37 628	8 575
	4557	766	1 938	25 527	5 090
	4558	1 276	2 968	36 746	6 823
	4559	376	727	9 283	1 765
	4560	1 982	5 073	69 751	14 049
	4561	457	661	8 408	1 496
	4573	575	1 085	13 185	2 378
	4575	638	1 389	17 994	3 321
	Others	3 346	7 397	98 965	18 903
Total		**19 351**	**54 929**	**761 890**	**150 653**
GRIFFITH	4000	1 447	5 233	78 323	19 977
	4005	770	4 199	61 435	13 687
	4006	394	2 130	31 395	7 152
	4101	1 176	5 568	77 872	16 779
	4102	496	2 332	30 532	6 041
	4169	669	3 462	48 654	10 318
	4170	1 426	7 467	108 251	22 374
	4171	789	4 466	66 208	14 086
	4172	179	1 101	15 529	3 036
	Others	120	569	7 963	1 575
Total		**7 466**	**36 527**	**526 163**	**115 025**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

QUEENSLAND — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
HERBERT	4810	1 983	9 732	150 834	33 448
	4811	550	2 473	37 619	7 483
	4812	1 606	9 018	136 416	28 545
	4814	2 734	14 628	237 639	49 241
	4815	470	2 341	36 840	7 248
	4816	1 102	3 293	46 708	9 008
	4850	1 890	5 131	71 440	13 795
	4854	654	1 839	25 427	4 874
	Others	667	2 128	31 824	6 455
Total		**11 656**	**50 583**	**774 747**	**160 098**
KENNEDY	4605	586	1 403	18 561	3 504
	4625	395	907	11 794	2 263
	4626	408	832	10 404	1 950
	4630	640	951	12 485	2 388
	4702	2 357	4 237	62 065	12 921
	4718	367	1 190	26 119	7 034
	4720	740	2 497	42 583	10 046
	4721	537	1 318	21 436	5 022
	4730	538	1 547	22 044	4 507
	4820	832	2 711	39 295	7 849
	4821	325	792	12 987	2 283
	4824	229	961	15 509	2 996
	4825	1 953	10 877	212 906	48 594
	Others	3 305	6 524	96 023	19 433
Total		**13 212**	**36 747**	**604 212**	**130 791**
LEICHHARDT	4860	1 347	3 894	54 715	10 361
	4865	357	1 255	17 507	3 372
	4869	279	1 008	14 314	2 742
	4870	4 709	18 248	270 792	56 502
	4871	3 324	5 534	76 848	13 946
	4872	1 742	3 293	43 630	7 860
	4873	455	1 167	16 294	3 173
	4874	190	1 225	24 230	5 625
	4875	587	771	12 299	2 067
	4880	1 338	3 441	45 948	8 366
	4883	597	1 995	28 327	5 681
	4885	378	724	9 381	1 647
	Others	1 218	1 888	26 455	4 626
Total		**16 521**	**44 443**	**640 740**	**125 969**
LILLEY	4007	741	4 147	79 255	22 022
	4010	202	1 174	17 161	3 709
	4011	1 024	6 115	99 528	23 609
	4012	1 242	7 881	117 309	25 175
	4013	284	1 719	24 774	5 099
	4014	682	3 898	56 910	11 727
	4017	2 196	11 557	167 741	33 815
	4030	1 087	6 083	87 866	18 720
	Others	63	369	5 506	1 138
Total		**7 521**	**42 943**	**656 049**	**145 012**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
McPHERSON	4210	572	1 563	21 377	4 206
	4211	1 138	3 206	44 325	8 870
	4213	600	1 367	18 493	3 631
	4215	4 377	14 626	199 799	40 875
	4216	1 030	3 343	46 383	9 687
	4217	3 857	11 514	165 405	37 475
	4218	1 381	4 145	53 777	10 623
	4220	1 741	5 210	67 095	13 085
	4221	1 555	4 712	60 575	11 736
	4223	516	1 483	18 818	3 619
	4224	421	1 074	13 892	2 676
	4225	568	1 501	19 432	3 906
	Others	325	992	14 896	3 082
Total		**18 081**	**54 736**	**744 267**	**153 474**
MARANOA	4315	409	1 428	23 554	5 208
	4356	521	1 294	18 504	3 804
	4357	334	721	9 446	1 756
	4380	876	1 747	22 059	4 029
	4390	673	1 928	26 983	5 429
	4401	456	1 670	24 973	5 098
	4405	1 520	4 587	64 537	13 166
	4413	816	1 480	19 120	3 621
	4455	995	2 720	40 957	8 722
	4470	527	1 531	22 296	4 490
	4487	371	897	12 181	2 380
	4610	1 212	3 425	50 545	10 612
	Others	7 393	11 656	153 788	29 016
Total		**16 103**	**35 084**	**488 943**	**97 331**
MORETON	4103	851	4 899	68 435	14 130
	4104	386	2 235	36 047	8 310
	4105	923	4 931	75 157	16 608
	4107	476	2 634	37 826	7 741
	4121	1 916	10 807	170 180	38 393
	4122	3 015	15 544	237 110	51 203
	Others	305	1 198	16 824	3 349
Total		**7 872**	**42 248**	**641 580**	**139 735**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
OXLEY	4076	388	2 240	31 044	6 173
	4077	1 472	7 604	100 821	18 929
	4300	1 213	6 970	100 670	19 657
	4301	218	1 462	22 756	4 799
	4303	212	1 094	15 479	2 995
	4304	882	5 432	84 302	17 997
	4305	4 585	23 598	366 497	77 659
	4311	335	748	10 578	2 066
	4340	388	1 182	17 228	3 473
	Others	91	289	4 164	835
Total		**9 784**	**50 619**	**753 538**	**154 584**
PETRIE	4019	1 581	6 799	93 813	18 740
	4020	2 086	8 579	119 516	23 804
	4032	1 034	5 928	92 174	20 811
	4034	2 742	14 130	225 221	50 835
	4035	492	2 501	40 503	9 202
	4036	373	2 032	30 649	6 201
	4055	761	4 195	70 919	15 441
	Others	37	213	3 581	805
Total		**9 106**	**44 377**	**676 376**	**145 839**
RYAN	4061	1 095	5 727	102 574	24 654
	4064	658	3 903	56 946	12 381
	4065	612	3 221	52 457	12 235
	4066	1 072	6 023	97 348	23 227
	4067	932	3 315	64 057	17 496
	4068	1 477	7 842	136 855	34 142
	4069	2 111	9 693	194 295	52 952
	4070	283	1 364	25 336	6 422
	4074	1 108	5 849	103 155	24 361
	4075	1 531	8 166	128 598	28 639
	Others	54	344	5 156	1 034
Total		**10 933**	**55 447**	**966 777**	**237 543**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE GROUPS

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
QUEENSLAND — continued					
WIDE BAY	4563	442	832	11 152	2 087
	4565	540	1 089	13 833	2 597
	4567	764	1 289	16 137	3 215
	4570	3 306	7 413	97 767	18 360
	4650	2 330	9 046	129 352	25 846
	4655	692	1 732	21 676	4 028
	4657	327	749	9 517	1 835
	4670	4 966	16 718	229 064	44 647
	Others	1 278	2 438	30 130	5 449
Total		**14 645**	**41 306**	**558 627**	**108 063**
OTHER		1 638	5 982	115 147	31 783
Total Queensland		**236 303**	**903 231**	**13 581 102**	**2 889 558**

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
CANNING	6057	551	2 396	35 546	7 187
	6058	918	4 346	63 527	11 989
	6076	2 182	8 454	139 574	31 928
	6111	1 928	7 808	117 693	23 572
	6112	1 779	7 081	101 916	19 807
	6168	1 210	5 298	86 034	18 064
	6169	1 008	4 536	71 080	15 004
	6201	229	820	11 932	2 369
	Others	496	1 148	17 313	3 506
Total		**10 301**	**41 887**	**644 615**	**133 427**
CURTIN	6007	525	2 532	35 542	7 335
	6008	1 195	5 652	90 635	21 312
	6009	2 335	8 438	170 132	48 939
	6010	1 346	5 875	104 297	26 349
	6011	891	3 733	70 564	19 009
	6012	813	3 445	57 917	14 133
	6014	1 685	7 833	132 102	32 213
	6015	869	3 330	69 772	20 014
	6016	711	3 592	49 289	9 804
Total		**10 370**	**44 430**	**780 250**	**199 107**
FORREST	6208	433	1 384	23 737	5 316
	6210	1 903	5 616	81 646	16 721
	6215	231	819	12 307	2 498
	6220	322	1 347	20 398	4 245
	6225	736	3 715	67 866	15 865
	6230	2 376	10 926	164 461	34 296
	6232	236	1 108	17 546	3 686
	6239	411	761	9 362	1 649
	6255	516	882	11 531	2 115
	6258	887	2 425	32 822	6 117
	6280	1 141	3 029	39 874	7 607
	6315	376	1 011	13 665	2 640
	6395	777	1 018	12 049	2 104
	Others	4 418	8 548	114 148	21 434
Total		**14 763**	**42 589**	**621 412**	**126 292**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
FREMANTLE	6153	2 065	8 712	151 780	37 135
	6154	891	3 959	69 043	16 963
	6156	1 529	7 201	119 150	28 057
	6157	876	4 621	70 685	15 349
	6158	595	2 790	44 087	9 984
	6160	767	2 783	42 845	9 591
	6162	583	2 672	38 089	7 637
	6163	3 391	16 785	247 279	50 403
	6164	339	1 472	22 781	4 670
	6166	274	1 010	14 969	3 062
	6167	1 075	4 915	76 332	15 758
	Others	194	930	13 907	2 980
Total		**12 579**	**57 850**	**910 948**	**201 587**
KALGOORLIE	6430	1 276	6 025	98 901	21 705
	6432	496	2 299	37 471	7 926
	6444	137	1 047	22 206	5 510
	6530	2 470	9 428	137 299	27 752
	6701	777	2 368	37 794	7 436
	6713	139	1 054	26 333	7 249
	6714	671	3 644	78 224	19 334
	6720	175	1 208	28 999	7 714
	6721	355	2 386	50 854	12 832
	6722	550	3 212	65 679	15 203
	6725	547	1 455	24 251	5 197
	6728	259	1 170	19 615	4 211
	6743	412	1 109	20 457	4 223
	6751	269	1 707	41 633	10 923
	6753	453	2 514	60 649	15 782
	6754	152	1 054	24 605	6 275
	Others	5 572	14 250	256 023	56 208
Total		**14 710**	**55 930**	**1 030 994**	**235 479**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

WESTERN AUSTRALIA — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
MOORE	6023	1 140	5 228	89 027	20 068
	6024	1 455	6 570	106 913	22 638
	6025	2 341	10 982	166 541	32 786
	6026	553	2 868	46 091	9 582
	6027	537	2 608	40 016	7 820
	6055	619	2 254	32 598	6 718
	6056	2 222	9 369	132 354	25 734
	6063	242	1 327	19 253	3 539
	6064	1 355	5 956	80 528	14 460
	6065	1 309	4 335	59 699	11 528
	6070	332	1 182	21 199	5 137
	6071	219	963	15 465	3 327
	6555	334	825	12 409	2 532
	Others	2 492	6 848	101 021	20 379
Total		**15 150**	**61 315**	**923 115**	**186 248**
O'CONNOR	6302	370	750	9 719	1 814
	6312	626	2 192	30 329	5 935
	6317	663	2 101	28 086	5 388
	6324	609	1 103	14 001	2 573
	6330	2 812	8 144	111 306	21 846
	6333	512	651	7 728	1 328
	6401	956	3 125	44 409	8 789
	6415	430	1 715	25 517	5 120
	6450	1 449	3 234	44 519	8 358
	6510	266	873	12 572	2 625
	Others	9 174	18 018	261 566	51 729
Total		**17 867**	**41 906**	**589 753**	**115 505**
PERTH	6000	1 297	4 978	70 030	17 313
	6005	575	2 106	32 712	9 361
	6006	703	3 260	44 096	8 792
	6050	1 368	6 495	100 183	22 833
	6051	699	3 541	47 676	9 376
	6052	855	4 279	59 740	11 893
	6053	1 032	5 014	68 633	13 143
	6062	4 550	19 932	297 681	62 620
Total		**11 079**	**49 605**	**720 751**	**155 331**
STIRLING	6017	441	2 147	28 834	5 744
	6018	2 704	11 968	187 206	41 700
	6019	1 735	8 004	127 025	29 042
	6020	1 930	7 803	126 380	28 408
	6021	1 379	5 907	83 439	16 838
	6022	572	2 595	41 043	8 681
	6060	1 749	8 960	124 701	25 202
	6061	2 086	9 058	120 721	22 348
Total		**12 596**	**56 442**	**839 349**	**177 962**
SWAN	6054	1 411	6 478	88 557	16 707
	6100	818	3 951	54 691	11 002
	6101	1 036	5 083	68 931	13 546
	6103	589	2 949	39 846	7 693
	6104	861	4 042	54 802	10 614
	6105	1 198	5 835	79 786	15 187
	6151	**1 575**	7 316	116 509	27 604
	6152	1 611	8 148	127 749	29 006
	Others	10	31	461	93
Total		**9 109**	**43 833**	**631 331**	**131 453**
TANGNEY	6102	815	3 913	51 609	9 972
	6107	2 131	9 420	131 177	25 326
	6108	1 250	5 943	88 800	17 596
	6109	743	3 169	44 925	8 525
	6110	1 656	7 337	106 605	20 732
	6155	5 042	23 573	384 355	84 500
	Others	42	127	1 707	347
Total		**11 679**	**53 482**	**809 176**	**166 998**
OTHER		650	1 646	26 057	6 732
Total Western Australia		**140 853**	**550 915**	**8 527 752**	**1 836 121**

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
ADELAIDE	5000	739	3 360	52 036	13 199
	5006	695	3 009	55 797	15 112
	5069	712	3 760	58 683	13 301
	5081	747	4 333	80 819	21 439
	5082	1 090	5 842	86 129	18 257
	5083	507	2 879	41 644	8 599
	5084	712	3 582	47 682	9 001
	5085	836	4 595	63 431	12 292
	5086	891	4 646	65 839	12 982
	5087	868	5 040	70 824	14 112
	5093	800	4 397	65 242	13 061
	5098	790	4 347	62 368	11 799
Total		**9 387**	**49 790**	**750 494**	**163 154**
BARKER	5153	444	1 453	22 447	4 876
	5157	238	776	12 356	2 715
	5211	777	2 305	29 390	5 586
	5214	303	718	8 917	1 645
	5223	492	1 008	12 718	2 347
	5238	513	1 001	12 641	2 252
	5253	1 334	4 455	61 623	11 918
	5255	531	1 330	17 360	3 429
	5267	469	837	10 792	2 033
	5268	709	1 275	15 778	2 898
	5271	1 030	2 978	40 626	7 882
	5275	354	825	11 008	2 118
	5277	414	1 317	18 214	3 580
	5280	952	3 498	52 423	10 865
	5290	2 045	9 765	138 549	27 481
	5291	577	1 700	22 180	3 997
	Others	5 710	9 598	123 013	22 741
Total		**16 892**	**44 839**	**610 034**	**118 365**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
BONYTHON	5091	709	3 672	58 687	12 645
	5092	1 162	7 233	109 076	22 071
	5096	1 020	5 685	81 157	15 721
	5097	992	5 589	83 765	16 641
	5109	1 590	8 640	127 686	25 268
	5112	1 265	7 375	104 448	20 040
	5113	1 566	7 948	110 306	20 439
	5114	606	2 896	42 924	8 267
	5116	283	1 168	16 918	3 257
	5126	579	3 329	52 561	10 961
	Others	621	2 274	33 710	6 663
Total		**10 393**	**55 809**	**821 237**	**161 974**
BOOTHBY	5041	993	5 756	87 871	18 954
	5050	521	2 660	47 270	11 554
	5051	924	4 974	85 536	19 810
	5052	553	2 986	54 620	13 385
	5061	1 015	5 201	90 176	23 194
	5062	1 272	6 815	121 988	31 197
	5063	828	5 101	76 342	16 524
	5064	811	4 464	85 639	23 172
	5065	797	4 630	82 618	21 441
	5152	505	2 456	44 830	11 123
	5154	242	1 174	21 588	5 308
	5155	240	1 258	19 961	4 221
	5159	1 174	7 232	120 050	25 691
	5244	348	1 048	14 654	2 897
	5245	322	988	14 417	2 989
	5251	567	2 060	29 590	5 895
	Others	355	1 428	21 267	4 422
Total		**11 467**	**60 231**	**1 018 417**	**241 776**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

SOUTH AUSTRALIA — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable	Taxable	Taxable income	Net tax
		No.	No.	$'000	$'000
GREY	5417	351	665	8 993	1 745
	5422	202	996	15 624	3 256
	5540	1 086	6 216	95 755	19 715
	5600	588	3 805	62 233	13 975
	5606	1 462	4 979	71 199	14 482
	5608	1 197	7 453	117 714	24 177
	5680	400	637	7 893	1 456
	5690	702	1 239	17 351	3 446
	5700	965	6 221	98 817	20 836
	5731	182	915	20 200	4 545
	Others	6 788	10 227	141 836	27 601
Total		**13 923**	**43 353**	**657 615**	**135 234**
HAWKER	5034	915	4 781	73 363	16 732
	5035	450	2 696	38 653	8 127
	5037	748	4 059	56 047	11 184
	5038	1 155	6 271	89 095	18 272
	5039	676	3 602	50 766	10 186
	5040	191	1 068	18 661	4 512
	5042	899	4 340	62 396	12 785
	5043	1 367	7 552	104 811	20 566
	5045	1 154	6 982	105 034	23 520
Total		**7 555**	**41 351**	**598 826**	**125 884**
HINDMARSH	5007	376	1 763	22 617	4 198
	5009	339	1 715	22 938	4 448
	5011	711	4 187	60 073	12 277
	5014	833	4 296	58 042	11 002
	5020	233	1 537	26 836	6 239
	5021	387	2 289	40 455	9 793
	5022	1 178	6 690	101 098	21 770
	5023	1 277	6 779	93 665	18 336
	5024	1 272	6 402	101 919	23 025
	5025	687	3 719	54 827	11 383
	5031	881	3 732	48 172	9 085
	5032	917	5 457	80 693	17 205
	5033	612	3 258	43 623	8 406
Total		**9 703**	**51 824**	**754 960**	**157 167**
KINGSTON	5044	784	4 753	73 538	16 543
	5046	677	3 997	58 717	12 130
	5047	684	3 426	49 172	9 963
	5048	1 113	5 952	90 402	19 622
	5049	943	4 546	72 494	16 093
	5158	654	4 493	69 895	14 080
	5161	598	3 336	48 927	9 590
	5162	1 485	7 329	106 466	20 324
	5163	749	3 630	51 028	9 338
	5164	420	1 958	26 930	4 852
	5165	538	2 428	33 702	6 559
	5166	185	890	12 410	2 311
	5167	444	1 952	27 127	5 243
	5169	295	1 398	20 090	3 847
	5171	387	1 053	14 695	2 950
	5172	344	874	12 119	2 417
	5173	249	975	13 342	2 515
	Others	215	873	12 093	2 318
Total		**10 764**	**53 863**	**793 147**	**160 694**
PORT ADELAIDE	5008	880	4 877	65 411	12 491
	5010	314	1 461	18 740	3 425
	5012	662	3 277	42 649	7 835
	5013	615	3 136	41 547	7 709
	5015	315	1 800	24 983	4 839
	5016	621	3 340	50 416	10 505
	5017	373	2 186	31 310	6 104
	5018	266	1 574	25 120	5 228
	5019	722	4 083	60 565	12 647
	5095	379	1 971	27 211	5 191
	5107	571	3 207	45 349	8 486
	5108	1 953	10 490	148 288	27 915
	Others	224	964	13 415	2 583
Total		**7 895**	**42 366**	**595 003**	**114 959**

SOUTH AUSTRALIA — continued

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
STURT	5066	1 115	5 651	114 797	31 881
	5067	921	4 783	73 428	16 756
	5068	985	5 003	81 488	19 372
	5070	1 102	6 311	88 025	17 938
	5072	820	4 400	69 320	15 745
	5073	1 371	6 750	100 615	21 640
	5074	941	4 876	66 997	13 123
	5075	765	4 074	61 247	12 815
	5076	570	3 147	48 266	10 045
	5088	351	2 075	29 366	5 710
	5089	461	2 553	41 238	9 041
	5090	367	2 324	34 429	6 823
	Others	532	1 856	29 288	6 402
Total		**10 301**	**53 803**	**838 505**	**187 291**

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
WAKEFIELD	5118	920	3 949	56 438	11 336
	5330	679	1 440	17 766	3 175
	5333	1 141	2 024	25 620	4 683
	5341	1 167	2 731	34 080	6 242
	5343	720	1 935	26 773	5 278
	5345	661	1 309	15 964	2 852
	5351	305	886	12 553	2 453
	5352	514	1 465	19 260	3 685
	5353	595	1 299	17 940	3 646
	5355	555	1 717	23 013	4 415
	5373	293	771	9 729	1 802
	5453	447	1 441	20 352	4 133
	5461	298	717	9 313	1 782
	5501	376	733	9 622	1 747
	5554	507	1 658	22 353	4 370
	5558	256	796	9 883	1 772
	5573	310	889	11 834	2 334
	Others	8 073	16 192	208 374	38 896
Total		**17817**	**41 952**	**550 867**	**104 602**
OTHER		928	3 708	5 0532	12 822
Total South Australia		**127 025**	**542 889**	**8 039 638**	**1 683 921**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

BY ELECTORAL DIVISION AND RESIDENTIAL POSTCODE

TABLE 1.20 cont.

Income year 1982–83

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
TASMANIA					
BASS	7250	5 309	28 154	405 913	83 646
	7253	356	1 908	32 382	6 967
	7254	1 152	3 048	39 378	7 142
	Others	348	1 060	15 604	3 271
Total		**7 165**	**34 170**	**493 276**	**101 026**
BRADDON	7256	330	909	12 461	2 464
	7315	1 244	4 945	68 221	13 074
	7316	471	1 642	23 564	4 611
	7320	1 441	7 199	112 079	23 657
	7321	630	2 762	49 838	11 268
	7322	300	1 394	20 595	4 087
	7325	698	2 502	36 413	7 229
	7330	700	2 442	32 983	6 246
	7467	266	1 551	25 370	5 279
	7470	163	959	18 524	4 244
	Others	222	1 141	20 008	4 392
Total		**6 465**	**27 446**	**420 057**	**86 552**
DENISON	7000	1 628	8 735	132 679	29 082
	7005	1 119	6 045	112 968	30 077
	7006	263	1 474	25 778	6 231
	7008	908	5 619	85 491	18 705
	7009	951	5 662	79 962	15 875
	7010	1 061	6 273	90 253	18 021
	7150	328	1 941	30 591	6 512
	7152	284	1 732	27 933	6 095
	Others	477	2 618	42 040	9 403
Total		**7 019**	**40 099**	**627 695**	**140 000**
FRANKLIN	7011	796	4 967	70 471	13 722
	7015	661	4 246	66 382	14 382
	7016	257	1 240	16 629	3 086
	7018	1 527	8 851	136 235	29 104
	7019	273	1 390	19 700	3 581
	7021	204	949	14 923	3 098
	7109	297	1 006	13 196	2 466
	7112	321	684	8 449	1 486
	7116	360	879	11 507	2 135
	7401	245	1 265	17 150	2 947
	Others	1 222	4 103	57 565	11 218
Total		**6 163**	**29 580**	**432 207**	**87 225**
WILMOT	7215	247	778	10 295	1 992
	7251	796	2 943	43 785	8 965
	7257	470	1 239	17 221	3 431
	7301	270	1 066	14 904	2 898
	7304	697	1 515	18 512	3 205
	7306	347	886	11 491	2 066
	7307	543	1 973	28 034	5 519
	7310	2 176	9 828	143 678	29 366
	7450	447	2 670	40 521	8 237
	Others	4 131	12 751	175 573	33 813
Total		**10 124**	**35 649**	**504 012**	**99 493**
OTHER		230	846	12 742	3 167
Total Tasmania		**37 166**	**167 790**	**2 489 989**	**517 464**

NORTHERN TERRITORY

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
NORTHERN TERRITORY . .	5750	2 294	8 267	141 399	30 408
	5751	687	555	8 624	1 635
	5760	436	1 454	26 586	5 250
	5780	1 021	2 172	35 432	7 023
	5789	735	4 084	71 655	14 868
	5790	1 102	5 411	104 074	25 441
	5791	1 552	1 927	31 251	5 950
	5792	2 227	11 563	210 300	46 442
	5793	651	3 369	62 583	13 412
	5794	639	2 677	50 134	11 996
	5797	288	1 646	36 161	8 857
	Others	420	1 598	31 769	6 949
Total		**12 052**	**44 723**	**809 967**	**178 230**

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

Electoral Division	Postcode	Non-taxable Number	Taxable Number	Taxable income	Net tax
				$'000	$'000
CANBERRA	2600	702	4 975	97 527	25 885
	2603	637	3 682	78 914	22 710
	2604	462	2 668	45 414	10 916
	2605	1 004	5 964	118 244	31 072
	2606	487	3 350	60 762	15 031
	2607	884	5 668	112 476	29 552
	2611	1 740	11 108	217 819	55 359
	2902	848	6 032	113 151	26 953
	2903	490	3 406	65 958	15 905
	2904	412	3 427	64 131	14 988
	2905	181	1 514	24 980	5 258
	Others	2	20	385	91
Total		**7 849**	**51 814**	**999 760**	**253 718**
FRASER	2601	1 406	7 725	144 797	37 991
	2602	1 549	9 750	165 198	38 829
	2614	1 465	9 467	187 152	48 618
	2615	1 965	12 851	242 389	58 304
	2617	1 039	7 178	133 702	31 539
	Others	234	1 007	16 790	3 953
Total		**7 658**	**47 978**	**890 028**	**219 234**
Total Australian Capital Territory		**15 507**	**99 792**	**1 889 788**	**472 952**
OVERSEAS TAXPAYERS		**8 311**	**13 306**	**177 858**	**42 941**
TOTAL AUSTRALIA . .		**1 400 298**	**6 131 102**	**95 525 027**	**20 948 273**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE TRUSTEE ASSESSMENTS

SELECTED ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND TYPE OF TAXPAYER

TABLE 1.21

(Excludes manually assessed and issued assessments)

Income year 1982–83

Items		Non-taxable		Taxable													
				Grade of taxable income													
		Non-provisional	Provisional	$1–$54	$55–$139	$140–$416	$417–$1 040	$1 041–$1076	$1 077–$3 432	$3 433–$4 462	$4 463–$17 894	$17 895–$19 500	$19 501–$35 788	$35 789 and over	Non-provisional	Provisional	Total
Number		8 238	3 322	1 239	562	396	2 282	555	5 175	987	9 157	541	3 710	940	3 772	21 772	25 544
Net partnership and trust income (or loss) —																	
Primary production	Number with	1 531	132	8	3	1	62	94	203	36	577	34	147	58	249	974	1 223
	Amount $'000	1 227	71	. .	. .	–13	21	82	201	72	3 129	291	1 894	828	1 449	5 056	6 505
Rebatable dividends	Number with	278	43	. .	. .	. .	22	3	70	15	357	13	58	37	247	328	575
	Amount $'000	140	36	. .	. .	. .	8	2	39	11	381	16	91	133	304	376	680
Other	Number with	4 589	1 157	1 233	560	396	2 239	482	5 083	976	9 022	535	3 684	933	3 726	21 417	25 143
	Amount $'000	6 233	1 445	24	52	116	1 568	495	9 753	3 755	81 772	9 824	104 977	63 156	33 858	241 633	275 491
Net income	$'000	7 672	1 598	24	52	102	1 621	585	10 140	3 873	85 812	10 156	107 056	64 186	35 916	247 694	283 610
Eligible income	Number with	2 493	550	. .	. .	14	166	465	2 495	478	3 333	319	2 783	433	387	10 099	10 486
	Amount $'000	2 343	468	. .	. .	4	116	489	4 651	1 870	34 344	5 978	82 640	19 644	3 056	146 681	149 737
Taxable income	$'000	7 236	1 335	24	52	102	1 620	584	9 978	3 868	85 610	10 146	106 991	64 176	35 891	247 262	283 152
Averaging rebate	$'000	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	108	3	92	53	69	188	257
Dividend rebate	$'000	60	23	. .	. .	. .	10	3	56	14	234	11	43	28	142	256	398
Total rebates and credits	$'000	36	13	. .	. .	. .	11	3	60	15	350	16	147	102	214	491	705
Net tax	$'000	. .	. .	14	31	55	461	34	3 273	1 613	27 776	4 150	47 305	34 081	9 832	108 959	118 792

INDIVIDUALS ASSESSED UNDER DIVISION 6AA (EXCLUDING TRUSTEES)

SELECTED ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

(Excludes manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 1.22

Income year 1982–83

Items			Non-taxable	Taxable: Grade of taxable income $1 041–$3 432	$3 433–$4 462	$4 463–$5 999	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000–and over	Total
Number			1 829	3 803	394	311	318	196	185	200	225	505	6 137
Salaries and wages received	Number with		224	573	152	114	69	34	28	32	24	72	1 098
	Amount	$'000	247	458	337	312	200	104	103	103	29	273	1 920
Net property income	Number with		518	3 561	342	274	286	177	169	164	205	421	5 599
	Amount	$'000	312	3 568	740	635	1 038	590	783	533	925	2 260	11 072
Net business income	Number with		11	53	16	12	6	3	7	. .	. .	. .	97
	Amount	$'000	7	56	40	36	19	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	166
Net partnership and trust income	Number with		1 696	1 932	193	183	191	161	145	181	210	478	3 674
	Amount	$'000	25 941	2 116	443	625	1 103	1 336	1 711	3 136	5 062	17 656	33 188
Other net income	Number with		1	35	3	2	6	1	2	1	. .	1	51
	Amount	$'000	. .	28	3	4	20	1	7	. .	. .	17	81
Net income		$'000	26 507	6 231	1 563	1 612	2 381	2 046	2 604	3 772	6 016	20 206	46 430
Eligible income		$'000	26 138	5 899	1 306	1 385	2 159	1 893	2 468	3 657	5 918	19 494	44 179
Taxable income		$'000	26 492	6 211	1 561	1 607	2 374	2 043	2 596	3 770	6 015	20 196	46 372
Section 100(2) credit		$'000	11 902	110	101	164	349	477	542	1 050	1 891	6 690	11 375
Total rebates and credits		$'000	11 879	175	113	178	368	485	555	1 061	1 902	6 712	11 549
Net tax assessed		$'000	. .	1 109	452	444	627	397	592	632	830	2 821	7 903
Provisional debit		$'000	102	2 481	433	400	638	406	635	706	979	3 784	10 462
Provisional credit		$'000	81	592	189	205	357	159	292	225	247	746	3 012
Tax instalment deductions presented	Number with		99	183	61	54	36	18	21	20	13	39	445
	Amount	$'000	10	10	9	11	18	12	19	9	2	21	111

PART 2 — PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS

— Description of Tables and Items

— Tables of Statistics

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS

Coverage

The statistics contained in the tables were compiled from 1982-83 income year partnership and trust returns that were processed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 September 1984. However, it should be noted that because of computer processing difficulties within the Office, approximately 10 per cent of partnerships and trusts that were lodged and assessed in this period were not processed and therefore statistics for these returns are not included in this book.

For the 1982-83 income year, partnership returns were lodged using return form P while trust returns used form T. Facsimiles of these returns can be found in Appendix 1 at the back of this book.

Compilation

All returns were processed by computer after assessment. Statistics were collected for most labelled fields on return forms as well as for some additional items which related to business income and expenditure.

Office

The classification 'office' indicates the branch office in which the returns were assessed, except that returns of Northern Territory residents were assessed in Adelaide.

Industry coding

As with the statistics of individuals, the allocation of a return to a particular industry was based on the Australian Standard Industrial Classification (ASIC).

Returns were coded as follows:

Property income recipients — returns with income from property received directly and with no income/loss from a business or another partnership or trust.

Subsidiary returns — returns with no direct business income or loss but with income from another partnership or trust were coded as either 'primary production subsidiary' or 'other subsidiary' depending on the major source of income.

Other industries — returns with direct business income were coded to the industry from which they derived the greatest income or incurred the smallest loss.

Type of partnership or trust

Partnerships — A partnership was classified as a 'family' partnership if two partners shared the same surname. Otherwise it was classified as 'non-family'.

Trusts — Trusts were classified either 'Public Unit trust', 'Unit trust other than Public unit trust', 'Deceased Estate trust' or 'Other than Unit trust or Deceased Estate trust'.

Number of partners or beneficiaries

Each partner or beneficiary listed on the statement of distribution and reconciliation was counted regardless of whether the partnership/trust derived a net income, incurred a loss or had nil income during the year. In the case of Public Unit Trusts, the number of beneficiaries was shown as 0 (zero).

Income items

Net business income (or loss) from primary production — This item is the amount of income (or loss) from primary production business activities after deduction of relevant business deductions, including investment allowance. Special primary producer deductions (sections 75A-D) are generally allowed in the partners' subsidiary returns.

Net business income (or loss)-other — Is the amount of business income (or loss), other than primary production business income (or loss), after deduction of relevant business deductions including investment allowance.

Net business income (or loss)-total — This item is the sum of the two items 'Net business income-primary production' and 'Net business income-other'.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-primary production — This item is the sum of amounts shown as primary production income (or loss) received from another partnership or trust, less any deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-dividends subject to rebate — The sum of amounts returned as dividend income received from another partnership or trust, less any deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-other — The sum of amounts, other than amounts of primary production or dividend income, received from another partnership or trust, less any deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income.

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)-total — This item is the sum of the previous three items, Net partnership and trust income-primary production, net partnership and trust income-dividends subject to rebate, and net partnership and trust income-other.

Net income — Is the total of all assessable income (i.e., the gross income according to ordinary concepts plus all other items specifically made assessable) less the total deductions for expenses incurred in gaining that income and deductions allowed under sections 82AB and 159GC.

For a description of the following items refer to Part 1:

Total business income (or loss)-primary production
Total business income (or loss)-other
Total business income (or loss)-total
Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.
Net income from rents, premiums, etc.
Net interest from savings banks, etc.
Net interest from Commonwealth Government loans
Net interest-total
Net dividends received
Other income n.e.i.

Deduction items

Partnership and trust income deductions — This item consists of those amounts of deductions attributable to income received from another partnership or trust. These amounts are deducted in arriving at the net amount of income from other partnerships and trusts included in Net income.

Gifts — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions for gifts to school building funds approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, public hospitals, public benevolent institutions and to other approved bodies or funds.

Other deductions — This item consists of amounts of expenditure (other than expenditure directly attributable to business, property or income from other partnerships and trusts) claimed at this label. Generally it would include such expenditure as Tax Agents fees and, in the case of trusts, deductions for prior years losses recouped.

For a description of the following items refer to Part 1:

Rent income deductions
Interest income deductions
Dividend income deductions
Salary and wages paid
Contract payments
Lease payments
Motor vehicle depreciation

Total depreciation allowed
Interest paid
Superannuation (Employers' contributions)-deduction allowed
Investment allowance
Repairs and maintenance
Depreciable assets purchased during the year
Depreciable assets disposed of during the year
Gross sales
Stock on hand
Stock purchases

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 2

The tables in Part 2 contain statistics from 1982-83 income year returns of partnerships and trusts.

In all tables, breakdowns with less than three returns are combined with other groups. These figures are included in all sub-totals and overall totals. In tables classified by grades of net income, each size level contains returns with net income starting at the lower level of the income range up to and including the upper limit of the range. For example, a range marked $8,000-$9,999 includes returns with net income of $8,000 or more up to and including incomes of $9,999. Discrepancies between totals shown in any table and the sum of the component figures are due to rounding.

TABLE 2.1 — Partnership returns classified by grade of net income and number of partners.

In this table, statistics of the number of partnerships, the number of partners and net income of the partnership are shown cross-classified by grade of net income and by the number of partners per partnership. Partnerships with 10 or more partners were grouped together.

TABLE 2.2 — Trust returns classified by grade of net income and number of beneficiaries.

In this table statistics of the number of trusts, the number of beneficiaries and net income of the trust are shown cross-classified by grade of net income and by the number of beneficiaries per trust. Trusts with 10 or more beneficiaries were grouped together while information relating to Public Unit trusts, where the number of beneficiaries is counted as 0, are shown separately.

TABLE 2.3 — Selected items of income and expenditure from partnership and trust returns classified by industry.

This table consists of parts (a) to (i). Each part contains the information relating to an office of assessment and covers four pages.

Returns from which statistics were included in the table were classified by industry based on the major source of business income shown. (Refer to notes on allocation of industry codes in the Description of Items.) Returns with business income the source of which could not be identified were classified as 'Industry not stated'.

TABLE 2.4 — Selected items of income and expenditure from partnership or trust returns classified by industry.

This table consists of parts (a), (b) and (c). Part (a) contains statistics of partnership returns classified as 'family partnerships' (i.e., where two partners shared the same surname) while part (b) shows statistics of all partnership returns. Part (c) contains statistics of all trust returns.

As in table 2.3, returns included in the table were classified by industry based on the major source of business income.

TABLE 2.5 — Selected items of income and expenditure for partnership and trust returns classified by industry.

This table contains the consolidated information for both partnership and trust returns. As in the previous two tables, returns included in the table were classified by industry based on the major source of business income shown.

TABLE 2.6 — All items from partnership and trust returns classified by grade of net income, type of partnership or trust and office of assessment.

This table sets out statistics of all income, deduction, etc. items keyed from partnership and trust return forms. Consolidated data from both partnerships and trusts is shown classified by grade of net income and by office of assessment. Separate details are also shown for each type of partnership and trust. For each item, in addition to the monetary value, the number of returns in which that item appeared is also shown.

This table covers seven pages.

PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS

Tables of statistics

PARTNERSHIPS — AUSTRALIA

BY GRADE OF NET INCOME AND NUMBER OF PARTNERS

TABLE 2.1
Income year 1982-83

Grade of net income of partnership	Number of partnerships / Number of partners / Net income (or loss)	Numbers of partners per partnerships									
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Total
$ $											
Loss	Partnerships	87 184	8 838	6 076	1 286	895	243	190	85	466	105 263
	Partners	174 368	26 514	24 304	6 430	5 370	1 701	1 520	765	7 629	248 601
	Net income $'000	−731 095	−135 035	−90 935	−31 399	−23 909	−5 649	−5 121	−30 054	−22 107	−1 075 304
Nil income	Partnerships	1 500	246	180	43	28	9	6	3	17	2 032
	Partners	3 000	738	720	215	168	63	48	27	311	5 290
1– 1 999	Partnerships	37 281	3 009	2 102	379	260	74	45	38	525	43 713
	Partners	74 562	9 027	8 408	1 895	1 560	518	360	342	9 067	105 739
	Net income $'000	34 923	2 677	1 818	290	214	65	28	21	329	40 365
2 000– 3 999	Partnerships	28 395	2 077	1 478	263	161	44	27	12	132	32 589
	Partners	56 790	6 231	5 912	1 315	966	308	216	108	2 547	74 393
	Net income $'000	84 348	6 132	4 392	772	466	124	75	33	374	96 716
4 000– 5 999	Partnerships	26 013	1 667	1 142	205	119	32	18	4	55	29 255
	Partners	52 026	5 001	4 568	1 025	714	224	144	36	925	64 663
	Net income $'000	129 767	8 309	5 648	1 016	594	161	89	18	264	145 866
6 000– 7 999	Partnerships	26 720	1 440	1 056	177	83	27	19	7	28	29 557
	Partners	53 440	4 320	4 224	885	498	189	152	63	603	64 374
	Net income $'000	187 651	10 057	7 391	1 221	578	182	134	50	197	207 462
8 000– 9 999	Partnerships	30 872	1 411	933	135	103	14	20	4	32	33 524
	Partners	61 744	4 233	3 732	675	618	98	160	36	701	71 997
	Net income $'000	277 356	12 670	8 356	1 212	917	125	183	37	292	301 149
10 000–19 999	Partnerships	94 008	5 627	4 190	603	377	89	51	17	178	105 140
	Partners	188 016	16 881	16 760	3 015	2 262	623	408	153	4 079	232 197
	Net income $'000	1 333 954	82 028	62 241	8 817	5 517	1 323	719	251	2 610	1 497 459
20 000–29 999	Partnerships	31 192	3 318	3 221	404	309	63	40	19	94	38 660
	Partners	62 384	9 954	12 884	2 020	1 854	441	320	171	1 697	91 725
	Net income $'000	751 327	81 534	79 544	9 996	7 735	1 550	962	466	2 276	935 391
30 000–39 999	Partnerships	11 366	1 902	2 231	293	233	47	35	11	60	16 178
	Partners	22 732	5 706	8 924	1 465	1 398	329	280	99	1 108	42 041
	Net income $'000	388 991	65 647	77 392	10 134	8 171	1 661	1 205	375	2 035	555 612
40 000–49 999	Partnerships	4 741	1 121	1 265	235	157	30	26	12	25	7 612
	Partners	9 482	3 363	5 060	1 175	942	210	208	108	414	20 962
	Net income $'000	210 440	49 976	56 251	10 518	7 070	1 372	1 152	527	1 131	338 437
50 000–99 999	Partnerships	5 160	1 736	2 055	540	457	98	68	37	72	10 223
	Partners	10 320	5 208	8 220	2 700	2 742	686	544	333	1 138	31 891
	Net income $'000	336 537	115 627	137 668	37 794	31 522	7 008	4 960	2 636	5 180	678 930
100 000–and over	Partnerships	986	553	599	271	277	121	91	41	139	3 078
	Partners	1 972	1 659	2 396	1 355	1 662	847	728	369	2 472	13 460
	Net income $'000	221 476	107 021	102 816	54 329	55 000	31 448	18 504	13 611	65 410	669 614
Total	**Partnerships**	**385 418**	**32 945**	**26 528**	**4 834**	**3 459**	**891**	**636**	**290**	**1 823**	**456 824**
	Partners	**770 836**	**98 835**	**106 112**	**24 170**	**20 754**	**6 237**	**5 088**	**2 610**	**32 691**	**1 067 333**
	Net income $'000	**3 225 676**	**406 644**	**452 581**	**104 700**	**93 874**	**39 368**	**22 891**	**−12 030**	**57 993**	**4 391 697**

TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

BY GRADE OF NET INCOME AND NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES

TABLE 2.2
Income year 1982-83

Grade of net income of trust	Number of trusts / Number of beneficiaries / Net income (or loss)	Number of beneficiaries per trust: 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Public unit trusts	Total
$ $													
Loss	Trusts	22 328	2 658	1 634	1 644	944	466	209	139	88	192	7	30 309
	Beneficiaries	22 328	5 316	4 902	6 576	4 720	2 796	1 463	1 112	792	3 041	..	53 046
	Net income $'000	−345 877	−40 943	−20 673	−24 271	−13 546	−9 510	−4 689	−3 527	−1 431	−5 471	−679	−470 618
Nil income	Trusts	5 250	509	267	272	155	61	35	19	8	29	..	6 605
	Beneficiaries	5 250	1 018	801	1 088	775	366	245	152	72	411	..	10 178
1–1 999	Trusts	39 596	12 364	5 643	2 995	1 408	745	428	267	176	432	18	64 072
	Beneficiaries	39 596	24 728	16 929	11 980	7 040	4 470	2 996	2 136	1 584	6 657	..	118 116
	Net income $'000	27 709	12 260	5 227	2 748	1 204	627	359	209	138	354	17	50 854
2 000–3 999	Trusts	12 068	5 956	8 742	5 191	1 753	607	277	145	85	252	7	35 083
	Beneficiaries	12 068	11 912	26 226	20 764	8 765	3 642	1 939	1 160	765	3 951	..	91 192
	Net income $'000	34 956	15 998	24 934	16 099	5 452	1 828	821	435	248	749	21	101 541
4 000–5 999	Trusts	6 864	3 222	3 517	3 770	2 496	1 152	331	176	93	185	3	21 809
	Beneficiaries	6 864	6 444	10 551	15 080	12 480	6 912	2 317	1 408	837	2 818	..	65 711
	Net income $'000	33 626	15 903	17 404	18 108	12 169	5 882	1 676	879	467	929	15	107 058
6 000–7 999	Trusts	4 223	2 200	2 644	2 726	1 555	844	595	311	136	216	4	15 454
	Beneficiaries	4 223	4 400	7 932	10 904	7 775	5 064	4 165	2 488	1 224	3 191	..	51 366
	Net income $'000	29 292	15 298	18 282	19 012	10 883	5 751	4 104	2 196	964	1 516	28	107 326
8 000–9 999	Trusts	3 177	1 762	1 995	2 084	1 367	707	374	243	243	274	2	12 228
	Beneficiaries	3 177	3 524	5 985	8 336	6 835	4 242	2 618	1 944	2 187	3 624	..	42 472
	Net income $'000	28 359	15 772	17 862	18 632	12 206	6 367	3 369	2 156	2 178	2 472	16	109 389
10 000–19 999	Trusts	7 015	5 206	5 660	6 569	4 446	2 368	1 174	809	547	1 453	5	35 252
	Beneficiaries	7 015	10 412	16 980	26 276	22 230	14 208	8 218	6 472	4 923	20 666	..	137 400
	Net income $'000	97 624	74 630	80 333	83 411	63 577	34 003	16 924	11 720	7 900	21 209	77	501 409
20 000–29 999	Trusts	2 198	2 553	2 374	2 957	2 028	1 074	559	363	277	813	6	15 202
	Beneficiaries	2 198	5 106	7 122	11 828	10 140	6 444	3 913	2 904	2 493	12 866	..	65 014
	Net income $'000	53 109	62 310	57 736	71 935	49 544	26 115	13 745	8 890	6 816	19 833	157	370 192
30 000–39 999	Trusts	1 019	1 286	1 203	1 488	1 048	633	288	203	131	409	2	7 710
	Beneficiaries	1 019	2 572	3 609	5 952	5 240	3 798	2 016	1 624	1 179	6 901	..	33 910
	Net income $'000	35 020	44 284	41 573	51 394	36 207	21 890	9 892	6 979	4 478	14 063	72	265 851
40 000–49 999	Trusts	460	741	714	832	604	343	170	111	71	268	3	4 317
	Beneficiaries	460	1 482	2 142	3 328	3 020	2 058	1 190	888	639	4 115	..	19 322
	Net income $'000	20 487	33 134	31 789	36 964	26 840	15 311	7 569	4 920	3 149	12 011	128	192 301
50 000–99 999	Trusts	740	1 209	1 138	1 322	1 046	627	364	214	174	504	5	7 343
	Beneficiaries	740	2 418	3 414	5 288	5 230	3 762	2 548	1 712	1 566	8 604	..	35 282
	Net income $'000	50 618	82 480	76 722	89 883	71 033	43 001	24 994	14 818	12 019	34 683	316	500 567
100 000–and over	Trusts	441	552	432	558	432	258	174	113	101	357	44	3 462
	Beneficiaries	441	1 104	1 296	2 232	2 160	1 548	1 218	904	909	11 147	..	22 959
	Net income $'000	145 768	126 198	86 044	100 282	77 420	50 636	35 439	21 913	29 845	99 936	72 251	845 733
Total	**Trusts**	**105 379**	**40 218**	**35 963**	**32 408**	**19 282**	**9 885**	**4 978**	**3 113**	**2 130**	**5 384**	**106**	**258 846**
	Beneficiaries	**105 379**	**80 436**	**107 889**	**129 632**	**96 410**	**59 310**	**34 846**	**24 904**	**19 170**	**87 992**	**..**	**745 968**
	Net income $'000	**210 690**	**457 324**	**437 234**	**494 197**	**352 990**	**201 901**	**114 204**	**71 588**	**66 771**	**202 286**	**72 420**	**2 681 603**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — SYDNEY

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	2 329	6 210	117 594	30 733	15 013	28 010	107 047	725
Grain growing	2 351	6 405	142 449	16 518	12 395	16 450	136 463	2 944
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	426	1 020	18 270	654	2 861	644	17 574	7 579
Cattle grazing	3 007	6 861	74 169	26 178	22 762	26 272	55 201	708
Dairying and pigfarming	847	2 012	51 601	6 001	3 662	6 331	49 972	181
Fruit and vegetable growing	1 277	3 011	47 603	1 018	2 490	1 074	47 321	620
Services to agriculture	509	1 265	8 534	1 630	1 795	1 726	11 119	14 498
Sugar cane growing	139	328	7 621	178	144	206	8 077	1 171
Any other primary production	1 579	3 824	89 628	8 227	21 914	8 360	73 024	5 051
Primary production subsidiaries	1 238	2 578	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**13 702**	**33 514**	**557 469**	**91 138**	**83 036**	**89 072**	**505 798**	**33 477**
MINING	**73**	**271**	**6 126**	**447**	**877**	**550**	**742**	**10 332**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 145	2 844	136 299	8 995	52 598	10 212	121	105 138
Textiles, clothing and footwear	230	625	67 129	5 660	27 015	6 915	..	43 779
Food, beverages and tobacco	257	661	60 640	2 893	31 837	3 730	3	30 570
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	312	967	41 968	1 912	17 994	2 262	5	77 028
Wood, wood products and furniture	503	1 260	74 059	8 266	31 643	9 818	4	49 778
Other manufacturing	666	1 665	117 467	13 065	57 747	12 886	107	67 270
Total Manufacturing	**3 113**	**8 022**	**497 562**	**40 791**	**218 834**	**45 823**	**238**	**373 564**
CONSTRUCTION	**7 697**	**18 455**	**36 908**	**9 759**	**13 713**	**6 208**	**1 759**	**608 124**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**3 841**	**8 903**	**20 729**	**3 491**	**12 058**	**1 378**	**1 563**	**255 265**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	2 066	5 586	637 485	54 433	490 281	62 643	327	223 698
Farm properties and produce dealers	119	344	83 727	2 939	72 448	3 061	388	15 460
Total Wholesale Trade	**2 185**	**5 930**	**721 212**	**57 372**	**562 730**	**65 704**	**715**	**239 158**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	244	632	75 777	9 180	51 591	10 076	55	26 596
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	2 472	6 483	724 694	36 226	595 650	40 043	540	251 713
Meat	498	1 228	153 772	1 398	100 855	2 016	277	54 227
Other food	3 472	7 963	543 952	22 144	414 833	25 443	107	136 187
Household appliancs and hardware	1 147	2 689	146 532	21 028	106 046	25 180	46	56 019
Books, newspaper, etc.	428	1 113	124 218	10 311	91 250	11 482	19	37 380
Other retail trade	2 618	6 257	430 751	66 652	277 808	69 708	261	183 530
Total Retail Trade	**10 879**	**26 365**	**2 199 696**	**166 938**	**1 638 033**	**183 947**	**1 305**	**745 650**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	584	1 760	49 113	28 293	37 692	30 180	13	55 151
Finance and investment	130	502	5 553	6 507	4 752	5 915	6	26 517
Share and property traders	786	3 068	13 168	1 002	6 671	965	837	17 636
Insurance	206	574	900	38	753	27	46	12 130
Architectural services	242	587	82	5	71	17	1	9 469
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	247	648	208	12	203	19	13	46 409
Legal services	165	556	32	23	20	22	17	66 688
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	323	1 212	150	4	70	3	9	124 603
Other business services	5 348	16 332	13 026	1 784	8 251	1 717	1 329	388 315
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**8 031**	**25 239**	**82 233**	**37 667**	**58 484**	**38 864**	**2 271**	**746 918**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES								
Medical practice	230	604	14	16	..	6	6	37 324
Dental practice	77	218	1	4	..	4	..	12 436
Hospitals	44	147	..	..	..	..	..	36 873
Other health services	249	687	5 079	246	2 356	318	2	26 802
Veterinary services	36	97	..	..	..	..	..	4 968
Education, libraries, etc.	160	344	327	25	135	136	5	5 467
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	27	58	243	3	47	8	..	705
Other community services	53	142	8	..	5	1	5	4 006
Total Health, etc.	**876**	**2 297**	**5 672**	**294**	**2 543**	**472**	**17**	**128 581**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	912	2 269	6 391	965	3 394	919	364	51 431
Hairdressing	478	1 080	6 742	609	3 250	642	32	24 938
Hotels, motels, etc.	928	2 428	249 381	12 075	131 495	15 848	44	152 014
Cafes and restaurants	1 098	2 718	165 806	2 872	75 251	3 407	89	92 196
Other personal services	628	1 375	717	158	422	148	36	29 790
Total Entertainment, etc.	**4 044**	**9 870**	**429 037**	**16 678**	**213 812**	**20 965**	**565**	**350 369**
PROPERTY	**50 989**	**115 303**	**65**	**924**	**8**	**907**	**..**	**335**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**1 148**	**2 706**	**26 803**	**3 684**	**17 046**	**3 476**	**3 156**	**20 092**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**8 349**	**22 567**	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	**114 927**	**279 442**	**4 583 512**	**429 184**	**2 821 172**	**457 365**	**518 130**	**3 511 865**

TABLE 2.3 (a)
Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
9 256	10 106	2 861	10 691	234	1 054	10 019	2 379	11 988	13 086	1 932
8 342	8 217	5 820	13 271	279	2 896	12 942	2 634	24 236	24 543	5 033
4 265	2 006	1 694	1 135	141	301	2 143	298	2 040	3 544	964
4 502	2 361	1 310	10 635	86	838	6 276	1 832	7 767	11 638	1 849
2 768	1 177	566	2 276	89	621	3 147	596	3 439	5 734	784
7 147	1 911	762	2 923	66	538	3 051	847	3 723	5 838	902
4 773	1 674	2 395	2 176	119	392	2 467	420	2 880	3 753	476
680	1 255	566	488	20	76	590	90	664	940	106
10 124	3 347	2 678	7 578	270	1 412	6 112	1 083	7 519	12 972	3 298
2	..	..	311	..	8	51	36	84	150	77
51 857	**32 054**	**18 652**	**51 483**	**1 304**	**8 137**	**46 799**	**10 216**	**64 340**	**82 197**	**15 420**
1 169	**216**	**508**	**178**	**32**	**31**	**491**	**57**	**422**	**1 022**	**343**
36 767	11 386	3 223	2 461	1 078	359	1 794	859	2 847	5 267	1 751
13 568	11 315	470	1 225	266	89	529	205	744	1 247	306
10 968	606	1 111	992	101	153	994	184	1 080	2 566	677
16 969	8 751	1 677	689	294	226	674	166	794	2 163	607
16 660	4 397	1 978	1 548	365	327	1 785	334	1 250	2 500	811
22 588	4 444	1 967	2 409	803	241	1 373	446	1 558	2 888	529
117 521	**40 899**	**10 426**	**9 324**	**2 906**	**1 394**	**7 148**	**2 195**	**8 273**	**16 631**	**4 680**
83 470	**72 955**	**10 050**	**10 823**	**1 842**	**927**	**8 524**	**5 295**	**13 566**	**20 716**	**6 315**
41 200	**14 762**	**16 958**	**10 224**	**1 104**	**2 189**	**21 332**	**2 854**	**16 110**	**213 634**	**5 777**
54 793	7 985	5 984	30 224	2 091	590	3 733	1 519	49 390	19 109	2 391
3 293	2 039	529	701	170	79	394	138	429	1 006	173
58 086	**10 024**	**6 513**	**30 925**	**2 260**	**669**	**4 127**	**1 657**	**49 819**	**20 116**	**2 563**
8 730	252	610	1 011	117	34	269	96	355	724	156
72 767	5 865	4 787	9 700	1 882	1 023	4 586	1 883	5 515	13 732	2 555
13 436	1 948	937	1 219	275	103	903	301	959	2 949	630
27 083	985	3 569	9 889	521	538	3 288	1 496	5 264	15 183	5 244
15 662	1 438	1 630	2 292	727	74	736	722	1 821	5 112	776
10 193	410	1 183	2 281	346	35	404	323	792	2 359	905
41 019	8 106	3 908	7 662	1 157	164	2 281	1 415	3 869	8 721	2 570
188 891	**19 004**	**16 625**	**34 054**	**5 026**	**1 973**	**12 467**	**6 236**	**18 574**	**48 781**	**12 836**
14 408	1 701	949	9 599	436	58	502	326	689	1 744	373
3 140	1 835	275	1 773	129	18	85	70	185	279	80
3 785	341	726	7 088	95	25	582	129	6 077	950	3 084
4 227	383	369	1 055	279	23	151	192	334	879	254
2 558	1 365	265	403	157	3	75	122	214	388	118
20 777	8 951	1 023	396	264	176	230	172	608	2 013	135
10 695	632	953	1 298	83	103	393	56	316	675	194
14 774	1 276	815	1 917	384	74	587	110	429	773	334
134 179	18 235	14 912	19 912	4 934	1 100	6 345	2 515	12 224	21 647	4 134
208 544	**34 719**	**20 288**	**43 442**	**6 762**	**1 581**	**8 951**	**3 691**	**21 077**	**29 348**	**8 706**
4 457	823	854	728	48	348	244	53	269	1 002	141
1 558	620	368	231	25	16	68	29	111	278	22
21 903	62	413	1 656	160	57	854	28	255	562	15
5 645	1 583	1 053	658	214	318	423	116	473	1 710	194
1 211	22	103	82	9	6	45	5	33	114	48
1 601	78	114	303	6	4	111	82	179	324	96
154	20	13	27	3	2	32	15	22	73	23
1 450	61	228	96	26	28	156	25	166	422	44
37 979	**3 270**	**3 145**	**3 782**	**491**	**779**	**1 934**	**353**	**1 507**	**4 486**	**582**
9 079	1 420	1 190	2 789	222	158	1 057	385	1 682	3 743	709
8 766	58	228	602	133	8	277	130	444	1 042	315
39 839	1 383	3 196	15 751	413	297	6 858	474	3 845	9 273	2 576
30 922	305	2 360	3 339	503	225	2 410	532	2 549	6 552	1 937
6 326	954	937	853	135	91	770	358	1 137	2 302	536
94 931	**4 119**	**7 911**	**23 333**	**1 406**	**779**	**11 371**	**1 879**	**9 658**	**22 913**	**6 073**
234	**31**	**1 333**	**146 316**	**49**	**357**	**27 693**	**765**	**13 131**	**25 173**	**3 325**
5 683	**907**	**798**	**7 506**	**242**	**434**	**2 328**	**254**	**1 539**	**5 239**	**427**
108	**36**	**194**	**10 403**	**33**	**82**	**1 516**	**189**	**881**	**1 622**	**164**
889 672	**232 995**	**113 402**	**381 793**	**23 457**	**19 330**	**154 681**	**35 641**	**218 898**	**301 878**	**67 212**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — SYDNEY

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	−4 777	105	21	102	128	1	610
Grain growing	2 502	299	7	201	360	16	1 199
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	2 152	509	..	33	3	..	82
Cattle grazing	−11 314	6	20	112	5 280	..	1 025
Dairying and pigfarming	7 572	55	1	53	5	..	139
Fruit and vegetable growing	6 675	80	18	31	97	−2	664
Services to agriculture	−3 125	889	25	58	41	..	268
Sugar cane growing	1 656	−125	..	24	2	..	43
Any other primary production	541	−431	158	50	339	5	571
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	451	2 298	431	..	130
Total Primary Production	**1 881**	**1 385**	**701**	**2 961**	**6 686**	**19**	**4 730**
MINING	**−294**	**1 107**	..	..	**2**	**−8**	**41**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−132	12 198	1	..	241	2	305
Textiles, clothing and footwear	..	3 426	..	..	..	7	232
Food, beverages and tobacco	2	3 221	..	..	14	..	89
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−1	9 975	..	..	108	2	324
Wood, wood products and furniture	−9	4 057	..	..	20	4	164
Other manufacturing	−67	7 231	12	..	208	−4	157
Total Manufacturing	**−208**	**40 107**	**13**	..	**592**	**10**	**1 270**
CONSTRUCTION	**−1 188**	**80 177**	**45**	**13**	**678**	**−29**	**2 277**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−832**	**30 759**	**25**	**5**	**285**	**3**	**895**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−312	−19 315	96	..	537	−9	1 369
Farm properties and produce dealers	−263	2 475	..	−1	8	..	105
Total Wholesale Trade	**−574**	**−16 840**	**96**	**−1**	**544**	**−9**	**1 474**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−98	6 875	..	..	7	3	249
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−602	24 672	30	..	1 161	−46	1 237
Meat	−100	6 523	..	..	63	..	204
Other food	−70	30 276	1	..	170	19	2 463
Household appliances and hardware	−38	6 866	20	..	199	3	394
Books, newspapers, etc.	−56	5 933	..	..	14	17	194
Other retail trade	−312	13 754	31	..	487	−7	1 539
Total Retail Trade	**−1 276**	**94 899**	**81**	..	**2 100**	**−10**	**6 279**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−26	−635	6	..	189	−188	669
Finance and investment	−9	4 867	..	..	170	−12	199
Share and property traders	−374	−4 531	203	−134	1 493	7 842	2 571
Insurance	−29	1 127	1	..	61	−6	299
Architectural services	−12	1 986	..	..	100	1	73
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−25	3 166	19	..	131	−7	122
Legal services	−40	16 003	..	−12	39	..	22
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−26	22 384	9	..	57	4	56
Other business services	−944	57 780	206	−14	5 624	7	10 917
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−1 484**	**102 146**	**445**	**−160**	**7 865**	**7 641**	**14 928**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−18	15 414	..	..	267	..	−29
Dental practice	−11	3 939	1	..	15	−1	−65
Hospitals	..	1 743	..	..	56	..	59
Other health services	−13	6 519	9	−4	126	..	246
Veterinary services	..	991	..	..	..	..	26
Education, libraries, etc.	−8	876	..	..	8	..	45
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	168	..	..	..	..	3
Other community services	−3	345	..	..	118	2	256
Total Health, etc.	**−53**	**29 996**	**10**	**−4**	**590**	**1**	**540**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−715	5 540	15	−5	492	9	399
Hairdressing	−19	4 367	..	..	12	5	253
Hotels, motels, etc.	−107	4 043	..	−1	109	4	1 145
Cafes and restaurants	−53	11 581	..	..	160	15	814
Other personal services	−109	4 153	..	..	200	2	386
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−1 003**	**29 683**	**15**	**−6**	**972**	**34**	**2 998**
PROPERTY	..	..	**24**	..	**60**	..	**106 596**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−1 380**	**2 076**	**395**	**136**	**1 035**	**16**	**7 010**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	**4 520**	**−1 003**	**86 892**	..	**3 542**
Total	**−6 410**	**395 494**	**6 371**	**1 940**	**108 302**	**7 669**	**152 580**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
201	6 659	393	2	113	..	6	162	2 860
103	8 667	1 107	..	254	4	27	201	13 123
22	453	142	..	17	..	..	101	3 154
559	5 600	1 371	6	71	..	7	353	907
52	831	119	..	50	..	3	49	8 654
34	1 566	555	..	68	..	1	118	9 026
29	769	128	..	661	..	..	159	−1 231
12	282	60	..	..	..	1	4	1 888
198	2 966	834	4	199	11	3	155	4 092
4 870	513	291	90	45	44	..	552	7 734
6 082	**28 306**	**5000**	**103**	**1 478**	**59**	**48**	**1 854**	**50 207**
10	**201**	**92**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**12**	**1 048**
11	880	270	..	3	..	30	426	13 049
16	418	282	..	1	..	..	152	3 945
3	163	115	..	..	..	..	156	3 333
5	202	2 227	..	..	..	..	258	10 357
3	542	163	1	..	..	..	101	4 679
11	782	377	..	11	..	..	135	8 183
48	**2 986**	**3 435**	**1**	**15**	**..**	**30**	**1 229**	**43 546**
52	**4 466**	**3 234**	**2**	**26**	**9**	**16**	**943**	**85 497**
131	**3 171**	**1 510**	**8**	**49**	**3**	**5**	**489**	**33 925**
212	4 326	2 607	4	339	4	3	534	−13 724
2	511	106	..	50	..	..	152	2 683
215	**4 838**	**2 713**	**4**	**389**	**4**	**3**	**687**	**−11 040**
145	410	522	..	3	..	1	18	7 573
131	2 617	1 858	1	58	..	2	696	28 472
1	341	319	..	..	..	1	53	6 977
9	1 722	3 683	..	15	..	3	284	34 302
23	836	597	1	16	..	2	102	8 179
44	615	236	..	6	..	..	104	6 656
87	2 614	2 393	1	28	8	5	421	17 743
439	**9 155**	**9 606**	**3**	**127**	**8**	**14**	**1 679**	**109 902**
11	1 510	1 767	..	74	..	1	601	927
56	1 487	599	..	6	..	..	21	6 738
2 728	33 373	5 056	66	3 166	7	3	736	42 235
26	1 909	764	..	108	..	1	25	3 362
8	125	122	..	32	..	1	39	2 241
15	636	200	..	..	..	..	191	3 848
2	203	21	..	..	..	9	25	16 183
13	451	102	..	7	..	..	16	22 924
1 570	15 208	15 225	91	656	25	11	1 209	88 954
4 430	**54 902**	**23 856**	**157**	**4 049**	**33**	**26**	**2 862**	**187 412**
4	136	514	..	3	..	1	..	15 772
6	58	182	..	..	..	..	10	3 931
..	214	88	..	..	..	..	239	1 833
4	223	331	..	2	..	1	67	7 034
..	12	14	..	..	..	1	7	1 020
..	31	74	..	..	..	..	13	939
..	19	18	..	..	..	..	..	190
1	62	54	..	..	..	..	27	754
15	**756**	**1 275**	**..**	**5**	**..**	**4**	**364**	**31 474**
119	1 291	706	11	55	1	2	451	6 677
2	253	346	..	1	..	..	23	4 849
45	1 491	1 037	..	36	1	1	349	6 380
6	339	785	..	7	..	1	163	12 697
1	371	341	..	10	..	..	37	4 967
172	**3 745**	**3 215**	**11**	**109**	**2**	**4**	**1 024**	**35 571**
52 965	**177 919**	**303 348**	**1 561**	**13 563**	**440**	**162**	**3 438**	**334 379**
448	**3 628**	**11 493**	**42**	**340**	**107**	**5**	**1 794**	**11 277**
7 740	**22 021**	**16 307**	**252**	**2 380**	**21**	**20**	**718**	**118 474**
72 745	**316 095**	**385 084**	**2 143**	**22 529**	**686**	**337**	**17 093**	**1 031 671**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — PARRAMATTA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	4 526	11 575	204 935	66 962	21 264	55 727	195 667	2 832
Grain growing	1 280	3 277	38 318	6 767	3 592	6 377	36 871	3 141
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	137	343	4 307	198	663	233	4 252	1 996
Cattle grazing	1 498	3 465	44 383	14 705	11 328	12 795	34 203	2 615
Dairying and pigfarming	458	1 104	30 763	3 290	2 216	3 091	30 080	257
Fruit and vegetable growing	1 170	2 659	46 262	1 795	2 749	2 030	45 450	645
Services to agriculture	619	1 427	10 445	3 222	1 808	2 658	10 935	15 034
Sugar cane growing	6	13	237	27	15	31	239	..
Any other primary production	1 702	4 002	90 928	10 397	23 413	9 692	74 555	6 483
Primary production subsidiaries	356	754	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**11 752**	**28 619**	**470 578**	**103 363**	**67 048**	**92 634**	**432 253**	**33 003**
MINING	**33**	**80**	**989**	**119**	**271**	**66**	**159**	**1 470**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	991	2 431	94 940	6 669	45 008	7 251	103	67 302
Textiles, clothing and footwear	113	269	11 911	914	3 659	990	..	10 707
Food, beverages and tobacco	150	376	27 994	1 446	13 359	997	28	14 463
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	222	523	16 155	733	6 472	739	19	12 793
Wood, wood products and furniture	347	844	31 851	1 952	16 249	1 842	55	18 930
Other manufacturing	408	975	43 192	2 734	21 672	3 160	1	25 650
Total Manufacturing	**2 231**	**5 418**	**226 044**	**14 448**	**106 418**	**14 978**	**205**	**149 844**
CONSTRUCTION	**6 839**	**15 696**	**28 752**	**6 660**	**15 636**	**6 096**	**2 498**	**462 001**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**4 038**	**8 861**	**11 631**	**2 079**	**6 222**	**1 923**	**3 864**	**219 305**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	1 243	3 191	279 855	28 597	209 132	27 287	925	91 931
Farm properties and produce dealers	250	644	69 466	4 705	51 481	4 705	788	23 750
Total Wholesale Trade	**1 493**	**3 835**	**349 321**	**33 321**	**260 613**	**31 992**	**1 713**	**115 681**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	163	414	54 568	6 699	37 107	7 102	40	19 880
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	1 996	4 929	579 373	37 542	483 259	38 819	289	200 239
Meat	380	919	82 285	1 005	57 369	1 258	416	26 264
Other food	2 702	6 240	400 233	16 112	305 421	17 858	284	100 595
Household appliances and hardware	859	1 978	77 138	13 375	53 767	14 054	153	37 334
Books, newspapers, etc.	253	628	70 415	6 391	52 316	6 180	10	19 925
Other retail trade	1 623	3 813	208 616	32 538	143 899	36 161	424	77 541
Total Retail Trade	**7 976**	**18 921**	**1 472 628**	**113 663**	**1 133 137**	**121 433**	**1 617**	**481 778**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	235	674	16 056	5 269	11 317	6 561	76	19 122
Finance and investment	74	214	1 954	850	650	414	273	1 957
Share and property traders	138	422	2 588	293	1 618	274	499	1 422
Insurance	137	375	182	20	135	8	12	5 786
Architectural services	225	499	36	13	22	16	17	7 393
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	161	385	173	42	80	19	49	6 492
Legal services	130	347	..	..	..	..	..	32 487
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	160	387	129	72	91	77	17	14 217
Other business services	2 368	6 572	5 457	930	3 653	960	998	117 875
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**3 628**	**9 875**	**26 574**	**7 488**	**17 566**	**8 327**	**1 940**	**206 750**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	191	564	183	38	120	14	18	37 591
Dental practice	32	83	..	..	..	..	..	3 102
Hospitals	6	14	31	22	6	22	25	1 591
Other health services	128	303	1 693	127	707	157	..	12 403
Veterinary services	24	60	..	..	..	..	..	2 652
Education, libraries, etc.	140	305	1 151	149	737	111	2	4 080
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	26	56	111	12	69	22	1	903
Other community services	46	125	871	114	241	143	8	7 026
Total Health, etc.	**593**	**1 510**	**4 040**	**461**	**1 881**	**469**	**55**	**69 348**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	548	1 224	3 259	642	2 116	609	302	20 356
Hairdressing	314	702	1 564	283	909	144	116	17 561
Hotels, motels, etc.	336	874	45 562	2 431	23 982	2 422	89	35 771
Cafes and restaurants	582	1 379	61 406	1 378	30 527	1 684	70	32 655
Other personal services	452	998	916	76	437	70	43	17 152
Total Entertainment, etc.	**2 232**	**5 177**	**112 707**	**4 809**	**57 971**	**4 930**	**621**	**123 495**
PROPERTY	**10 283**	**24 204**	**288**	**66**	**83**	**81**	**137**	**226**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**470**	**1 041**	**16 095**	**3 283**	**6 127**	**3 223**	**7 750**	**6 816**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**1 549**	**4 359**	..	..	..	..	..	**6**
Total	**53 117**	**127 596**	**2 719 645**	**289 760**	**1 672 973**	**286 154**	**452 813**	**1 869 723**

TABLE 2.3 (b)
Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
14 233	15 361	4 608	24 374	263	2 137	17 059	4 015	25 248	24 382	4 663
2 496	1 529	2 631	5 706	76	806	4 083	858	8 833	6 705	2 646
803	279	190	156	17	58	547	88	515	710	54
2 659	1 100	1 422	4 297	84	373	3 714	909	4 943	5 206	1 101
1 655	511	734	1 984	1	203	1 764	288	2 124	2 714	501
6 203	603	442	2 409	106	614	2 194	461	3 532	5 130	653
5 056	1 497	873	2 274	37	336	1 999	449	3 395	3 657	817
5	19	12	14	1	..	12	7	40	50	1
7 967	1 875	2 428	5 780	166	932	4 902	949	6 738	10 014	2 348
3	..	2	147	..	9	36	19	56	60	14
41 080	**22 774**	**13 341**	**47 140**	**751**	**5 467**	**36 311**	**8 043**	**55 423**	**58 628**	**12 797**
380	**25**	**201**	**79**	**2**	**..**	**69**	**12**	**70**	**126**	**42**
16 524	11 193	1 638	1 720	365	149	1 059	600	1 656	3 575	777
4 327	2 089	336	224	4	12	132	83	206	374	83
4 685	16	524	368	32	94	368	78	369	858	238
3 582	578	923	319	35	72	231	100	374	1 095	285
5 331	1 105	545	509	100	59	388	209	601	1 033	237
6 440	1 472	726	675	188	80	643	266	931	1 637	281
40 889	**16 452**	**4 693**	**3 815**	**724**	**466**	**2 822**	**1 335**	**4 136**	**8 572**	**1 903**
47 229	**62 315**	**8 525**	**8 686**	**961**	**799**	**7 651**	**4 562**	**10 363**	**18 532**	**4 807**
23 337	**15 033**	**16 446**	**6 722**	**535**	**1 584**	**22 398**	**2 316**	**13 476**	**19 752**	**6 822**
19 131	2 444	2 863	3 566	658	325	2 324	840	2 608	5 455	1 272
5 677	776	550	934	183	123	764	190	771	1 354	361
24 808	**3 219**	**3 413**	**4 500**	**841**	**448**	**3 088**	**1 030**	**3 379**	**6 808**	**1 633**
5 786	37	585	944	71	20	185	64	233	440	79
44 700	4 692	2 694	7 620	812	296	3 975	1 408	3 698	7 966	1 911
7 968	451	414	729	119	62	602	244	806	1 291	590
17 780	202	2 629	6 456	233	359	2 466	1 092	4 144	10 691	3 530
8 296	479	962	1 275	225	60	495	430	1 377	3 171	1 149
5 273	89	483	1 487	150	17	200	146	497	1 455	482
17 424	1 612	1 709	3 541	539	166	1 206	766	2 124	4 556	1 210
107 226	**7 563**	**9 476**	**22 053**	**2 149**	**980**	**9 129**	**4 150**	**12 879**	**29 569**	**8 951**
3 574	1 047	345	2 387	109	8	206	91	267	635	140
270	41	176	294	29	12	65	17	143	151	30
384	37	168	1 236	10	1	140	28	172	136	149
1 436	104	260	204	72	13	79	75	128	402	155
913	686	181	115	33	2	81	112	184	328	100
1 410	256	175	126	94	6	100	106	213	492	145
4 373	3	529	693	10	18	151	15	168	389	109
2 669	724	289	494	50	22	135	74	202	453	66
38 177	3 674	4 695	5 404	1 393	397	2 434	1 147	3 828	7 438	1 759
53 207	**6 572**	**6 818**	**10 953**	**1 802**	**480**	**3 392**	**1 666**	**5 303**	**10 424**	**2 652**
4 591	152	660	705	126	45	215	65	242	389	129
639	15	93	84	4	7	24	3	32	70	36
954	2	27	69	..	10	29	5	28	89	14
2 006	111	293	205	49	52	92	62	174	386	85
495	..	52	56	14	2	21	5	19	36	5
1 107	49	98	241	25	2	112	83	165	304	67
272	1	11	63	..	..	21	13	23	56	9
1 348	25	311	87	29	22	364	23	264	604	74
11 411	**355**	**1 546**	**1 510**	**248**	**140**	**878**	**259**	**948**	**1 931**	**419**
2 743	144	572	1 344	60	65	562	226	974	2 316	356
5 875	21	172	397	51	11	172	99	334	834	223
8 594	78	1 063	3 812	95	95	1 578	145	1 139	4 423	656
10 308	167	707	1 533	66	211	673	232	1 146	3 710	1 106
2 715	517	600	505	34	80	519	238	721	1 748	350
30 235	**928**	**3 114**	**7 592**	**306**	**462**	**3 504**	**941**	**4 313**	**13 031**	**2 690**
494	**13**	**341**	**29 306**	**33**	**25**	**4 031**	**226**	**2 599**	**5 657**	**784**
1 905	**529**	**720**	**1 946**	**65**	**174**	**1 344**	**289**	**2 203**	**2 218**	**585**
332	**1**	**77**	**2 106**	**15**	**27**	**166**	**47**	**130**	**359**	**91**
382 533	**135 780**	**68 711**	**146 408**	**8 432**	**11 052**	**94 784**	**24 876**	**115 224**	**175 607**	**44 177**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — PARRAMATTA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	−26 523	−193	125	−58	196	..	942
Grain growing	−6 898	−429	8	16	10	−8	470
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	447	459	..	..	..	..	77
Cattle grazing	−6 466	−360	12	35	88	−6	623
Dairying and pigfarming	−66	4	..	−30	..	..	81
Fruit and vegetable growing	8 314	49	..	−14	48	−3	1 246
Services to agriculture	−4 587	2 440	..	7	−107	−1	135
Sugar cane growing	37	..	..	..	..	..	4
Any other primary production	310	−403	10	16	67	−10	984
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	232	880	95	..	86
Total Primary Production	**−35 432**	**1 568**	**387**	**852**	**398**	**−28**	**4 644**
MINING	**−486**	**344**	**..**	**..**	**21**	**..**	**15**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−163	11 258	4	..	7	4	468
Textiles, clothing and footwear	..	1 096	..	..	..	..	38
Food, beverages and tobacco	−1	1 793	..	..	11	..	106
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−20	1 765	..	..	8	..	89
Wood, wood products and furniture	−48	3 645	13	..	30	61	184
Other manufacturing	−61	4 782	1	−8	14	..	293
Total Manufacturing	**−293**	**24 339**	**19**	**−8**	**70**	**65**	**1 177**
CONSTRUCTION	**−2 039**	**74 426**	**22**	**19**	**332**	**−24**	**2 139**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−2 617**	**37 951**	**3**	**−25**	**56**	**6**	**589**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−342	11 890	1	..	155	..	832
Farm properties and produce dealers	−545	2 551	..	..	21	−4	190
Total Wholesale Trade	**−886**	**14 441**	**1**	**..**	**176**	**−4**	**1 021**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−77	4 715	..	..	90	..	310
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−217	28 188	..	14	129	60	979
Meat	−361	4 820	..	..	19	−2	104
Other food	−283	25 627	8	..	87	5	2 341
Household appliances and hardware	−200	5 717	..	..	3	1	311
Books, newspapers, etc.	−41	3 919	..	..	9	..	−20
Other retail trade	−397	11 156	..	−21	129	17	979
Total Retail Trade	**−1 576**	**84 141**	**9**	**−7**	**467**	**80**	**5 006**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	8	1 219	34	−23	9	1	535
Finance and investment	−140	493	..	..	..	..	73
Share and property traders	−241	−217	2	..	143	434	−385
Insurance	−33	1 036	..	..	27	−3	57
Architectural services	−31	2 129	..	..	−1	..	33
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−61	1 780	..	..	34	−2	24
Legal services	..	5 748	..	..	..	..	6
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−35	3 330	..	−10	38	..	12
Other business services	−812	20 586	46	2	794	−64	2 586
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−1 344**	**36 104**	**82**	**−31**	**1 044**	**367**	**2 939**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−56	15 910	..	..	11	−15	86
Dental practice	..	1 078	..	..	..	..	12
Hospitals	−140	142	..	..	..	..	5
Other health services	−17	3 044	4	..	26	..	58
Veterinary services	..	584	..	..	..	..	12
Education, libraries, etc.	−1	670	..	..	1	..	..
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	296	..	..	..	..	−14
Other community services	8	1 246	..	..	..	..	33
Total Health, etc.	**−205**	**22 970**	**4**	**1**	**38**	**−15**	**209**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−247	3 295	..	..	−3	..	220
Hairdressing	−59	3 307	..	..	−16	..	234
Hotels, motels, etc.	−145	1 822	..	..	58	..	318
Cafes and restaurants	−22	4 599	..	..	48	2	591
Other personal services	−12	2 694	..	..	2	..	103
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−486**	**15 716**	**..**	**..**	**89**	**2**	**1 467**
PROPERTY	..	..	**21**	..	..	..	**20 364**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−3 915**	**736**	**..**	**20**	**145**	**8**	**253**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	**1 022**	**−528**	**18 718**	**..**	**275**
Total	**−49 280**	**312 736**	**1 571**	**293**	**21 556**	**457**	**40 102**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
135	9 300	748	3	285	..	2	273	−16 477
105	3 513	523	3	178	..	1	70	−3 291
3	155	58	..	2	..	..	1	1 139
38	3 440	941	..	99	..	1	73	−2 682
12	436	39	..	53	..	..	1	436
10	2 065	1 187	..	49	..	..	52	11 663
16	679	136	..	..	..	..	17	−1 434
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
54	3 219	1 292	1	464	..	8	202	4 029
227	186	161	5	3	..	..	41	1 435
602	**22 994**	**5 084**	**12**	**1 131**	**..**	**12**	**731**	**−5 140**
..	**48**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**17**	**−74**
2	571	483	..	1	..	..	11	12 136
..	37	48	..	..	..	..	..	1 171
..	58	57	..	..	..	..	29	1 938
..	91	63	..	..	..	..	288	1 645
..	277	114	..	..	..	..	13	4 135
3	299	239	..	14	..	..	75	5 248
5	**1 333**	**1 004**	**..**	**15**	**..**	**..**	**415**	**26 273**
25	**3 304**	**2 538**	**..**	**106**	**..**	**2**	**687**	**77 493**
25	**2 132**	**964**	**1**	**8**	**..**	**1**	**413**	**37 704**
52	1 187	550	..	1	..	..	214	13 559
28	645	211	..	12	..	..	21	2 866
81	**1 832**	**762**	**..**	**13**	**..**	**..**	**235**	**16 425**
105	271	447	..	..	..	2	6	5 405
14	1 420	441	..	..	..	..	100	30 489
..	169	44	..	..	..	..	9	4 741
2	1 205	2 523	..	..	..	..	38	28 945
7	317	241	..	2	..	..	122	6 033
20	213	381	..	..	1	..	22	4 078
15	1 060	932	..	5	..	..	89	12 849
163	**4 655**	**5 011**	**..**	**7**	**1**	**3**	**387**	**92 541**
4	305	478	..	46	..	..	108	1 949
9	89	159	..	4	..	..	38	484
105	378	1 188	12	16	..	3	102	112
5	217	45	..	4	..	..	17	1 288
38	92	23	..	..	..	..	5	2 254
2	196	15	..	3	..	..	1	1 972
..	96	10	..	..	..	..	..	5 849
1	121	65	..	..	..	..	..	3 457
121	2 189	2 203	..	16	..	..	157	25 244
285	**3 682**	**4 186**	**13**	**90**	**..**	**4**	**430**	**42 612**
4	162	500	..	..	..	1	..	16 102
21	20	4	..	60	..	..	..	1 131
..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	93	37	..	9	..	..	..	3 205
..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	600
..	76	20	..	..	..	..	..	762
..	14	45	..	..	..	..	..	296
1	34	54	..	..	..	..	..	1 323
27	**404**	**663**	**..**	**70**	**..**	**2**	**..**	**23 427**
9	385	321	..	14	..	..	7	3 653
11	183	240	..	11	..	..	5	3 654
1	371	154	..	..	..	..	15	2 410
..	228	276	..	115	..	..	15	5 430
1	204	62	..	..	..	..	9	2 983
22	**1 370**	**1 052**	**..**	**140**	**..**	**..**	**50**	**18 131**
4 159	**27 794**	**58 322**	**149**	**1 811**	**3**	**24**	**482**	**51 815**
13	**932**	**522**	**..**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**91**	**−1 895**
414	**2 087**	**2 768**	**2**	**209**	**..**	**1**	**86**	**20 879**
5 821	**72 568**	**82 876**	**177**	**3 602**	**10**	**49**	**4 024**	**400 189**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — MELBOURNE

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	8 832	21 442	344 908	110 243	40 662	97 563	315 259	4 756
Grain growing	5 191	12 960	166 139	28 643	17 147	26 106	154 705	4 466
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	764	1 954	30 319	1 951	4 542	1 517	39 808	14 213
Cattle grazing	7 382	16 927	208 591	79 015	61 228	71 418	146 984	7 485
Dairying and pigfarming	9 842	23 015	586 417	104 008	38 061	106 286	577 046	5 896
Fruit and vegetable growing	4 419	10 713	267 080	12 600	28 901	13 644	251 874	3 824
Services to agriculture	3 670	8 586	97 923	28 309	18 515	25 694	83 993	65 198
Sugar cane growing / Any other primary production	4 043	9 609	198 652	32 041	58 092	34 203	167 998	10 309
Primary production subsidiaries	1 119	2 531	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**45 262**	**107 737**	**1 900 029**	**396 810**	**267 146**	**376 430**	**1 737 667**	**116 147**
MINING	**143**	**387**	**10 296**	**633**	**2 786**	**786**	**424**	**13 482**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	3 927	10 613	607 996	43 105	303 467	50 046	742	417 855
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1 349	4 038	456 366	44 518	187 702	48 548	19	294 941
Food, beverages and tobacco	817	2 229	401 227	11 152	182 723	16 476	235	234 891
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1 069	2 903	162 525	10 806	65 303	11 805	26	160 796
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 670	4 361	232 878	18 549	111 326	22 514	171	144 032
Other manufacturing	2 153	5 783	519 402	48 761	275 463	64 327	158	291 736
Total Manufacturing	**10 985**	**29 927**	**2 380 395**	**176 890**	**1 125 984**	**213 715**	**1 351**	**1 544 251**
CONSTRUCTION	**25 397**	**64 370**	**206 358**	**52 579**	**115 537**	**53 423**	**5 277**	**1 252 543**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**10 544**	**26 302**	**49 464**	**5 740**	**25 576**	**6 437**	**7 726**	**738 821**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	6 544	18 158	2 215 737	210 030	1 683 041	223 160	3 221	708 133
Farm properties and produce dealers	508	1 372	192 310	11 550	158 820	8 389	927	39 450
Total Wholesale Trade	**7 052**	**19 530**	**2 408 047**	**221 580**	**1 841 861**	**231 549**	**4 148**	**747 583**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	350	820	115 315	14 257	75 974	16 089	1	45 057
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	7 415	20 003	2 284 548	113 681	1 941 949	136 662	528	598 790
Meat	1 448	3 899	374 246	4 970	274 136	4 994	838	100 342
Other food	9 102	23 256	1 647 516	73 715	1 272 259	82 264	1 134	395 222
Household appliances and hardware	2 462	6 365	361 374	61 893	258 115	68 443	180	146 014
Books, newspapers, etc.	984	2 515	289 327	23 712	214 789	26 901	226	83 554
Other retail trade	8 222	20 900	1 355 235	202 706	936 759	217 260	1 506	471 433
Total Retail Trade	**29 983**	**77 758**	**6 427 560**	**494 934**	**4 973 981**	**552 612**	**4 414**	**1 840 413**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1 051	3 175	111 904	64 409	73 272	56 118	92	113 645
Finance and investment	319	1 258	50 674	4 438	48 623	4 769	25	30 969
Share and property traders	1 267	4 129	29 912	4 054	24 674	4 600	1 201	14 510
Insurance	869	6 225	705	148	497	146	190	54 849
Architectural services	1 325	3 739	576	164	475	261	70	60 540
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	957	3 050	1 149	208	974	245	24	100 560
Legal services	375	1 173	182	1	152	..	13	130 114
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	651	1 914	314	46	114	49	184	72 198
Other business services	12 436	39 505	27 596	4 276	17 570	3 788	2 839	712 431
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**19 250**	**64 168**	**223 011**	**77 745**	**166 351**	**69 976**	**4 638**	**1 289 815**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	599	1 982	194	57	88	67	80	103 586
Dental practice	197	565	458	69	211	81	99	21 284
Hospitals	249	654	952	55	273	75	12	125 302
Other health services	476	1 407	5 899	440	2 787	512	34	32 304
Veterinary services	80	220	134	46	31	42	95	9 648
Education, libraries, etc.	493	1 132	1 755	465	1 316	716	20	13 547
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	116	272	..	..	..	..	3	4 744
Other community services	257	699	655	37	479	101	51	21 090
Total Health, etc.	**2 467**	**6 931**	**10 047**	**1 169**	**5 185**	**1 594**	**394**	**331 506**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	2 392	6 087	28 493	3 853	15 120	3 782	931	149 051
Hairdressing	1 203	3 067	10 864	732	7 308	822	104	68 240
Hotels, motels, etc.	1 966	4 994	357 701	12 625	205 731	15 081	521	250 573
Cafes and restaurants	2 411	6 303	282 496	5 651	129 449	6 509	172	174 447
Other personal services	1 850	4 440	11 668	1 211	7 125	1 254	378	83 806
Total Entertainment, etc.	**9 822**	**24 891**	**691 222**	**24 073**	**364 733**	**27 448**	**2 106**	**726 117**
PROPERTY	**57 642**	**138 663**	**185**	**1 053**	**19**	**924**	**45**	**249**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**1 797**	**4 393**	**40 434**	**6 894**	**22 630**	**7 323**	**8 583**	**35 454**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**14 291**	**52 075**	**7**	**36**	**3**	**30**	**..**	**166**
Total	**234 635**	**617 132**	**14 347 054**	**1 460 136**	**8 911 796**	**1 542 245**	**1 776 773**	**8 636 549**

TABLE 2.3 (c)

Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
21 554	22 783	4 345	33 770	513	3 057	24 660	6 163	36 576	39 457	7 111
8 199	6 345	6 744	18 964	495	2 993	14 631	4 068	40 717	31 106	7 875
8 164	4 170	2 050	2 019	122	567	4 380	483	4 513	7 941	1 618
10 362	3 326	1 354	16 252	326	1 808	13 942	4 187	17 674	27 349	5 901
21 075	5 777	4 412	43 600	635	7 456	38 174	7 980	45 623	75 689	8 373
42 646	8 215	3 783	15 628	613	3 491	13 421	2 886	20 715	30 530	4 623
17 771	7 789	5 533	17 407	281	2 321	13 484	2 804	21 704	25 172	5 140
20 685	4 192	3 785	14 073	440	1 851	9 679	2 320	14 764	25 884	4 394
36	11	3	245	1	8	83	41	85	230	21
150 492	**62 607**	**32 009**	**161 957**	**3 426**	**23 553**	**132 454**	**30 932**	**202 371**	**263 359**	**45 057**
2 035	**1 056**	**714**	**283**	**64**	**385**	**1 267**	**104**	**772**	**1 676**	**314**
157 784	36 297	9 243	10 015	4 522	1 646	6 088	3 149	11 710	23 894	3 846
116 225	38 914	3 168	8 185	2 004	871	3 690	1 046	4 352	9 420	1 173
50 041	5 136	4 715	4 999	856	852	4 627	718	4 666	13 348	3 976
54 570	10 578	6 571	2 806	1 506	1 380	2 401	684	4 227	10 348	1 244
49 564	8 856	2 721	3 707	1 307	436	2 988	1 076	3 785	7 719	1 726
101 128	15 260	7 196	9 542	3 562	1 219	6 027	1 787	8 580	17 075	3 102
529 312	**115 041**	**33 615**	**39 254**	**13 757**	**6 405**	**25 822**	**8 460**	**37 320**	**81 804**	**15 067**
239 872	**297 421**	**19 345**	**36 624**	**8 356**	**2 959**	**23 484**	**16 440**	**38 273**	**72 176**	**16 079**
103 309	**73 507**	**31 352**	**20 760**	**2 375**	**5 496**	**56 277**	**6 913**	**41 936**	**68 205**	**19 576**
193 985	24 669	16 148	37 730	8 145	1 806	11 168	5 564	17 974	44 505	7 025
9 044	1 526	921	2 118	454	222	1 592	443	1 591	3 045	670
203 029	**26 195**	**17 068**	**39 848**	**8 599**	**2 028**	**12 760**	**6 007**	**19 565**	**47 550**	**7 696**
13 052	583	1 346	1 527	122	48	345	150	619	1 130	355
196 818	15 786	8 122	27 188	4 868	1 209	12 693	5 132	13 353	29 922	7 965
30 830	2 785	1 446	2 697	658	295	2 603	928	2 980	6 615	1 576
83 873	1 290	7 179	23 435	1 819	1 143	8 223	3 726	17 076	42 121	13 688
41 519	4 455	2 617	6 047	1 446	239	2 118	1 594	4 333	9 681	1 773
25 712	566	1 389	4 317	848	126	865	671	1 968	4 324	1 268
137 419	10 973	8 087	20 648	4 684	678	6 920	4 534	12 204	25 967	6 280
529 223	**36 437**	**30 186**	**85 858**	**14 446**	**3 737**	**33 767**	**16 733**	**52 533**	**119 760**	**32 905**
31 511	4 881	1 721	21 050	1 070	69	921	423	1 245	2 637	568
6 229	479	459	7 609	192	58	245	110	1 166	847	149
5 858	908	481	7 973	289	80	705	192	1 105	10 357	479
15 672	7 261	1 474	1 556	971	112	559	731	1 231	3 290	633
12 922	11 160	897	1 163	977	52	437	736	1 179	2 594	579
36 033	11 303	1 594	1 674	1 658	194	716	628	1 722	3 519	1 065
35 134	1 274	2 469	3 345	526	246	1 064	110	927	2 013	568
19 841	2 581	1 804	2 537	714	231	578	223	868	1 953	543
251 902	39 539	17 380	54 661	11 037	1 883	8 914	6 061	37 289	50 336	9 541
415 102	**79 385**	**28 280**	**101 568**	**17 434**	**2 924**	**14 138**	**9 213**	**46 733**	**77 546**	**14 126**
21 447	1 869	1 707	1 350	359	87	787	120	673	1 289	404
5 410	625	443	295	192	38	217	78	281	848	156
69 223	752	1 724	4 568	451	151	1 513	122	1 124	2 823	480
9 211	342	1 154	1 085	463	84	400	232	719	1 855	299
1 811	245	216	222	19	7	77	26	113	164	47
2 519	349	273	568	90	10	393	362	677	1 235	323
2 000	28	97	281	10	1	125	51	147	397	48
7 314	1 000	753	473	197	62	500	125	549	1 218	254
118 937	**5 209**	**6 367**	**8 843**	**1 782**	**441**	**4 011**	**1 117**	**4 283**	**9 830**	**2 012**
30 583	9 839	2 947	5 630	762	468	3 700	1 035	5 579	12 837	1 797
24 348	269	731	1 651	259	39	803	417	1 433	3 289	842
69 666	2 448	5 492	25 126	1 013	525	9 283	1 059	9 135	24 339	6 290
55 484	2 329	3 829	7 888	516	464	3 698	1 036	6 425	16 302	5 299
17 711	3 598	2 262	2 884	618	366	2 045	1 005	3 301	6 828	1 466
197 792	**18 483**	**15 261**	**43 179**	**3 168**	**1 862**	**19 530**	**4 552**	**25 873**	**63 595**	**15 694**
3 539	**10 914**	**1 521**	**170 929**	**308**	**439**	**20 834**	**1 022**	**15 043**	**34 850**	**5 152**
9 194	**2 815**	**1 982**	**9 905**	**329**	**466**	**2 425**	**603**	**3 416**	**5 840**	**1 349**
1 020	**1 023**	**163**	**29 754**	**104**	**248**	**1 901**	**200**	**1 862**	**4 435**	**291**
2 502 855	**730 093**	**217 864**	**748 761**	**74 148**	**50 942**	**348 669**	**102 297**	**489 980**	**850 624**	**175 317**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — MELBOURNE

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	−13 422	707	84	48	646	2	3 250
Grain growing	−34 918	119	6	−345	195	9	2 381
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	4 702	1 916	15	47	−3	13	362
Cattle grazing	−1 178	−847	102	627	1 396	−65	6 710
Dairying and pigfarming	124 056	1 018	50	370	211	−1	2 508
Fruit and vegetable growing	28 740	102	12	135	528	3	2 934
Services to agriculture	−35 557	17 451	29	96	210	−15	1 592
Sugar cane growing / Any other primary production	10 308	−882	248	316	1 086	15	2 512
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	1 490	4 907	375	..	276
Total Primary Production	**82 731**	**19 583**	**2 035**	**6 201**	**4 645**	**−40**	**22 526**
MINING	**−184**	**1 389**	..	..	**32**	..	**56**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−293	50 525	1	19	760	8	1 291
Textiles, clothing and footwear	12	18 904	4	..	377	108	931
Food, beverages and tobacco	−143	14 657	..	..	87	23	550
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−56	11 646	3	..	237	3	193
Wood, wood products and furniture	−96	17 178	..	..	299	−4	638
Other manufacturing	−96	22 545	18	..	621	16	808
Total Manufacturing	**−672**	**135 455**	**27**	**19**	**2 381**	**155**	**4 411**
CONSTRUCTION	**−3 079**	**280 064**	**202**	**6**	**3 039**	**−35**	**10 038**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−3 848**	**96 773**	**67**	**−7**	**3 004**	**−91**	**3 042**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−2 045	85 138	167	46	3 913	−29	5 968
Farm properties and produce dealers	−532	5 427	1	22	471	−11	505
Total Wholesale Trade	**−2 577**	**90 565**	**168**	**68**	**4 383**	**−40**	**6 473**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−6	11 327	..	..	28	..	200
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−542	80 186	64	−8	3 381	5	3 795
Meat	−932	20 134	..	3	81	−7	670
Other food	−439	93 928	25	33	381	16	6 714
Household appliances and hardware	−132	25 755	5	−7	313	1	1 208
Books, newspapers, etc.	−156	16 625	27	..	167	3	403
Other retail trade	−663	63 178	29	11	1 757	−104	5 067
Total Retail Trade	**−2 869**	**311 133**	**150**	**31**	**6 109**	**−85**	**18 057**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−114	−2 688	37	..	1 315	7	1 331
Finance and investment	−2	425	34	..	684	109	425
Share and property traders	−819	−2 181	326	−7	3 692	−1 016	−427
Insurance	−59	8 713	122	..	441	−221	393
Architectural services	−73	14 456	2	..	98	−19	109
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−163	13 484	14	..	642	25	560
Legal services	−24	28 035	..	..	52	..	134
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−75	15 935	10	−10	528	−7	382
Other business services	−1 844	106 020	515	101	17 034	−412	18 201
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−3 174**	**182 198**	**1 060**	**84**	**24 485**	**−1 534**	**21 108**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−124	39 608	5	..	85	..	716
Dental practice	−69	5 990	..	..	51	−2	153
Hospitals	8	10 801	..	..	389	−8	144
Other health services	−37	8 418	..	..	114	..	308
Veterinary services	−21	2 429	..	..	..	..	90
Education, libraries, etc.	−46	2 654	..	..	9	2	232
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	3	471	..	..	8	..	10
Other community services	−9	3 073	..	..	42	..	567
Total Health, etc.	**−295**	**73 444**	**5**	..	**696**	**−8**	**2 219**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−1 115	17 475	46	−24	1 234	−81	976
Hairdressing	−92	11 958	..	..	90	−16	704
Hotels, motels, etc.	−307	17 139	2	..	811	−3	1 876
Cafes and restaurants	−62	21 538	7	−3	347	−5	1 949
Other personal services	−152	13 029	..	69	235	−6	877
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−1 729**	**81 139**	**55**	**42**	**2 716**	**−111**	**6 380**
PROPERTY	..	..	402	..	46	..	148 226
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−2 231**	**2 752**	**1 300**	**30**	**7 227**	**113**	**288**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	24 099	**−526**	**249 682**	..	**425**
Total	**62 072**	**1 274 495**	**29 568**	**5 949**	**308 444**	**−1 676**	**243 249**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
340	18 717	1 916	61	140	4	77	245	9 972
341	15 674	1 149	14	229	..	16	104	−16 664
39	792	210	..	23	..	4	73	7 792
680	18 829	4 420	45	300	3	46	367	25 742
667	11 279	1 121	5	158	..	56	202	139 850
340	6 381	1 588	1	39	..	8	112	39 043
180	5 831	811	..	59	3	7	247	−10 464
189	6 221	2 295	3	222	14	8	538	19 233
1 931	1 291	331	21	28	5	5	48	8 732
4 708	**85 015**	**13 841**	**150**	**1 199**	**29**	**227**	**1 937**	**223 236**
47	**407**	**38**	**..**	**..**	**8**	**..**	**43**	**1 712**
56	3 247	905	..	6	..	3	810	54 801
19	2 370	668	..	38	..	10	831	21 881
18	1 376	303	..	..	..	1	1 114	15 454
14	619	175	..	2	..	1	418	12 238
19	1 136	309	..	4	..	16	257	18 897
74	2 612	476	..	6	..	4	1 436	25 140
201	**11 360**	**2 836**	**..**	**56**	**..**	**35**	**4 865**	**148 410**
144	**16 934**	**7 347**	**..**	**155**	**2**	**20**	**3 728**	**303 364**
164	**7 432**	**3 440**	**1**	**30**	**..**	**12**	**1 236**	**105 221**
363	12 555	6 417	12	2 734	..	15	3 640	102 255
133	2 002	552	..	33	2	1	126	7 892
496	**14 557**	**6 969**	**12**	**2 766**	**2**	**16**	**3 766**	**110 147**
242	533	245	..	7	..	1	13	12 310
279	6 942	3 489	..	51	..	6	1 667	92 365
29	1 052	475	..	..	..	2	79	20 949
118	4 061	5 562	..	17	9	11	754	104 056
47	1 958	1 051	..	10	..	2	382	28 759
10	893	413	..	4	..	..	193	17 751
182	6 619	3 928	..	43	..	11	1 685	74 350
905	**22 058**	**15 163**	**1**	**133**	**9**	**33**	**4 774**	**350 540**
164	6 119	2 333	..	566	..	3	2 551	3 578
940	2 134	1 144	87	106	..	1	297	4 354
2 443	8 871	7 880	200	1 531	..	2	2 550	8 005
184	2 664	674	3	36	..	2	296	11 817
26	709	266	..	10	..	1	182	15 124
37	1 339	126	..	3	..	2	179	15 743
6	465	153	..	..	..	1	..	28 665
30	683	197	..	..	..	..	61	17 404
2 478	22 551	24 078	17	1 530	..	82	3 591	160 518
6 308	**45 535**	**36 851**	**307**	**3 783**	**..**	**93**	**9 707**	**265 209**
44	418	395	1	..	2	2	24	40 723
3	205	48	..	..	..	..	31	6 301
..	681	281	..	15	..	..	840	11 174
3	219	198	..	3	..	1	112	8 912
..	43	7	..	..	..	..	7	2 534
4	293	178	..	..	..	1	37	3 109
4	111	67	..	..	..	25	1	580
34	295	97	..	..	..	..	24	3 977
93	**2 265**	**1 272**	**1**	**18**	**2**	**29**	**1 077**	**77 309**
210	2 441	1 827	3	44	..	4	676	20 435
5	529	544	..	10	..	..	132	13 046
9	2 304	1 108	..	21	..	1	770	21 057
7	1 315	1 184	..	2	..	2	1 287	23 797
18	1 318	649	..	11	..	3	140	15 243
248	**7 907**	**5 312**	**3**	**89**	**..**	**10**	**3 006**	**93 577**
55 800	**245 264**	**304 843**	**3 186**	**25 581**	**203**	**762**	**4 559**	**444 219**
467	**2 977**	**8 701**	**65**	**558**	**123**	**..**	**5 831**	**5 910**
6 495	**33 665**	**40 236**	**326**	**4 601**	**11**	**272**	**2 117**	**287 364**
76 077	**495 376**	**446 850**	**4 054**	**38 971**	**388**	**1 511**	**46 646**	**2 416 217**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — BRISBANE

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	1 101	2 873	80 984	27 979	8 263	27 841	77 879	1 676
Grain growing	2 723	6 897	165 468	12 480	7 878	15 256	167 381	2 350
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	1 043	2 343	57 825	1 267	4 203	1 279	55 775	8 241
Cattle grazing	6 789	16 377	285 520	115 493	63 212	119 269	241 835	6 986
Dairying and pigfarming	1 929	4 442	131 428	14 973	8 080	15 716	128 362	1 118
Fruit and vegetable growing	2 280	5 334	107 856	2 359	3 202	2 465	106 654	820
Services to agriculture	1 981	5 450	27 549	5 365	7 320	5 698	25 312	86 935
Sugar cane growing	4 995	14 351	394 005	4 876	4 618	5 121	406 981	8 844
Any other primary production	5 014	11 822	227 413	15 345	31 675	16 776	211 500	7 027
Primary production subsidiaries	919	1 927	7	7	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**28 774**	**71 816**	**1 478 055**	**200 147**	**138 451**	**209 421**	**1 421 678**	**123 999**
MINING	**264**	**719**	**22 027**	**627**	**3 308**	**748**	**706**	**45 603**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 502	3 856	259 746	17 500	128 360	18 270	205	201 872
Textiles, clothing and footwear	161	392	28 940	3 153	11 997	3 243	2	17 437
Food, beverages and tobacco	441	1 167	87 872	4 448	44 038	5 008	262	47 321
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	273	711	36 149	1 730	13 596	1 846	14	25 876
Wood, wood products and furniture	959	2 454	136 975	10 936	66 670	11 877	267	78 135
Other manufacturing	794	1 933	96 461	7 951	48 925	9 280	236	56 078
Total Manufacturing	**4 130**	**10 513**	**646 144**	**45 718**	**313 584**	**49 525**	**986**	**426 720**
CONSTRUCTION	**13 245**	**31 113**	**344 675**	**53 314**	**187 362**	**50 909**	**5 590**	**1 005 977**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**5 725**	**13 039**	**33 943**	**2 304**	**16 921**	**2 648**	**3 482**	**385 312**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	2 061	5 408	753 681	51 669	605 862	56 295	852	215 437
Farm properties and produce dealers	307	853	138 952	5 135	111 485	4 812	898	34 383
Total Wholesale Trade	**2 368**	**6 261**	**892 633**	**56 804**	**717 347**	**61 107**	**1 751**	**249 820**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	260	757	113 517	11 600	79 109	12 670	12	38 158
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	4 086	10 393	1 132 499	57 464	936 105	63 214	736	385 334
Meat	618	1 591	182 432	3 414	129 325	3 466	1 851	52 734
Other food	4 211	9 845	747 015	26 386	581 537	29 492	579	177 446
Household appliances and hardware	1 332	3 328	225 812	31 807	155 168	34 845	225	86 720
Books, newspapers, etc.	643	1 676	155 673	15 761	117 841	16 989	85	44 570
Other retail trade	3 565	8 596	481 564	80 971	328 862	86 565	858	168 105
Total Retail Trade	**14 715**	**36 186**	**3 038 510**	**227 403**	**2 327 946**	**247 240**	**4 346**	**953 068**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	813	2 322	76 973	31 627	51 432	43 648	159	74 194
Finance and investment	239	752	6 546	1 335	6 122	2 767	18	7 322
Share and property traders	461	1 311	18 478	2 509	8 669	2 672	898	12 225
Insurance	177	477	1 352	69	721	74	215	9 713
Architectural services	319	723	170	21	108	36	2	20 696
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	274	657	1 185	205	339	214	26	34 986
Legal services	235	723	52	28	1	23	47	73 796
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	271	731	125	28	51	13	..	45 564
Other business services	4 556	12 856	23 131	2 731	12 406	2 913	3 797	255 048
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**7 345**	**20 552**	**128 014**	**38 553**	**79 850**	**52 359**	**5 162**	**533 545**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	250	699	85	21	6	17	70	81 510
Dental practice	157	366	298	18	90	51	26	18 251
Hospitals	25	68	1 193	20	219	64	..	17 606
Other health services	199	544	5 469	295	2 259	381	29	16 938
Veterinary services	48	112	239	39	149	37	8	5 841
Education, libraries, etc.	192	431	629	121	275	93	47	4 571
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	24	59	..	..	..	..	..	1 096
Other community services	66	166	202	77	87	86	43	6 475
Total Health, etc.	**961**	**2 445**	**8 117**	**591**	**3 085**	**729**	**223**	**152 288**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	922	2 233	21 850	1 458	9 458	1 848	242	50 485
Hairdressing	551	1 215	5 502	457	2 370	455	31	24 238
Hotels, motels, etc.	1 174	3 120	321 061	11 415	185 626	12 656	512	181 501
Cafes and restaurants	961	2 328	118 806	2 678	58 045	2 970	61	65 200
Other personal services	854	1 971	6 149	433	2 413	463	75	34 771
Total Entertainment, etc.	**4 462**	**10 867**	**473 368**	**16 441**	**257 912**	**18 391**	**921**	**356 195**
PROPERTY	**20 147**	**48 557**	**221**	**237**	**113**	**200**	**3**	**432**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**847**	**2 216**	**35 887**	**4 470**	**6 827**	**4 256**	**24 099**	**15 208**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**4 542**	**12 916**	..	..	..	..	..	**4**
Total	**107 525**	**267 200**	**7 101 594**	**646 609**	**4 052 702**	**697 536**	**1 468 947**	**4 248 170**

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
7 443	9 107	1 468	5 690	20	621	7 056	1 468	6 485	7 932	1 115
7 863	4 691	10 309	14 889	183	4 520	14 506	2 271	30 847	36 035	4 929
7 291	3 989	1 671	2 811	130	414	8 142	553	6 190	9 980	2 199
22 314	9 166	8 605	20 670	260	3 584	26 298	4 858	30 461	44 045	5 211
6 411	1 292	1 919	6 757	79	2 187	8 732	1 292	11 661	18 790	1 817
18 240	1 443	2 579	4 742	253	1 666	6 558	1 290	9 404	13 155	1 393
18 568	6 509	11 840	6 763	123	1 545	15 657	1 072	12 888	14 539	3 089
30 177	67 002	15 350	28 010	324	2 587	31 499	3 433	36 185	24 462	4 038
30 143	4 779	8 669	14 158	446	4 150	15 025	2 663	24 142	34 566	3 934
144	1	59	226	12	34	88	70	226	197	41
148 595	**107 980**	**62 468**	**104 715**	**1 829**	**21 308**	**133 560**	**18 970**	**168 490**	**203 701**	**27 765**
5 365	**4 811**	**9 541**	**1 343**	**86**	**615**	**5 296**	**184**	**2 618**	**3 742**	**1 050**
64 225	11 189	5 406	4 237	1 776	900	4 047	855	5 003	8 033	1 127
8 453	976	348	300	357	58	251	74	288	560	134
16 239	685	1 780	1 247	131	274	1 472	277	1 674	2 976	568
8 738	1 657	1 687	456	208	292	439	113	604	1 145	321
30 013	2 810	2 767	1 883	380	440	2 368	501	2 222	3 314	494
19 411	2 293	1 673	1 356	418	239	1 500	402	1 766	3 417	444
147 080	**19 610**	**13 660**	**9 478**	**3 271**	**2 202**	**10 077**	**2 221**	**11 557**	**19 445**	**3 089**
149 106	**159 061**	**26 182**	**19 557**	**3 186**	**3 086**	**21 675**	**8 066**	**25 394**	**41 036**	**10 348**
53 796	**25 746**	**34 830**	**12 283**	**880**	**5 059**	**40 051**	**3 441**	**27 268**	**42 438**	**11 395**
68 509	7 201	8 385	8 152	2 128	1 058	5 715	1 582	5 829	11 738	2 052
7 850	1 962	1 182	1 121	244	279	1 282	185	1 188	1 962	397
76 359	**9 162**	**9 566**	**9 272**	**2 373**	**1 337**	**6 998**	**1 768**	**7 018**	**13 700**	**2 449**
11 941	73	939	1 040	134	24	347	68	376	478	45
108 850	6 619	7 719	12 026	2 881	849	7 215	2 355	7 264	13 816	3 002
16 296	569	1 403	1 477	359	217	1 745	388	1 852	3 198	391
41 573	407	6 143	7 700	794	797	4 669	1 857	8 208	14 761	3 126
25 170	3 054	2 564	2 605	670	169	1 427	760	2 471	5 312	810
12 473	117	1 136	1 968	472	67	594	406	1 174	1 977	383
46 351	3 600	4 260	7 330	1 156	348	3 176	1 535	4 954	9 553	1 950
262 654	**14 440**	**24 164**	**34 146**	**6 465**	**2 471**	**19 173**	**7 368**	**26 298**	**49 097**	**9 707**
13 103	4 293	962	8 878	220	89	672	280	1 155	2 173	365
765	571	247	835	15	5	114	45	163	413	31
4 113	2 722	596	2 136	75	78	646	148	687	1 403	409
2 575	171	566	715	99	36	210	102	263	486	135
6 427	765	486	404	360	16	139	146	315	633	90
10 585	2 414	960	329	534	112	337	139	584	1 016	131
13 617	419	1 869	1 247	114	76	473	18	377	513	156
11 090	622	973	951	98	94	352	39	326	736	74
91 152	7 234	11 730	9 330	3 023	1 096	6 465	2 233	10 466	16 025	3 047
153 426	**19 212**	**18 390**	**24 825**	**4 537**	**1 601**	**9 409**	**3 149**	**14 336**	**23 399**	**4 438**
17 713	14	1 325	537	114	441	461	60	262	2 096	65
2 944	177	526	314	46	27	141	43	209	367	28
10 360	549	258	933	15	40	391	9	275	193	..
3 654	159	413	397	233	52	231	90	341	583	103
1 223	5	128	41	30	7	85	23	98	175	23
921	28	140	159	5	8	173	116	286	516	152
527	14	3	50	21	..	20	11	27	74	9
2 633	648	229	174	100	31	185	22	141	138	45
39 975	**1 596**	**3 023**	**2 604**	**564**	**605**	**1 687**	**375**	**1 638**	**4 141**	**426**
9 525	1 082	2 261	2 296	145	289	1 967	366	2 739	4 188	501
8 599	10	361	511	38	22	332	155	668	1 253	184
50 889	933	3 922	17 112	566	571	7 364	587	6 520	12 561	1 475
22 102	116	2 021	2 734	253	267	1 959	418	2 673	4 676	785
8 006	688	1 350	1 090	158	204	1 204	410	1 552	2 758	496
99 121	**2 830**	**9 915**	**23 744**	**1 160**	**1 353**	**12 827**	**1 936**	**14 152**	**25 436**	**3 441**
658	**168**	**1 557**	**52 896**	**14**	**1 198**	**10 594**	**932**	**10 329**	**12 838**	**1 385**
4 899	**2 883**	**2 791**	**4 601**	**58**	**555**	**3 843**	**451**	**4 123**	**5 845**	**502**
138	**7**	**213**	**7 295**	**21**	**170**	**645**	**182**	**887**	**1 111**	**128**
1 141 172	**367 505**	**216 300**	**306 762**	**24 445**	**41 562**	**275 835**	**49 042**	**314 109**	**445 929**	**76 125**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — BRISBANE

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000		
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	3 802	137	1	117	148	..	229
Grain growing	10 649	96	12	81	299	15	918
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	7 240	1 611	16	−113	9	−7	357
Cattle grazing	7 497	−352	105	449	3 135	−314	3 403
Dairying and pigfarming	18 273	124	22	36	18	−18	741
Fruit and vegetable growing	10 847	−73	12	154	98	..	1 303
Services to agriculture	−7 726	12 821	63	−71	93	7	418
Sugar cane growing	41 124	−291	6	140	150	35	2 307
Any other primary production	14 244	−263	48	304	123	34	2 526
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	1 106	6 269	500	..	159
Total Primary Production	**105 951**	**13 810**	**1 391**	**7 365**	**4 574**	**−248**	**12 361**
MINING	**−258**	**1 740**	**..**	**−5**	**25**	**27**	**134**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−424	29 337	7	..	263	−1	931
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−10	2 018	..	..	19	−247	19
Food, beverages and tobacco	−157	6 889	3	..	4	..	318
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−35	3 557	1	−2	11	..	69
Wood, wood products and furniture	−93	9 684	3	..	99	2	375
Other manufacturing	−396	8 468	..	..	98	7	389
Total Manufacturing	**−1 114**	**59 953**	**14**	**−1**	**495**	**−239**	**2 100**
CONSTRUCTION	**−3 283**	**145 850**	**96**	**35**	**1 271**	**121**	**6 716**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−1 994**	**42 099**	**89**	**42**	**837**	**8**	**2 104**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−747	27 880	26	1	568	−51	1 490
Farm properties and produce dealers	−270	4 076	1	..	26	−1	224
Total Wholesale Trade	**−1 018**	**31 956**	**27**	**1**	**594**	**−52**	**1 714**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−70	8 481	..	6	118	32	248
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−666	49 559	17	−4	546	8	2 936
Meat	−410	9 968	..	33	23	−1	371
Other food	−570	39 780	5	..	347	20	1 991
Household appliances and hardware	−125	16 063	22	−12	134	1	713
Books, newspapers, etc.	−96	10 923	..	..	24	14	354
Other retail trade	−431	24 059	19	−49	435	48	2 395
Total Retail Trade	**−2 368**	**158 832**	**62**	**−26**	**1 628**	**122**	**9 008**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−430	11 625	3	..	653	15	1 601
Finance and investment	−73	1 707	..	..	142	4	332
Share and property traders	−734	−1 142	39	−5	924	3 567	513
Insurance	−144	2 271	..	..	82	−10	125
Architectural services	−26	5 652	1	..	1	..	80
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−69	5 578	1	..	54	−23	116
Legal services	−29	15 236	..	..	58	29	23
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	..	8 933	..	..	19	−8	37
Other business services	−1 508	41 540	54	129	3 883	−57	6 481
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−3 014**	**91 400**	**100**	**125**	**5 815**	**3 518**	**9 308**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−107	21 023	..	5	45	..	131
Dental practice	−140	6 307	..	..	11	8	−3
Hospitals	..	1 287	..	..	17	..	99
Other health services	−30	3 985	..	..	10	−2	71
Veterinary services	−18	1 163	..	−1	1	..	8
Education, libraries, etc.	−30	1 131	3	..	2	..	110
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	123	..	..	26	4	3
Other community services	−45	800	..	..	..	..	94
Total Health, etc.	**−371**	**35 819**	**3**	**4**	**113**	**10**	**513**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−237	5 820	2	..	253	1	618
Hairdressing	−55	4 484	..	..	8	..	256
Hotels, motels, etc.	−771	19 409	..	−27	391	−3	1 038
Cafes and restaurants	−65	7 686	..	−3	15	1	597
Other personal services	−48	5 126	7	4	102	−12	264
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−1 176**	**42 524**	**9**	**−25**	**769**	**−13**	**2 772**
PROPERTY	**..**	**..**	**1 591**	**..**	**2**	**..**	**67 573**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−5 087**	**2 778**	**110**	**125**	**580**	**10**	**905**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**..**	**..**	**3 400**	**−944**	**63 137**	**..**	**1 838**
Total	**86 269**	**626 761**	**6 893**	**6 695**	**79 840**	**3 263**	**117 047**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
71	4 028	209	1	47	..	7	118	8 407
108	6 482	821	27	72	..	15	223	18 410
7	1 017	446	..	20	..	1	127	9 993
356	18 136	2 778	15	127	..	25	459	31 826
128	2 171	626	..	17	..	14	258	21 200
136	3 646	1 048	5	116	..	11	371	15 729
23	2 128	601	2	121	..	2	218	7 475
89	9 613	2 458	13	241	1	36	997	52 135
193	6 605	2 595	10	586	..	15	295	23 455
596	795	183	31	..	1	1	266	8 051
1 707	**54 622**	**11 766**	**104**	**1 347**	**2**	**127**	**3 331**	**196 682**
..	**710**	**62**	**..**	**5**	**..**	**1**	**193**	**2 179**
6	1 786	679	..	..	..	2	462	31 435
..	161	21	..	..	..	..	11	1 950
1	400	234	..	3	..	..	91	7 363
20	142	64	..	..	..	1	96	3 669
61	832	272	..	10	..	1	74	10 624
9	483	216	..	..	..	1	135	8 922
98	**3 803**	**1 485**	**..**	**13**	**..**	**6**	**869**	**63 963**
98	**10 152**	**5 561**	**..**	**16**	**..**	**28**	**1 017**	**160 160**
64	**4 209**	**2 193**	**2**	**204**	**..**	**9**	**423**	**47 029**
93	3 015	1 955	..	2	..	4	687	31 312
23	681	472	..	10	..	1	112	4 647
116	**3 696**	**2 426**	**..**	**12**	**..**	**5**	**799**	**35 959**
17	398	139	..	..	..	1	2	9 226
90	3 006	1 698	..	10	..	6	663	54 719
9	641	237	..	3	..	1	15	10 619
25	2 221	2 314	..	8	4	6	216	43 595
42	894	699	..	48	..	3	295	17 412
48	536	285	..	38	..	..	76	11 728
56	2 651	3 682	..	36	..	8	302	28 854
287	**10 346**	**9 054**	**..**	**143**	**4**	**26**	**1 570**	**176 153**
48	2 304	2 135	..	195	..	1	1 309	14 508
55	577	286	..	14	..	..	48	2 695
157	2 105	2 342	8	44	5	3	799	4 588
11	447	229	..	20	..	1	9	2 772
7	249	102	..	14	..	1	30	5 931
5	221	113	..	..	1	..	12	5 469
3	136	133	..	..	..	11	..	15 445
12	223	211	..	..	..	1	2	9 213
436	5 188	5 396	..	52	..	7	619	55 467
734	**11 450**	**10 948**	**9**	**339**	**6**	**25**	**2 829**	**116 088**
56	138	250	..	..	..	1	2	21 287
6	92	154	..	..	..	..	..	6 281
..	173	23	..	..	..	..	270	1 305
1	171	128	..	..	..	..	14	4 192
1	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	1 169
..	137	115	..	..	..	1	..	1 350
..	12	12	..	..	..	1	3	164
..	34	67	..	..	..	..	49	834
65	**772**	**752**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4**	**338**	**36 584**
63	1 188	695	..	..	..	..	44	7 661
10	198	246	..	..	..	2	17	4 882
49	2 711	1 251	..	16	..	..	1 175	21 620
..	456	686	..	1	..	1	135	8 552
2	408	604	..	6	..	1	67	5 778
125	**4 960**	**3 481**	**..**	**22**	**..**	**4**	**1 437**	**48 494**
9 966	**66 170**	**117 103**	**160**	**9 463**	**39**	**88**	**1 998**	**141 664**
151	**2 004**	**1 463**	**1**	**99**	**14**	**3**	**727**	**749**
1 172	**9 139**	**9 966**	**8**	**787**	**9**	**19**	**397**	**73 935**
14 580	**182 033**	**176 259**	**284**	**12 450**	**75**	**343**	**15 928**	**1 099 640**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — PERTH

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	3 605	10 390	278 464	63 259	26 231	59 144	256 781	5 244
Grain growing	6 394	19 658	865 727	52 394	31 569	51 260	854 507	13 688
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	1 371	5 081	148 587	1 421	12 634	1 709	138 056	3 906
Cattle grazing	1 673	4 064	76 128	21 138	26 872	24 414	53 402	4 938
Dairying and pigfarming	830	2 297	77 097	6 713	4 975	7 015	73 154	1 186
Fruit and vegetable growing	1 601	3 895	91 371	3 662	11 449	3 841	81 091	2 159
Services to agriculture	1 557	3 850	65 258	11 493	10 579	11 220	57 612	52 384
Sugar cane growing / Any other primary production	1 688	4 371	67 403	8 522	15 934	8 958	58 231	5 948
Primary production subsidiaries	485	1 464	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**19 204**	**55 070**	**1 670 036**	**168 601**	**140 244**	**167 560**	**1 572 833**	**89 451**
MINING	**181**	**612**	**5 428**	**1 158**	**671**	**1 234**	**1 157**	**55 396**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 486	3 792	224 115	18 372	105 219	17 716	370	169 608
Textiles, clothing and footwear	144	355	31 249	2 515	14 554	2 903	2	17 772
Food, beverages and tobacco	297	848	111 194	3 434	59 842	2 952	97	52 228
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	296	796	44 960	1 452	15 107	1 650	2	40 712
Wood, wood products and furniture	764	1 947	99 078	6 610	45 593	7 606	151	63 135
Other manufacturing	785	1 949	137 750	13 732	73 593	12 383	97	73 626
Total Manufacturing	**3 772**	**9 687**	**648 347**	**46 114**	**313 908**	**45 208**	**720**	**417 081**
CONSTRUCTION	**10 521**	**24 535**	**31 558**	**4 551**	**14 347**	**4 900**	**12 335**	**910 186**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**3 808**	**8 682**	**28 770**	**4 059**	**14 868**	**3 863**	**11 262**	**264 493**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	2 403	6 217	894 656	86 912	701 225	90 286	12 381	254 260
Farm properties and produce dealers	161	441	69 935	3 203	57 385	3 551	240	15 417
Total Wholesale Trade	**2 564**	**6 658**	**964 590**	**90 115**	**758 610**	**93 837**	**12 620**	**269 677**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	118	281	37 483	4 828	24 652	5 123	26	14 841
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	3 288	8 556	1 254 230	66 285	1 067 486	67 378	687	369 540
Meat	453	1 178	114 013	1 260	82 545	1 688	474	32 323
Other food	2 810	6 896	541 177	22 830	419 564	25 724	1 034	129 156
Household appliances and hardware	1 022	2 457	121 010	15 593	88 666	17 940	88	58 864
Books, newspapers, etc.	589	1 462	125 106	9 369	98 524	11 144	119	30 946
Other retail trade	3 215	7 813	499 640	68 670	354 699	73 595	2 153	162 081
Total Retail Trade	**11 495**	**28 643**	**2 692 659**	**188 836**	**2 136 136**	**202 591**	**4 582**	**797 750**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	825	2 749	16 417	4 806	6 929	3 733	5 682	97 186
Finance and investment	162	474	824	115	190	124	735	12 097
Share and property traders	1 309	3 607	18 574	2 503	10 357	2 559	5 137	19 684
Insurance	283	871	619	158	268	159	216	18 533
Architectural services	670	1 427	260	30	132	17	16	36 504
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	412	1 133	366	53	199	116	21	55 409
Legal services	129	490	3	..	..	..	26	47 773
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	272	696	361	4	340	43	5	41 133
Other business services	3 906	11 013	18 699	2 636	8 178	3 097	8 709	251 189
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**7 968**	**22 460**	**56 124**	**10 305**	**26 594**	**9 849**	**20 547**	**579 507**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	215	630	110	60	14	34	82	43 852
Dental practice	81	194	156	2	74	3	..	9 759
Hospitals	47	175	52	20	22	7	17	33 018
Other health services	197	568	6 954	386	2 690	455	18	22 051
Veterinary services	49	122	169	17	228	18	..	7 522
Education, libraries, etc.	114	252	148	26	117	16	25	3 629
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	41	87	..	..	..	..	..	1 538
Other community services	168	412	146	48	56	50	101	6 927
Total Health, etc.	**912**	**2 440**	**7 736**	**559**	**3 201**	**584**	**243**	**128 297**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	1 246	7 267	21 562	1 652	13 007	1 936	627	55 535
Hairdressing	490	1 260	2 348	179	1 704	235	54	29 645
Hotels, motels, etc.	693	1 945	209 988	7 371	109 800	8 092	738	129 169
Cafes and restaurants	960	2 390	121 911	2 547	64 969	3 175	131	64 216
Other personal services	874	1 927	1 598	146	1 090	339	238	30 551
Total Entertainment, etc.	**4 263**	**14 789**	**357 407**	**11 894**	**190 570**	**13 777**	**1 789**	**309 115**
PROPERTY	**17 380**	**42 393**	**41**	**15**	**1**	**9**	**33**	**56**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**894**	**1 942**	**19 850**	**2 771**	**2 765**	**2 627**	**15 715**	**7 734**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**5 086**	**17 029**	**184**	**114**	**97**	**26**	**..**	**23**
Total	**88 048**	**234 940**	**6 482 730**	**529 093**	**3 602 010**	**546 064**	**1 653 837**	**3 828 766**

TABLE 2.3 (e)

Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
15 412	21 638	3 305	24 055	373	3 068	19 378	3 940	27 348	48 328	12 871
30 013	28 722	17 877	61 986	643	19 826	63 229	8 133	109 857	182 002	43 756
12 972	1 373	2 058	7 107	541	1 140	12 403	850	10 107	18 533	6 374
4 181	1 750	716	5 110	91	790	5 550	1 359	6 185	12 774	2 145
5 098	649	1 020	5 699	96	985	5 603	798	5 292	10 989	1 501
8 468	540	813	3 997	115	1 082	4 880	1 012	6 438	11 644	1 454
22 277	5 193	2 646	10 006	215	2 164	8 408	1 400	12 875	23 073	5 334
8 768	1 671	1 619	6 139	243	758	4 046	875	6 232	15 302	3 810
153	..	13	789	4	71	37	25	131	226	57
107 342	**61 535**	**30 067**	**124 888**	**2 322**	**29 885**	**123 534**	**18 391**	**184 465**	**322 872**	**77 302**
10 607	**5 187**	**2 223**	**713**	**54**	**365**	**1 630**	**189**	**1 716**	**3 376**	**958**
57 591	13 476	4 281	5 198	1 346	722	3 475	1 141	4 775	9 684	2 218
8 284	634	304	514	95	22	223	89	345	654	114
19 650	221	1 281	1 837	213	336	1 730	292	1 872	5 218	1 018
15 615	1 911	1 897	902	285	450	663	164	1 256	3 131	602
23 654	2 282	1 452	1 730	397	200	1 783	541	1 867	3 750	838
23 439	5 005	2 724	2 669	677	333	1 886	459	2 243	5 803	1 033
148 233	**23 532**	**11 938**	**12 849**	**3 013**	**2 064**	**9 759**	**2 686**	**12 357**	**28 239**	**5 823**
123 944	**123 337**	**14 874**	**15 619**	**2 930**	**1 706**	**19 061**	**7 311**	**22 148**	**39 345**	**11 352**
29 025	**16 327**	**15 331**	**8 989**	**694**	**2 842**	**25 127**	**2 678**	**17 933**	**35 839**	**9 816**
73 999	5 557	7 360	11 859	2 706	1 289	6 121	1 920	7 070	17 193	4 553
3 300	64	461	645	91	147	488	110	505	1 193	223
77 298	**5 621**	**7 821**	**12 504**	**2 797**	**1 436**	**6 609**	**2 030**	**7 575**	**18 385**	**4 776**
4 168	24	407	440	38	14	110	26	137	310	81
101 060	6 009	4 520	15 887	1 917	462	5 443	2 111	5 894	15 043	4 936
10 333	47	713	748	221	176	804	359	1 161	3 153	860
30 629	275	3 405	7 381	602	454	3 109	1 324	5 512	16 055	7 237
12 984	1 765	1 439	2 192	430	104	806	657	2 655	6 345	1 258
7 628	122	737	1 772	227	46	423	339	862	2 762	800
45 371	4 694	3 575	8 694	1 406	338	2 690	1 588	4 832	12 424	3 602
212 172	**12 939**	**14 796**	**37 115**	**4 841**	**1 594**	**13 386**	**6 404**	**21 051**	**56 091**	**18 773**
28 003	1 510	1 409	12 420	353	295	903	410	2 191	3 948	1 356
2 664	28	283	712	80	55	219	96	555	994	151
6 466	1 458	1 552	21 228	241	264	1 190	421	2 734	7 916	1 610
5 766	124	616	944	327	16	227	276	466	1 387	274
7 079	7 664	696	1 313	259	35	231	335	612	1 308	556
14 145	5 827	1 548	913	699	97	536	266	1 004	2 108	470
12 379	39	1 219	1 074	31	103	434	6	391	1 141	249
8 673	913	993	1 479	267	96	319	72	401	1 010	153
85 253	10 038	8 372	17 464	2 210	1 115	5 381	2 071	9 004	19 747	4 291
170 429	**27 601**	**16 688**	**57 546**	**4 467**	**2 076**	**9 440**	**3 953**	**17 357**	**39 559**	**9 110**
4 612	845	567	574	77	112	244	48	222	812	331
1 912	330	195	103	46	14	84	25	83	212	29
19 094	315	329	768	22	16	635	17	181	206	20
7 153	626	608	627	295	96	242	120	367	1 250	156
1 458	28	166	148	20	9	74	8	41	126	4
599	378	159	107	..	2	112	95	187	466	97
558	..	13	92	..	..	33	14	38	157	12
1 321	516	438	499	22	25	437	92	386	726	194
36 707	**3 038**	**2 475**	**2 919**	**482**	**274**	**1 861**	**420**	**1 506**	**3 957**	**841**
11 819	798	3 300	4 072	95	496	2 116	375	2 691	6 281	2 091
11 868	62	406	599	105	24	274	133	550	1 617	448
40 434	1 420	2 477	10 410	348	245	5 614	427	3 544	10 405	2 575
22 187	123	1 821	2 435	450	165	1 886	482	2 413	8 175	2 180
5 854	646	779	998	139	140	1 090	461	1 470	4 231	1 207
92 163	**3 048**	**8 781**	**18 514**	**1 136**	**1 070**	**10 981**	**1 877**	**10 668**	**30 710**	**8 500**
1 518	**299**	**821**	**64 927**	**41**	**176**	**4 557**	**376**	**5 718**	**18 323**	**2 093**
2 921	**876**	**929**	**8 675**	**35**	**424**	**2 047**	**304**	**3 184**	**5 158**	**1 183**
1 223	**14**	**286**	**13 640**	**83**	**219**	**549**	**241**	**1 026**	**2 431**	**440**
1 013 582	**283 354**	**127 031**	**378 899**	**22 895**	**44 131**	**228 543**	**46 860**	**306 704**	**604 285**	**150 969**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — PERTH

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	20 927	280	15	227	217	−26	918
Grain growing	123 870	399	180	233	612	−49	1 702
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	29 262	34	47	563	157	−171	298
Cattle grazing	2 836	−526	26	120	235	−3	798
Dairying and pigfarming	13 159	132	..	5	5	3	371
Fruit and vegetable growing	14 689	95	1	4	197	−235	1 005
Services to agriculture	−14 898	10 953	27	71	100	−10	522
Sugar cane growing / Any other primary production	−1 497	−675	107	301	576	−88	635
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	601	6 105	343	..	171
Total Primary Production	**188 348**	**10 691**	**1 004**	**7 630**	**2 441**	**−578**	**6 418**
MINING	**−182**	**19 719**	**1**	..	**−117**	**−47**	**38**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−226	19 975	8	12	235	9	451
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−12	1 649	..	−1	..	..	40
Food, beverages and tobacco	−98	4 849	..	..	81	−25	158
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−10	3 461	..	..	21	2	−1
Wood, wood products and furniture	−42	8 515	19	..	11	1	343
Other manufacturing	−115	8 089	37	..	128	7	105
Total Manufacturing	**−503**	**46 539**	**65**	**11**	**477**	**−7**	**1 096**
CONSTRUCTION	**−3 503**	**112 567**	**214**	**−20**	**1 518**	**−436**	**2 688**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−3 179**	**33 594**	**44**	**8**	**876**	**−30**	**738**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−1 189	31 002	6	−96	1 020	−372	1 333
Farm properties and produce dealers	−126	2 465	..	34	41	−4	143
Total Wholesale Trade	**−1 315**	**33 467**	**6**	**−62**	**1 061**	**−377**	**1 477**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−3	3 722	..	..	20	1	33
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−210	44 846	116	..	1 896	−47	1 288
Meat	−55	6 043	..	−2	66	−3	142
Other food	−160	28 204	440	..	918	26	656
Household appliances and hardware	−64	9 752	59	..	169	7	46
Books, newspapers, etc.	−78	6 978	1	−4	80	−36	207
Other retail trade	−830	23 139	1	83	563	−194	1 296
Total Retail Trade	**−1 400**	**122 684**	**616**	**76**	**3 711**	**−246**	**3 668**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−94	−3 041	130	−5	824	−518	183
Finance and investment	−344	2 745	11	..	109	−24	180
Share and property traders	−3 455	−5 776	895	−18	5 750	4 124	−1 769
Insurance	−61	3 473	1	2	164	−194	118
Architectural services	−54	9 032	14	..	−277	−16	−141
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−29	9 356	53	..	574	−18	44
Legal services	−27	10 114	..	..	..	..	29
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−39	7 360	..	..	12	..	20
Other business services	−2 191	38 878	3 561	−6	6 440	−547	3 507
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−6 295**	**72 141**	**4 665**	**−27**	**13 596**	**2 807**	**2 170**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−180	18 439	14	−74	18	20	−135
Dental practice	−4	2 435	3	..	6	..	58
Hospitals	−162	4 597	..	..	24	−2	−31
Other health services	−109	4 872	15	..	96	−3	65
Veterinary services	..	1 197	..	..	..	..	59
Education, libraries, etc.	..	596	..	..	..	1	34
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	275	..	..	4	..	28
Other community services	−59	1 221	..	..	57	−5	−106
Total Health, etc.	**−514**	**33 633**	**32**	**−74**	**205**	**12**	**−26**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−946	4 985	..	47	102	−60	288
Hairdressing	−71	4 701	12	..	50	2	117
Hotels, motels, etc.	−96	10 825	..	−3	531	18	−67
Cafes and restaurants	−176	7 976	..	..	51	−88	460
Other personal services	−120	5 502	11	..	56	−42	290
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−1 409**	**33 989**	**23**	**43**	**791**	**−170**	**1 090**
PROPERTY	..	..	**35**	..	**90**	..	**31 574**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−4 130**	**−109**	**529**	**372**	**2 385**	**−615**	**−1 297**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	**6 781**	**−1 072**	**73 366**	..	**−466**
Total	**165 918**	**518 915**	**14 017**	**6 886**	**100 393**	**314**	**49 166**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
306	9 740	1 731	1	38	..	7	208	32 374
571	20 714	3 639	..	206	..	18	1 157	146 878
38	1 477	385	..	12	..	2	423	31 234
146	5 080	748	..	64	..	13	96	8 577
41	852	456	..	..	5	2	49	14 521
36	2 527	888	..	1	..	6	181	18 132
56	1 907	604	..	3	..	2	71	−1 372
45	2 575	1 269	4	153	..	2	70	1 801
52	504	603	3	156	..	10	126	7 040
1 294	**45 376**	**10 322**	**8**	**632**	**5**	**62**	**2 381**	**259 184**
2	**1 158**	**95**	**..**	**10**	**..**	**..**	**131**	**20 440**
3	1 418	502	..	5	..	1	274	21 602
..	63	27	..	..	..	..	76	1 663
..	292	98	..	..	..	2	93	5 163
1	125	44	..	..	..	1	50	3 549
2	346	183	..	..	..	1	89	9 088
14	540	256	1	2	..	..	545	8 223
21	**2 785**	**1 109**	**1**	**8**	**..**	**4**	**1 127**	**49 289**
89	**6 024**	**3 372**	**..**	**9**	**..**	**11**	**1 325**	**117 591**
66	**2 602**	**1 586**	**..**	**22**	**..**	**5**	**440**	**34 220**
92	4 053	1 994	..	89	..	88	937	34 818
5	329	135	..	8	..	..	4	2 882
97	**4 382**	**2 129**	**..**	**97**	**..**	**88**	**941**	**37 701**
1	90	50	..	..	..	..	1	3 863
52	6 065	1 626	4	424	..	4	471	53 415
4	291	88	..	..	..	1	50	6 435
116	1 451	1 325	..	1	..	2	227	30 982
9	537	662	..	3	..	2	160	10 293
4	467	297	..	..	..	1	90	7 529
51	2 192	2 447	..	26	..	6	626	25 667
237	**11 092**	**6 495**	**4**	**454**	**..**	**15**	**1 626**	**138 183**
9	2 550	2 645	..	613	..	1	552	−645
16	899	617	..	297	..	..	4	3 576
860	6 294	11 730	23	1 964	..	12	1 347	4 650
2	719	455	..	2	..	..	308	3 914
1	243	486	..	4	..	4	31	8 753
7	399	178	..	5	..	1	194	10 138
..	72	6	..	..	..	2	..	10 187
2	201	159	..	..	..	1	7	7 549
333	6 851	9 911	..	541	..	4	1 162	52 099
1 229	**18 228**	**26 187**	**23**	**3 428**	**..**	**24**	**3 604**	**100 222**
3	162	337	..	1	..	2	1	18 249
1	25	10	..	..	..	..	14	2 507
..	170	92	..	..	..	..	41	4 556
2	167	176	..	..	..	..	30	5 061
..	9	62	..	..	..	..	..	1 266
1	33	58	..	..	..	..	13	650
..	12	3	..	..	..	..	15	304
..	55	382	..	..	..	..	36	1 128
7	**632**	**1 120**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**3**	**151**	**33 721**
9	1 090	516	..	32	..	298	361	4 857
..	205	130	..	..	..	..	19	4 985
36	1 141	1 583	..	18	..	2	397	11 986
28	601	753	..	3	..	1	83	8 769
3	506	257	..	..	..	9	63	6 123
76	**3 543**	**3 241**	**..**	**53**	**..**	**310**	**924**	**36 720**
8 401	**51 759**	**105 261**	**436**	**7 619**	**17**	**36**	**1 379**	**90 427**
162	**1 936**	**6 148**	**3**	**181**	**7**	**5**	**1 198**	**−2 492**
1 687	**10 086**	**15 170**	**31**	**920**	**..**	**3**	**524**	**83 075**
13 370	**159 605**	**182 236**	**506**	**13 433**	**29**	**565**	**15 752**	**998 279**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — ADELAIDE

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	5 343	13 741	269 719	62 929	34 899	57 177	242 319	2 905
Grain growing	5 039	13 254	226 984	20 925	11 448	19 130	221 772	2 402
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	741	1 938	89 869	3 884	21 379	7 332	72 521	1 821
Cattle grazing	1 421	3 485	63 131	17 973	15 346	19 531	57 175	885
Dairying and pigfarming	1 659	3 922	106 642	9 703	12 811	9 709	98 662	821
Fruit and vegetable growing	3 652	8 398	135 223	3 388	8 417	3 788	131 244	2 268
Services to agriculture	1 295	3 141	44 949	6 992	11 268	8 216	45 115	24 308
Sugar cane growing / Any other primary production	1 704	4 104	69 304	8 009	15 648	8 231	60 135	2 998
Primary production subsidiaries	578	1 138	13	13	..	..	..	13
Total Primary Production	**21 432**	**53 121**	**1 005 833**	**133 817**	**131 217**	**133 115**	**928 942**	**38 420**
MINING	**146**	**360**	**1 117**	**126**	**160**	**117**	**300**	**6 331**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	970	2 367	138 010	7 300	62 931	7 583	232	87 953
Textiles, clothing and footwear	109	261	12 464	947	5 562	1 267	25	7 440
Food, beverages and tobacco	251	654	54 831	3 186	27 256	3 360	67	28 119
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	176	419	23 488	1 191	10 031	1 177	−2	16 097
Wood, wood products and furniture	510	1 225	71 927	6 537	31 738	7 393	72	43 188
Other manufacturing	584	1 354	56 945	4 921	25 991	5 789	148	32 885
Total Manufacturing	**2 600**	**6 280**	**357 665**	**24 081**	**163 509**	**26 570**	**542**	**215 683**
CONSTRUCTION	**6 496**	**14 584**	**7 400**	**960**	**3 803**	**1 276**	**1 725**	**457 379**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**2 813**	**6 351**	**14 791**	**1 150**	**8 471**	**1 229**	**2 960**	**206 195**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	1 703	4 218	366 195	27 619	284 570	32 108	1 259	111 722
Farm properties and produce dealers	128	315	64 242	2 995	57 173	5 505	104	10 603
Total Wholesale Trade	**1 831**	**4 533**	**430 437**	**30 614**	**341 742**	**37 613**	**1 363**	**122 325**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	95	255	39 498	4 463	26 470	5 173	8	15 635
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	2 497	6 160	541 461	33 405	448 637	37 385	571	204 285
Meat	532	1 319	117 138	1 636	82 951	1 932	414	34 540
Other food	2 985	7 079	595 026	25 742	463 239	26 536	823	139 074
Household appliances and hardware	1 153	2 526	113 130	16 965	81 042	19 955	213	47 010
Books, newspapers, etc.	416	970	71 030	5 852	54 144	6 366	22	18 196
Other retail trade	2 513	5 869	356 014	52 032	254 461	58 467	1 362	115 398
Total Retail Trade	**10 191**	**24 178**	**1 833 297**	**140 095**	**1 410 944**	**155 814**	**3 413**	**574 139**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	186	523	4 866	2 088	3 357	916	24	19 753
Finance and investment	43	142	254	6	292	44	7	7 496
Share and property traders	485	1 459	4 849	522	2 438	768	1 413	2 746
Insurance	199	684	453	4	453	7	1	11 037
Architectural services	186	426	164	41	89	30	26	7 961
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	140	336	9	6	..	5	11	7 826
Legal services	157	579	..	..	..	..	..	45 884
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	205	703	4	..	1	..	..	36 639
Other business services	2 576	8 161	6 600	1 093	3 878	1 186	1 627	164 600
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**4 177**	**13 013**	**17 198**	**3 760**	**10 282**	**2 956**	**3 108**	**303 943**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	266	914	166	87	103	103	21	86 209
Dental practice	73	172	56	1	14	1	..	15 934
Hospitals	74	204	4 452	1 121	2 310	1 008	2	33 140
Other health services	152	406	5 241	226	5 241	261	7	14 764
Veterinary services	35	86	12	1	..	1	12	4 758
Education, libraries, etc.	107	231	51	2	15	3	2	2 049
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	22	51	..	..	..	..	..	1 047
Other community services	107	258	115	2	83	4	..	6 278
Total Health, etc.	**836**	**2 322**	**10 094**	**1 440**	**4 189**	**1 381**	**45**	**164 180**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	530	1 254	4 838	620	2 268	636	329	19 138
Hairdressing	498	1 112	24 610	1 329	6 258	1 355	157	21 276
Hotels, motels, etc.	577	1 371	142 223	5 531	77 630	5 981	91	81 831
Cafes and restaurants	611	1 413	80 916	1 977	45 832	2 502	143	36 845
Other personal services	648	1 427	1 919	489	983	215	196	22 128
Total Entertainment, etc.	**2 864**	**6 577**	**254 505**	**9 947**	**132 971**	**10 690**	**916**	**181 219**
PROPERTY	**21 190**	**48 991**	**2 332**	**13**	**2 323**	**1**	**1**	**347**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**271**	**652**	**12 512**	**2 695**	**2 716**	**2 670**	**8 959**	**2 835**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**2 816**	**9 242**	**3**	**12**	**..**	**15**	**..**	**10**
Total	**77 663**	**190 204**	**3 947 182**	**348 711**	**2 212 331**	**373 445**	**952 274**	**2 273 004**

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Depreciation: Motor vehicle	Depreciation: Total	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
18 286	23 277	3 802	28 302	233	2 952	23 012	4 726	31 306	42 352	8 964
8 346	11 937	7 938	23 165	58	4 603	20 331	4 061	44 558	49 790	12 408
15 236	2 654	1 205	4 596	181	818	7 024	495	7 868	13 148	2 253
6 358	3 337	673	4 310	161	770	5 133	1 094	5 709	9 901	2 367
5 271	2 542	1 358	8 065	46	1 366	7 336	1 236	9 385	16 824	2 301
21 468	4 873	1 556	9 202	71	1 650	9 684	1 884	11 321	18 153	3 029
10 793	4 008	2 886	6 296	55	832	5 699	929	7 054	13 581	2 273
7 354	2 276	1 749	5 503	117	948	4 214	891	6 602	13 180	3 927
157	1	62	424	36	35	28	24	102	108	55
93 270	**54 904**	**21 230**	**89 864**	**958**	**13 975**	**82 462**	**15 340**	**123 905**	**177 037**	**37 578**
779	**1 053**	**324**	**226**	**13**	**28**	**860**	**53**	**536**	**1 065**	**370**
32 591	6 578	3 030	1 899	579	506	1 681	631	2 297	5 729	1 234
2 994	400	61	202	20	22	173	61	187	537	123
9 653	254	631	807	67	196	1 226	195	1 372	2 812	626
5 742	931	783	277	224	102	279	105	403	1 202	335
15 182	1 646	969	1 174	315	177	853	289	1 053	2 268	642
10 112	1 307	1 074	1 206	273	248	825	266	1 227	3 032	461
76 273	**11 116**	**6 548**	**5 566**	**1 476**	**1 251**	**5 036**	**1 547**	**6 539**	**15 580**	**3 421**
50 165	**64 787**	**5 840**	**6 759**	**832**	**1 301**	**9 496**	**3 983**	**10 752**	**23 059**	**4 524**
25 504	**33 270**	**8 686**	**5 957**	**351**	**1 955**	**17 024**	**1 653**	**13 058**	**25 932**	**10 492**
31 814	3 294	3 525	4 932	913	728	2 953	1 043	3 567	9 724	1 759
2 476	174	157	440	80	31	283	93	378	1 042	191
34 290	**3 468**	**3 683**	**5 372**	**993**	**759**	**3 236**	**1 135**	**3 945**	**10 766**	**1 950**
4 159	97	237	482	18	19	107	27	160	397	157
49 538	2 768	3 101	6 041	945	301	3 393	1 593	3 969	9 322	2 407
9 556	93	529	868	141	126	1 020	359	1 188	2 801	802
31 145	174	3 794	7 045	441	352	3 095	1 214	5 635	16 932	7 294
10 889	1 196	964	1 584	228	83	740	533	2 405	5 431	1 008
4 273	89	539	1 322	113	12	766	242	588	1 853	497
30 637	1 662	2 592	5 955	659	223	2 404	1 140	3 675	8 867	2 716
140 195	**6 078**	**11 756**	**23 296**	**2 544**	**1 116**	**11 527**	**5 107**	**17 620**	**45 603**	**14 881**
6 603	117	312	1 206	239	19	170	112	276	658	188
485	66	61	161	4	8	21	6	49	141	29
1 221	301	232	1 430	46	56	388	79	364	1 131	383
3 199	174	385	316	155	40	152	134	220	722	242
2 361	827	150	131	51	4	75	76	135	316	78
2 372	569	148	126	108	27	108	65	234	485	100
8 506	536	1 128	645	82	116	351	7	315	671	197
9 085	1 383	860	1 405	103	104	313	48	250	750	206
64 455	2 000	4 295	7 083	1 459	439	2 305	1 081	4 489	10 709	2 242
98 287	**5 975**	**7 569**	**12 504**	**2 246**	**812**	**3 883**	**1 607**	**6 333**	**15 585**	**3 664**
13 148	547	2 075	501	446	298	666	54	402	800	101
1 485	162	337	114	15	14	75	19	93	294	58
19 538	67	604	1 574	137	97	638	44	267	874	255
4 699	153	389	239	173	32	188	62	228	517	143
1 008	8	80	78	..	5	50	7	51	194	22
326	2	23	60	3	3	59	56	108	224	47
437	..	7	53	9	1	25	8	28	20	7
1 136	361	584	111	13	27	632	43	238	680	136
41 775	**1 300**	**4 099**	**2 732**	**797**	**477**	**2 334**	**292**	**1 416**	**3 603**	**768**
3 692	261	855	1 805	77	123	905	167	1 303	2 964	354
9 101	37	336	525	57	11	333	136	560	1 308	394
27 685	158	1 570	5 833	217	146	3 927	276	2 754	8 096	3 899
12 298	60	967	2 204	66	119	953	210	1 519	4 980	1 624
3 399	527	500	787	105	78	755	295	1 027	2 109	580
56 175	**1 043**	**4 229**	**11 154**	**521**	**478**	**6 872**	**1 083**	**7 162**	**19 456**	**6 851**
732	**84**	**704**	**32 808**	**58**	**71**	**4 859**	**296**	**3 946**	**7 807**	**1 757**
1 011	**713**	**484**	**1 835**	**10**	**160**	**1 223**	**201**	**2 053**	**2 774**	**769**
942	**2**	**174**	**5 236**	**126**	**282**	**377**	**125**	**529**	**1 360**	**306**
619 398	**183 792**	**75 326**	**203 308**	**10 925**	**22 665**	**149 190**	**32 423**	**197 795**	**349 627**	**87 332**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — ADELAIDE

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	3 717	226	36	52	685	−59	1 367
Grain growing	6 848	109	39	180	−19	2	840
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	12 695	352	8	875	107	4	100
Cattle grazing	5 631	−129	49	−40	320	−60	658
Dairying and pigfarming	13 361	157	6	−3	55	2	303
Fruit and vegetable growing	19 744	−359	12	61	65	6	2 152
Services to agriculture	−9 244	5 745	13	97	234	..	371
Sugar cane growing / Any other primary production	2 134	−165	50	−3	527	−4	674
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	607	2 606	185	..	184
Total Primary Production	**54 887**	**5 935**	**820**	**3 825**	**2 159**	**−109**	**6 651**
MINING	**−214**	**536**	..	..	**4**	..	**94**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−57	14 576	1	..	108	1	240
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−13	992	..	..	..	..	41
Food, beverages and tobacco	−83	5 011	..	..	..	..	89
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−16	1 995	..	−11	..	−7	14
Wood, wood products and furniture	−40	7 221	..	..	21	..	216
Other manufacturing	−78	5 140	1	..	186	..	123
Total Manufacturing	**−287**	**34 936**	**2**	**−11**	**315**	**−5**	**722**
CONSTRUCTION	**−931**	**81 231**	**35**	**−16**	**119**	**57**	**3 058**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−969**	**27 359**	**27**	..	**449**	**−64**	**1 049**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−414	19 990	39	−286	188	−367	1 030
Farm properties and produce dealers	−26	2 121	..	..	..	..	89
Total Wholesale Trade	**−441**	**22 110**	**39**	**−286**	**188**	**−367**	**1 119**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−5	4 351	..	..	15	..	77
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−241	31 332	42	12	1 473	−5	1 431
Meat	−297	8 671	..	..	77	12	212
Other food	−307	31 887	8	..	126	−82	2 041
Household appliances and hardware	−100	8 022	1	..	18	2	247
Books, newspapers, etc.	−41	5 459	..	..	25	..	109
Other retail trade	−465	19 852	23	−47	173	13	1 314
Total Retail Trade	**−1 456**	**109 575**	**73**	**−34**	**1 907**	**−61**	**5 432**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−77	3 519	..	..	65	16	146
Finance and investment	−4	2 145	7	..	16	2	27
Share and property traders	−998	−444	108	3	853	984	465
Insurance	−6	1 972	..	..	40	−1	44
Architectural services	−10	2 244	..	..	3	..	48
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−31	1 912	..	..	28	−9	46
Legal services	..	14 698	..	..	..	..	3
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	..	7 601	..	−13	35	..	106
Other business services	−1 052	33 121	150	−269	2 384	−238	4 823
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−2 178**	**66 769**	**265**	**−278**	**3 426**	**755**	**5 709**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−94	36 410	..	..	202	..	53
Dental practice	−3	5 017	..	..	24	..	11
Hospitals	−24	2 119	..	..	−89	−	61
Other health services	−14	4 577	..	..	198	..	72
Veterinary services	−25	1 212	..	..	..	..	50
Education, libraries, etc.	−2	526	..	..	..	1	32
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	196	..	..	2	..	4
Other community services	..	1 224	..	..	1	1	61
Total Health, etc.	**−162**	**51 280**	..	..	**338**	**2**	**345**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−210	1 424	..	..	241	−89	156
Hairdressing	−208	4 168	1	..	38	..	318
Hotels, motels, etc.	−49	6 966	125	−82	66	−16	501
Cafes and restaurants	−66	4 400	..	..	133	..	431
Other personal services	−43	4 444	12	..	57	2	248
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−578**	**21 401**	**137**	**−82**	**536**	**−103**	**1 654**
PROPERTY	..	..	**9**	..	..	..	**32 356**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−2 332**	**594**	**24**	..	**74**	..	**28**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	**4 436**	**−509**	**40 340**	..	**1 077**
Total	**45 341**	**421 727**	**5 867**	**2 608**	**49 855**	**104**	**59 293**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
405	10 507	796	1	114	2	21	1 806	15 075
108	10 560	558	..	70	3	11	1 301	17 319
94	1 037	115	..	..	..	3	1 053	14 208
76	3 255	379	..	20	..	3	313	9 395
57	1 566	80	1	7	..	6	174	15 318
89	4 021	1 519	2	41	1	14	310	25 457
93	1 573	220	..	32	..	1	378	−1 510
84	2 195	505	..	134	..	4	300	5 138
390	734	325	24	23	2	10	1 127	2 963
1 396	**35 447**	**4 498**	**29**	**442**	**8**	**74**	**6 762**	**103 362**
26	**234**	**55**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**45**	**634**
..	689	110	..	..	..	1	326	15 230
1	97	16	..	..	..	..	109	1 010
3	153	115	..	..	..	..	120	5 053
5	234	..	..	..	..	..	300	1 915
..	282	52	..	..	..	..	222	7 478
5	416	81	..	..	..	1	512	5 280
15	**1 871**	**374**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3**	**1 588**	**35 965**
108	**3 303**	**1 496**	**..**	**19**	**8**	**5**	**840**	**86 090**
268	**2 067**	**831**	**4**	**29**	**14**	**6**	**530**	**29 637**
97	1 806	1 153	..	970	..	1	806	21 237
3	130	40	..	3	..	..	19	2 297
100	**1 936**	**1 193**	**..**	**973**	**..**	**2**	**825**	**23 534**
6	105	30	..	..	..	..	..	4 548
124	1 884	679	1	55	..	2	718	35 290
3	458	77	..	..	..	..	32	9 103
52	1 495	1 071	..	1	..	2	687	34 525
2	595	153	..	13	..	1	219	8 566
10	204	110	..	3	..	..	29	5 739
53	1 718	699	..	10	..	1	879	21 731
251	**6 458**	**2 817**	**1**	**83**	**..**	**6**	**2 564**	**119 502**
6	258	392	..	10	..	..	154	3779
9	387	11	..	2	..	..	16	2 568
422	2 584	1 513	9	183	..	..	1 071	2 799
15	258	130	..	..	..	..	99	2 225
1	76	42	..	..	..	..	12	2 349
4	91	62	7	10	..	..	157	1 885
3	28	69	..	..	..	..	..	14 732
1	211	13	..	..	..	1	85	7 856
745	4 712	5 490	12	242	1	3	1 641	42 584
1 207	**8 604**	**7 721**	**28**	**447**	**1**	**4**	**3 235**	**80 777**
3	501	85	..	41	..	..	..	37 074
..	45	5	..	..	..	..	..	5 094
1	147	25	..	..	..	..	377	1 839
9	113	63	..	..	..	..	12	4 943
..	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 283
..	14	13	..	..	..	..	1	570
..	20	6	..	..	..	..	..	222
..	35	17	..	..	..	..	22	1 300
14	**920**	**214**	**..**	**41**	**..**	**1**	**413**	**52 324**
67	331	482	..	25	..	1	1 131	786
8	158	156	..	1	..	..	130	4 351
12	503	415	..	..	..	..	1 256	6 646
1	313	352	..	..	..	..	780	4 432
1	313	240	..	1	..	..	191	4 830
89	**1 617**	**1 645**	**..**	**27**	**..**	**2**	**3 489**	**21 045**
20 621	**68 897**	**56 921**	**621**	**3 898**	**100**	**48**	**5 269**	**116 657**
2	**423**	**237**	**..**	**..**	**10**	**..**	**138**	**−1 339**
1 790	**8 249**	**5 056**	**47**	**706**	**66**	**6**	**2 496**	**48 511**
25 890	**140 025**	**83 056**	**729**	**6 664**	**207**	**157**	**28 193**	**716 700**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — HOBART

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	1 020	2 427	57 188	11 894	4 126	10 771	54 832	1 180
Grain growing	41	91	1 487	289	60	222	1 525	13
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	624	1 444	20 451	888	2 121	1 012	40 620	13 737
Cattle grazing	951	2 105	27 489	8 609	8 155	8 733	20 165	1 269
Dairying and pigfarming	859	1 919	51 714	7 255	3 611	8 022	49 726	542
Fruit and vegetable growing	653	1 554	49 172	4 624	7 474	6 046	46 164	1 212
Services to agriculture	102	214	2 942	401	1 599	441	1 645	5 618
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	462	1 151	21 130	4 247	5 393	4 089	17 770	1 235
Primary production subsidiaries	107	213	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**4 819**	**11 118**	**231 574**	**38 207**	**32 537**	**39 335**	**232 446**	**24 806**
MINING	**48**	**124**	**2 166**	**166**	**37**	**157**	**418**	**3 640**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	248	603	17 844	1 675	9 139	1 760	117	23 989
Textiles, clothing and footwear	20	45	1 567	307	729	322	2	919
Food, beverages and tobacco	75	199	22 068	1 980	12 392	1 492	7	9 340
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	63	154	2 532	270	948	266	3	4 699
Wood, wood products and furniture	206	475	18 904	5 139	7 199	6 768	79	24 429
Other manufacturing	113	277	4 953	524	2 271	595	17	4 774
Total Manufacturing	**725**	**1 753**	**67 869**	**9 895**	**32 678**	**11 203**	**225**	**68 149**
CONSTRUCTION	**1 955**	**4 402**	**4 206**	**840**	**2 018**	**1 033**	**1 190**	**135 254**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**1 052**	**2 267**	**5 171**	**682**	**2 686**	**668**	**1 262**	**75 224**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	496	1 238	101 235	11 251	77 201	11 882	227	36 818
Farm properties and produce dealers	14	30	3 671	32	2 986	241	..	1 067
Total Wholesale Trade	**510**	**1 268**	**104 905**	**11 283**	**80 187**	**12 123**	**227**	**37 885**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	42	87	11 936	1 640	7 629	1 844	24	4 535
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	864	2 106	218 844	11 030	185 703	14 631	131	61 715
Meat	165	400	28 021	334	18 795	387	327	9 231
Other food	931	2 038	152 055	8 489	119 823	9 756	108	35 654
Household appliances and hardware	247	656	37 120	5 639	25 488	6 681	45	15 339
Books, newspapers, etc.	133	347	37 396	4 371	28 540	4 820	23	11 367
Other retail trade	781	1 852	116 542	21 397	79 757	22 472	115	41 681
Total Retail Trade	**3 163**	**7 486**	**601 914**	**52 900**	**465 735**	**60 592**	**773**	**179 522**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	126	381	298	229	77	199	33	5 094
Finance and investment	18	72	2 256	302	1 977	324	..	2 893
Share and property traders	68	297	183	79	80	55	62	265
Insurance	49	135	..	..	..	..	..	2 028
Architectural services	61	167	..	..	..	..	..	2 803
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	58	167	523	100	312	77	25	4 872
Legal services	47	187	..	..	..	..	..	18 765
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	68	219	33	41	1	43	35	9 557
Other business services	537	1 625	952	144	723	86	13	34 047
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**1 032**	**3 250**	**4 245**	**895**	**3 170**	**785**	**168**	**80 322**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	63	196	11	9	6	7	4	11 137
Dental practice	24	61	34	4	23	3	..	2 023
Hospitals	5	9	484	85	240	35	29	2 518
Other health services	34	99	1 660	123	923	130	..	4 186
Veterinary services	12	32	239	9	105	10	..	1 648
Education, libraries, etc.	33	75	266	21	168	31	..	617
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	401
Other community services	10	22	4	2	4	3	−2	633
Total Health, etc.	**188**	**508**	**2 698**	**253**	**1 469**	**219**	**31**	**23 163**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	169	388	1 102	130	475	107	88	6 622
Hairdressing	113	241	1 048	70	823	72	..	6 428
Hotels, motels, etc.	257	650	64 851	2 319	36 736	2 537	24	36 364
Cafes and restaurants	233	543	28 236	791	13 320	855	32	15 577
Other personal services	123	290	1 270	153	746	133	78	8 208
Total Entertainment, etc.	**895**	**2 112**	**96 507**	**3 463**	**52 100**	**3 704**	**222**	**73 198**
PROPERTY	**5 156**	**11 010**	..	..	..	..	..	**2**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**235**	**423**	**2 388**	**382**	**194**	**366**	**1 783**	**1 043**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**855**	**2 707**	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	**20 633**	**48 428**	**1 123 643**	**118 967**	**672 811**	**130 185**	**238 745**	**702 210**

TABLE 2.3 (g)
Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
7 022	4 494	679	4 943	81	482	4 375	800	4 210	5 521	857
131	122	..	188	..	11	105	20	153	205	61
7 053	4 987	4 370	1 763	119	680	4 898	390	4 520	89 415	2 732
1 742	732	210	1 779	51	189	1 958	443	2 146	3 280	576
3 531	1 013	577	3 517	76	795	3 790	649	4 244	8 092	1 227
7 494	1 456	660	2 524	47	775	2 539	395	3 921	6 052	669
1 841	231	269	331	164	24	795	46	472	586	236
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 497	620	554	1 460	30	187	1 232	207	1 316	2 763	500
21	..	7	14	..	8	4	1	4	1	..
32 332	**13 657**	**7 326**	**16 521**	**568**	**3 150**	**19 695**	**2 952**	**20 986**	**35 915**	**6 858**
568	**444**	**486**	**107**	**18**	**37**	**452**	**18**	**245**	**292**	**15**
6 844	848	355	387	261	48	223	114	415	852	142
479	2	22	10	18	1	4	9	29	87	2
3 691	7	297	228	63	38	283	49	241	760	121
1 318	106	200	95	19	4	72	21	115	335	90
7 272	493	701	1 523	121	62	737	81	626	911	280
1 434	73	72	102	70	15	98	35	161	384	134
21 038	**1 530**	**1 646**	**2 345**	**552**	**168**	**1 416**	**310**	**1 588**	**3 328**	**768**
18 717	**15 057**	**3 148**	**2 487**	**363**	**407**	**3 173**	**1 034**	**3 583**	**5 956**	**1 313**
11 333	**2 066**	**6 184**	**1 722**	**160**	**754**	**7 851**	**582**	**4 468**	**7 661**	**2 113**
10 751	846	929	1 367	455	145	698	306	885	2 103	335
169	..	12	33	..	7	18	7	23	72	4
10 920	**846**	**941**	**1 401**	**455**	**152**	**717**	**313**	**908**	**2 175**	**339**
1 213	3	114	127	8	1	38	11	50	118	57
15 692	816	1 145	2 471	389	153	1 474	414	1 253	3 071	663
2 829	179	132	250	67	23	227	101	285	498	98
7 624	102	1 075	2 264	128	115	873	355	1 360	3 680	1 037
3 937	120	261	497	120	28	223	94	886	2 025	391
3 354	16	388	662	140	10	176	61	207	516	99
12 518	570	814	2 359	459	81	469	306	914	2 206	577
47 167	**1 806**	**3 929**	**8 629**	**1 312**	**410**	**3 480**	**1 342**	**4 956**	**12 114**	**2 922**
1 240	17	60	452	70	2	56	27	75	197	46
372	..	40	859	6	47	16	51	316	662	207
103	2	26	285	..	13	34	19	54	33	72
692	..	75	56	57	3	15	28	46	127	25
508	138	38	87	3	5	26	16	36	123	47
1 364	415	98	114	79	13	50	27	101	207	36
4 564	..	445	255	67	12	128	7	127	180	6
2 438	289	159	268	28	16	87	12	75	188	11
13 902	389	1 119	958	737	76	503	202	850	1 697	468
25 184	**1 250**	**2 059**	**3 335**	**1 048**	**188**	**915**	**389**	**1 680**	**3 415**	**918**
1 079	2	91	76	21	162	46	21	78	997	22
420	9	44	14	28	1	11	4	18	45	23
1 488	1	25	105	4	..	67	7	28	26	..
809	1	51	40	55	6	27	11	52	141	21
433	..	13	24	16	1	17	2	9	31	3
128	..	22	19	..	..	14	14	24	70	13
212	..	7	14	..	2	12	..	4	14	3
154	2	119	8	3	9	56	4	18	51	2
4 723	**15**	**373**	**300**	**125**	**181**	**249**	**63**	**231**	**1 375**	**86**
1 459	13	300	360	21	58	402	61	757	870	184
2 636	2	114	145	20	2	79	22	117	261	50
12 013	38	1 009	2 543	197	57	1 128	90	876	2 410	383
5 912	17	388	661	109	42	343	89	537	1 444	248
2 051	32	190	165	44	13	186	71	270	366	110
24 070	**102**	**2 001**	**3 875**	**391**	**171**	**2 138**	**334**	**2 557**	**5 351**	**975**
50	**13**	**114**	**9 247**	**12**	**25**	**1 155**	**71**	**867**	**1 178**	**323**
242	**169**	**42**	**406**	..	**53**	**308**	**44**	**360**	**566**	**116**
119	..	**8**	**643**	**8**	**18**	**65**	**7**	**63**	**63**	**10**
196 463	**36 955**	**28 258**	**51 016**	**5 012**	**5 713**	**41 614**	**7 461**	**42 493**	**79 388**	**16 756**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — HOBART

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	1 627	−1	..	24	114	1	257
Grain growing	81	1	..	..	..	1	16
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	5 893	2 076	1	−2	41	−3	17
Cattle grazing	2 367	35	..	−7	17	..	396
Dairying and pigfarming	9 703	62	..	22	2	−4	104
Fruit and vegetable growing	7 246	170	..	..	93	..	166
Services to agriculture	−125	971	..	−1	..	..	25
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	732	299	..	8	−128	..	182
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	71	687	127	..	7
Total Primary Production	**27 524**	**3 613**	**72**	**731**	**266**	**−5**	**1 170**
MINING	**41**	**265**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−75	3 430	..	..	..	..	51
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−8	31	..	..	1	..	1
Food, beverages and tobacco	−31	1 825	..	..	2	2	9
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−7	571	..	..	..	..	4
Wood, wood products and furniture	−59	2 221	..	..	2	..	149
Other manufacturing	−16	902	..	..	..	..	3
Total Manufacturing	**−197**	**8 981**	**..**	**..**	**5**	**2**	**217**
CONSTRUCTION	**−525**	**21 634**	**..**	**5**	**253**	**..**	**1 146**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−246**	**12 511**	**..**	**4**	**76**	**9**	**229**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−72	5 553	32	−1	331	..	528
Farm properties and produce dealers	..	224	..	..	..	..	2
Total Wholesale Trade	**−72**	**5 777**	**32**	**−1**	**331**	**..**	**529**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−15	1 445	..	..	6	..	42
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−47	11 174	..	..	−4	1	471
Meat	−100	2 723	..	..	15	..	81
Other food	−150	9 619	1	−3	10	1	602
Household appliances and hardware	−19	3 499	..	..	7	..	101
Books, newspapers, etc.	−8	2 035	..	..	11	..	103
Other retail trade	−99	7 139	3	..	97	−13	629
Total Retail Trade	**−439**	**37 634**	**4**	**−3**	**142**	**−10**	**2 030**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−55	466	..	..	3	..	206
Finance and investment	..	332	..	..	..	..	..
Share and property traders	−49	−230	16	..	98	36	369
Insurance	..	464	..	..	..	−5	5
Architectural services	−1	804	..	..	17	..	3
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−10	1 289	..	..	−7	..	54
Legal services	..	4 892	..	..	..	..	19
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−13	2 214	..	..	2	..	54
Other business services	−59	6 625	..	..	183	−1	835
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−187**	**16 855**	**16**	**..**	**296**	**31**	**1 545**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−11	4 255	..	−13	33	−6	27
Dental practice	..	667	..	..	..	..	10
Hospitals	−33	320	..	..	..	..	−2
Other health services	..	1 259	..	..	..	..	52
Veterinary services	..	384	..	..	..	..	15
Education, libraries, etc.	..	158	..	..	..	..	1
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	73	..	..	..	..	14
Other community services	−9	90	..	..	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	**−53**	**7 205**	**..**	**−13**	**33**	**−6**	**119**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−84	666	..	..	262	..	86
Hairdressing	..	1 142	..	..	15	..	49
Hotels, motels, etc.	−27	3 082	8	..	118	19	216
Cafes and restaurants	−65	2 350	..	..	..	..	208
Other personal services	−28	1 360	..	..	7	2	25
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−205**	**8 600**	**8**	**..**	**401**	**20**	**584**
PROPERTY	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**6 765**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−126**	**379**	**4**	**1**	**32**	**..**	**61**
OTHER SUBSIDIES	**..**	**..**	**549**	**−9**	**14 230**	**..**	**744**
Total	**25 515**	**123 453**	**685**	**716**	**16 066**	**42**	**15 141**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
23	1 712	140	..	26	..	1	36	3 721
2	26	32	..	..	..	..	14	112
1	615	124	..	44	..	..	13	8 624
19	1 399	218	..	2	..	3	7	4 215
7	475	25	..	..	..	2	30	10 340
1	665	102	..		..	14	29	8 297
1	197	12	..	1	..	..	20	1 049
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	327	138	..	1	..	1	29	1 397
16	49	11	..	..	5	..	31	861
77	**5 465**	**803**	**..**	**73**	**6**	**22**	**211**	**38 616**
1	**73**	**34**	**..**	**13**	**..**	**..**	**3**	**379**
6	244	22	..	..	..	..	16	3 640
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	252	16	..	..	..	..	8	2 051
..	13	40	..	..	..	..	20	561
6	104	65	..	..	..	..	1	2 421
..	43	2	..	..	..	..	18	913
12	**655**	**146**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**63**	**9 611**
10	**1 097**	**596**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**510**	**23 110**
1	**648**	**120**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**274**	**12 957**
8	486	132	..	..	..	..	56	6 776
..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	231
8	**492**	**132**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**56**	**7 007**
5	21	34	..	..	..	..	1	1 502
8	522	211	..	1	..	9	27	12 088
..	120	70	..	..	..	..	9	2 832
1	406	504	..	..	..	..	35	10 451
..	162	43	..	..	..	..	23	3727
1	132	23	..	..	..	..	2	2 273
4	726	280	..	5	2	..	114	8 371
20	**2 090**	**1 164**	**..**	**6**	**2**	**10**	**210**	**41 243**
..	152	30	..	1	..	..	50	721
..	190	..	..	1	..	..	..	522
18	303	198	..	23	..	..	26	519
..	37	19	..	..	..	..	..	501
..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	832
..	50	40	..	..	..	..	44	1 331
..	148	3	..	..	..	..	..	5 058
3	22	9	..	..	..	..	14	2 268
17	397	178	..	..	..	..	84	7 914
39	**1 308**	**480**	**..**	**25**	**..**	**1**	**218**	**19 667**
18	36	17	..	..	..	..	..	4 339
..	43	..	..	..	..	..	1	719
..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	290
..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 340
..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	400
..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	160
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	88
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	82
18	**118**	**29**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3**	**7 418**
1	93	5	..	..	..	..	127	896
..	14	19	..	..	..	..	9	1 212
3	312	89	..	..	..	..	68	3 654
..	123	140	..	3	..	..	1	2 615
..	122	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 486
3	**663**	**253**	**..**	**3**	**..**	**..**	**205**	**9 862**
2 374	**14 642**	**16 946**	**49**	**599**	**41**	**7**	**270**	**23 545**
3	**135**	**114**	**1**	**102**	**9**	**..**	**40**	**455**
425	**1 682**	**1 047**	**5**	**30**	**17**	**1**	**112**	**16 977**
2 992	**29 068**	**21 864**	**55**	**851**	**76**	**45**	**2 175**	**210 849**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — NORTHERN TERRITORY

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	4	7	104	25	18	36	96	..
Grain growing	5	11	332	197	2	160	311	..
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	36	85	3 253	6	361	9	3 080	307
Cattle grazing	93	234	19 589	7 310	4 594	8 877	16 752	154
Dairying and pigfarming	11	23	86	28	18	31	80	1
Fruit and vegetable growing	60	134	1 296	28	20	45	1 330	11
Services to agriculture	40	85	83	196	19	182	363	1 115
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	71	158	2 175	420	351	531	2 292	160
Primary production subsidiaries	28	66	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**348**	**803**	**26 917**	**8 210**	**5 383**	**9 870**	**24 305**	**1 747**
MINING	**10**	**32**	**850**	**120**	**125**	**120**	**..**	**1 734**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	73	165	16 012	695	7 620	816	15	9 870
Textiles, clothing and footwear	3	8	39	5	13	10	..	32
Food, beverages and tobacco	19	47	1 768	39	696	65	..	1 293
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	10	21	755	18	214	21	..	597
Wood, wood products and furniture	23	51	2 311	44	1 026	90	..	1 410
Other manufacturing	22	45	5 838	512	2 440	607	..	3 521
Total Manufacturing	**150**	**337**	**26 724**	**1 314**	**12 008**	**1 610**	**15**	**16 722**
CONSTRUCTION	**623**	**1 413**	**429**	**152**	**195**	**93**	**178**	**94 975**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**203**	**451**	**3 452**	**271**	**1 360**	**331**	**14**	**19 484**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	89	209	43 440	3 649	32 030	4 008	10	17 339
Farm properties and produce dealers	4	9	1 262	67	809	114	..	428
Total Wholesale Trade	**93**	**218**	**44 702**	**3 716**	**32 839**	**4 122**	**10**	**17 767**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	5	9	1 114	148	717	135	..	121
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	175	401	64 330	6 283	49 273	7 109	8	24 559
Meat	6	14	2 385	23	1 540	31	1	852
Other food	130	300	38 480	1 908	28 979	2 267	..	10 166
Household appliances and hardware	101	223	10 942	917	7 764	1 592	..	4 918
Books, newspapers, etc.	21	59	6 795	819	4 922	884	..	2 195
Other retail trade	185	475	30 200	3 812	20 848	4 584	520	10 731
Total Retail Trade	**623**	**1 481**	**154 247**	**13 910**	**114 043**	**16 602**	**529**	**53 542**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	17	50	861	74	823	240	..	2 745
Finance and investment	4	13	..	..	..	..	..	82
Share and property traders	36	103	1	..	..	..	1	148
Insurance	17	83	13	2	..	2	12	953
Architectural services	19	39	..	..	..	..	..	2 254
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	20	54	12	..	10	1	..	1 116
Legal services	11	41	..	..	..	..	..	4 419
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	18	48	..	..	..	..	..	2 908
Other business services	199	554	81	44	78	33	3	10 793
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**341**	**985**	**968**	**120**	**911**	**275**	**16**	**25 418**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	1 276
Dental practice	5	60	..	..	..	..	..	683
Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services } Veterinary services }	4	11	473	9	140	9	..	429
Education, libraries, etc.	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	30
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	4	9	59	..	8	..	..	203
Other community services	7	16	103	7	91	..	..	506
Total Health, etc.	**29**	**114**	**635**	**15**	**238**	**9**	**..**	**3 128**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	54	148	1 654	65	481	92	..	3 417
Hairdressing	17	34	727	29	147	20	..	655
Hotels, motels, etc.	40	81	12 795	545	6 201	594	..	9 056
Cafes and restaurants	52	128	9 725	297	5 287	214	..	4 445
Other personal services	21	45	418	60	329	68	..	1 476
Total Entertainment, etc.	**184**	**436**	**25 319**	**997**	**12 446**	**989**	**..**	**19 048**
PROPERTY	**1 140**	**2 533**	**7**	**7**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**10**	**15**	**164**	**132**	**58**	**166**	**138**	**100**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**343**	**1 205**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**
Total	**4 097**	**10 023**	**284 413**	**28 964**	**179 607**	**34 187**	**25 204**	**253 666**

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
30	44	1	12	..	8	18	3	28	29	4
18	19	4	67	..	4	33	5	28	34	..
616	269	28	36	1	22	402	35	367	318	76
2 050	970	587	1 797	31	213	2 144	293	1 749	3 748	424
14	3	3	13	..	..	19	5	20	14	1
310	93	46	129	..	23	148	29	191	414	55
140	99	32	92	1	41	232	27	215	509	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
398	151	85	237	8	56	186	36	249	723	72
8	..	3	11	..	4	1	..	7	..	..
3 585	**1 648**	**789**	**2 393**	**41**	**371**	**3 183**	**433**	**2 856**	**5 790**	**660**
357	**29**	**305**	**121**	**..**	**5**	**206**	**11**	**152**	**174**	**62**
2 896	2 110	478	224	50	54	583	47	348	768	94
5	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	4	..
510	..	82	28	2	6	64	9	83	126	64
233	24	24	30	..	2	18	3	34	377	12
303	319	16	15	1	..	28	8	23	38	4
1 154	143	69	83	86	9	74	16	102	246	3
5 102	**2 595**	**668**	**381**	**137**	**71**	**769**	**83**	**590**	**1 560**	**178**
7 046	**27 349**	**1 159**	**1 859**	**211**	**194**	**1 651**	**482**	**2 004**	**3 957**	**926**
2 721	**553**	**2 259**	**823**	**52**	**485**	**2 504**	**161**	**1 395**	**3 555**	**971**
3 797	420	925	560	264	200	554	81	359	1 600	165
46	..	5	8	..	..	6	3	8	13	1
3 843	**420**	**930**	**568**	**264**	**200**	**559**	**84**	**367**	**1 613**	**166**
174	..	50	13	2	2	4	1	7	25	2
6 716	357	617	649	103	53	526	160	444	1 417	273
233	..	22	70	..	7	25	8	36	219	4
3 021	2	436	332	22	65	268	63	336	1 087	297
1 072	70	169	130	20	17	54	58	168	553	82
554	..	77	142	15	4	52	15	40	96	32
2 571	91	393	537	46	70	369	93	446	1 175	242
14 342	**520**	**1 764**	**1 874**	**209**	**217**	**1 298**	**399**	**1 477**	**4 572**	**933**
1 111	..	47	98	140	2	35	16	36	117	17
5	..	..	2	..	..	10	..	2	..	..
58	23	8	366	9	1	16	2	19	33	7
409	..	27	20	14	4	36	7	18	155	8
679	312	60	37	38	1	17	6	30	76	8
392	45	58	22	10	11	24	13	41	239	25
1 773	19	327	149	56	3	28	8	45	73	13
582	47	99	179	20	4	49	6	26	100	24
3 796	406	497	564	95	17	303	133	599	1 523	126
8 807	**853**	**1 123**	**1 436**	**381**	**42**	**519**	**191**	**815**	**2 317**	**225**
198	..	4	10	..	1	4	2	4	7	1
168	15	39	13	35	..	12	..	6	17	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
166	..	23	10	3	1	20	2	6	9	..
1	..	1	4	..	1	1	1	2	4	..
113	..	..	13	..	..	2	1	6	17	..
133	4	2	67	..	..	43	2	70	16	24
779	**19**	**70**	**117**	**38**	**3**	**82**	**9**	**95**	**70**	**36**
716	9	163	115	2	10	101	30	189	390	24
320	..	11	18	..	..	29	5	26	74	28
3 156	92	418	830	10	55	481	29	264	706	22
1 793	14	226	164	13	26	125	29	171	548	146
358	29	55	67	1	3	46	10	63	109	4
6 343	**145**	**874**	**1 193**	**26**	**94**	**782**	**104**	**714**	**1 828**	**224**
285	**..**	**426**	**6 298**	**33**	**29**	**943**	**37**	**1 113**	**2 179**	**254**
..	**12**	**6**	**38**	**..**	**..**	**16**	**6**	**49**	**146**	**16**
14	**1**	**16**	**572**	**..**	**22**	**69**	**17**	**89**	**316**	**22**
53 222	**34 143**	**10 387**	**17 675**	**1 394**	**1 734**	**12 584**	**2 015**	**11 716**	**28 076**	**4 673**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — NORTHERN TERRITORY

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	−83	..	..	..	..	..	31
Grain growing	−61	..	..	..	..	..	5
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	610	62	..	..	1	..	51
Cattle grazing	872	23	..	−15	7	..	8
Dairying and pigfarming	−126	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fruit and vegetable growing	−261	−11	..	..	..	..	51
Services to agriculture	−189	128	..	−4	..	..	23
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	−720	−105	..	..	..	..	134
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	43	354	2	..	..
Total Primary Production	**42**	**98**	**43**	**335**	**11**	**..**	**303**
MINING	**..**	**68**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**39**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1	635	..	..	86	..	8
Textiles, clothing and footwear	..	8	..	..	..	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	..	95	..	..	..	..	19
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	..	40	..	..	..	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	..	349	..	..	..	..	17
Other manufacturing	..	871	..	..	..	..	1
Total Manufacturing	**1**	**1 999**	**..**	**..**	**86**	**..**	**45**
CONSTRUCTION	**−297**	**9 337**	**34**	**−34**	**130**	**1**	**1 487**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNCATION	**−45**	**1 185**	**..**	**..**	**−4**	**..**	**91**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−69	1 597	..	..	28	..	21
Farm properties and produce dealers	..	−15	..	..	..	..	..
Total Wholesale Trade	**−69**	**1 582**	**..**	**..**	**28**	**..**	**21**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−1	−28	..	..	..	..	3
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−3	2 390	..	..	27	..	190
Meat	..	32	..	..	..	..	43
Other food	−30	795	..	..	..	..	184
Household appliances and hardware	−4	757	..	..	29	..	−3
Books, newspapers, etc.	..	404	..	..	..	..	27
Other retail trade	−196	1 903	..	..	63	−3	149
Total Retail Trade	**−234**	**6 252**	**..**	**..**	**120**	**−3**	**593**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	..	415	..	..	158	43	−14
Finance and investment	..	50	..	..	..	..	99
Share and property traders	−5	−55	209	..	36	604	140
Insurance	−20	209	..	..	..	..	−1
Architectural services	..	238	..	..	−19	..	8
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	..	172	..	..	13	..	−8
Legal services	..	604	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	..	210	..	..	5	−5	1
Other business services	−12	1 806	42	..	723	−23	281
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−37**	**3 650**	**251**	**..**	**915**	**618**	**506**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	..	355	..	..	..	..	10
Dental practice	..	78	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services } Veterinary services }	..	92	..	..	5	..	6
Education, libraries, etc.	..	8	..	..	..	..	−2
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	..	57	..	..	..	..	31
Total Health, etc.	**..**	**604**	**..**	**..**	**5**	**..**	**45**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	..	118	..	..	12	..	6
Hairdressing	..	46	..	..	..	..	−6
Hotels, motels, etc.	..	218	..	..	28	..	30
Cafes and restaurants	−4	319	..	..	..	..	33
Other personal services	..	170	..	..	7	..	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−5**	**870**	**..**	**..**	**48**	**..**	**63**
PROPERTY	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5 099**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−96**	**93**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**..**	**53**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**..**	**..**	**403**	**..**	**8 277**	**..**	**644**
Total	**−740**	**25 738**	**732**	**301**	**9 616**	**617**	**8 988**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
8	37	3	..	..	..	..	83	−89
..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	−52
..	53	18	..	..	..	..	3	775
10	539	27	..	..	3	..	411	1 036
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	−125
1	39	49	..	2	..	..	..	−182
..	9	..	..	..	..	..	7	−40
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	109	136	..	1	..	..	155	−733
3	5	..	..	..	..	..	15	348
26	**795**	**232**	..	**2**	**3**	**1**	**673**	**939**
..	..	**40**	..	..	..	..	**127**	**−21**
..	22	..	..	..	..	..	64	689
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	2	31	..	..	..	..	..	116
..	5	..	..	..	..	..	18	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	360
..	44	2	..	..	..	..	5	911
..	**73**	**33**	..	..	..	..	**94**	**2 110**
..	**612**	**1 140**	..	..	..	..	**277**	**10 958**
2	**129**	**188**	..	**3**	..	..	**185**	**1 173**
20	360	93	..	..	..	..	134	1 821
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	−14
20	**360**	**93**	..	..	..	..	**134**	**1 807**
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	−26
4	109	139	..	..	..	..	434	2 283
11	6	..	..	..	..	..	29	63
21	35	122	..	..	..	..	125	881
..	9	24	..	..	..	..	2	786
..	16	11	..	..	..	..	..	446
17	197	257	..	..	..	..	42	2 089
54	**372**	**554**	..	..	..	..	**632**	**6 521**
..	47	149	..	..	..	..	4	645
..	2	23	..	..	..	..	..	151
9	78	146	..	2	..	..	74	733
..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	190
..	2	11	..	..	..	..	84	144
..	3	28	..	..	..	..	1	178
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	56	552
..	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	225
43	312	362	..	9	..	..	103	3 027
52	**463**	**729**	..	**12**	..	..	**322**	**5 845**
..	1	180	..	..	..	..	..	366
1	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	93
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104
..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	91
1	**20**	**186**	..	..	..	..	..	**675**
..	58	72	..	..	..	..	..	193
1	2	61	..	..	..	..	1	42
..	23	63	..	..	..	..	213	86
..	22	63	..	..	..	..	60	309
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	181
1	**108**	**259**	..	..	..	..	**273**	**811**
979	**2 108**	**12 286**	**29**	**256**	**19**	..	**950**	**7 254**
..	**43**	**83**	..	..	..	..	**1**	**94**
139	**653**	**815**	**1**	**80**	..	..	**348**	**9 365**
1 273	**5 736**	**16 637**	**30**	**353**	**22**	**2**	**4 018**	**47 530**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — CANBERRA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	1 700	4 149	61 712	15 534	5 689	13 422	60 200	625
Grain growing	35	78	454	85	68	102	449	25
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	184	478	8 790	105	185	94	10 407	1 682
Cattle grazing	544	1 294	11 744	3 985	2 637	3 561	9 539	1 493
Dairying and pigfarming	185	426	16 526	1 649	743	1 579	17 461	248
Fruit and vegetable growing	59	137	1 772	156	248	144	1 994	..
Services to agriculture	118	262	1 750	520	260	461	1 993	2 432
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	314	707	4 093	1 522	1 461	1 726	4 609	526
Primary production subsidiaries	84	257	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**3 223**	**7 788**	**106 842**	**23 557**	**11 291**	**21 089**	**106 650**	**7 032**
MINING	**13**	**30**	**1 317**	**36**	**166**	**33**	**7**	**1 291**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	120	299	20 955	1 622	9 585	1 424	1	11 348
Textiles, clothing and footwear	10	27	1 091	111	541	162	..	614
Food, beverages and tobacco	47	123	9 212	208	3 713	303	..	5 535
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	72	211	25 469	323	14 098	378	..	11 626
Wood, wood products and furniture	105	244	7 999	590	3 350	587	..	4 795
Other manufacturing	95	215	10 945	821	6 607	963	2	4 581
Total Manufacturing	**449**	**1 119**	**75 671**	**3 675**	**37 895**	**3 817**	**3**	**38 497**
CONSTRUCTION	**2 000**	**4 745**	**47 110**	**16 793**	**28 048**	**16 820**	**1 171**	**111 122**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**727**	**1 731**	**4 065**	**552**	**1 871**	**517**	**1 044**	**44 987**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	289	722	90 660	6 868	71 186	7 380	245	23 297
Farm properties and produce dealers	50	124	6 658	738	4 755	833	272	2 781
Total Wholesale Trade	**339**	**846**	**97 319**	**7 606**	**75 941**	**8 213**	**517**	**26 078**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	46	158	15 452	1 768	10 935	2 227	1	5 208
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	454	1 135	128 618	7 417	100 350	7 731	48	31 600
Meat	113	277	26 458	373	18 738	478	275	7 564
Other food	577	1 447	179 753	6 946	143 863	7 845	131	37 931
Household appliances and hardware	292	656	34 489	5 723	21 666	6 329	9	14 463
Books, newspapers, etc.	71	188	25 493	2 258	18 887	2 465	4	6 880
Other retail trade	596	1 438	95 777	14 299	68 589	16 363	83	31 197
Total Retail Trade	**2 149**	**5 299**	**506 039**	**38 784**	**383 028**	**43 438**	**550**	**134 841**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	67	298	2 866	630	2 014	150	113	3 669
Finance and investment	25	69	3	..	4	3	2	480
Share and property traders	71	205	920	124	359	68	142	482
Insurance	39	106	1	3	..	3	1	1 626
Architectural services	50	116	..	..	..	..	..	1 221
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	46	113	42	..	4	..	2	3 935
Legal services	59	284	1	1	..	..	..	18 031
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	47	114	2	..	1	1	2	5 919
Other business services	703	2 153	1 883	463	591	386	961	41 782
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**1 107**	**3 458**	**5 718**	**1 221**	**2 972**	**611**	**1 221**	**77 145**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	34	85	36	32	..	28	30	6 758
Dental practice	22	47	..	5	..	5	..	2 327
Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services	43	114	1 071	57	455	89	6	4 241
Veterinary services	14	37	249	17	103	15	..	2 477
Education, libraries, etc.	27	60	20	4	10	27	17	701
Welfare, charitable and religious activities } Other community services }	21	68	26	6	18	12	14	1 243
Total Health, etc.	**161**	**411**	**1 402**	**120**	**586**	**176**	**68**	**17 747**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	143	379	4 940	174	3 631	198	170	6 140
Hairdressing	101	225	188	3	39	8	..	5 757
Hotels, motels, etc.	176	475	19 312	533	7 100	540	81	16 483
Cafes and restaurants	274	681	35 894	771	18 533	821	29	17 603
Other personal services	102	251	5 642	840	2 881	867	106	8 069
Total Entertainment, etc.	**796**	**2 011**	**65 976**	**2 321**	**32 184**	**2 435**	**386**	**54 052**
PROPERTY	**3 213**	**8 293**	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**94**	**231**	**1 384**	**236**	**871**	**329**	**434**	**908**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**754**	**2 374**	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	**15 025**	**38 336**	**912 842**	**94 901**	**574 855**	**97 477**	**112 052**	**513 700**

TABLE 2.3 (i)

Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation: Motor vehicle	Depreciation: Total	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
5 276	4 475	613	5 932	65	358	3 739	1 275	4 419	5 790	1 024
32	27	18	86	..	16	47	16	73	128	22
1 584	453	562	601	8	156	1 094	85	1 283	3 018	777
770	396	175	1 281	1	129	896	287	1 227	1 711	306
1 047	125	171	739	4	224	786	162	971	1 599	174
399	71	13	191	..	75	125	17	236	487	41
968	156	250	360	4	50	380	65	411	580	99
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
737	172	257	694	14	48	453	159	611	1 193	249
2	1	..	44	..	..	7	1	5	11	..
10 816	**5 877**	**2 060**	**9 926**	**96**	**1 057**	**7 527**	**2 068**	**9 234**	**14 517**	**2 693**
199	**81**	**49**	**3**	**..**	**..**	**79**	**7**	**46**	**96**	**36**
3 908	1 428	315	585	119	69	227	80	262	769	310
38	134	14	17	..	2	13	3	11	37	6
1 897	73	242	83	34	47	170	32	172	455	144
2 341	76	262	193	31	121	208	25	232	863	75
1 017	698	105	124	6	13	128	63	179	593	75
1 025	285	114	101	19	22	100	48	152	401	91
10 226	**2 695**	**1 052**	**1 103**	**210**	**275**	**845**	**251**	**1 007**	**3 119**	**701**
14 453	**35 067**	**2 334**	**4 702**	**438**	**351**	**2 508**	**1 171**	**2 988**	**7 194**	**1 514**
5 290	**2 849**	**4 445**	**1 233**	**51**	**566**	**4 985**	**386**	**2 622**	**5 025**	**1 790**
5 709	1 024	1 170	1 013	207	118	609	196	775	1 775	516
784	218	83	200	31	4	194	19	125	257	21
6 492	**1 242**	**1 253**	**1 214**	**237**	**122**	**803**	**216**	**900**	**2 032**	**537**
1 831	127	138	167	4	2	54	12	82	164	78
9 856	1 078	766	1 284	183	96	785	247	766	1 975	466
2 364	124	228	192	41	23	197	62	214	518	214
7 664	57	984	1 576	75	133	947	218	1 240	3 947	1 505
4 108	551	382	856	105	26	207	118	647	1 498	237
1 696	678	173	376	41	10	83	43	152	453	90
7 087	1 224	812	1 792	203	62	537	257	876	2 429	570
34 605	**3 840**	**3 483**	**6 244**	**652**	**351**	**2 810**	**957**	**3 976**	**10 983**	**3 161**
749	500	91	318	17	2	79	36	75	156	37
32	26	39	49	..	1	20	15	46	105	27
165	68	53	379	10	1	43	9	51	219	67
606	28	92	67	25	3	32	23	38	121	33
86	132	21	18	1	..	19	28	39	79	28
1 434	122	117	33	100	8	41	29	65	113	27
3 943	400	628	343	7	32	112	8	94	181	17
1 506	16	98	138	15	26	38	7	38	133	23
14 626	2 874	1 259	1 751	626	115	545	284	946	2 427	510
23 146	**4 167**	**2 396**	**3 096**	**801**	**188**	**930**	**439**	**1 391**	**3 534**	**769**
814	16	135	202	34	4	39	13	45	82	16
616	123	62	93	25	8	25	9	41	67	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 270	251	163	37	83	28	98	18	82	181	23
585	5	79	42	4	..	33	5	19	54	8
240	11	15	49	11	4	26	11	33	90	16
309	24	79	4	4	3	46	7	24	26	48
3 835	**429**	**533**	**426**	**160**	**46**	**268**	**62**	**243**	**499**	**118**
1 280	370	153	241	14	9	203	47	254	669	212
2 096	140	57	115	33	1	52	31	113	318	105
2 993	115	473	2 157	25	27	915	108	737	1 739	767
5 609	72	553	714	43	44	469	106	582	1 982	442
2 115	452	384	344	50	33	295	99	267	506	137
14 094	**1 149**	**1 620**	**3 571**	**165**	**113**	**1 934**	**393**	**1 952**	**5 214**	**1 663**
152	**533**	**157**	**10 824**	**..**	**94**	**1 241**	**73**	**1 040**	**2 010**	**1 302**
172	**60**	**27**	**642**	**1**	**5**	**91**	**13**	**111**	**183**	**31**
179	**58**	**45**	**1 523**	**5**	**27**	**109**	**33**	**161**	**204**	**61**
123 661	**58 047**	**19 454**	**44 507**	**2 816**	**3 196**	**24 129**	**6 069**	**25 673**	**54 610**	**14 377**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — CANBERRA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	−1 116	71	3	−3	171	−2	388
Grain growing	−83	−7	..	..	18	..	17
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	1 159	273	19	8	28	..	91
Cattle grazing	−2 117	−83	6	..	46	−1	252
Dairying and pigfarming	1 973	−25	..	..	107	..	22
Fruit and vegetable growing	−312	..	..	..	..	..	4
Services to agriculture	−690	390	..	..	..	..	15
Sugar cane growing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Any other primary production	−1 138	−6	..	4	13	..	60
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	12	352	38	..	22
Total Primary Production	**−2 324**	**612**	**39**	**361**	**421**	**−3**	**872**
MINING	**−4**	**−65**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−1	922	..	..	10	..	55
Textiles, clothing and footwear	..	166	..	..	..	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	..	851	..	..	..	..	7
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	..	6 084	..	..	1	..	53
Wood, wood products and furniture	−1	1 195	..	..	2	..	3
Other manufacturing	−5	1 335	..	..	25	2	32
Total Manufacturing	**−8**	**10 553**	**..**	**..**	**38**	**2**	**150**
CONSTRUCTION	**−806**	**28 447**	**8**	**−2**	**608**	**−20**	**681**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−589**	**6 666**	**11**	**−34**	**23**	**1**	**123**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−119	3 943	..	..	68	..	132
Farm properties and produce dealers	−181	412	..	−1	3	..	74
Total Wholesale Trade	**−301**	**4 355**	**..**	**−1**	**71**	**..**	**206**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−31	1 189	..	..	−1	..	..
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−110	6 338	..	..	155	16	266
Meat	−80	1 448	..	..	..	..	37
Other food	−88	8 633	..	..	9	5	379
Household appliances and hardware	−9	1 202	..	..	−5	15	48
Books, newspapers, etc.	−1	1 121	..	..	5	..	46
Other retail trade	−111	5 186	..	..	45	5	36
Total Retail Trade	**−430**	**25 118**	**..**	**..**	**208**	**40**	**812**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−41	837	11	..	..	..	30
Finance and investment	..	132	8	..	49	..	20
Share and property traders	−45	−21	..	..	95	283	46
Insurance	−13	198	..	..	..	..	15
Architectural services	..	581	..	..	..	..	1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−10	531	..	..	..	..	15
Legal services	−9	4 071	1	..	−5	..	63
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−32	1 373	..	..	..	..	36
Other business services	−188	9 995	33	..	417	10	782
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−338**	**17 697**	**53**	**..**	**556**	**293**	**1 008**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−39	4 071	..	..	2	..	−77
Dental practice	−44	463	..	..	..	..	15
Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services	−8	873	..	..	..	..	24
Veterinary services	−2	545	..	1	..	..	2
Education, libraries, etc.	−1	67	..	..	−3	−4	5
Welfare, charitable and religious activities / Other community services	..	384	..	..	36	..	1
Total Health, etc.	**−94**	**6 402**	**..**	**1**	**35**	**−4**	**−29**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−191	945	..	..	..	2	6
Hairdressing	..	1 051	..	..	..	..	74
Hotels, motels, etc.	−31	1 739	..	..	..	4	149
Cafes and restaurants	−37	3 032	..	−1	4	..	57
Other personal services	−37	920	..	..	2	..	229
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−296**	**7 686**	**..**	**−1**	**6**	**6**	**515**
PROPERTY	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**8 752**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−196**	**125**	**..**	**1**	**163**	**..**	**502**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**..**	**..**	**697**	**−302**	**10 762**	**..**	**810**
Total	**−5 385**	**107 596**	**809**	**24**	**12 891**	**314**	**14 402**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
20	2 104	200	..	8	..	3	86	1 545
7	134	12	..	23	..	..	2	85
1	90	99	..	..	..	..	6	1 643
15	768	249	..	8	..	..	8	−1 128
33	175	10	..	..	..	..	..	2 284
..	34	12	..	1	..	..	..	−274
..	81	11	..	..	..	..	..	−203
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	569	236	..	16	..	2	3	−482
77	48	56	1	20	..	..	6	532
173	**4 003**	**885**	**1**	**76**	**..**	**5**	**110**	**4 001**
..	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**−69**
1	83	27	..	..	..	..	45	1 026
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	167
2	44	19	..	..	..	..	6	898
..	43	80	..	..	..	..	11	6 170
..	42	29	..	..	..	..	10	1 231
..	113	39	..	8	..	..	28	1 474
2	**327**	**194**	**..**	**8**	**..**	**..**	**100**	**10 965**
29	**1 403**	**1 119**	**1**	**2**	**..**	**1**	**606**	**29 731**
1	**467**	**158**	**..**	**3**	**..**	**1**	**36**	**6 631**
10	429	231	..	..	..	..	98	4 364
4	156	70	..	2	..	..	3	464
14	**585**	**301**	**..**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**101**	**4 828**
..	29	72	..	..	..	..	4	1 183
2	330	220	..	..	..	..	89	6 908
1	92	20	..	..	..	..	18	1 480
11	388	731	..	3	..	..	7	9 330
..	180	44	..	..	..	3	10	1 419
32	68	46	..	..	..	..	22	1 249
1	381	560	..	..	..	..	77	5 466
48	**1 469**	**1 692**	**..**	**3**	**..**	**3**	**227**	**27 035**
1	60	57	..	7	..	..	95	791
7	44	26	..	18	..	..	3	248
101	349	377	6	156	..	..	8	801
..	45	57	..	..	..	..	..	245
..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	589
..	125	4	..	..	..	..	18	643
..	85	166	..	..	..	..	..	4 206
..	22	6	..	..	..	..	..	1 399
100	576	892	..	24	..	..	334	11 358
210	**1 314**	**1 587**	**6**	**205**	**..**	**..**	**458**	**20 281**
..	14	172	..	..	..	..	27	3 944
..	39	65	..	..	..	..	..	473
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4	5	..	..	..	7	..	887
..	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	550
..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	69
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	422
..	**66**	**252**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**7**	**27**	**6 344**
3	46	74	..	2	..	..	..	811
..	21	11	..	..	..	..	2	1 144
2	295	247	..	1	3	..	37	2 123
3	152	242	..	..	..	..	109	3 102
2	59	270	..	1	..	..	..	1 174
11	**574**	**844**	**..**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**149**	**8 355**
3 931	**7 735**	**18 762**	**97**	**2 269**	**11**	**8**	**245**	**20 175**
63	**366**	**741**	**4**	**101**	**23**	**..**	**135**	**912**
454	**1 420**	**2 774**	**11**	**88**	**..**	**..**	**108**	**13 036**
4 948	**19 727**	**29 308**	**119**	**2 762**	**38**	**29**	**2 302**	**152 224**

FAMILY PARTNERSHIPS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	25 372	63 869	1 216 916	322 448	128 100	291 553	1 134 183	16 159
Grain growing	20 151	53 374	1 407 270	118 911	67 218	113 720	1 382 941	23 733
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	4 313	11 205	277 367	9 355	42 177	12 914	280 337	35 509
Cattle grazing	20 861	48 315	667 582	238 015	157 379	237 793	544 594	17 623
Dairying and pigfarming	15 601	35 228	958 267	141 069	66 599	144 592	935 127	9 454
Fruit and vegetable growing	14 144	32 536	625 435	25 460	42 523	27 974	606 622	10 121
Services to agriculture	8 754	20 758	202 963	47 650	38 957	44 944	187 887	207 314
Sugar cane growing	4 527	12 402	327 884	4 192	3 620	4 413	339 110	7 116
Any other primary production	14 537	33 501	564 370	65 945	108 915	68 347	514 323	27 519
Primary production subsidiaries	604	1 384	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**128 864**	**312 572**	**6 248 053**	**973 044**	**655 489**	**946 250**	**5 925 124**	**354 548**
MINING	**605**	**1 607**	**24 557**	**2 189**	**1 730**	**2 207**	**3 178**	**59 119**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	6 882	15 144	359 786	26 938	174 985	28 981	1 648	291 070
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1 200	2 617	98 589	8 978	37 886	9 696	49	74 961
Food, beverages and tobacco	1 616	3 880	281 252	9 264	139 633	9 875	430	149 842
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1 398	3 232	85 864	4 323	30 922	4 313	29	73 767
Wood, wood products and furniture	3 758	8 523	231 281	16 594	106 079	17 642	778	170 771
Other manufacturing	3 501	7 710	186 745	14 872	89 588	16 554	549	126 511
Total Manufacturing	**18 355**	**41 106**	**1 243 517**	**80 969**	**579 092**	**87 061**	**3 483**	**886 921**
CONSTRUCTION	**59 694**	**128 017**	**272 072**	**57 089**	**139 847**	**52 175**	**27 764**	**2 678 593**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**27 258**	**57 641**	**104 727**	**15 613**	**57 565**	**14 283**	**28 443**	**1 366 490**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	9 335	21 112	1 495 599	126 395	1 175 846	132 396	8 101	468 520
Farm properties and produce dealers	996	2 374	272 227	16 432	222 268	12 354	2 699	55 790
Total Wholesale Trade	**10 331**	**23 486**	**1 767 826**	**142 827**	**1 398 114**	**144 750**	**10 800**	**524 310**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	649	1 506	194 291	23 965	127 696	25 852	158	73 730
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	15 645	35 175	2 260 526	109 052	1 872 218	114 270	2 901	920 872
Meat	3 256	7 504	624 125	8 204	441 968	8 684	3 491	183 357
Other food	22 386	49 848	3 251 731	134 811	2 498 161	146 208	3 353	792 648
Household appliances and hardware	6 422	13 983	494 669	81 757	346 961	87 636	875	221 829
Books, newspapers, etc.	2 542	5 669	569 134	47 903	434 591	50 543	502	148 336
Other retail trade	15 718	34 711	1 487 250	252 162	1 031 670	261 642	5 743	510 970
Total Retail Trade	**66 618**	**148 396**	**8 881 726**	**657 854**	**6 753 265**	**694 836**	**17 024**	**2 851 740**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1 334	3 976	40 555	7 369	29 065	9 509	670	72 069
Finance and investment	324	915	4 886	916	3 205	626	953	12 736
Share and property traders	1 274	4 392	21 483	3 382	12 644	3 236	4 809	11 466
Insurance	744	1 824	1 408	224	747	165	461	21 845
Architectural services	1 922	3 906	758	262	534	302	129	40 332
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 006	2 158	1 681	317	1 005	321	118	27 516
Legal services	349	1 335	96	42	20	36	101	149 803
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	725	1 789	922	171	620	204	122	66 230
Other business services	11 490	25 218	26 684	5 327	9 806	5 527	12 909	294 712
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**19 168**	**45 513**	**98 472**	**18 009**	**57 645**	**19 927**	**20 272**	**696 708**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES—								
Medical practice	493	1 267	538	288	213	257	217	73 144
Dental practice	287	620	434	92	145	108	124	30 559
Hospitals	140	340	1 880	146	501	111	71	36 758
Other health services	657	1 393	9 543	613	3 740	691	89	33 221
Veterinary services	80	169	203	60	47	56	115	7 658
Education, libraries, etc.	987	2 044	1 226	240	702	348	110	21 923
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	188	399	170	12	77	22	4	5 840
Other community services	474	1 041	864	164	484	173	209	21 797
Total Health, etc.	**3 306**	**7 273**	**14 858**	**1 614**	**5 908**	**1 766**	**939**	**230 900**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	4 411	13 710	30 868	5 587	16 604	5 544	2 278	145 371
Hairdressing	2 484	5 434	31 973	2 103	13 286	2 182	430	109 804
Hotels, motels, etc.	4 066	9 582	655 096	26 557	363 501	27 331	1 924	398 343
Cafes and restaurants	4 835	11 370	480 580	11 299	247 188	13 087	493	250 860
Other personal services	4 393	9 407	12 460	1 560	6 604	1 471	954	134 116
Total Entertainment, etc.	**20 189**	**49 503**	**1 210 977**	**47 106**	**647 183**	**49 615**	**6 079**	**1 038 495**
PROPERTY	**60 218**	**145 777**	**452**	**1 158**	**38**	**929**	**192**	**592**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**2 142**	**5 399**	**89 214**	**15 467**	**21 224**	**14 880**	**60 030**	**34 783**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**2 364**	**5 353**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**11**
Total	**419 112**	**971 643**	**19 956 450**	**2 012 939**	**10 317 101**	**2 028 680**	**6 103 329**	**10 723 212**

TABLE 2.4 (a)
Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
71 955	93 426	17 545	118 964	362	12 057	95 917	22 290	131 849	163 371	35 490
45 814	52 295	41 673	119 087	190	31 357	114 759	19 616	231 332	293 154	70 166
36 066	12 924	9 582	14 042	329	2 799	31 143	2 729	27 149	43 593	12 586
38 487	19 402	12 848	51 398	203	7 566	57 551	13 912	68 980	103 721	17 635
36 172	11 629	9 219	66 253	143	12 730	63 900	12 218	76 595	127 646	15 706
82 973	16 128	8 497	35 821	83	8 185	37 297	8 068	52 390	77 945	11 864
55 672	19 093	20 245	37 543	58	6 513	40 994	6 392	54 024	72 126	15 530
20 995	55 794	12 593	24 768	56	2 240	26 160	3 018	31 561	21 489	3 619
55 480	13 901	15 593	42 831	148	8 079	36 150	7 924	56 041	93 445	19 577
120	7	47	583	2	20	231	178	423	422	198
443 735	**294 599**	**147 842**	**511 289**	**1 575**	**91 545**	**504 101**	**96 343**	**730 343**	**996 912**	**202 370**
5 753	**4 747**	**8 952**	**1 543**	**38**	**754**	**6 079**	**389**	**3 681**	**5 718**	**1 895**
62 738	17 701	7 379	7 778	299	1 142	6 893	3 907	11 779	22 692	5 688
24 077	12 680	773	1 957	64	115	1 040	653	1 649	3 511	940
47 283	879	4 400	3 874	75	829	4 634	1 111	5 496	12 465	3 715
19 450	2 688	3 691	1 874	114	540	1 588	644	2 711	6 322	1 826
42 950	8 065	4 144	4 802	124	674	5 679	2 006	6 564	12 356	3 030
25 002	6 503	2 879	3 918	55	378	3 543	1 827	5 347	10 793	2 633
221 499	**48 516**	**23 267**	**24 203**	**733**	**3 678**	**23 377**	**10 147**	**33 546**	**68 140**	**17 833**
256 791	**389 855**	**52 583**	**59 036**	**651**	**7 118**	**64 550**	**35 775**	**88 644**	**153 842**	**39 490**
114 279	**64 790**	**91 483**	**46 171**	**543**	**14 015**	**144 901**	**16 285**	**101 432**	**166 207**	**51 107**
82 157	11 152	14 347	21 806	577	1 981	13 978	5 982	18 388	35 012	10 240
9 884	2 478	1 730	2 930	70	359	2 943	685	2 817	4 772	1 267
92 041	**13 630**	**16 078**	**24 736**	**647**	**2 340**	**16 921**	**6 667**	**21 205**	**39 784**	**11 507**
20 883	633	1 866	2 675	132	82	748	300	1 058	1 935	529
186 617	19 747	14 689	26 977	551	1 668	17 985	8 129	21 889	46 128	14 240
46 619	3 089	3 523	5 000	106	556	5 330	1 973	6 400	13 608	4 050
125 835	2 185	18 599	46 925	185	2 457	19 899	9 204	37 054	90 177	34 443
38 301	3 904	5 017	7 927	162	377	3 902	3 307	9 573	21 965	4 622
32 156	1 081	3 199	8 425	72	171	2 027	1 537	4 157	9 545	3 507
94 191	12 539	10 254	27 057	253	988	10 994	7 354	19 199	40 654	11 888
544 603	**43 178**	**57 147**	**124 986**	**1 461**	**6 299**	**60 885**	**31 804**	**99 329**	**224 011**	**73 279**
15 413	2 454	1 240	7 003	69	67	1 099	703	1 559	3 363	1 125
1 158	129	349	1 819	5	74	300	114	1 386	1 033	192
2 841	874	721	8 559	17	245	1 386	369	2 572	5 778	1 631
2 349	517	878	1 191	26	26	522	522	857	2 256	623
1 672	1 936	703	992	23	36	544	960	1 467	2 729	871
2 220	1 433	613	581	7	53	457	552	1 045	2 448	644
32 153	1 768	3 068	3 012	396	276	1 151	110	891	1 710	410
13 778	1 815	1 391	1 964	421	136	594	311	938	1 909	517
48 117	13 624	11 276	16 332	246	1 299	10 532	6 111	22 571	37 939	11 119
119 702	**24 550**	**20 240**	**41 452**	**1 209**	**2 213**	**16 586**	**9 752**	**33 285**	**59 166**	**17 132**
9 119	966	1 805	1 967	76	377	678	251	817	2 983	465
4 295	617	811	659	30	67	275	131	463	1 062	138
21 373	107	616	1 510	6	64	731	58	381	725	259
5 742	555	836	840	29	95	444	365	915	2 176	399
1 381	25	192	187	2	7	106	43	146	252	62
3 140	642	647	886	7	21	756	656	1 263	2 359	569
2 153	8	40	353	..	3	178	82	204	515	87
3 637	679	1 130	658	20	102	1 449	213	1 127	2 314	576
50 839	**3 599**	**6 077**	**7 060**	**170**	**736**	**4 617**	**1 803**	**5 316**	**12 386**	**2 555**
17 945	2 431	3 823	7 524	47	600	5 448	1 865	8 226	16 005	3 306
35 338	381	1 106	2 443	33	74	1 390	753	2 567	5 868	1 530
91 894	2 199	8 536	35 170	196	714	18 221	2 183	15 091	36 994	12 293
68 117	975	5 820	11 618	68	804	6 118	2 208	10 690	27 857	9 009
19 032	3 476	3 620	4 370	42	622	4 629	2 157	6 750	13 847	3 612
232 326	**9 462**	**22 906**	**61 125**	**387**	**2 814**	**35 806**	**9 166**	**43 324**	**100 571**	**29 751**
1 297	**4 518**	**2 077**	**174 331**	**24**	**366**	**43 114**	**2 395**	**25 393**	**40 753**	**8 566**
8 430	**6 386**	**4 692**	**13 575**	**18**	**1 471**	**9 818**	**1 583**	**13 146**	**18 234**	**3 497**
100	**90**	**186**	**6 831**	**3**	**35**	**1 266**	**329**	**1 114**	**1 660**	**338**
2 091 395	**907 921**	**453 528**	**1 096 335**	**7 457**	**133 385**	**932 020**	**222 440**	**1 199 758**	**1 887 385**	**459 318**

FAMILY PARTNERSHIPS—AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	−21	1 470	93	258	547	−44	6 027
Grain growing	103 222	738	68	−123	371	−37	5 620
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	51 895	6 651	88	260	15	−154	1 191
Cattle grazing	10 301	−537	170	808	537	−129	10 868
Dairying and pigfarming	182 348	1 664	58	353	178	1	3 958
Fruit and vegetable growing	93 277	408	34	255	256	−220	8 761
Services to agriculture	−62 933	45 738	87	264	185	−6	2 563
Sugar cane growing	38 087	37	5	−18	−20	35	1 924
Any other primary production	27 656	−420	384	829	251	26	6 769
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	2 332	4 553	296	..	278
Total Primary Production	**443 831**	**55 750**	**3 319**	**7 438**	**2 617**	**−528**	**47 960**
MINING	**−1 316**	**4 710**	**..**	**−5**	**52**	**−5**	**344**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−1 032	82 075	11	20	148	21	2 110
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−20	12 786	4	−1	57	109	660
Food, beverages and tobacco	−344	27 833	3	..	31	2	822
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−94	15 336	..	..	33	2	177
Wood, wood products and furniture	−367	40 238	16	−2	56	1	1 294
Other manufacturing	−482	34 130	2	−8	64	12	987
Total Manufacturing	**−2 339**	**212 398**	**36**	**11**	**388**	**148**	**6 050**
CONSTRUCTION	**−13 153**	**667 468**	**223**	**12**	**2 219**	**73**	**20 895**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−12 341**	**266 908**	**49**	**17**	**333**	**−28**	**5 588**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−3 540	109 843	22	−36	330	−58	4 680
Farm properties and produce dealers	−1 483	10 578	..	47	20	−20	794
Total Wholesale Trade	**−5 023**	**120 421**	**22**	**10**	**350**	**−77**	**5 474**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	−263	21 675	..	..	84	37	420
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−1 720	196 162	3	..	131	35	6 617
Meat	−1 065	48 819	..	..	73	9	1 278
Other food	−1 832	230 274	35	−7	383	−17	14 241
Household appliances and hardware	−532	59 021	1	−12	81	6	2 008
Books, newspapers, etc.	−429	44 235	1	..	22	−20	913
Other retail trade	−2 694	117 449	16	−10	388	23	7 847
Total Retail Trade	**−8 535**	**717 633**	**57**	**−30**	**1 163**	**73**	**33 324**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−745	13 296	6	..	450	8	1 218
Finance and investment	−510	3 487	6	..	35	7	331
Share and property traders	−2 673	−1 712	36	9	287	7 039	1 302
Insurance	−262	8 690	..	..	133	−158	407
Architectural services	−172	22 457	3	..	−17	−3	103
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−236	13 150	1	..	58	−6	175
Legal services	−100	33 560	..	−12	93	30	107
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−173	16 515	9	−3	76	−1	138
Other business services	−5 230	92 588	46	56	758	−32	6 016
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−10 101**	**202 030**	**107**	**50**	**1 872**	**6 883**	**9 797**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES							
Medical practice	−510	32 647	14	−87	345	−1	−138
Dental practice	−267	11 119	3	..	−8	7	−104
Hospitals	−350	2 593	..	..	..	..	13
Other health services	−213	11 824	4	..	35	−2	184
Veterinary services	−65	1 770	..	−1	..	..	14
Education, libraries, etc.	−82	5 639	..	..	5	3	328
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	3	1 257	..	..	..	..	35
Other community services	−113	5 115	..	..	..	−2	69
Total Health, etc.	**−1 596**	**71 963**	**22**	**−88**	**377**	**5**	**400**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	−2 561	28 993	10	53	77	22	1 510
Hairdressing	−360	25 501	1	..	37	7	1 505
Hotels, motels, etc.	−903	51 692	2	..	126	−1	2 587
Cafes and restaurants	−469	47 931	..	−5	44	−3	2 985
Other personal services	−508	30 144	10	65	77	−53	1 570
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−4 802**	**184 261**	**23**	**113**	**361**	**−28**	**10 158**
PROPERTY	**..**	**..**	**31**	**..**	**9**	**..**	**233 522**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−15 663**	**3 192**	**54**	**265**	**70**	**24**	**1 890**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**..**	**..**	**4 292**	**−618**	**14 669**	**..**	**4 981**
Total	**368 963**	**2 506 734**	**8 235**	**7 175**	**24 479**	**6 538**	**380 383**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
681	53 377	4 380	32	520	6	100	38	62 164
948	56 819	5 638	34	680	4	65	66	167 429
181	4 485	1 195	..	90	..	10	5	64 509
771	47 918	8 413	17	486	4	62	68	70 409
821	16 162	1 829	5	135	5	83	80	205 326
496	18 605	5 996	8	202	2	55	60	121 726
205	10 908	1 833	2	159	3	10	82	−3 165
83	8 635	2 173	13	238	1	19	27	48 718
411	19 713	6 820	19	1 429	25	33	44	55 183
73	1 107	631	7	18	18	4	44	6 277
4 670	**237 729**	**38 908**	**137**	**3 958**	**66**	**441**	**514**	**798 577**
50	**1 440**	**302**	**..**	**19**	**..**	**1**	**1**	**5 268**
23	3 540	1 466	..	5	..	8	7	86 890
4	674	526	..	..	..	2	..	14 268
11	1 109	634	..	..	..	3	3	29 459
3	580	244	..	..	..	1	10	16 026
8	1 853	830	1	10	..	3	12	43 067
14	1 602	798	..	2	..	3	3	36 313
63	**9 358**	**4 498**	**1**	**18**	**..**	**20**	**35**	**226 021**
244	**28 783**	**17 582**	**1**	**175**	**13**	**79**	**110**	**706 274**
157	**15 046**	**6 125**	**2**	**68**	**17**	**37**	**98**	**275 653**
301	9 439	6 160	..	2 496	..	14	7	120 938
39	2 004	976	..	32	2	2	1	11 979
340	**11 444**	**7 136**	**..**	**2 528**	**3**	**17**	**8**	**132 916**
395	1 142	909	..	9	..	6	1	23 484
94	8 312	4 153	5	19	..	16	110	209 504
13	2 115	923	..	3	..	4	6	51 231
172	9 338	14 292	..	25	4	24	23	252 510
84	3 172	2 073	..	14	..	11	10	63 806
86	1 860	1 036	..	39	1	1	4	46 662
161	8 725	8 104	1	84	2	28	23	131 838
1 004	**34 664**	**31 489**	**6**	**193**	**7**	**90**	**178**	**779 035**
27	3 509	3 818	..	406	..	3	2	17 759
65	936	372	..	46	..	1	2	4 286
339	3 973	6 632	21	145	..	12	42	8 509
17	1 083	773	..	21	..	3	1	9 906
2	502	451	..	32	..	4	..	22 867
8	632	428	..	4	..	1	..	13 779
2	501	173	..	..	..	11	..	34 170
24	732	344	..	2	..	2	11	17 294
279	9 742	9 730	..	128	1	32	21	104 188
763	**21 609**	**22 721**	**22**	**785**	**1**	**68**	**78**	**232 758**
87	532	1 291	1	..	..	6	1	32 868
4	272	356	..	..	..	..	..	11 022
..	168	66	..	..	..	..	..	2 425
7	397	303	..	2	..	9	1	12 222
..	88	26	..	..	..	1	..	1 805
4	448	299	..	..	..	3	..	6 343
2	118	98	..	..	..	2	..	1 413
..	152	97	..	..	..	..	..	5 221
106	**2 175**	**2 536**	**1**	**2**	**..**	**22**	**2**	**73 318**
32	3 068	1 732	..	15	1	8	5	31 123
21	979	1 164	..	8	..	2	2	27 685
24	4 375	2 590	..	28	1	3	7	57 890
12	1 570	2 634	..	120	..	4	11	52 049
16	2 317	1 652	..	7	..	13	5	33 610
104	**12 248**	**9 772**	**..**	**178**	**2**	**30**	**29**	**202 357**
3 794	**152 921**	**415 923**	**158**	**6 003**	**301**	**301**	**402**	**389 844**
101	**4 642**	**3 041**	**39**	**84**	**27**	**12**	**15**	**−5 479**
523	**9 816**	**11 532**	**4**	**277**	**11**	**32**	**79**	**29 271**
11 920	**541 873**	**571 562**	**371**	**14 287**	**449**	**1 150**	**1 548**	**3 845 814**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	26 205	65 812	1 266 916	337 681	134 804	305 664	1 178 154	17 629
Grain growing	20 479	54 231	1 424 977	120 672	68 843	116 032	1 400 276	23 867
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	4 676	12 366	296 202	9 505	43 186	13 039	299 358	36 808
Cattle grazing	21 744	50 390	705 788	250 898	171 380	254 817	575 407	18 173
Dairying and pigfarming	15 812	35 706	971 832	142 795	67 910	146 472	948 123	9 473
Fruit and vegetable growing	14 498	33 350	640 336	26 310	44 338	29 046	620 426	10 298
Services to agriculture	9 089	21 675	219 354	49 969	39 351	48 778	206 833	221 757
Sugar cane growing	4 598	12 566	332 190	4 266	3 636	4 478	343 694	7 151
Any other primary production	15 242	35 236	600 194	70 931	119 642	72 772	541 628	29 982
Primary production subsidiaries	633	1 459	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**132 976**	**322 791**	**6 457 789**	**1 013 025**	**693 089**	**991 098**	**6 113 899**	**375 139**
MINING	**683**	**1 863**	**30 314**	**2 529**	**4 007**	**2 558**	**3 224**	**95 851**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	7 408	16 326	479 744	32 438	243 640	34 135	1 652	409 746
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1 424	3 134	149 449	15 268	61 529	16 758	49	104 890
Food, beverages and tobacco	1 766	4 241	325 756	11 906	163 831	12 569	430	171 688
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1 704	3 997	169 805	9 978	76 023	10 945	29	181 100
Wood, wood products and furniture	4 072	9 206	288 201	24 828	128 527	27 207	778	208 661
Other manufacturing	3 951	8 716	254 075	22 414	132 710	33 079	550	168 423
Total Manufacturing	**20 325**	**45 620**	**1 667 030**	**116 832**	**806 259**	**134 692**	**3 489**	**1 244 509**
CONSTRUCTION	**62 825**	**134 794**	**311 138**	**67 299**	**159 179**	**63 673**	**27 977**	**2 974 988**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**28 289**	**60 287**	**108 773**	**15 853**	**59 856**	**14 587**	**28 542**	**1 518 539**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	10 381	23 485	1 716 093	155 277	1 342 274	157 946	8 363	568 133
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 109	2 656	307 996	18 030	249 940	14 045	2 700	68 595
Total Wholesale Trade	**11 490**	**26 141**	**2 024 089**	**173 308**	**1 592 213**	**171 991**	**11 063**	**636 729**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	1 066	2 529	362 643	43 794	239 096	48 048	158	137 244
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	17 061	38 219	2 667 158	148 849	2 194 843	151 962	2 922	1 058 517
Meat	3 447	7 922	665 850	8 573	472 481	9 111	3 549	194 637
Other food	23 923	53 129	3 477 515	143 189	2 667 721	155 534	3 359	847 195
Household appliances and hardware	6 938	15 183	542 819	89 092	381 515	96 349	877	243 332
Books, newspapers, etc.	2 723	6 045	592 812	50 416	451 790	53 333	502	155 486
Other retail trade	18 205	40 137	1 733 795	293 658	1 204 714	307 785	6 037	593 821
Total Retail Trade	**73 363**	**163 164**	**10 042 591**	**777 571**	**7 612 161**	**822 122**	**17 405**	**3 230 232**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1 898	5 848	78 808	28 263	45 243	28 292	5 978	118 026
Finance and investment	472	1 576	19 443	6 243	17 880	6 059	953	57 898
Share and property traders	1 659	6 196	22 974	3 430	13 418	3 405	4 876	22 490
Insurance	850	2 095	1 565	299	748	257	641	25 450
Architectural services	2 119	4 352	800	262	563	312	128	57 132
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 171	2 609	1 692	318	1 008	325	120	71 028
Legal services	1 223	4 102	97	42	20	36	102	425 967
Accounting, auditing and book-keeping	1 611	4 458	940	171	636	205	122	295 742
Other business services	13 066	29 043	32 043	5 702	13 757	6 025	13 356	429 483
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**24 069**	**60 279**	**158 363**	**44 729**	**93 272**	**44 915**	**26 277**	**1 503 215**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	1 492	4 426	590	294	219	261	260	367 794
Dental practice	476	1 052	468	96	168	111	124	66 432
Hospitals	170	428	1 880	146	501	111	71	56 882
Other health services	915	2 034	12 513	729	4 995	876	90	64 737
Veterinary services	221	505	846	111	475	107	115	30 462
Education, libraries, etc.	1 106	2 300	1 500	256	839	389	117	24 355
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	212	448	170	12	77	22	4	6 746
Other community services	530	1 171	977	164	606	211	209	26 731
Total Health, etc.	**5 122**	**12 364**	**18 943**	**1 808**	**7 879**	**2 087**	**991**	**644 140**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	5 341	16 760	37 779	6 090	19 338	6 084	2 368	193 832
Hairdressing	3 173	6 856	37 394	2 350	14 585	2 460	432	137 229
Hotels, motels, etc.	4 400	10 397	748 592	29 594	417 143	30 479	2 042	455 749
Cafes and restaurants	5 962	13 802	574 943	12 809	293 504	15 011	494	301 613
Other personal services	4 788	10 239	13 922	1 624	7 339	1 551	958	146 758
Total Entertainment, etc.	**23 664**	**58 054**	**1 412 630**	**52 466**	**751 909**	**55 587**	**6 294**	**1 235 181**
PROPERTY	**69 190**	**170 173**	**614**	**1 342**	**92**	**1 130**	**193**	**672**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**2 303**	**5 901**	**92 479**	**15 872**	**22 871**	**15 306**	**61 203**	**37 961**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**2 525**	**5 902**	..	..	..	..	..	**11**
Total	**456 824**	**1 067 333**	**22 324 753**	**2 288 633**	**11 802 787**	**2 319 747**	**6 300 558**	**13 497 168**

TABLE 2.4 (b)
Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
79 324	98 589	18 214	123 188	492	12 388	99 202	22 790	134 908	168 043	36 331
47 060	53 173	42 480	120 438	211	31 744	116 073	19 765	233 399	296 509	70 925
37 677	13 363	10 095	15 717	335	3 045	32 876	2 809	29 236	48 251	15 330
43 091	20 480	13 472	54 512	247	7 887	60 337	14 298	71 520	108 264	18 502
37 068	11 767	9 525	66 935	151	12 958	64 584	12 296	77 409	129 334	15 839
85 728	16 861	8 805	37 125	86	8 459	38 117	8 143	53 252	79 639	12 092
62 605	21 318	21 699	39 121	108	6 737	42 668	6 506	55 558	76 291	16 029
21 552	56 565	12 714	25 003	58	2 275	26 427	3 039	31 931	21 728	3 692
60 159	14 952	16 651	45 617	259	8 566	38 419	8 162	58 316	97 984	20 689
120	7	58	589	2	21	240	179	435	422	198
474 385	**307 075**	**153 713**	**528 245**	**1 949**	**94 078**	**518 943**	**97 987**	**745 964**	**1 026 465**	**209 627**
12 526	**8 140**	**9 489**	**1 756**	**40**	**803**	**6 836**	**442**	**4 326**	**6 781**	**2 359**
95 733	29 879	8 501	8 983	614	1 672	7 827	4 170	14 095	27 454	7 026
36 698	14 708	1 156	2 877	182	346	1 550	738	2 223	5 123	1 134
54 334	1 543	5 895	5 264	99	986	5 484	1 230	6 637	16 388	5 805
46 606	10 915	4 519	2 182	400	1 038	2 596	729	4 098	9 631	2 056
56 577	9 350	4 765	5 691	284	712	6 415	2 137	7 291	13 849	3 389
36 192	8 145	3 477	4 950	398	459	4 370	1 998	6 550	13 590	3 138
326 141	**74 539**	**28 313**	**29 946**	**1 977**	**5 214**	**28 243**	**11 001**	**40 894**	**86 035**	**22 549**
291 921	**425 973**	**56 205**	**63 862**	**911**	**7 534**	**69 358**	**37 099**	**95 634**	**161 754**	**43 624**
154 322	**85 342**	**99 042**	**52 411**	**971**	**14 723**	**153 919**	**16 869**	**109 879**	**177 114**	**56 295**
101 734	13 905	15 702	45 060	913	2 121	15 194	6 334	66 130	48 331	11 330
12 800	2 767	2 120	3 250	127	476	3 326	713	3 172	5 298	1 459
114 534	**16 672**	**17 822**	**48 310**	**1 040**	**2 597**	**18 519**	**7 047**	**69 302**	**53 630**	**12 789**
38 832	1 037	3 429	4 102	190	135	1 118	364	1 623	2 924	846
218 985	21 938	16 247	32 622	979	2 454	21 647	8 912	25 052	55 594	15 460
50 356	3 105	3 664	5 159	111	586	5 582	2 026	6 695	14 378	4 278
137 891	2 216	20 175	48 858	263	2 682	21 059	9 587	39 335	97 796	37 806
42 690	4 141	5 472	8 328	201	409	4 191	3 466	10 730	25 212	5 303
33 764	1 109	3 314	8 727	125	184	2 113	1 579	4 344	9 934	3 689
113 852	13 994	11 480	29 996	434	1 113	12 142	7 878	21 313	45 901	13 693
636 369	**47 542**	**63 780**	**137 791**	**2 302**	**7 563**	**67 853**	**33 812**	**109 093**	**251 739**	**81 076**
23 152	3 786	1 495	19 005	130	269	1 580	833	2 701	5 161	1 376
7 616	2 128	818	5 636	85	131	495	171	1 744	1 719	266
4 356	922	869	14 033	17	253	1 560	377	8 257	6 241	4 575
3 135	766	1 002	1 336	34	42	614	542	919	2 391	660
4 443	3 247	974	1 281	103	42	615	1 013	1 600	3 068	990
16 022	3 030	1 348	974	408	136	753	616	1 704	3 453	1 083
90 504	3 210	8 942	8 678	837	695	3 005	192	2 600	5 571	1 486
48 955	6 611	4 847	7 657	792	495	1 874	445	2 025	4 466	1 223
81 131	19 439	13 947	32 957	737	1 672	11 906	6 502	44 787	50 102	13 094
279 314	**43 138**	**34 241**	**91 556**	**3 139**	**3 735**	**22 401**	**10 690**	**66 337**	**82 171**	**24 754**
53 536	3 781	6 240	3 483	652	1 454	2 111	329	1 682	6 512	1 087
8 365	1 522	1 636	945	84	110	456	137	634	1 531	260
32 923	122	647	1 984	16	76	1 113	74	515	857	389
9 581	798	1 494	1 214	78	492	674	393	1 262	3 519	479
5 258	286	594	366	8	20	265	61	288	604	148
3 633	675	687	941	7	25	811	678	1 350	2 605	646
2 383	10	65	403	..	5	200	90	226	572	94
5 043	1 032	1 227	887	24	125	1 603	244	1 274	2 665	602
120 722	**8 226**	**12 590**	**10 223**	**869**	**2 306**	**7 233**	**2 007**	**7 231**	**18 864**	**3 704**
27 184	3 129	4 818	8 828	119	741	6 563	1 996	10 071	20 155	4 026
44 254	394	1 334	2 720	38	81	1 659	839	3 059	7 324	2 060
109 229	2 874	5 894	41 123	282	810	20 541	2 252	16 636	40 335	12 987
84 027	1 161	7 019	12 933	90	917	7 331	2 433	12 574	34 086	11 090
21 394	3 634	3 926	4 625	46	665	4 929	2 287	7 265	15 016	3 980
286 088	**11 191**	**26 991**	**70 229**	**575**	**3 213**	**41 023**	**9 807**	**49 605**	**116 916**	**34 143**
2 349	**6 303**	**2 888**	**252 196**	**35**	**541**	**52 167**	**2 471**	**32 934**	**53 708**	**11 065**
9 275	**6 537**	**5 070**	**15 590**	**19**	**1 517**	**10 092**	**1 605**	**13 472**	**18 892**	**37 762**
362	**107**	**209**	**8 996**	**5**	**120**	**1 398**	**334**	**1 218**	**1 781**	**338**
2 708 308	**1 040 784**	**510 354**	**1 311 112**	**13 832**	**143 946**	**997 986**	**231 172**	**1 345 890**	**2 055 850**	**506 084**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION							
Sheep grazing	−4 100	1 490	113	224	549	−39	6 300
Grain growing	102 931	757	68	−98	371	−37	5 751
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	53 833	6 937	88	281	19	−157	1 163
Cattle grazing	8 003	−538	178	812	2 552	−129	11 655
Dairying and pigfarming	183 166	1 659	58	356	178	1	3 978
Fruit and vegetable growing	93 395	111	34	255	273	−220	8 817
Services to agriculture	−65 343	47 292	87	260	188	−6	2 563
Sugar cane growing	38 525	45	5	−18	−32	35	1 951
Any other primary production	23 373	−5	384	830	266	14	6 900
Primary production subs.diaries	..	..	2 412	4 508	296	..	291
Total Primary Production	**433 783**	**57 748**	**3 427**	**7 410**	**4 661**	**−537**	**49 368**
MINING	**−1 321**	**24 248**	**..**	**−5**	**27**	**−72**	**346**
MANUFACTURING							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−1 040	98 055	19	20	148	21	2 134
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−20	15 745	4	−1	57	109	707
Food, beverages and tobacco	−344	28 945	3	..	−125	24	1 007
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−94	28 801	..	..	34	2	183
Wood, wood products and furniture	−371	44 871	16	−2	56	62	1 313
Other manufacturing	−518	34 235	2	−8	64	12	1 010
Total Manufacturing	**−2 387**	**250 652**	**45**	**11**	**234**	**230**	**6 354**
CONSTRUCTION	**−13 345**	**723 079**	**224**	**12**	**2 277**	**31**	**21 452**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−12 419**	**264 961**	**49**	**17**	**346**	**−31**	**6 045**
WHOLESALE TRADE							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−3 617	80 595	22	−36	340	−261	5 050
Farm properties and produce dealers	−1 482	12 610	..	47	47	−21	867
Total Wholesale Trade	**−5 099**	**93 205**	**22**	**10**	**388**	**−283**	**5 917**
RETAIL TRADE							
Pharmacies	−263	36 974	..	..	88	37	645
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−1 758	216 931	3	..	134	35	7 013
Meat	−1 110	51 297	..	..	73	7	1 295
Other food	−1 852	241 791	35	−7	383	−36	14 414
Household appliances and hardware	−566	63 640	1	−12	81	16	2 064
Books, newspapers, etc.	−429	45 806	1	..	23	−20	946
Other retail trade	−2 705	130 729	16	−10	392	23	8 201
Total Retail Trade	**−8 683**	**787 168**	**57**	**−30**	**1 174**	**62**	**34 578**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−677	14 570	6	..	450	−161	1 709
Finance and investment	−510	10 019	6	..	41	75	647
Share and property traders	−2 915	−5 148	36	9	331	7 112	1 362
Insurance	−309	9 668	..	..	133	−157	447
Architectural services	−184	26 360	3	..	−8	−3	106
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−280	19 119	1	..	58	−15	238
Legal services	−117	97 708	..	−12	104	29	210
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−193	61 676	9	−10	110	−7	280
Other business services	−5 335	104 263	46	48	843	−56	8 731
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−10 519**	**338 233**	**107**	**35**	**2 061**	**6 817**	**13 730**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES							
Medical practice	−622	146 681	19	−87	402	−1	−133
Dental practice	−267	22 716	3	..	14	7	−53
Hospitals	−350	5029	..	..	26	−2	82
Other health services	−225	21 853	4	..	51	−2	313
Veterinary services	−65	7 250	..	−1	..	..	46
Education, libraries, etc.	−85	6 141	..	1	5	3	327
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	3	1 403	..	..	..	..	28
Other community services	−113	6 057	..	..	..	−2	−32
Total Health, etc.	**−1 724**	**217 130**	**27**	**−88**	**498**	**3**	**577**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES							
Entertainment, etc.	−2 619	34 254	10	53	89	19	1 674
Hairdressing	−360	31 889	1	..	37	7	1 526
Hotels, motels, etc.	−943	55 724	2	..	131	4	2 763
Cafes and restaurants	−469	56 696	..	−5	45	1	3 162
Other personal services	−510	32 023	10	65	77	−53	1 597
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−4 901**	**210 586**	**23**	**113**	**379**	**−23**	**10 722**
PROPERTY	..	..	**421**	**..**	**9**	..	**283 571**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−16 433**	**1 969**	**88**	**265**	**114**	**28**	**1 339**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	**5 226**	**−642**	**17 280**	..	**4 741**
Total	**356 952**	**2 968 977**	**9 716**	**7 108**	**29 448**	**6 226**	**438 741**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
699	54 949	4 486	32	523	7	100	42	59 935
954	57 212	5 718	34	689	4	66	66	167 713
186	4 565	1 277	..	90	..	10	5	66 811
858	49 085	8 763	17	491	4	83	69	72 150
831	16 247	1 837	5	135	5	83	88	206 251
497	18 762	6 021	8	210	2	55	60	121 777
205	11 067	1 937	2	159	3	10	82	−3 863
83	8 764	2 233	13	241	1	19	27	49 308
468	20 189	7 358	19	1 445	25	34	44	51 982
116	1 113	654	8	18	18	4	46	6 293
4 897	**241 952**	**40 283**	**138**	**4 001**	**67**	**463**	**530**	**798 356**
51	**2 181**	**303**	**..**	**24**	**..**	**1**	**1**	**25 454**
23	4 146	1 611	..	5	..	8	7	103 493
4	869	554	..	..	..	2	..	17 468
11	1 161	735	..	..	..	3	3	30 674
3	666	275	..	..	..	1	10	29 583
8	2 231	855	1	10	..	3	12	47 895
16	1849	860	..	3	..	3	3	36 655
65	**10 923**	**4 890**	**1**	**18**	**..**	**20**	**35**	**265 767**
266	**30 111**	**18 405**	**1**	**179**	**16**	**80**	**110**	**763 955**
160	**15 839**	**6 728**	**2**	**68**	**17**	**38**	**99**	**274 890**
313	10 420	6 462	..	2 499	..	20	7	92 777
39	2 131	1 010	..	37	2	2	1	14 236
351	**12 551**	**7 471**	**..**	**2 537**	**3**	**23**	**8**	**107 013**
478	1 442	1 023	..	9	..	6	3	39 391
151	9 591	4 252	5	19	..	17	112	231 970
13	2 162	928	..	3	..	4	6	53 726
179	9 527	14 407	..	25	4	24	26	264 353
84	3 346	2 148	..	14	..	11	32	68 609
87	1 918	1 077	..	39	1	1	4	48 326
163	9 328	8 425	1	85	10	29	23	146 079
1 155	**37 314**	**32 259**	**6**	**194**	**15**	**92**	**207**	**852 453**
29	6 150	4 680	..	514	..	3	2	22 065
93	2 185	525	..	97	..	1	2	12 484
422	4 839	7 952	26	154	..	12	74	5 925
17	1 164	854	..	22	..	3	1	10 959
2	709	501	..	32	..	4	..	26 978
8	1 017	460	..	4	..	1	..	20 144
2	1 119	327	..	..	..	23	..	99 019
26	1 323	468	..	5	..	3	11	63 190
281	10 633	12 228	..	237	1	32	21	119 419
880	**29 139**	**27 994**	**27**	**1 064**	**2**	**82**	**112**	**380 184**
88	1 192	1 779	1	41	..	8	1	147 510
7	318	372	..	60	..	1	22	22 719
..	422	88	..	..	..	..	..	5 208
8	479	360	..	2	..	9	1	22 466
..	103	31	..	..	..	1	2	7 330
4	455	309	..	..	..	3	..	6 848
2	120	126	..	..	..	2	..	1 555
..	171	505	..	..	..	..	..	6 081
110	**3 260**	**3 570**	**1**	**103**	**..**	**24**	**27**	**219 717**
35	3 272	2 034	..	16	1	9	7	36 762
21	1 022	1 231	..	10	..	2	2	34 136
30	5 023	2 699	..	37	1	4	7	62 722
12	1 632	2 895	..	120	..	4	27	61 043
16	2 388	1 707	..	8	..	13	5	35 584
113	**13 337**	**10 567**	**..**	**191**	**2**	**32**	**48**	**230 247**
4 403	**161 791**	**555 834**	**242**	**7 835**	**303**	**304**	**612**	**449 161**
105	**4 737**	**4 243**	**39**	**100**	**27**	**12**	**15**	**−7 876**
550	**10 549**	**14 699**	**6**	**986**	**11**	**32**	**80**	**32 376**
13 107	**573 685**	**727 247**	**462**	**17 299**	**462**	**1 203**	**1 882**	**4 391 697**

ALL TRUSTS—AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business income (or loss)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	2 255	7 002	148 692	47 877	21 361	44 026	131 927	2 314
Grain growing	2 580	8 400	182 379	17 627	15 315	19 031	173 709	5 161
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	650	2 320	85 469	871	5 764	788	82 734	16 675
Cattle grazing	1 614	4 422	104 956	43 508	44 755	40 054	59 849	8 360
Dairying and pigfarming	808	3 454	80 442	10 829	6 267	11 309	76 419	776
Fruit and vegetable growing	673	2 485	107 302	3 319	20 611	4 031	92 696	1 261
Services to agriculture	802	2 605	40 079	8 159	13 811	7 517	31 252	45 765
Sugar cane growing	545	2 132	70 037	830	1 145	909	71 983	2 866
Any other primary production	1 332	4 506	170 168	17 782	54 235	19 764	128 104	9 754
Primary production subsidiaries	4 281	9 469	21	21	..	..	..	13
Total Primary Production	**15 540**	**46 795**	**989 544**	**150 824**	**183 264**	**147 428**	**848 673**	**92 944**
MINING	**228**	**752**	**20 001**	**903**	**4 394**	**1 251**	**689**	**43 427**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	3 054	10 644	1 036 173	73 497	480 287	80 942	255	685 190
Textiles, clothing and footwear	715	2 886	461 309	42 862	190 242	47 603	..	288 750
Food, beverages and tobacco	588	2 063	451 051	16 879	212 023	21 815	267	252 071
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	789	2 708	184 197	8 456	67 739	9 198	38	169 123
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 015	3 655	387 783	33 796	186 267	41 289	21	219 169
Other manufacturing	1 669	5 480	738 878	70 607	382 000	76 911	215	391 698
Total Manufacturing	**7 830**	**27 436**	**3 259 390**	**246 096**	**1 518 559**	**277 757**	**796**	**2 006 002**
CONSTRUCTION	**11 948**	**44 519**	**396 259**	**78 310**	**221 481**	**77 085**	**3 747**	**2 062 573**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**4 462**	**16 300**	**63 245**	**4 476**	**30 177**	**4 407**	**4 637**	**690 546**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	6 513	21 462	3 666 850	325 751	2 812 254	357 102	11 085	1 114 502
Farm properties and produce dealers	432	1 476	322 227	13 353	267 403	17 165	916	74 744
Total Wholesale Trade	**6 945**	**22 938**	**3 989 077**	**339 104**	**3 079 657**	**374 267**	**12 001**	**1 189 246**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	257	884	102 017	10 789	75 089	12 392	10	32 788
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	6 186	21 947	4 261 439	220 484	3 613 570	261 010	617	1 069 258
Meat	766	2 903	414 898	5 839	293 772	7 139	1 323	123 439
Other food	2 997	11 935	1 367 693	61 082	1 081 795	71 650	841	314 235
Household appliances and hardware	1 677	5 695	584 727	83 848	416 205	98 669	83	223 348
Books, newspapers, etc.	815	2 913	312 641	28 431	229 423	33 898	5	99 526
Other retail trade	5 113	16 876	1 840 544	249 419	1 260 969	277 390	1 244	667 875
Total Retail Trade	**17 811**	**63 153**	**8 883 960**	**659 893**	**6 970 824**	**762 148**	**4 123**	**2 530 469**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	2 006	6 084	200 545	109 162	141 672	113 454	215	272 532
Finance and investment	542	1 920	48 621	7 309	44 730	8 301	114	31 914
Share and property traders	2 962	8 405	65 698	7 656	41 449	8 558	5 312	46 629
Insurance	1 126	7 435	2 660	144	1 852	167	51	91 205
Architectural services	978	3 371	488	10	335	66	5	91 710
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 144	3 934	1 974	309	1 115	372	49	190 577
Legal services	85	278	173	12	153	10	..	11 990
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	404	1 566	177	25	34	23	130	56 995
Other business services	19 563	69 728	65 383	8 400	41 570	8 140	6 918	1 546 596
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**28 810**	**102 721**	**385 720**	**133 026**	**272 910**	**139 090**	**12 794**	**2 340 148**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	362	1 260	209	25	120	14	51	41 450
Dental practice	192	714	536	8	244	37	2	19 367
Hospitals	280	843	5 284	1 176	2 568	1 101	14	193 168
Other health services	566	2 103	21 025	1 181	8 987	1 434	7	69 294
Veterinary services	78	263	196	18	141	17	..	9 138
Education, libraries, etc.	163	536	2 849	557	1 933	744	..	10 337
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	57	164	243	3	47	8	..	3 986
Other community services	203	731	1 154	130	458	188	11	27 358
Total Health, etc.	**1 901**	**6 614**	**31 497**	**3 096**	**14 498**	**3 544**	**85**	**374 099**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	1 575	4 489	56 309	3 469	30 612	4 042	685	168 343
Hairdressing	592	2 080	16 200	1 340	8 224	1 292	62	61 508
Hotels, motels, etc.	1 747	5 541	674 283	25 251	367 158	33 274	59	437 012
Cafes and restaurants	1 220	4 081	330 253	6 153	147 710	7 126	233	201 569
Other personal services	764	2 485	16 373	1 943	9 087	2 008	192	89 193
Total Entertainment, etc.	**5 898**	**18 676**	**1 093 418**	**38 156**	**562 790**	**47 742**	**1 230**	**957 626**
PROPERTY	**117 950**	**269 774**	**2 524**	**972**	**2 454**	**992**	**25**	**975**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**3 463**	**7 718**	**63 038**	**8 675**	**36 364**	**9 130**	**9 416**	**52 230**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**36 060**	**118 572**	**191**	**162**	**102**	**70**	**..**	**199**
Total	**258 846**	**745 968**	**19 177 864**	**1 663 693**	**12 897 475**	**1 844 912**	**898 217**	**12 340 489**

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
19 186	12 696	3 469	14 579	1 290	1 350	10 114	1 979	12 700	18 835	2 211
18 380	8 438	8 862	17 884	1 523	3 931	13 834	2 302	25 903	34 039	5 805
20 306	6 817	3 732	4 507	924	1 112	8 157	467	8 167	18 357	1 717
11 846	2 658	1 581	11 618	846	807	5 573	965	6 341	11 388	1 379
9 803	1 321	1 234	5 715	875	881	4 767	712	5 352	11 112	839
26 647	2 343	1 849	4 619	1 186	1 454	4 484	678	6 229	11 764	728
19 583	5 838	5 024	6 584	890	969	6 453	705	6 337	9 159	1 461
9 317	11 717	3 214	3 557	287	389	5 711	491	4 985	3 775	455
29 508	4 125	5 174	9 959	1 475	1 775	7 393	1 020	9 828	18 561	1 840
405	6	91	1 785	52	154	95	39	266	561	66
164 982	**55 958**	**34 228**	**80 806**	**9 347**	**12 824**	**66 581**	**9 358**	**86 108**	**137 551**	**16 502**
8 934	**4 762**	**4 862**	**1 296**	**229**	**664**	**3 514**	**194**	**2 251**	**4 787**	**833**
283 397	64 625	19 468	17 743	9 482	2 780	11 350	3 306	15 217	31 117	4 473
117 676	39 759	3 565	7 801	2 582	732	3 467	832	3 940	7 798	805
63 001	5 456	4 767	5 327	1 399	1 010	5 450	603	4 891	12 730	1 627
62 502	13 697	9 505	3 584	2 203	1 612	2 388	653	3 941	11 028	1 517
92 420	13 255	6 490	6 521	2 707	1 002	4 642	967	4 314	8 277	1 720
150 539	22 138	12 138	13 191	5 697	1 945	8 157	1 726	10 171	21 294	2 939
769 534	**158 931**	**55 933**	**54 168**	**24 070**	**9 080**	**35 453**	**8 088**	**42 474**	**92 243**	**13 081**
442 080	**431 376**	**35 251**	**43 255**	**18 207**	**4 197**	**27 865**	**11 243**	**33 438**	**70 217**	**13 555**
141 192	**98 770**	**37 449**	**16 304**	**5 231**	**6 208**	**43 630**	**4 116**	**28 387**	**54 928**	**12 457**
360 753	39 534	31 587	54 344	16 652	4 138	18 681	6 718	22 327	64 870	8 739
19 838	3 991	1 780	2 950	1 126	416	1 697	475	1 847	4 645	581
380 591	**43 525**	**33 367**	**57 294**	**17 778**	**4 554**	**20 377**	**7 192**	**24 174**	**69 516**	**9 320**
12 221	159	998	1 650	325	28	343	90	395	862	166
387 013	22 052	17 224	50 244	13 002	1 987	18 443	6 390	17 102	40 669	8 717
43 489	3 090	2 161	3 092	1 770	447	2 546	723	2 785	6 864	886
112 501	1 277	9 041	17 222	4 373	1 274	5 879	1 758	9 440	26 661	5 151
80 947	8 989	5 515	9 150	3 770	390	2 615	1 500	6 034	13 917	2 180
37 392	978	2 791	5 598	2 227	143	1 450	667	1 934	5 862	867
226 543	18 539	14 669	28 523	9 875	1 018	7 911	3 756	12 581	29 996	6 025
900 106	**55 085**	**52 400**	**115 479**	**35 342**	**5 286**	**39 186**	**14 883**	**50 273**	**124 830**	**23 992**
77 150	10 280	4 402	37 403	2 524	275	1 966	889	3 308	7 104	1 714
6 347	919	760	6 658	371	73	300	239	880	1 874	438
17 798	4 938	2 974	28 087	758	266	2 184	649	3 005	15 936	1 684
31 447	7 479	2 863	3 597	1 966	208	849	1 026	1 827	5 179	1 098
29 090	19 802	1 820	2 392	1 778	77	485	563	1 144	2 778	613
72 490	26 873	4 372	2 759	3 138	508	1 389	828	2 868	6 740	1 051
4 480	113	624	371	139	14	129	42	159	266	22
21 704	1 241	1 245	1 712	888	172	584	146	589	1 632	211
616 311	64 951	50 312	84 169	24 777	4 564	21 289	9 225	34 908	81 447	13 023
876 817	**136 597**	**69 371**	**167 148**	**36 338**	**6 157**	**29 175**	**13 608**	**48 688**	**122 955**	**19 855**
14 523	486	1 177	1 201	575	43	595	107	516	962	123
6 786	555	472	316	330	15	202	74	242	668	110
109 637	1 625	2 734	7 690	774	295	3 013	156	1 645	3 914	396
24 999	2 429	2 650	2 084	1 489	177	1 035	319	1 179	3 109	544
2 998	27	247	328	104	17	149	21	95	295	12
3 809	221	157	567	134	10	190	143	311	629	164
1 898	53	99	191	43	2	73	26	70	236	17
10 750	1 611	1 504	631	369	80	812	97	580	1 215	219
175 400	**7 006**	**9 041**	**13 009**	**3 818**	**640**	**6 070**	**944**	**4 638**	**11 028**	**1 585**
43 713	10 808	6 923	9 825	1 278	935	4 450	696	6 098	14 103	2 203
29 354	205	1 083	1 843	658	37	693	290	1 185	2 672	528
146 040	3 791	9 726	42 450	2 601	1 207	16 608	944	12 178	33 618	5 654
82 588	2 043	5 852	8 739	1 929	647	5 183	701	5 441	14 283	2 678
27 142	3 809	3 130	3 068	1 240	344	1 982	661	2 542	5 941	907
328 837	**20 656**	**26 713**	**65 925**	**7 705**	**3 170**	**28 917**	**3 292**	**27 444**	**70 617**	**11 969**
5 313	**5 751**	**4 086**	**271 191**	**512**	**1 871**	**23 742**	**1 327**	**20 853**	**56 306**	**5 312**
16 751	**2 429**	**2 709**	**19 965**	**721**	**753**	**3 533**	**561**	**3 565**	**9 077**	**1 216**
3 713	**1 034**	**968**	**62 176**	**391**	**975**	**3 999**	**706**	**4 410**	**10 120**	**1 175**
4 214 250	**1 021 880**	**366 377**	**968 017**	**159 691**	**56 379**	**332 043**	**75 512**	**376 702**	**834 175**	**130 853**

ALL TRUSTS—AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	−11 748	−158	172	283	1 756	−43	1 693
Grain growing	−940	−171	183	464	1 104	22	1 797
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	10 327	355	18	1 130	324	−7	272
Cattle grazing	−9 874	−1 696	141	470	7 973	−320	2 218
Dairying and pigfarming	4 739	−133	21	97	225	−19	291
Fruit and vegetable growing	2 287	−58	20	116	853	−10	709
Services to agriculture	−10 798	4 497	70	−7	383	−14	806
Sugar cane growing	4 322	−461	1	182	185	..	403
Any other primary production	1 511	−2 627	236	168	2 336	−63	1 378
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	2 201	19 951	1 800	..	745
Total Primary Production	**−10 175**	**−452**	**3 065**	**22 854**	**16 939**	**−454**	**10 311**
MINING	**−260**	**855**	**1**	**..**	**−60**	**43**	**73**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−331	44 801	3	10	1 562	2	1 666
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−10	12 544	..	..	341	−241	595
Food, beverages and tobacco	−167	10 247	..	..	323	−23	335
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−51	10 295	5	−11	354	−2	562
Wood, wood products and furniture	−16	9 193	19	..	429	1	777
Other manufacturing	−316	25 129	67	..	1 216	15	900
Total Manufacturing	**−891**	**112 209**	**95**	**−1**	**4 225**	**−247**	**4 835**
CONSTRUCTION	**−2 308**	**110 653**	**431**	**−7**	**5 671**	**−396**	**8778**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−1 901**	**23 938**	**217**	**−25**	**5 246**	**−128**	**2 814**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−1 693	87 081	346	−300	6 467	−567	7 652
Farm properties and produce dealers	−460	7 126	2	6	522	1	465
Total Wholesale Trade	**−2 153**	**94 207**	**348**	**−294**	**6 989**	**−565**	**8 117**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−41	5 102	..	6	194	−1	518
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−881	61 754	265	14	8 631	−42	5 579
Meat	−1 227	9 067	..	33	272	−9	570
Other food	−246	26 960	452	37	1 666	46	2 958
Household appliances and hardware	−125	13 992	105	−7	787	13	1002
Books, newspapers, etc.	−47	7 590	27	−4	313	19	478
Other retail trade	−800	38 636	89	−12	3 355	−261	5 203
Total Retail Trade	**−3 365**	**163 100**	**938**	**67**	**15 219**	**−234**	**16 306**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−153	−2 853	215	−27	2 763	−464	2 977
Finance and investment	−64	2 877	55	..	1 130	4	707
Share and property traders	−3 804	−9 447	1 763	−170	12 752	9 747	161
Insurance	−56	9 795	124	2	681	−282	607
Architectural services	−22	10 761	14	..	−71	−31	108
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−120	18 149	86	..	1 411	−17	735
Legal services	−13	1 694	1	..	40	1	89
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−25	7 664	11	−22	586	−9	425
Other business services	−3 275	212 087	4 561	−105	36 641	−1 269	39 681
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−7 531**	**250 726**	**6 829**	**−323**	**55 935**	**7 679**	**45 491**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−8	8 804	..	5	260	..	916
Dental practice	−4	3 257	1	..	93	−2	246
Hospitals	−1	15 980	..	..	370	−8	254
Other health services	−3	11 777	24	−4	526	−3	591
Veterinary services	..	1 266	..	2	1	..	216
Education, libraries, etc.	−3	544	3	..	11	−3	147
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	..	209	..	..	40	4	21
Other community services	−4	2 386	..	..	253	..	969
Total Health, etc.	**−23**	**44 224**	**28**	**3**	**1 555**	**−12**	**3 358**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−1 127	6 013	53	−36	2 503	−237	1 081
Hairdressing	−144	3 334	12	..	160	−15	474
Hotels, motels, etc.	−589	9 517	133	−113	1 981	18	2 444
Cafes and restaurants	−81	6 785	7	−1	713	−75	1 977
Other personal services	−42	5 373	19	8	591	−3	825
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−1 983**	**31 023**	**224**	**−141**	**5 949**	**−312**	**6 801**
PROPERTY	..	..	**1 662**	..	**189**	..	**143 734**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**3 061**	**7 455**	**2 275**	**421**	**11 530**	**−497**	**6 463**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	**40 682**	**−4 250**	**548 125**	..	**4 148**
Total	**−33 651**	**837 938**	**56 796**	**18 304**	**677 514**	**4 878**	**261 228**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
811	7 855	1 649	36	246	1	23	2 974	−2 547
392	8 562	2 122	11	341	3	22	3 006	8 205
21	1 125	321	..	27	..	..	1 795	11 752
1 041	7 960	2 369	49	201	3	17	2 019	5 739
165	1 538	639	1	151	..	1	676	6 226
151	2 182	928	..	108	..	1	1 113	5 115
196	2 108	585	..	719	1	2	1 035	−3 866
17	1 137	285	..	..	..	18	973	4 793
329	4 591	1 941	4	331	..	8	1 702	5 912
8 045	3 011	1 706	166	259	39	23	2 166	31 403
11 167	**40 070**	**12 546**	**267**	**2 382**	**46**	**115**	**17 460**	**72 731**
35	**650**	**113**	..	**5**	**8**	..	**570**	**774**
62	4 795	1 386	1	10	..	29	2 426	50 114
33	2 277	508	..	40	..	8	1 179	14 352
16	1 579	254	..	3	..	..	1 615	10 696
44	807	2 418	..	2	..	2	1 448	10 548
82	1 330	332	..	5	..	16	763	11 018
102	3 483	828	1	40	..	3	2 886	27 638
339	**14 271**	**5 726**	**2**	**98**	..	**58**	**10 316**	**124 366**
287	**17 184**	**7 998**	**2**	**155**	**3**	**6**	**9 822**	**130 039**
574	**7 018**	**4 262**	**12**	**279**	..	**2**	**3 928**	**33 606**
635	17 796	8 671	16	1 635	4	92	7 100	109 641
158	2 330	576	..	79	..	..	436	9 713
794	**20 126**	**9 247**	**16**	**1 714**	**4**	**92**	**7 536**	**119 353**
41	415	517	5	1	..	..	42	6 193
553	13 303	6 108	2	580	..	13	4 754	84 058
46	1 008	401	..	..	..	..	287	9 473
175	3 458	3 428	..	21	9	1	2 348	32 714
47	2 141	1 366	1	79	..	2	1 284	16 565
84	1 227	724	..	13	..	..	536	9 123
304	8 828	6 753	1	67	..	3	4 211	51 040
1 249	**30 380**	**19 298**	**3**	**762**	**9**	**19**	**13 461**	**209 166**
214	7 155	5 306	..	1 000	..	2	5 422	4 189
999	3 624	2 341	87	351	..	..	426	8 853
6 422	49 494	22 478	299	6 933	12	11	6 639	58 517
226	5 134	1 520	3	150	..	1	753	15 354
78	802	556	..	28	..	3	382	11 241
62	2 041	306	8	17	1	2	797	21 064
12	117	233	..	..	..	1	81	1 858
37	625	299	..	2	..	..	175	9 105
5 563	47 352	51 509	119	2 833	25	75	8 879	327 746
13 613	**116 345**	**84 548**	**516**	**11 314**	**39**	**94**	**23 554**	**457 928**
43	376	671	..	4	2	..	52	10 346
32	222	96	..	..	..	..	34	3 811
1	968	428	..	15	..	..	1 768	15 798
14	539	578	..	12	..	1	235	13 201
1	30	71	..	..	..	..	12	1 503
1	138	155	..	..	..	..	67	769
2	70	25	..	..	..	24	19	301
37	350	167	..	..	..	..	159	3 832
131	**2 694**	**2 191**	..	**31**	**2**	**25**	**2 346**	**49 560**
445	3 651	2 663	14	158	..	296	2 791	9 207
16	540	523	..	13	..	..	335	4 029
128	4 127	3 248	..	55	3	1	4 275	13 240
34	1 916	1 585	..	10	..	..	2 607	8 661
13	918	716	..	21	..	..	502	7 182
635	**11 152**	**8 735**	**14**	**256**	**3**	**298**	**10 509**	**42 319**
154 792	**500 498**	**437 561**	**6 046**	**57 223**	**570**	**831**	**17 977**	**780 975**
1 203	**7 706**	**25 258**	**77**	**1 282**	**272**	**5**	**9 941**	**21 547**
19 767	**78 454**	**79 440**	**677**	**8 814**	**113**	**290**	**6 828**	**639 239**
204 587	**846 547**	**696 925**	**7 634**	**84 316**	**1 068**	**1 835**	**134 248**	**2 681 603**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and or beneficiaries	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total income (or less)	
							Primary production	Other
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	28 460	72 814	1 415 608	385 558	156 165	349 691	1 310 080	19 944
Grain growing	23 059	62 631	1 607 357	138 299	84 158	135 063	1 573 985	29 028
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	5 326	14 686	381 671	10 376	48 949	13 827	382 093	53 482
Cattle grazing	23 358	54 812	810 744	294 406	216 134	294 871	635 256	26 533
Dairying and pigfarming	16 620	39 160	1 052 274	153 624	74 177	157 781	1 024 542	10 250
Fruit and vegetable growing	15 171	35 835	747 637	29 629	64 949	33 077	713 121	11 559
Services to agriculture	9 891	24 280	259 432	58 128	53 163	56 295	238 086	267 522
Sugar cane growing	5 143	14 698	402 227	5 096	4 781	5 387	415 676	10 016
Any other primary production	16 574	39 742	770 362	88 713	173 877	92 536	669 733	39 736
Primary production subsidiaries	4 914	10 928	21	21	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**148 516**	**369 586**	**7 447 333**	**1 163 850**	**876 353**	**1 138 526**	**6 962 572**	**468 083**
MINING	**911**	**2 615**	**50 315**	**3 432**	**8 402**	**3 809**	**3 913**	**139 278**
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	10 462	26 970	1 515 917	105 935	723 927	115 077	1 906	1 094 936
Textiles, clothing and footwear	2 139	6 020	610 758	58 129	251 772	64 360	49	393 640
Food, beverages and tobacco	2 354	6 304	776 807	28 786	375 854	34 383	697	423 759
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	2 493	6 705	354 002	18 434	143 762	20 143	67	350 223
Wood, wood products and furniture	5 087	12 861	675 983	58 623	314 793	68 496	800	427 830
Other manufacturing	5 620	14 196	992 954	93 021	514 710	109 990	765	560 121
Total Manufacturing	**28 155**	**73 056**	**4 926 421**	**362 928**	**2 324 818**	**412 449**	**4 285**	**3 250 511**
CONSTRUCTION	**74 773**	**179 313**	**707 397**	**145 609**	**380 660**	**140 758**	**31 724**	**5 037 561**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**32 751**	**76 587**	**172 018**	**20 328**	**90 033**	**18 994**	**33 179**	**2 209 086**
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	16 894	44 947	5 382 943	481 029	4 154 528	515 048	19 448	1 682 636
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 541	4 132	630 223	31 383	517 342	31 210	3 616	143 339
Total Wholesale Trade	**18 435**	**49 079**	**6 013 167**	**512 412**	**4 671 871**	**546 258**	**23 064**	**1 825 975**
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	1 323	3 413	464 660	54 583	314 184	60 440	168	170 032
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	23 247	60 166	6 928 597	369 333	5 808 413	412 972	3 539	2 127 775
Meat	4 213	10 825	1 080 749	14 413	766 254	16 250	4 873	318 076
Other food	26 920	65 064	4 845 208	204 272	3 749 517	227 184	4 199	1 161 430
Household appliances and hardware	8 615	20 878	1 127 546	172 940	797 720	195 018	960	466 680
Books, newspapers, etc.	3 538	8 958	905 452	78 847	681 214	87 231	508	255 012
Other retail trade	23 318	57 013	3 574 340	543 077	2 465 683	585 175	7 282	1 261 696
Total Retail Trade	**91 174**	**226 317**	**18 926 552**	**1 437 464**	**14 582 985**	**1 584 270**	**21 528**	**5 760 700**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	3 904	11 932	279 353	137 425	186 915	141 745	6 192	390 558
Finance and investment	1 014	3 496	68 064	13 552	62 610	14 360	1 067	89 812
Share and property traders	4 621	14 601	88 672	11 085	54 867	11 963	10 188	69 119
Insurance	1 976	9 530	4 226	443	2 600	425	693	116 655
Architectural services	3 097	7 723	1 288	272	898	378	133	148 842
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	2 315	6 543	3 667	627	2 123	696	170	261 605
Legal services	1 308	4 380	270	54	173	46	103	437 957
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	2 015	6 024	1 117	196	670	227	253	352 737
Other business services	32 629	98 771	97 426	14 101	55 327	14 165	20 274	1 976 079
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**52 879**	**163 000**	**544 083**	**177 756**	**366 182**	**184 005**	**39 071**	**3 843 364**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—								
Medical practice	1 854	5 686	799	319	338	275	311	409 244
Dental practice	668	1 766	1 004	103	412	148	126	85 800
Hospitals	450	1 271	7 164	1 322	3 069	1 212	85	250 050
Other health services	1 481	4 137	33 538	1 909	13 982	2 311	98	134 031
Veterinary services	299	768	1 043	129	616	123	115	39 601
Education, libraries, etc.	1 269	2 836	4 349	813	2 772	1 133	117	34 692
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	269	612	412	15	124	30	4	10 732
Other community services	733	1 902	2 131	294	1 064	400	221	54 089
Total Health, etc.	**7 023**	**18 978**	**50 440**	**4 904**	**22 377**	**5 632**	**1 076**	**1 018 239**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	6 916	21 249	94 088	9 559	49 949	10 127	3 053	362 175
Hairdressing	3 765	8 936	53 594	3 689	22 809	3 753	494	198 737
Hotels, motels, etc.	6 147	15 938	1 421 985	54 845	784 301	63 753	2 101	892 762
Cafes and restaurants	7 182	17 883	906 086	18 962	441 214	22 137	727	503 182
Other personal services	5 552	12 724	30 295	3 566	16 425	3 559	1 150	235 951
Total Entertainment, etc.	**29 562**	**76 730**	**2 506 048**	**90 622**	**1 314 699**	**103 329**	**7 525**	**2 192 807**
PROPERTY	**187 140**	**439 947**	**3 138**	**2 314**	**2 546**	**2 122**	**218**	**1 647**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**5 766**	**13 619**	**155 517**	**24 546**	**59 234**	**24 435**	**70 619**	**90 191**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**38 585**	**124 474**	**191**	**162**	**102**	**71**	..	**210**
Total	**715 670**	**1 813 301**	**41 502 616**	**3 946 325**	**24 700 262**	**4 164 653**	**7 198 775**	**25 837 653**

TABLE 2.5

Income year 1982-83

Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments	Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Repairs and main-tenance	Depreciation		Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year
							Motor vehicle	Total		
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
98 511	111 285	21 682	137 767	1 782	13 737	109 316	24 769	147 608	186 877	38 542
65 440	61 610	51 342	138 321	1 734	35 675	129 907	22 067	259 302	330 548	76 730
57 984	20 180	13 827	20 224	1 258	4 157	41 033	3 277	37 403	66 608	17 047
54 937	23 138	15 054	66 130	1 093	8 694	65 910	15 263	77 861	119 652	19 881
46 871	13 088	10 759	72 650	1 026	13 838	69 352	13 007	82 761	140 446	16 678
112 376	19 204	10 653	41 745	1 272	9 913	42 601	8 821	59 481	91 404	12 820
82 188	27 156	26 723	45 705	998	7 706	49 121	7 212	61 895	85 450	17 490
30 869	68 282	15 928	28 559	345	2 664	32 138	3 530	36 916	25 503	4 147
89 667	19 077	21 825	55 576	1 734	10 341	45 811	9 183	68 145	116 545	22 530
525	13	149	2 375	54	175	335	218	700	983	264
639 367	**363 033**	**187 942**	**609 052**	**11 296**	**106 901**	**585 524**	**107 346**	**832 071**	**1 164 016**	**226 129**
21 460	**12 902**	**14 352**	**3 053**	**270**	**1 467**	**10 350**	**636**	**6 577**	**11 568**	**3 191**
379 130	94 505	27 969	26 726	10 096	4 452	19 177	7 476	29 312	58 571	11 499
154 373	54 467	4 721	10 678	2 764	1 078	5 017	1 570	6 163	12 921	1 939
117 336	6 998	10 662	10 591	1 498	1 996	10 934	1 833	11 528	29 118	7 432
109 108	24 612	14 024	5 767	2 603	2 650	4 984	1 382	8 039	20 659	3 573
148 997	22 606	11 254	12 212	2 992	1 714	11 057	3 104	11 605	22 126	5 109
186 731	30 283	15 614	18 141	6 095	2 404	12 527	3 724	16 721	34 883	6 078
1 095 675	**233 470**	**84 246**	**84 114**	**26 047**	**14 294**	**63 696**	**19 089**	**83 368**	**178 278**	**35 630**
734 001	**857 349**	**91 456**	**107 117**	**19 119**	**11 730**	**97 223**	**48 342**	**129 072**	**231 971**	**57 179**
295 514	**184 112**	**136 491**	**68 715**	**6 202**	**20 931**	**197 549**	**20 985**	**138 266**	**232 041**	**68 753**
462 487	53 439	47 289	99 404	17 566	6 259	33 874	13 051	88 457	113 202	20 069
32 638	6 757	3 900	6 200	1 253	893	5 022	1 188	5 019	9 943	2 040
495 125	**60 196**	**51 189**	**105 604**	**18 818**	**7 152**	**38 897**	**14 239**	**93 476**	**123 145**	**22 109**
51 053	3 196	4 426	5 751	515	163	1 461	453	2 019	3 786	1 012
605 998	43 991	33 471	82 866	13 981	4 445	40 091	15 302	42 155	96 263	24 178
93 845	6 195	5 825	8 251	1 881	1 033	8 128	2 749	9 481	21 242	5 164
250 392	3 494	29 216	66 079	4 636	3 955	26 939	11 345	48 775	124 457	42 957
123 636	13 130	10 988	17 478	3 971	800	6 806	4 966	16 764	39 128	7 483
71 156	2 088	6 105	14 325	2 351	326	3 562	2 246	6 279	15 795	4 556
340 396	32 533	26 149	58 519	10 310	2 131	20 053	11 634	33 894	75 897	19 718
1 536 475	**102 627**	**116 180**	**253 270**	**37 644**	**12 853**	**107 039**	**48 695**	**159 366**	**376 569**	**105 068**
100 302	14 066	5 897	56 407	2 654	544	3 545	1 722	6 009	12 264	3 090
13 963	3 047	1 579	12 293	455	205	796	410	2 621	3 593	704
22 154	5 860	3 843	42 120	775	519	3 744	1 026	11 262	22 177	6 260
34 582	8 245	3 865	4 934	2 000	250	1 463	1 568	2 745	7 569	1 758
33 533	23 049	2 794	3 672	1 880	118	1 101	1 576	2 744	5 846	1 604
88 513	29 902	5 720	3 733	3 546	644	2 142	1 444	4 572	10 193	2 134
94 984	3 323	9 566	9 048	975	709	3 134	234	2 760	5 837	1 508
70 659	7 852	6 092	9 369	1 679	667	2 458	591	2 615	6 097	1 434
697 442	84 391	64 258	1176 126	25 513	6 237	33 195	15 727	79 695	131 549	26 118
1 156 131	**179 735**	**103 612**	**258 703**	**39 478**	**9 892**	**51 576**	**24 298**	**115 022**	**205 126**	**44 609**
68 059	4 267	7 417	4 684	1 226	1 497	2 706	436	2 198	7 474	1 210
15 151	2 077	2 108	1 261	414	125	658	211	876	2 198	370
142 559	1 748	3 381	9 671	790	372	4 127	231	2 160	4 771	785
34 580	3 226	4 144	3 298	1 567	669	1 709	712	2 440	6 628	1 023
8 256	313	842	694	112	38	414	82	383	898	160
7 443	895	844	1 509	141	35	1 001	821	1 661	3 234	810
4 281	63	164	595	43	7	273	116	297	809	110
15 793	2 643	2 731	1 518	394	204	2 416	341	1 854	3 879	820
296 122	**15 232**	**21 631**	**23 232**	**4 687**	**2 946**	**13 304**	**2 950**	**11 869**	**29 892**	**5 289**
70 896	13 937	11 741	18 651	1 397	1 676	11 013	2 692	16 169	34 258	6 229
73 608	599	2 416	4 563	696	118	2 352	1 129	4 244	9 996	2 588
255 269	6 665	19 619	83 573	2 883	2 017	37 149	3 196	28 814	73 952	18 641
166 615	3 204	12 871	21 673	2 019	1 563	12 514	3 134	18 014	48 369	13 767
48 536	7 443	7 056	7 693	1 285	1 09	6 911	2 948	9 808	20 957	4 887
614 925	**31 847**	**53 704**	**136 154**	**8 280**	**6 383**	**69 939**	**13 099**	**77 050**	**187 533**	**46 112**
7 662	**12 055**	**6 974**	**523 387**	**547**	**2 413**	**75 909**	**3 799**	**53 787**	**110 014**	**16 377**
26 026	**8 965**	**7 779**	**35 555**	**740**	**2 271**	**13 625**	**2 166**	**17 038**	**27 968**	**4 978**
4 076	**1 141**	**1 177**	**71 172**	**396**	**1 095**	**5 398**	**1 040**	**5 628**	**11 901**	**1 514**
6 922 558	**2 062 665**	**876 732**	**2 279 130**	**173 523**	**200 329**	**1 330 029**	**306 684**	**1 722 589**	**2 890 025**	**636 937**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Net business income (or loss)		Partnership and trust income deductions	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net rents, premiums, etc.
	Primary production	Other		Primary production	Other		
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—							
Sheep grazing	−15847	1 332	285	508	2 304	−82	7 992
Grain growing	101 991	587	252	366	1 475	−15	7 548
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	64 160	7 291	106	1 411	343	−163	1 435
Cattle grazing	−1 871	−2 234	319	1 281	10 524	−449	13 874
Dairying and pigfarming	187 905	1 527	80	453	403	−18	4 269
Fruit and vegetable growing	95 681	53	55	371	1 126	−231	9 525
Services to agriculture	−76 141	51 789	156	253	571	−20	3 368
Sugar cane growing	42 847	−416	6	164	153	35	2 354
Any other primary production	24 884	−2 632	620	998	2 603	−50	8 278
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	4 614	24 459	2 098	..	1 036
Total Primary Production	**423 608**	**57 296**	**6 493**	**30 263**	**21 601**	**−992**	**59 679**
MINING	**−1 581**	**25 103**	**1**	**−5**	**−33**	**−29**	**419**
MANUFACTURING—							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	−1 371	142 857	22	31	1 710	23	3 800
Textiles, clothing and footwear	−30	28 289	4	−1	397	−132	1 301
Food, beverages and tobacco	−511	39 191	3	..	199	1	1 343
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	−145	39 095	5	−11	388	..	745
Wood, wood products and furniture	−387	54 064	36	−2	485	64	2 089
Other manufacturing	−834	59 364	70	−8	1 280	28	1 910
Total Manufacturing	**−3 279**	**362 861**	**140**	**10**	**4 460**	**−17**	**11 189**
CONSTRUCTION	**−15 653**	**833 732**	**656**	**5**	**7 948**	**−364**	**30 230**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**−14 320**	**288 899**	**267**	**−7**	**5 593**	**−158**	**8 860**
WHOLESALE TRADE—							
Wholesale trade n.e.i.	−5 310	167 677	368	−337	6 808	−828	12 702
Farm properties and produce dealers	−1 943	19 736	2	53	569	−20	1 331
Total Wholesale Trade	**−7 252**	**187 413**	**369**	**−283**	**7 377**	**−848**	**14 034**
RETAIL TRADE—							
Pharmacies	−304	42 076	..	6	283	36	1 163
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	−2 638	278 685	268	14	8 765	−7	12 592
Meat	−2 337	60 363	..	33	345	−1	1 865
Other food	−2 097	268 750	488	30	2 049	10	17 372
Household appliances and hardware	−691	77 632	106	−19	868	29	3 066
Books, newspapers, etc.	−476	53 396	27	−4	335	−1	1 423
Other retail trade	−3 504	169 365	105	−23	3 748	−238	13 404
Total Retail Trade	**−12 048**	**950 268**	**995**	**37**	**16 393**	**−172**	**50 884**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—							
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	−830	11 717	221	−27	3 214	−625	4 686
Finance and investment	−573	12 895	60	..	1 171	79	1 354
Share and property traders	−6 720	−14 596	1 798	−161	13 084	16 859	1 523
Insurance	−365	19 463	124	2	814	−439	1 055
Architectural services	−206	37 121	17	..	−79	−34	214
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	−399	37 267	87	..	1 469	−33	974
Legal services	−129	99 402	1	−12	144	30	299
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	−219	69 340	19	−32	696	−16	705
Other business services	−8 610	316 350	4 607	−58	37 484	−1 324	48 412
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**−18 050**	**588 960**	**6 936**	**−288**	**57 996**	**14 496**	**59 221**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—							
Medical practice	−630	155 485	19	−82	662	..	783
Dental practice	−271	25 974	4	..	107	5	192
Hospitals	−351	21 009	..	..	396	−9	335
Other health services	−228	33 629	29	−4	577	−5	903
Veterinary services	−65	8 516	..	1	1	..	262
Education, libraries, etc.	−87	6 686	..	1	16	..	473
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	3	1 612	3	..	40	4	49
Other community services	−117	8 443	..	..	253	−2	937
Total Health, etc.	**−1 747**	**261 353**	**54**	**−85**	**2 053**	**−8**	**3 935**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—							
Entertainment, etc.	−3 745	40 267	63	17	2 592	−218	2 755
Hairdressing	−505	35 223	12	..	197	−8	2 000
Hotels, motels, etc.	−1 532	65 241	135	−113	2 112	22	5 207
Cafes and restaurants	−550	63 481	7	−6	758	−74	5 138
Other personal services	−552	37 396	30	73	668	−56	2 422
Total Entertainment, etc.	**−6 884**	**241 608**	**247**	**−29**	**6 328**	**−335**	**17 523**
PROPERTY	..	..	**2 083**	..	**198**	..	**427 305**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**−19 494**	**9 423**	**2 363**	**686**	**11 644**	**−469**	**7 803**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	..	..	**45 908**	**−4 892**	**565 406**	..	**8 888**
Total	**323 301**	**3 806 915**	**66 511**	**25 412**	**706 962**	**11 104**	**699 969**

Net dividends	Net interest	Rent income deductions	Dividend income deductions	Interest income deductions	Other income n.e.i.	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1 510	62 804	6 135	68	769	7	123	3 017	57 388
1 346	65 774	7 840	45	1 031	6	88	3 073	175 918
206	5 690	1 598	..	117	..	10	1 800	78 563
1 899	57 045	11 132	66	692	6	100	2 088	77 888
997	17 785	2 476	6	286	5	83	764	212 477
648	20 944	6 949	8	318	2	56	1 173	126 891
401	13 175	2 522	2	877	3	12	1 116	−7 729
100	9 901	2 518	13	241	1	37	1 001	54 100
797	24 780	9 300	23	1 776	25	42	1 746	57 894
8 162	4 125	2 360	174	276	57	27	2 212	37 696
16 065	**282 023**	**52 830**	**406**	**6 383**	**113**	**578**	**17 989**	**871 087**
86	**2 832**	**416**	**..**	**29**	**8**	**1**	**571**	**26 228**
86	8 940	2 997	1	15	..	37	2 433	153 607
38	3 147	1 062	..	40	..	10	1 179	31 820
27	2 740	988	..	3	..	3	1 618	41 369
46	1 473	2 694	..	2	..	3	1 458	40 131
91	3 561	1 187	1	15	..	19	775	58 913
117	5 331	1 688	1	42	..	7	2 889	64 293
404	**25 193**	**10 616**	**3**	**116**	**..**	**79**	**10 351**	**390 132**
554	**47 295**	**26 403**	**3**	**334**	**19**	**86**	**9 932**	**893 994**
733	**22 856**	**10 991**	**15**	**347**	**17**	**40**	**4 027**	**308 497**
948	28 216	15 133	16	4 134	4	113	7 107	202 417
198	4 461	1 585	..	117	2	2	437	23 949
1 145	**32 677**	**16 718**	**16**	**4 251**	**7**	**115**	**7 544**	**226 366**
519	1 857	1 539	..	10	..	6	45	45 584
704	22 894	10 361	7	599	..	30	4 866	316 029
58	3 170	1 329	..	4	..	4	294	63 199
354	12 984	17 835	..	46	13	25	2 374	297 067
132	5 487	3 514	1	93	..	12	1 317	85 174
171	3 145	1 802	..	52	1	2	539	57 449
467	18 157	15 178	1	152	10	32	4 234	197 119
2 404	**67 694**	**51 557**	**9**	**956**	**23**	**111**	**13 668**	**1 061 620**
243	13 305	9 986	..	1 514	..	5	5 423	26 254
1 093	5 809	2 866	87	448	..	1	427	21 337
6 842	54 333	30 431	326	7 086	12	23	6 713	64 447
243	6 299	2 374	3	172	..	3	754	26 314
80	1 511	1 057	..	60	..	7	383	38 219
70	3 059	766	8	21	1	3	797	41 208
14	1 236	560	..	..	..	24	82	100 877
63	1 948	767	..	7	..	3	186	72 295
5 844	57 985	63 736	119	3 070	26	107	8 900	447 165
14 493	**145 484**	**112 543**	**543**	**12 378**	**40**	**176**	**23 666**	**838 112**
132	1 568	2 450	1	44	2	8	54	157 856
41	540	468	..	60	..	1	56	26 530
1	1 390	516	..	15	..	..	1 768	21 005
21	1 018	938	..	14	..	10	236	35 667
1	133	102	..	..	..	1	14	8 833
6	593	464	..	..	..	3	67	7 617
4	190	151	..	..	..	26	19	1 856
37	521	672	..	..	..	..	159	9 912
241	**5 953**	**5 761**	**1**	**135**	**2**	**49**	**2 372**	**269 276**
480	6 923	4 697	14	173	1	305	2 798	45 969
37	1 562	1754	..	23	..	2	337	38 166
157	9 150	5 947	..	92	4	5	4 281	75 962
45	3 549	4 481	..	129	..	4	2 633	69 704
29	3 306	2 423	..	29	..	14	507	42 766
749	**24 489**	**19 302**	**14**	**447**	**6**	**330**	**10 557**	**272 567**
159 195	**662 288**	**993 395**	**6 288**	**65 058**	**873**	**1 135**	**18 589**	**1 230 136**
1 309	**12 443**	**29 501**	**116**	**1 382**	**298**	**17**	**9 955**	**13 671**
20 317	**89 003**	**94 139**	**683**	**9 800**	**124**	**322**	**6 908**	**671 616**
217 695	**1 420 232**	**1 424 172**	**8 096**	**101 615**	**1 530**	**3 038**	**136 131**	**7 073 301**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME, TYPE OF PARTNERSHIP OR TRUST AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 2.6
Income year 1982-83

	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and beneficiaries	Net business income (or loss)						Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.		Partnership and trust income deductions
			Primary production		Other		Total				
			Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	
				$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000	$'000
Grade of net income—											
$ $											
Loss and Nil	144 209	317 115	57 290	−830 662	62 795	−582 816	112 199	−1 413 478	1 969	−20 715	16 765
1– 1 999	107 785	223 855	10 659	−4 871	28 254	19 824	37 555	14 953	770	30	3 806
2 000– 3 999	67 672	165 585	8 584	7 313	26 701	66 448	33 791	73 761	467	502	3 087
4 000– 5 999	51 064	130 374	7 815	17 281	24 214	104 447	30 509	121 727	385	649	2 698
6 000– 7 999	45 011	115 740	7 502	28 546	24 929	155 146	30 867	183 692	355	792	2 021
8 000– 9 999	45 752	114 469	7 474	39 780	28 828	233 923	34 653	273 703	286	736	2 350
10 000–14 999	86 142	223 239	14 371	116 774	56 694	628 884	67 944	745 658	567	1 079	5 261
15 000–19 999	54 250	146 358	10 000	120 914	35 215	538 815	43 132	659 729	413	1 352	3 837
20 000–29 999	53 862	156 739	11 556	208 010	33 079	687 305	42 348	895 315	489	2 329	5 211
30 000–49 999	35 817	116 235	8 958	256 386	20 258	635 483	27 584	891 870	436	4 037	6 177
50 000 and over	24 106	103 592	5 462	363 831	13 771	1 319 456	18 161	1 683 287	447	20 313	15 301
Total	**715 670**	**1 813 301**	**149 671**	**323 301**	**354 738**	**3 806 915**	**478 743**	**4 130 217**	**6 584**	**11 104**	**66 510**
Partnerships—											
Family	419 112	971 643	133 992	368 963	243 123	2 506 734	353 762	2 875 696	2 223	6 538	8 235
Non-family	37 712	95 690	3 894	−12 011	24 394	462 244	27 968	450 233	468	−313	1 481
Trusts—											
Deceased estate trusts	61 284	119 441	2 555	2 876	888	2 294	3 364	5 170	174	163	1 182
Public unit trusts	106	..	1	−270	11	1 620	12	1 350	9	3 094	19
Other unit trusts	17 376	45 041	771	−1 411	13 127	248 527	13 726	247 116	430	3 052	4 177
Other	180 080	581 486	8 458	−34 846	73 195	585 497	79 911	550 651	3 280	−1 431	51 417
Total	**715 670**	**1 813 301**	**149 671**	**323 301**	**354 738**	**3 806 915**	**478 743**	**4 130 217**	**6 584**	**11 104**	**66 510**
Office of assessment—											
Sydney	114 927	279 442	12 961	−6 410	42 326	395 494	53 416	389 084	1 028	7 669	6 371
Parramatta	53 117	127 596	12 191	−49 280	30 350	312 736	40 593	263 456	219	457	1 571
Melbourne	234 635	617 132	45 677	62 072	121 977	1 274 495	159 572	1 336 567	1 735	−1 676	29 568
Brisbane	107 525	267 200	28 787	86 269	57 006	626 761	81 228	713 030	727	3 263	6 893
Perth	88 048	234 940	19 654	165 918	48 932	518 915	63 851	684 833	1 961	314	14 017
Adelaide	77 663	190 204	21 767	45 341	33 782	421 727	52 444	467 068	678	104	5 867
Hobart	20 633	48 428	4 904	25 515	10 080	123 453	14 201	148 968	94	42	685
Northern Territory	4 097	10 023	335	−740	2 271	25 738	2 549	24 998	43	617	732
Canberra	15 025	38 336	3 395	−5 385	8 014	107 596	10 889	102 211	99	314	809
Australia	**715 670**	**1 813 301**	**149 671**	**323 301**	**354 738**	**3 806 915**	**478 743**	**4 130 217**	**6 584**	**11 104**	**66 510**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME, TYPE OF PARTNERSHIP OR TRUST AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 2.6 cont.

Income year 1982-83

	Net partnership and trust income (or loss)											
	Primary production		Dividends subject to rebate		Other		Total		Rent income deductions		Net rents, premiums, etc.	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
Grade of net income—												
$ $												
Loss and Nil	1 592	−10 404	87	14	5 060	19 142	6 174	8 753	26 770	497 786	31 781	−128 172
1– 1 999	1 023	222	298	114	6 162	8 386	6 993	8 721	18 916	104 994	20 794	17 243
2 000– 3 999	638	1 056	184	134	5 235	14 471	5 626	15 661	14 670	82 412	16 359	36 822
4 000– 5 999	482	1 289	114	108	4 044	16 529	4 318	17 927	10 103	61 962	11 476	40 400
6 000– 7 999	315	1 205	101	138	3 248	17 688	3 427	19 030	7 811	57 870	9 131	40 866
8 000– 9 999	326	1 635	93	159	3 023	21 265	3 224	23 060	7 039	53 669	8 356	43 300
10 000–14 999	546	4 015	154	271	6 040	57 306	6 363	61 592	12 904	103 845	15 726	100 060
15 000–19 999	377	3 773	107	294	4 387	56 446	4 593	60 513	8 977	76 312	11 002	86 011
20 000–29 999	404	5 511	135	501	5 228	91 460	5 445	97 472	9 655	99 396	12 197	122 359
30 000–49 999	377	7 603	116	484	4 273	110 914	4 473	119 001	6 976	100 332	9 314	129 483
50 000– and over	273	9 508	101	1 428	3 710	289 708	3 850	300 644	4 476	185 594	6 345	211 598
Total	**6 353**	**25 412**	**1 490**	**3 646**	**50 410**	**703 315**	**54 486**	**732 374**	**128 297**	**1 424 172**	**152 481**	**699 969**
Partnerships—												
Family	1 656	7 175	102	47	5 026	24 432	6 271	31 654	77 927	571 562	92 518	380 383
Non-family	35	−67	2	..	259	4 969	286	4 902	8 953	155 684	9 849	58 357
Trusts—												
Deceased estate trusts	2 223	2 760	580	674	5 146	25 792	6 455	29 227	6 341	22 381	7 273	27 747
Public unit trusts	..	..	2	3	11	2 508	12	2 511	39	19 352	40	18 147
Other unit trusts	65	254	10	61	985	33 291	1 030	33 606	2 899	131 396	4 172	27 154
Other	2 374	15 290	794	2 861	38 983	612 323	40 432	630 474	32 138	523 796	38 629	188 180
Total	**6 353**	**25 412**	**1 490**	**3 646**	**50 410**	**703 315**	**54 486**	**732 374**	**128 297**	**1 424 172**	**152 481**	**699 969**
Office of assessment—												
Sydney	910	1 940	437	1 373	9 971	106 929	10 586	110 242	31 093	385 084	33 877	152 580
Parramatta	503	293	69	108	2 083	21 448	2 423	21 849	9 213	82 876	10 639	40 102
Melbourne	1 633	5 949	330	1 044	18 575	307 400	19 705	314 393	38 543	446 850	48 282	243 249
Brisbane	1 357	6 695	229	295	6 328	79 545	7 186	86 535	19 191	176 259	22 323	117 047
Perth	1 008	6 886	247	513	7 294	99 880	7 736	107 279	13 599	182 236	16 565	49 166
Adelaide	694	2 608	120	259	3 699	49 596	4 198	52 463	10 259	83 056	12 929	59 293
Hobart	125	716	22	19	1 038	16 047	1 138	16 782	2 713	21 864	3 685	15 141
Northern Territory	18	301	..	..	440	9 616	455	9 916	1 057	16 637	1 168	8 988
Canberra	105	24	36	35	982	12 856	1 059	12 915	2 629	29 308	3 013	14 402
Australia	**6 353**	**25 412**	**1 490**	**3 646**	**50 410**	**703 315**	**54 486**	**732 374**	**128 297**	**1 424 172**	**152 481**	**699 969**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME, TYPE OF PARTNERSHIP OR TRUST AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 2.6 cont.
Income year 1982–83

	Interest income deductions		Net interest: Savings banks, etc.		Net interest: Commonwealth loan interest		Dividend income deductions		Net dividends	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
Grade of net income—										
$ $										
Loss and Nil	4 788	31 494	44 769	96 764	226	419	542	1 686	7 628	3 719
1– 1 999	22 633	7 342	59 344	50 182	4 070	366	2 487	629	13 254	6 463
2 000– 3 999	9 342	5 062	32 331	66 546	907	397	1 633	513	8 418	9 715
4 000– 5 999	5 717	4 133	22 840	64 785	434	269	1 043	483	6 242	10 690
6 000– 7 999	4 059	3 366	18 801	63 395	273	280	715	292	4 935	9 708
8 000– 9 999	2 959	3 644	17 745	62 022	186	232	623	394	4 186	10 053
10 000–14 999	4 715	5 886	34 703	136 485	313	436	919	575	7 671	20 228
15 000–19 999	2 822	4 315	24 207	115 967	194	424	485	554	5 280	16 638
20 000–29 999	2 956	5 525	26 967	165 945	229	526	556	585	6 404	24 991
30 000–49 999	2 174	5 822	20 415	181 549	156	638	393	958	5 321	30 131
50 000– and over	1 639	25 023	15 009	411 227	129	1 379	320	1 429	4 195	75 357
Total	**63 804**	**101 615**	**317 131**	**1 414 865**	**7 117**	**5 367**	**9 716**	**8 096**	**73 534**	**217 695**
Partnerships—										
Family	7 425	14 287	155 440	540 907	456	966	501	371	27 148	11 920
Non-family	569	3 012	8 564	31 670	16	142	69	92	793	1 187
Trusts—										
Deceased estate trusts	29 296	9 262	53 500	196 012	4 804	1 654	4 442	1 630	18 207	57 652
Public unit trusts	35	3 878	95	47 195	..	..	..	..	24	1 506
Other unit trusts	710	12 283	7 236	66 380	36	139	47	276	550	3 958
Other	25 769	58 893	92 296	532 701	1 805	2 466	4 657	5 728	26 812	141 471
Total	**63 804**	**101 615**	**317 131**	**1 414 865**	**7 117**	**5 367**	**9 716**	**8 096**	**73 534**	**217 695**
Office of assessment—										
Sydney	14 953	22 529	54 800	314 726	990	1 369	2 601	2 143	16 792	72 745
Parramatta	2 063	3 602	19 323	72 274	75	294	201	177	3 021	5 821
Melbourne	24 428	38 971	102 477	494 080	1 209	1 297	3 548	4 054	24 555	76 077
Brisbane	4 329	12 450	45 351	181 458	330	574	451	284	9 243	14 580
Perth	6 888	13 433	41 840	158 987	211	618	743	506	9 280	13 370
Adelaide	8 068	6 664	37 726	139 260	4 183	765	1 763	729	7 627	25 890
Hobart	1 959	851	9 147	29 003	44	65	188	55	1 347	2 992
Northern Territory	205	353	1 098	5 719	6	17	32	30	178	1 273
Canberra	911	2 762	5 369	19 358	69	369	189	119	1 491	4 948
Australia	**63 804**	**101 615**	**317 131**	**1 414 865**	**7 117**	**5 367**	**9 716**	**8 096**	**73 534**	**217 695**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME, TYPE OF PARTNERSHIP OR TRUST AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 2.6 cont.
Income year 1982-83

	Other income n.e.i.		Gifts		Other deductions		Net income (or loss)	Gross sales		Stock on hand at beginning of year	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000		$'000
Grade of net income—											
$ $											
Loss and Nil	31	72	873	620	8 500	92 335	−1 545 922	78 368	7 405 562	57 887	1 157 068
1– 1 999	345	173	574	465	10 602	6 449	91 219	19 193	1 325 475	12 035	148 674
2 000– 3 999	105	145	608	97	3 985	5 196	198 257	16 669	1 551 828	11 049	163 049
4 000– 5 999	69	148	587	71	2 435	3 599	252 924	15 097	1 465 691	10 333	142 844
6 000– 7 999	38	88	606	78	1 611	2 986	314 787	14 864	1 478 776	10 444	140 726
8 000– 9 999	28	60	688	119	1 251	2 508	410 538	16 088	1 772 761	11 802	159 441
10 000–14 999	43	91	1 517	175	1 953	4 242	1 061 211	31 183	3 929 075	23 172	335 609
15 000–19 999	23	84	1 115	170	1 128	2 891	937 657	20 975	3 266 792	15 909	258 416
20 000–29 999	18	69	1 222	211	1 149	3 213	1 305 583	23 327	4 632 816	18 295	358 794
30 000–49 999	26	124	810	288	759	3 943	1 352 200	17 303	5 014 542	13 832	386 224
50 000– and over	12	476	388	744	608	8 770	2 694 845	11 074	9 659 297	8 920	695 480
Total	**738**	**1 530**	**8 988**	**3 038**	**33 981**	**136 131**	**7 073 301**	**264 141**	**41 502 616**	**193 678**	**3 946 325**
Partnerships—											
Family	96	449	8 154	1 150	3 071	1 548	3 845 814	209 154	19 956 450	155 124	2 012 939
Non-family	9	13	167	52	201	334	545 883	13 259	2 368 303	8 504	269 694
Trusts—											
Deceased estate trusts	532	656	149	145	12 715	4 480	313 656	2 373	73 908	1 399	13 227
Public unit trusts	..	..	..	..	9	1 386	72 420	1	56	..	..
Other unit trusts	5	11	38	162	2 189	40 111	340 743	6 878	6 654 114	4 925	551 644
Other	96	401	480	1 528	15 796	88 271	1 954 785	32 476	12 449 786	23 726	1 098 822
Total	**738**	**1 530**	**8 988**	**3 038**	**33 981**	**136 131**	**7 073 301**	**264 141**	**41 502 616**	**193 678**	**3 946 325**
Office of assessment—											
Sydney	230	686	1 082	337	8 201	17 093	1 031 671	27 486	4 583 512	20 121	429 184
Parramatta	15	10	182	49	1 744	4 024	400 189	21 249	2 719 645	15 750	289 760
Melbourne	160	388	2 905	1 511	5 287	46 646	2 416 217	83 685	14 347 054	66 842	1 460 136
Brisbane	70	75	2 436	343	5 189	15 928	1 099 640	46 837	7 101 594	30 961	646 609
Perth	21	29	985	565	3 426	15 752	998 279	34 382	6 482 730	24 045	529 093
Adelaide	158	207	1 016	157	7 803	28 193	716 700	34 678	3 947 182	23 298	348 711
Hobart	59	76	204	45	1 412	2 175	210 849	8 370	1 123 643	6 985	118 967
Northern Territory	5	22	28	2	338	4 018	47 530	1 071	284 413	670	28 964
Canberra	20	38	150	29	581	2 302	152 224	6 383	912 842	5 006	94 901
Australia	**738**	**1 530**	**8 988**	**3 038**	**33 981**	**136 131**	**7 073 301**	**264 141**	**41 502 616**	**193 678**	**3 946 325**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME, TYPE OF PARTNERSHIP OR TRUST AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 2.6 cont.
Income year 1982–83

	Purchases of stock during year		Stock on hand at end of year		Total business income (or loss)				Salaries and wages paid	
					Primary production		Other			
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
Grade of net income—										
$ $										
Loss and Nil	55 368	4 163 183	60 811	1 181 314	54 150	1 718 686	61 804	3 930 757	57 530	1 360 901
1– 1 999	12 966	804 869	12 745	156 814	10 544	211 587	28 389	805 856	16 029	256 850
2 000– 3 999	12 088	953 393	11 681	175 692	8 518	227 189	26 826	1 071 522	18 178	333 370
4 000– 5 999	11 157	880 147	10 686	157 913	7 765	246 184	24 345	978 565	16 147	269 333
6 000– 7 999	11 178	891 360	10 790	153 494	7 471	267 132	25 044	999 122	16 090	242 766
8 000– 9 999	12 447	1 076 115	12 162	172 270	7 456	298 470	28 935	1 205 656	18 131	248 912
10 000–14 999	24 497	2 357 757	23 515	356 502	14 297	662 818	56 879	2 778 312	37 027	569 155
15 000–19 999	16 368	1 929 051	16 155	281 949	9 979	570 199	35 307	2 197 071	25 651	460 369
20 000–29 999	18 325	2 732 491	18 416	385 026	11 509	838 834	33 214	2 830 977	28 255	669 462
30 000–49 999	13 635	2 918 181	13 795	409 377	8 910	932 623	20 385	2 823 875	20 838	775 197
50 000 and over	8 972	5 993 714	8 809	734 305	5 437	1 225 053	13 830	6 215 942	15 134	1 736 242
Total	**197 001**	**24 700 262**	**199 565**	**4 164 655**	**146 036**	**7 198 775**	**354 958**	**25 837 653**	**269 010**	**6 922 558**
Partnerships—										
Family	150 246	10 317 101	157 304	2 028 680	130 736	6 103 329	244 602	10 723 212	178 641	2 091 395
Non-family	11 236	1 485 687	9 439	291 066	3 655	197 229	24 128	2 773 956	15 605	616 913
Trusts—										
Decreased estate trusts	685	24 598	1 227	11 252	2 512	39 095	890	25 919	1 034	15 290
Public unit trusts	1	381	..	..	1	42	10	2 388	2	113
Other unit trusts	6 391	4 614 542	5 648	632 146	757	157 316	12 885	4 024 871	11 653	1 359 052
Other	28 442	8 257 952	25 947	1 201 511	8 375	702 364	72 443	8 287 309	62 075	2 839 795
Total	**197 001**	**24 700 262**	**199 565**	**4 164 655**	**146 036**	**7 198 775**	**354 958**	**25 837 653**	**269 010**	**6 922 558**
Office of assessment—										
Sydney	21 969	2 821 172	20 987	457 365	12 629	518 130	41 819	3 511 865	29 750	889 672
Parramatta	15 667	1 672 973	16 214	286 154	11 944	452 813	30 750	1 869 723	20 586	382 533
Melbourne	64 623	8 911 795	67 846	1 542 246	45 328	1 776 773	122 767	8 636 549	86 159	2 502 855
Brisbane	30 651	4 052 706	32 006	697 532	27 072	1 468 947	56 633	4 248 170	48 451	1 141 172
Perth	26 482	3 602 010	25 071	546 064	19 234	1 653 837	48 865	3 828 766	37 114	1 013 582
Adelaide	24 591	2 212 331	24 158	373 445	21 342	952 274	33 655	2 273 004	30 447	619 398
Hobart	6 919	672 811	7 246	130 185	4 881	238 745	10 234	702 210	8 750	196 463
Northern Territory	898	179 607	763	34 187	285	25 204	2 264	253 666	1 568	53 222
Canberra	5 201	574 855	5 274	97 477	3 321	112 052	7 971	513 700	6 185	123 661
Australia	**197 001**	**24 700 262**	**199 565**	**4 164 655**	**146 036**	**7 198 775**	**354 958**	**25 837 653**	**269 010**	**6 922 558**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS—AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME, TYPE OF PARTNERSHIP OR TRUST AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 2.6 cont.
Income year 1982–83

	Contract payments		Lease payments		Interest paid		Superannuation deduction allowed		Investment allowance	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
Grade of net income—										
$ $										
Loss and Nil	39 904	457 615	26 487	281 924	97 249	986 954	7 495	27 933	19 559	73 157
1– 1 999	10 449	68 426	6 217	30 232	27 958	110 447	3 053	9 939	2 944	4 999
2 000– 3 999	10 448	91 807	7 316	37 648	25 478	99 793	4 333	13 631	3 329	6 305
4 000– 5 999	9 485	73 999	6 619	33 363	22 368	80 292	2 725	9 250	3 167	6 131
6 000– 7 999	9 718	78 109	6 705	34 586	22 095	79 165	2 217	7 363	3 313	5 848
8 000– 9 999	10 576	83 590	7 928	39 718	24 947	84 825	1 923	6 406	3 788	6 712
10 000–14 999	21 758	197 942	15 946	83 204	47 977	162 831	3 813	13 225	8 208	14 977
15 000–19 999	14 528	159 155	10 774	60 630	30 961	116 233	2 630	10 412	6 400	12 296
20 000–29 999	15 281	222 537	11 601	76 067	31 248	147 673	3 165	15 349	8 302	16 709
30 000–49 999	10 902	236 050	8 376	72 343	21 287	145 135	2 986	17 612	7 563	19 990
50 000–and over	7 227	393 434	6 909	127 015	14 827	265 781	4 017	42 402	6 557	33 201
Total	**160 276**	**2 062 665**	**114 878**	**876 732**	**366 395**	**2 279 130**	**38 357**	**173 523**	**73 130**	**200 325**
Partnerships—										
Family	119 558	907 921	71 375	453 528	257 113	1 096 335	4 251	7 457	54 672	133 385
Non-family	6 565	132 863	6 911	56 827	18 929	214 776	945	6 374	2 957	10 560
Trusts—										
Deceased estate trusts	3 498	5 177	142	814	1 933	6 571	91	370	188	276
Public unit trusts	..	..	3	26	23	6 616	..	..	2	325
Other unit trusts	4 247	350 218	6 774	104 101	11 926	248 929	4 840	38 964	3 223	16 657
Other	26 408	666 484	29 673	261 436	76 471	705 902	28 230	120 358	12 088	39 121
Total	**160 276**	**2 062 665**	**114 878**	**876 732**	**366 395**	**2 279 130**	**38 357**	**173 523**	**73 130**	**200 325**
Office of assessment—										
Sydney	16 735	232 995	14 543	113 402	49 417	381 793	5 951	23 457	6 787	19 330
Parramatta	11 857	135 780	10 134	68 711	29 472	146 408	2 504	8 432	4 488	11 052
Melbourne	61 601	730 093	31 671	217 864	118 588	748 761	15 783	74 148	22 400	50 942
Brisbane	20 799	367 505	23 541	216 300	57 791	306 762	4 398	24 445	14 821	41 562
Perth	18 548	283 354	15 803	127 031	49 967	378 899	5 049	22 895	11 248	44 131
Adelaide	20 477	183 792	11 504	75 326	39 674	203 308	2 706	10 925	9 160	22 665
Hobart	4 458	36 955	3 744	28 258	10 882	51 016	1 077	5 012	2 364	5 713
Northern Territory	832	34 143	997	10 387	2 260	17 675	247	1 394	446	1 734
Canberra	4 969	58 047	2 941	19 454	8 344	44 507	642	2 816	1 416	3 196
Australia	**160 276**	**2 062 665**	**114 878**	**876 732**	**366 395**	**2 279 130**	**38 357**	**173 523**	**73 130**	**200 325**

ALL PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME, TYPE OF PARTNERSHIP OR TRUST AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 2.6 cont.
Income year 1982-83

	Repairs and maintenance		Depreciation: Motor vehicle		Depreciation: Total		Decpreciable assets: Purchased during year		Decpreciable assets: Disposed of during year	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
Grade of net income—										
$ $										
Loss and Nil	102 239	359 971	70 086	65 812	116 779	582 846	67 001	928 471	27 011	197 515
1– 1 999	34 695	50 488	20 898	14 698	41 801	66 796	18 569	128 797	7 413	36 858
2 000– 3 999	32 768	55 812	21 150	16 717	37 683	70 280	18 406	139 853	7 077	34 650
4 000– 5 999	28 756	53 809	20 548	16 297	32 669	67 267	16 696	122 824	6 646	32 348
6 000– 7 999	28 361	57 354	21 748	17 310	32 128	69 224	16 644	120 722	6 736	30 691
8 000– 9 999	31 440	67 127	25 442	20 435	35 578	79 193	18 740	131 466	7 307	30 549
10 000–14 999	61 026	139 195	50 187	42 406	69 048	162 194	37 204	267 852	14 496	60 073
15 000–19 999	39 323	105 581	31 733	29 182	43 997	121 029	24 988	200 484	9 670	41 719
20 000–29 999	39 369	134 699	30 379	32 722	43 341	154 082	26 588	254 518	10 101	48 954
30 000–49 999	26 381	124 669	18 984	25 896	28 259	146 441	18 849	249 240	7 498	50 147
50 000–and over	17 267	181 324	10 816	25 210	18 196	203 241	12 977	345 798	5 643	73 433
Total	**441 625**	**1 330 029**	**321 971**	**306 684**	**499 479**	**1 722 592**	**276 662**	**2 890 025**	**109 598**	**636 937**
Partnerships—										
Family	331 301	932 020	261 215	222 440	371 902	1 199 758	203 678	1 887 385	85 224	459 318
Non-family	24 516	65 967	8 838	8 731	27 535	146 132	14 383	168 465	5 208	46 766
Trusts—										
Deceased estate trusts	4 999	7 259	1 020	520	4 114	3 810	1 097	5 860	472	2 114
Public unit trusts	19	1 488	..	..	19	874	12	7 670	2	53
Other unit trusts	11 391	83 544	5 385	11 618	12 589	87 314	8 839	206 906	2 867	27 996
Other	69 399	239 752	45 513	63 374	83 320	284 703	48 653	613 738	15 825	100 690
Total	**441 625**	**1 330 029**	**321 971**	**306 684**	**499 479**	**1 722 592**	**276 662**	**2 890 025**	**109 598**	**636 937**
Office of assessment—										
Sydney	62 785	154 681	34 975	35 641	64 634	218 898	32 551	301 878	12 319	67 212
Parramatta	36 050	94 784	26 500	24 876	41 073	115 224	21 218	175 607	8 550	44 177
Melbourne	137 451	348 669	109 474	102 297	163 753	489 980	86 212	850 624	33 098	175 317
Brisbane	75 014	275 835	51 770	49 042	84 316	314 109	45 763	445 929	15 663	76 125
Perth	56 423	228 543	44 924	46 860	64 590	306 704	40 664	604 285	18 911	150 969
Adelaide	47 878	149 190	36 374	32 423	52 330	197 795	32 754	349 627	14 212	87 332
Hobart	12 836	41 614	9 382	7 461	14 457	42 493	8 884	79 388	3 611	16 756
Northern Territory	2 694	12 584	1 622	2 015	3 027	11 716	1 973	28 076	629	4 673
Canberra	10 494	24 129	6 950	6 069	11 299	25 673	6 643	54 610	2 605	14 377
Australia	**441 625**	**1 330 029**	**321 971**	**306 684**	**499 479**	**1 722 592**	**276 662**	**2 890 025**	**109 598**	**636 937**

PART 3 — COMPANIES

— Description of Tables and Items

— Tables of Statistics

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS

Coverage

The statistics contained in the tables were compiled from 1981-82 income year company returns that were assessed in the period 1 July 1982 to 30 November 1983. Statistics of Division 7 assessments made to private companies in respect of their 1981-82 income which issued up to 30 November 1984 are also included.

The tables do not include information of non-trading nil returns, i.e., returns which had no income, expenditure, trading stock or asset items present.

Compilation

Statistical information was extracted manually from returns and transcribed onto input documents which were processed by computer. Statistics of the major income, deduction, rebate and asset items were collected.

Company returns were lodged using return form C and a facsimile of the form used for the 1981-82 income year can be found in Appendix 1.

Industry Coding

As with the statistics of individuals, partnerships and trusts, the allocation of a return to a particular industry was based on The Australian Standard Industrial Classification (ASIC).

For companies, the industry was determined by the major source of gross income. Where the source of income could not be identified, the company was classified as 'Industry not stated' and where the source of income was wholly from partnerships or trusts the return was classified as 'Subsidiary of partnership or trust'.

Office

The classification 'office' indicates the branch office in which the returns were assessed, except that returns of Northern Territory residents were assessed in Adelaide.

Type of company

Private company — In broad terms a private company is one the shares in which are not quoted on a stock exchange, and which is capable of being controlled by a relatively few individuals. A subsidiary of a public company is not classed as a private company.

Non-profit company — A non-profit company is a company which is not carried on for the purpose of profit or gain to its individual members. The terms of the memorandum or articles of association, rules or other documents constituting the company or governing its activities, must prohibit it from making any distribution in money, property or otherwise to its members. Statistics of non-profit companies include assessments of friendly society dispensaries.

Co-operative company — Broadly, a co-operative company is one in which the number of shares held by one person is limited, the shares are not quoted on a stock exchange and the business is carried on primarily for one or more of the following purposes:

(a) the acquisition of commodities or animals for disposal or distribution among its shareholders;

b) the acquisition of commodities or animals from its shareholders for disposal or distribution;

(c) the storage, marketing, packing or processing of commodities of its shareholders;

(d) the rendering of services to its shareholders;

(e) the obtaining of funds from shareholders for the purpose of making loans to its shareholders to enable them to acquire land or buildings to be used for the purpose of residence or of residence and business.

Special section assessments — Statistics of special section assessments include assessments made under the following sections of the Assessment Act:

Section 126 — Tax payable on interest paid by a company on bearer debentures.

Section 129 — Determination of taxable income of oversea shipowner or charterer.

Section 136A — Film and video tape royalties derived by non-residents.

Section 143, 144 — Tax payable on income of non-resident insurer.

Section 148 — Reinsurance with non-residents.

Section 219 — Authority to make consolidated assessments where several persons are agent for a non-resident.

Section 255 — Person in receipt or control of money for non-resident liable to pay tax.

Section 256 — Person paying royalty to a non-resident taxpayer to retain tax from such payments.

Public company — The term 'public company' as generally used in the tables refers to those not included in the above four categories.

Number

Refers to the number of company assessments (taxable or non-taxable) included in the table. A return is considered 'taxable' when Net tax, i.e., Gross tax less rebates and credits is charged; otherwise a return is 'non-taxable'

Resident

A resident company is one which is incorporated in Australia, or which, not being incorporated in Australia, carries on a business in Australia, and has either its central management and contol in Australia, or its voting power controlled by shareholders who are residents of Australia.

Income Items

Gross sales — This item consists of sales of trading stock including sales of wool, wheat, produce and livestock where detailed in returns. Generally the item does not include sales of shares and securities.

Total business receipts — Represents the total revenue receipts of the company, other than dividend income, income from rents, income from the sale of property or shares (unless the company is engaged in property development or share trading), royalties, interest income (unless the company is engaged in banking or finance), income from a partnership, trust, consortium or joint venture and all exempt income.

Net business receipts (or loss) — This item represents Total business receipts (as defined above) less all deductions relating to that income.

Net partnership income (or loss) — This item is the sum of amounts received by companies which are partners in partnerships, less any deductions for expenses in gaining that income.

Net trust income — This item is the sum of amounts received by companies (which are beneficiaries) from trusts less deductions for expenses in gaining that income.

Sale of property — This item is the sum of the amounts shown as sales of shares, real estate or other property less deductions for expenses in gaining that income. Sales of trading stock and depreciable assets are not included.

Gross rents received — This item consists of those amounts shown as gross income from rents, royalties, agistment, etc. Where the gross amount could not be ascertained from the return, the net amount was shown. Rent received from subsidiary companies is included in this item.

Total interest included in assessable income — This item is the sum of the amounts of gross interest received or credited. Aggregate amounts returned as 'Interest and dividends' were included as interest. Exempt interest is not included in this item.

Dividends included in assessable income — This item is the sum of the amounts shown as gross dividends in returns. It includes assessable bonus shares and dividends from a subsidiary

company. Exempt dividends, exempt bonus shares or dividends subject to withholding tax received by non-resident companies are not included. Amounts shown in aggregate as 'Dividends and interest' were included as dividends.

Dividends subject to section 46 rebate — Under section 46 of the Income Tax Assessment Act a rebate of tax is allowed in respect of dividends included in the taxable income of a company which is a resident of Australia. The amount of the rebate is calculated by applying to the part of the taxable income representing dividends the average rate of primary tax applicable to the company's taxable income. This will generally make the dividend income tax free.

Interest from Commonwealth Government Loans — This item is the sum of amounts specified as interest received on Government loans issued since 1 January 1940 and before 1 November 1968. This income is subject to a rebate of tax of 10 cents for each $1 included in taxable income.

Withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits — This item consists of those amounts returned as the proceeds of withdrawals of deposits. This item does not form part of the item 'Total business receipts'.

Taxable income — Is the amount remaining after deducting from assessable income all deductions allowed under the Act. Such deductions include all normal business expenses, certain special deductions for expenditure of a capital nature and certain non-business deductions. Taxable income is the amount to which the tax rates are applied.

Exempt income — Is the sum of the amounts shown as net exempt income in returns, i.e., exempt income less expenses in gaining that income. It includes exempt dividends. Income derived by non-residents wholly outside Australia and premiums received by life assurance companies are not included as exempt income. For non-profit companies, exempt income includes 'mutual income', i.e., net receipts from trading with members and from members subscriptions.

Deduction items

Salaries and wages paid — This item is the amount of deductions allowed for payments described as being salaries and wages for employees. It does not include amounts specified as having been paid to contractors. Where a composite amount was shown, i.e., wages and contracts payments combined, the amount was included at this item.

Contract payments — This item includes those amounts identified as being payments for direct labour costs (other than salaries and wages) related to the industry or for the provision of services which contributed significantly to the income producing activities of the business.

Interest paid — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions for interest paid in respect of money borrowed for the purpose of gaining or producing assessable income.

Superannuation —

Net deduction allowed — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions under sections 82AAA to 82AAR for contributions to superannuation, provident, benefit or retirement funds by employers in respect of employees.

Total contributions — This item is the sum of amounts shown as set apart or paid to a fund or funds from which superannuation benefits are to be provided.

Deductions, section 80 — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions in respect of lossed incurred in previous years.

Deductions, section 122D and 122DB — These items are amounts allowed as deductions in repsect of certain allowable capital expenditure incurred in carrying on prescribed mining operations. Section 122D deductions are those allowed in repsect of residual previous capital expenditure while section 122DB deductions are allowed in respect of residual capital expenditure.

Deductions, sections 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115 — This item is the aggregate of amounts allowed as deductions under these sections. The amount includes deductions for subscriptions to trade, business or professional associations, deductions for expenditure on scientific research, special primary producers deductions for certain capital expenditure, deductions for gifts, deductions for sums (which are not otherwise allowable deductions) paid as pensions, gratuities or retiring allowances to employees, ex-employees or their dependants and deductions based on calculated liabilities of life assurance companies.

Investment allowance — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as special tax deductions in respect of certain capital expenditure on units of new plant and machinery costing more than $500 incurred on or after 1 January 1976. The deduction is calculated as a percentage of the capital cost of the property. There are special 'shading in' provisions for units of property costing between $501 and $975 inclusive.

Bad debts — This item consists of amounts allowed as a deduction under section 63 for debts which are bad debts and are written off as such during the income year and have been brought to account as assessable income of any year or are in respect of money lent in the ordinary course of a moneylending business carried on by the company. Also included are deductions under section 51(1) for bad debts incurred which are a loss relating to the production of assessable income.

Repairs and maintenance — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions for repairs to plant, machinery, implements, premises, etc., associated with the production of assessable income. It does not include expenditure of a capital nature.

Management fees — This item is the sum of amounts allowed as deductions for management fees, service fees or administrative charges.

Dividends paid — This item is the sum of amounts of assessable dividends paid, exempt dividends paid and assessable bonus shares issued. It also includes amounts deemed to be dividends paid under sections 65(1)(c), 82R, 108(1) and 109 of the Income Tax Assessment Act. For non-resident companies, the amount of dividends paid out of income derived in Australia was extracted if available. In the case of co-operative companies assessed under Division 9 of the Act, rebates, bonuses or interest distributed amongst shareholders was not included with dividends paid.

Depreciation allowed — This item consists of those amounts allowed for depreciation on plant and equipment used in producing assessable income.

Two methods of calculating depreciation are used — Prime Cost and Diminishing Value. Under the first method, the same amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a fixed percentage of the cost price of the asset reduced when necessary by any balancing charge adjustment. Under the diminishing value method, a reducing amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a percentage of the depreciated value of the asset.

The rate of depreciation allowed under the diminishing value method is one and one-half times the rate under the prime cost method.

This item includes depreciation at special rates which apply to certain eligible property provided for in various sections of the Assessment Act.

Payments to associated persons — The sum of amounts shown in returns of private companies as being remuneration of directors, shareholders and their relatives.

Income Equalization Deposits — This item is the sum of deductions allowed for deposits limited to 60 per cent of gross primary production income with a maximum limit of $250,000.

Other items

Depreciated value of assets — These items, value of assets at beginning of year and value of assets at end of year, represent the cost price of the assets less the total amount of depreciation allowed or allowable in respect of those assets.

Depreciable assets purchased during the year — This item consists of the gross value of all depreciable assets purchased or taken over during the year. Where an asset was used partly for private purposes the cost of the asset was reduced proportionately. Assets purchased for use in producing exempt income are not included.

Depreciable assets disposed of during the year — Is the value of plant on which depreciation has been allowed which was disposed of, lost or destroyed during the year. The value included was the lesser of the written down value at the date of disposal or the consideration received.

Stock on hand — These items, i.e., value of stock at beginning of year and value of stock at end of year, represent the value of trading stock on hand where shown in returns. Trading stock on hand is generally valued at the option of the taxpayer at (a) cost price, or (b) market selling value, or (c) the price at which the stock could have been replaced. Stock at the end of one year may be valued on a different basis from that adopted at the end of the previous year, but the stock on hand at the beginning of the year is brought to account at the figure at which it was valued at the end of the previous year.

Stock purchases — This item consists of amounts of trading stock purchased where detailed in returns. Generally, the item does not include purchases of shares and securities.

International agreements credits — This item is the sum of credits allowed under Double Taxation agreements which provide that, where income is derived in one of the contracting countries, that country has the primary right to tax the income. The other contracting country, the country of residence, has also a right to tax that income but, if it does so, it is required to allow a credit in respect of tax paid in the country of origin of the income.

Total rebates and credits — The sum of all rebates and credits allowed in assessments.

Net tax — This figure is computed by deducting from the gross tax applicable to the taxable income: any rebates (e.g., for section 46 dividends, Government loan interest, etc.) and any credits (e.g., International Agreements credits). Note that the sum of rebates of tax may not exceed the amount of tax otherwise payable.

Division 7 assessment items

Under Division 7 of Part III of the Income Tax Assessment Act private companies are liable for additional tax if there is an insufficient distribution of taxable income by way of dividends. Tax on the undistributed amount, as defined below, is imposed at the rate of 50 per cent.

Dividends from private companies — The sum of the component of taxable income that represents dividends from other private companies.

Other property income — The sum of the amounts of property income (other than dividends) included in taxable income.

Other income — The sum of those amounts of income, other than property income, included in taxable income.

Section 103 tax — This item is the sum of the amounts of primary tax payable in respect of the taxable income which is deducted from that income to arrive at distributable income.

Ex-Australia losses — This item is the sum of amounts of net losses, other than losses of a capital nature, incurred by companies in the year of income in carrying on a business out of Australia. This item is deducted from the taxable income in arriving at the distributable income.

Distributable income — The amount ascertained by deducting from the taxable income the normal tax payable in respect of that income and the amount of any net loss incurred outside Australia.

Retention allowance — The retention allowance represents income which a private company may retain in its business without incurring a liability for additional tax under Division 7. The rates of retention allowance for the 1981-82 income year are as follows:

Dividends from other private companies included in the distributable income — Nil.
Other income from property included in the distributable income — 10 per cent.
Other income included in the distributable income — 80 per cent.

Sufficient distribution — For the purpose of Division 7, a private company shall be deemed to have made a sufficient distribution in relation to a year of income if it has during the prescribed period, paid in dividends (other than special fund dividends and prescribed dividends) an amount not less than the excess of the distributable income of that year of income over the retention allowance in respect of that distributable income.

Deemed distribution (sections 65, 82R, 106, 108, 109) — This item is the sum of those payments, made by companies, which are deemed by the Act to be dividends and are also deductible in determining whether a sufficient distribution has been made.

Dividends paid during the prescribed period — This item is the sum of the dividends paid within the period of one year commencing two months before the end of the year of income or such additional period as is allowed by the Commissioner.

Undistributed amount — The undistributed amount is the amount by which the sum of the dividends paid or deemed to have been paid by the company within the prescribed period and the retention allowance falls short of the distributable income.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 3

The tables in Part 3 contain statistics from 1981-82 income year returns of companies.

In all tables, breakdowns with less than three companies generally do not show any figures in that breakdown. These figures are, however, included in all subtotals and overall totals.

In tables classified by size, each size level contains returns with, for example, taxable income starting at the lower level of the income range up to and including the upper limit of the range. e.g., a range marked $10,000 — $19,999 includes returns with taxable incomes of $10,000 or more up to and including incomes of $19,999. Discrepancies between totals shown in any table and the sum of their component figures are due to rounding.

TABLE 3.1 — Percentage distribution of all returns by grade of taxable income.

This table shows statistics of taxable and non-taxable returns separately and consolidated. The items Taxable income and Net tax are classified according to the size (grade) of taxable income assessed. The percentage distribution for each size level is also shown.

TABLE 3.2 — Taxable companies classified by grade of taxable income and office of assessment.

This table consists of parts (a) to (c). Part (a) contains information relating to private companies, part (b) information relating to public companies (other than co-operative and non-profit companies and most special section assessments) and part (c) information relating to all taxable companies.

The table shows statistics of Taxable income and Net tax classified according to the grade of taxable income separately for each office of assessment.

TABLE 3.3 — Non-taxable companies classified by grade of taxable income and office of assessment.

This table shows statistics of Taxable income (or loss) classified according to the grade of taxable income separately for each office of assessment.

TABLE 3.4 — Taxable private and public companies classified by industry and grade of taxable income.

This table consists of parts (a) and (b). Part (a) contains information relating to private companies and part (b) information relating to public companies (other than co-operative and non-profit companies and most special section assessments). Each part covers six pages.

The table shows statistics of Taxable income and Net tax classified by industry and grade of taxable income. Returns were classified by industry based on the major source of gross income. Returns in which the source of income could not be identified were classified as 'Industry not stated' and those where the source of income was wholly from partnerships or trusts were classified as 'Subsidiaries of partnerships or trusts'.

TABLE 3.5 — All items classified by type of company, grade of taxable income (Private and Public only) and office of assessment (Taxable only).

This table contains statistics of all income, deduction, etc., items extracted from company returns. Information relating to taxable private and public company returns is shown classified by grade of taxable income. Statistics from other types of companies (e.g. co-operative, non-profit, etc.) are shown in aggregate. Information relating to all taxable returns is also shown classified by office of assessment and statistics from non-taxable returns are shown separately by type of company as well as in total. Aggregate information for non-resident companies (taxable and non-taxable) is also contained in the table.

For each statistical item, in addition to the monetary value, the number of returns in which that item appeared is generally shown. This table covers ten pages.

TABLE 3.6 — All items from taxable returns classified by industry.

This table consists of parts (a) to (l). Parts (a) to (i) contain the information relating to each office of assessment, part (j) information relating to private companies for Australia, part (k) information relating to public companies (other than co-operative and non-profit companies and most special section assessments) for Australia and part (l) the total. Each part covers four pages.

Returns from which statistics have been included in this table were classified to industry based on the major source of gross income. Returns in which the source of income could not be identified were classified as 'Industry not stated' and those where the source of income was wholly from partnerships or trusts were classified as 'Subsidiaries of partnerships or trusts'.

TABLE 3.7 — All items from non-taxable returns classified by industry.

This table, which covers four pages, shows statistics of those items extracted from non-taxable company returns classified by industry. The industry was based on the major source of gross income.

Refer also to the notes on table 3.6.

TABLE 3.8 — Taxable companies by grade of total business receipts and office of assessment.

In this table statistics of Total business receipts, Taxable income and Net tax from taxable companies are shown classified by grade of total business receipts. Information is shown separately for each office of assessment as well as in total. The table does not include those returns where Total business receipts was not present.

TABLE 3.9 — Non-taxable companies by grade of total business income and office of assessment.

In this table statistics of Total business receipts and Taxable income from returns of non-taxable companies are shown classified by grade of total business receipts. Information is shown separately for each office of assessment as well as in total. The table does not include those returns where Total business receipts was not present.

TABLE 3.10 — Taxable companies classified by grade of net tax assessed and office of assessment.

This table contains statistics of Taxable income and Net tax classified by grade of net tax. Information is shown separately for each office of assessment as well as in total.

The table covers three pages.

TABLE 3.11 — All returns by month of balancing date and grade of taxable income.

Generally, tax returns must be prepared on the basis of an income year ending 30 June. However, with the Commissioner's permission, a substituted accounting period ending on a date other than 30 June may be adopted. This table sets out statistics of Total business receipts, Taxable income (or loss), and Net tax for selected substituted accounting periods as well as for 30 June. Information is shown separately for each grade of taxable income.

TABLE 3.12 — Selected items from returns of private companies which were taxable under Division 7, classified by grade of taxable income.

This table contains selected items from those private company returns which were liable for additional tax under Division 7 of Part III of the Income Tax Assessment Act because there was insufficient distribution of taxable income by way of dividends. The data is classified by grade of taxable income.

TABLE 3.13 — Selected items from returns of private companies which were taxable under Division 7, classified by office of assessment.

This table contains the same information as in table 3.12 except that it is classified by office of assessment.

COMPANIES

Tables of statistics

ALL COMPANIES

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.1

Income year 1981–82

Grade of taxable income	Number of companies: Taxable Number	Taxable %	Non-taxable Number	Non-taxable %	Total Number	Total %	Taxable income or loss: Taxable $'000	Taxable %	Non-taxable $'000	Non-taxable %	Total $'000	Total %	Net tax $'000	Net tax %
$ $														
Loss	..	..	83 440	54.50	83 440	35.27	..	..	–1 819 835	..	–1 819 835	..	..	..
Nil	..	..	57 432	37.51	57 432	24.28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	**..**	**140 872**	**92.01**	**140 872**	**59.55**	**..**	**..**	**–1 819 835**	**..**	**–1 819 835**	**..**	**..**	**..**
1– 1 999	33 650	40.33	3 356	2.19	37 006	15.64	16 633	0.13	2 422	0.36	19 055	0.14	7 225	0.15
	33 650	**40.33**	**144 228**	**94.20**	**177 878**	**75.20**	**16 633**	**0.13**	**2 422**	**0.36**	**19 055**	**0.14**	**7 225**	**0.15**
2 000– 9 999	18 115	21.71	4 026	2.63	22 141	9.36	93 273	0.70	21 108	3.16	114 381	0.82	38 806	0.83
	51 765	**62.04**	**148 254**	**96.83**	**200 019**	**84.56**	**109 906**	**0.83**	**23 530**	**3.52**	**133 436**	**0.96**	**46 031**	**0.99**
10 000– 19 999	8 518	10.21	1 863	1.22	10 381	4.39	122 940	0.93	26 455	3.96	149 395	1.07	49 841	1.07
	60 283	**72.25**	**150 117**	**98.04**	**210 400**	**88.94**	**232 846**	**1.76**	**49 985**	**7.47**	**282 831**	**2.03**	**95 872**	**2.05**
20 000– 39 999	7 337	8.79	1 333	0.87	8 670	3.67	208 591	1.57	37 728	5.64	246 319	1.77	84 110	1.80
	67 620	**81.04**	**151 450**	**98.91**	**219 070**	**92.61**	**441 437**	**3.33**	**87 713**	**13.11**	**529 150**	**3.80**	**179 982**	**3.86**
40 000– 99 999	6 983	8.37	969	0.63	7 952	3.36	443 248	3.34	60 161	8.99	503 409	3.61	179 090	3.84
	74 603	**89.41**	**152 419**	**99.55**	**227 022**	**95.97**	**884 685**	**6.67**	**147 874**	**22.11**	**1 032 559**	**7.41**	**359 072**	**7.69**
100 000– 199 999	3 353	4.02	320	0.21	3 673	1.55	471 340	3.55	44 074	6.59	515 414	3.70	193 927	4.15
	77 956	**93.43**	**152 739**	**99.76**	**230 695**	**97.52**	**1 356 025**	**10.22**	**191 948**	**28.70**	**1 547 973**	**11.11**	**552 999**	**11.85**
200 000– 399 999	2 130	2.55	175	0.11	2 305	0.97	603 114	4.55	47 908	7.16	651 022	4.67	245 478	5.26
	80 086	**95.98**	**152 914**	**99.87**	**233 000**	**98.50**	**1 959 139**	**14.77**	**239 856**	**35.86**	**2 198 995**	**15.78**	**798 477**	**17.11**
400 000– 999 999	1 639	1.96	102	0.07	1 741	0.74	1 020 814	7.70	62 222	9.30	1 083 036	7.77	399 665	8.56
	81 725	**97.94**	**153 016**	**99.94**	**234 741**	**99.23**	**2 979 953**	**22.46**	**302 078**	**45.16**	**3 282 031**	**23.55**	**1 198 142**	**25.67**
1 000 000–1 999 999	777	0.93	44	0.03	821	0.35	1 101 697	8.31	60 844	9.10	1 162 541	8.34	407 215	8.72
	82 502	**98.87**	**153 060**	**99.97**	**235 562**	**99.58**	**4 081 650**	**30.77**	**362 922**	**54.26**	**4 444 572**	**31.90**	**1 605 357**	**34.39**
2 000 000 and over	940	1.13	52	0.03	992	0.42	9 183 404	69.23	305 977	45.74	9 489 382	68.10	3 062 226	65.61
Total	**83 442**	**100.00**	**153 112**	**100.00**	**236 554**	**100.00**	**13 265 054**	**100.00**	**668 899** (a)	**100.00**	**13 933 953** (a)	**100.00**	**4 667 583**	**100.00**

(a) Total of taxable income only.

TAXABLE PRIVATE COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.2(a)

Income year 1981–82

Grade of taxable income		Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
$ $											
1– 1 999 . .	Number of companies . .	12 247	2 757	6 161	2 037	1 199	2 323	311	126	753	27 914
	Taxable income $'000	6 207	1 456	3 120	1 128	709	1 213	179	98	365	14 475
	Net tax . . . $'000	2 725	651	1 397	499	310	529	78	44	160	6 393
2 000– 9 999 . .	Number of companies . .	6 687	1 362	3 233	1 581	984	1 352	246	130	347	15 922
	Taxable income $'000	34 409	7 079	16 527	8 244	5 168	6 886	1 306	654	1 796	82 070
	Net tax . . . $'000	14 338	3 089	7 115	3 487	2 133	2 858	555	296	725	34 596
10 000– 19 999 . .	Number of companies . .	2 990	622	1 483	816	481	635	99	71	185	7 382
	Taxable income $'000	43 312	9 018	21 286	11 715	6 929	9 038	1 431	1 062	2 649	106 440
	Net tax . . . $'000	17 497	3 821	8 881	4 849	2 853	3 587	634	458	949	43 528
20 000– 39 999 . .	Number of companies . .	2 435	497	1 289	727	387	547	90	44	146	6 162
	Taxable income $'000	68 764	14 161	36 559	20 801	10 920	15 827	2 660	1 243	4 175	175 110
	Net tax . . . $'000	27 656	5 881	15 191	8 662	4 413	6 089	1 074	555	1 502	71 022
40 000– 99 999 . .	Number of companies . .	2 134	401	1 157	690	399	525	86	38	121	5 551
	Taxable income $'000	134 023	25 643	73 400	44 365	25 245	32 942	5 503	2 534	7 598	351 254
	Net tax . . . $'000	54 019	10 806	30 386	19 156	10 165	13 480	2 227	1 056	2 565	143 860
100 000– 199 999 . .	Number of companies . .	898	216	549	280	165	218	24	16	47	2 413
	Taxable income $'000	124 751	30 042	76 762	39 690	22 859	30 312	3 181	2 298	6 424	336 319
	Net tax . . . $'000	51 483	13 167	31 963	17 789	9 728	12 567	1 298	965	1 933	140 893
200 000– 399 999 . .	Number of companies . .	450	100	341	147	86	93	19	6	18	1 260
	Taxable income $'000	125 395	27 710	94 496	40 280	24 586	26 120	5 468	1 625	4 927	350 607
	Net tax . . . $'000	52 948	12 190	39 956	17 119	10 667	10 801	2 131	747	1 483	148 043
400 000– 999 999 . .	Number of companies . .	262	46	189	73	52	43	9	3	8	685
	Taxable income $'000	160 099	26 374	116 759	42 089	32 513	25 356	4 993	1 833	4 482	414 499
	Net tax . . . $'000	66 775	11 428	49 283	18 825	13 314	9 631	1 960	843	1 352	173 412
1 000 000–1 999 999 . .	Number of companies . .	94	10	50	21	18	*	*	. .	. .	206
	Taxable income $'000	122 089	12 103	70 337	27 399	25 369	*	*	. .	. .	274 636
	Net tax . . . $'000	48 053	5 403	29 062	12 188	11 629	*	*	. .	. .	113 880
2 000 000 and over . .	Number of companies . .	31	6	25	5	4	*	*	. .	. .	79
	Taxable income $'000	133 538	15 677	107 691	19 253	23 413	*	*	. .	. .	324 335
	Net tax . . . $'000	55 656	6 338	44 735	8 814	10 655	*	*	. .	. .	134 684
Total	**Number of companies**	**28 228**	**6 017**	**14 477**	**6 377**	**3 775**	**5 754**	**887**	**434**	**1 625**	**67 574**
	Taxable income $'000	**952 587**	**169 263**	**616 937**	**254 965**	**177 710**	**184 482**	**30 036**	**11 346**	**32 417**	**2 429 743**
	Net tax . . . $'000	**391 149**	**72 774**	**257 970**	**111 388**	**75 867**	**73 251**	**12 278**	**4 964**	**10 669**	**1 010 311**

* Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE PUBLIC COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.2(b)

(Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136))

Income year 1981–82

Grade of taxable income		Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
$ – $											
1– 1 999	Number of companies	2 099	217	224	760	214	84	68	2	17	3 685
	Taxable income $'000	722	76	123	144	85	41	15	1	12	1 219
	Net tax $'000	330	35	55	66	39	18	7	1	5	556
2 000– 9 999	Number of companies	393	62	243	108	88	54	14	1	8	971
	Taxable income $'000	1 977	305	1 245	606	410	285	76	9	29	4 941
	Net tax $'000	866	139	566	276	183	125	35	4	14	2 207
10 000– 19 999	Number of companies	216	29	140	71	29	37	8	. .	5	535
	Taxable income $'000	3 082	434	2 073	1 027	403	543	110	. .	79	7 751
	Net tax $'000	1 390	200	916	473	178	245	50	. .	32	3 483
20 000– 39 999	Number of companies	230	36	146	51	53	42	11	. .	4	573
	Taxable income $'000	6 538	1 001	4 182	1 484	1 614	1 193	284	. .	114	16 410
	Net tax $'000	2 797	418	1 847	674	725	515	131	. .	52	7 160
40 000– 99 999	Number of companies	350	56	217	58	58	55	17	3	9	823
	Taxable income $'000	23 276	3 838	14 235	3 701	3 582	3 573	1 092	197	502	53 995
	Net tax $'000	9 754	1 617	6 075	1 633	1 603	1 364	400	91	231	22 768
100 000– 199 999	Number of companies	241	34	166	58	40	38	11	3	5	596
	Taxable income $'000	34 515	5 150	24 117	8 363	5 443	5 429	1 630	411	618	85 675
	Net tax $'000	14 716	2 200	10 170	3 671	2 060	2 219	656	189	215	36 097
200 000– 399 999	Number of companies	269	53	186	62	48	44	13	*	*	681
	Taxable income $'000	78 007	15 511	54 438	17 962	13 537	12 555	3 709	*	*	197 733
	Net tax $'000	30 366	7 090	22 215	7 420	5 930	4 576	1 544	*	*	79 913
400 000– 999 999	Number of companies	318	74	244	60	58	45	9	*	*	813
	Taxable income $'000	200 471	47 206	159 325	39 119	38 842	28 486	5 286	*	*	521 156
	Net tax $'000	71 851	19 304	63 057	16 000	14 994	11 064	1 728	*	*	199 111
1 000 000–1 999 999	Number of companies	203	33	178	42	24	16	6	*	*	504
	Taxable income $'000	295 729	48 634	257 856	59 787	37 001	23 087	8 782	*	*	733 746
	Net tax $'000	102 704	19 861	92 784	24 982	11 720	8 240	2 439	*	*	263 552
2 000 000 and over	Number of companies	315	50	298	68	33	34	6	. .	5	809
	Taxable income $'000	2 486 493	319 436	4 610 622	719 858	218 986	187 888	26 189	. .	37 157	8 606 631
	Net tax $'000	742 099	111 069	1 562 025	283 102	86 081	56 067	7 862	. .	6 584	2 854 888
Total	**Number of companies**	**4 634**	**644**	**2 042**	**1 338**	**645**	**449**	**163**	**14**	**61**	**9 990**
	Taxable income $'000	**3 130 809**	**441 591**	**5 128 217**	**852 051**	**319 903**	**263 081**	**47 174**	**3 550**	**42 882**	**10 229 258**
	Net tax $'000	**976 875**	**161 930**	**1 759 711**	**338 296**	**123 512**	**84 434**	**14 851**	**1 633**	**8 493**	**3 469 734**

* Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.2(c)

Income year 1981–82

Grade of taxable income		Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
$	$										
1– 1 999	Number of companies	15 148	3 042	7 375	2 863	1 434	2 473	397	133	785	33 650
	Taxable income $'000	7 347	1 590	3 544	1 323	817	1 305	213	103	391	16 633
	Net tax $'000	3 167	708	1 541	581	358	562	91	46	171	7 225
2 000– 9 999	Number of companies	7 643	1 514	3 870	1 745	1 102	1 452	287	134	368	18 115
	Taxable income $'000	39 288	7 843	19 780	9 152	5 747	7 394	1 502	677	1 890	93 273
	Net tax $'000	16 077	3 386	8 295	3 887	2 384	3 069	633	306	768	38 806
10 000– 19 999	Number of companies	3 508	693	1 812	911	527	691	109	72	195	8 518
	Taxable income $'000	50 724	10 095	26 126	13 103	7 595	9 849	1 578	1 076	2 795	122 940
	Net tax $'000	20 220	4 223	10 693	5 478	3 116	3 936	698	464	1 011	49 841
20 000– 39 999	Number of companies	2 959	569	1 637	805	457	603	104	45	158	7 337
	Taxable income $'000	83 685	16 221	46 388	23 025	13 016	17 409	3 026	1 279	4 541	208 591
	Net tax $'000	33 277	6 706	18 920	9 658	5 317	6 756	1 232	571	1 670	84 110
40 000– 99 999	Number of companies	2 766	506	1 573	776	471	608	107	41	135	6 983
	Taxable income $'000	174 706	32 563	100 234	49 928	29 671	38 154	6 837	2 731	8 426	443 248
	Net tax $'000	69 739	13 379	40 240	21 452	12 074	15 443	2 670	1 147	2 946	179 090
100 000– 199 999	Number of companies	1 315	280	821	346	217	267	35	19	53	3 353
	Taxable income $'000	183 991	39 863	116 231	49 320	30 066	37 196	4 811	2 708	7 154	471 340
	Net tax $'000	74 645	17 064	46 991	22 001	12 615	15 305	1 954	1 153	2 200	193 927
200 000– 399 999	Number of companies	809	173	589	217	138	139	32	8	25	2 130
	Taxable income $'000	229 183	49 273	166 787	60 696	39 345	39 212	9 177	2 366	7 076	603 114
	Net tax $'000	91 146	21 542	68 019	25 154	16 923	15 651	3 676	1 088	2 279	245 478
400 000– 999 999	Number of companies	652	135	476	136	112	92	20	*	*	1 639
	Taxable income $'000	403 801	82 353	302 449	82 954	72 549	56 752	11 219	*	*	1 020 814
	Net tax $'000	151 467	33 265	121 361	35 491	28 880	21 748	4 143	*	*	399 665
1 000 000–1 999 999	Number of companies	331	50	249	64	43	29	9	*	*	777
	Taxable income $'000	466 585	70 329	356 844	88 363	63 575	40 433	12 700	*	*	1 101 697
	Net tax $'000	165 609	28 945	131 003	37 711	23 671	15 836	3 617	*	*	407 215
2 000 000 and over	Number of companies	374	57	335	78	41	42	7	. .	6	940
	Taxable income $'000	2 771 543	337 339	4 783 720	754 532	253 729	214 238	28 981	. .	39 321	9 183 404
	Net tax $'000	836 226	118 542	1 627 016	298 999	101 010	63 709	9 146	. .	7 579	3 062 226
Total	**Number of companies**	**35 505**	**7 019**	**18 737**	**7 941**	**4 542**	**6 396**	**1 107**	**459**	**1 736**	**83 442**
	Taxable income $'000	**4 410 851**	**647 468**	**5 922 102**	**1 132 396**	**516 111**	**461 941**	**80 044**	**15 331**	**78 809**	**13 265 054**
	Net tax $'000	**1 461 573**	**247 761**	**2 074 080**	**460 413**	**206 349**	**162 015**	**27 860**	**6 796**	**20 736**	**4 667 583**

* Not available for publication separately.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.3

Income year 1981–82

Grade of taxable income		Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
$ $											
Loss or nil . . .	Number of companies . .	57 649	13 682	29 997	10 499	10 068	12 214	2 596	967	3 200	140 872
	Loss for year $'000	767 488	123 222	487 834	124 828	140 479	104 086	38 457	15 864	17 576	1 819 835
1– 1 999 . .	Number of companies . .	1 493	197	672	282	234	304	43	14	117	3 356
	Taxable income $'000	1 081	130	478	222	177	214	29	10	83	2 422
2 000– 9 999 . .	Number of companies . .	1 722	240	705	347	287	466	76	24	159	4 026
	Taxable income $'000	9 039	1 277	3 720	1 797	1 489	2 460	380	121	827	21 108
10 000– 19 999 . .	Number of companies . .	754	82	326	191	138	244	29	4	95	1 863
	Taxable income $'000	10 870	1 123	4 598	2 684	1 941	3 461	411	63	1 304	26 455
20 000– 39 999 . .	Number of companies . .	532	67	238	130	89	173	21	9	74	1 333
	Taxable income $'000	14 956	1 959	6 669	3 766	2 518	4 826	607	265	2 161	37 728
40 000– 99 999 . .	Number of companies . .	383	49	210	82	70	112	13	2	48	969
	Taxable income $'000	23 258	2 956	13 556	5 479	4 391	6 751	735	112	2 922	60 161
100 000– 199 999 . .	Number of companies . .	134	17	82	29	21	25	2	. .	10	320
	Taxable income $'000	18 624	2 345	11 382	4 112	2 677	3 347	262	. .	1 325	44 074
200 000– 399 999 . .	Number of companies . .	69	8	54	8	10	17	*	. .	*	175
	Taxable income $'000	18 589	1 962	15 648	2 061	2 752	4 458	*	. .	*	47 908
400 000– 999 999 . .	Number of companies . .	42	12	27	5	8	4	*	. .	*	102
	Taxable income $'000	26 091	7 169	15 772	3 494	4 414	2 254	*	. .	*	62 222
1 000 000–1 999 999 . .	Number of companies . .	19	*	12	*	*	3	. .	. .	*	44
	Taxable income $'000	27 684	*	15 176	*	*	4 366	. .	. .	*	60 844
2 000 000 and over . .	Number of companies . .	33	*	15	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	52
	Taxable income $'000	208 733	*	84 627	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	305 977
Total	**Number of companies**	**62 830**	**14 356**	**32 338**	**11 579**	**10 930**	**13 562**	**2 785**	**1 020**	**3 712**	**153 112**
	Taxable income $'000	**358 923**	**24 065**	**171 626**	**32 225**	**31 512**	**32 138**	**4 098**	**571**	**13 741**	**668 899**
	Loss for year $'000	**767 488**	**123 222**	**487 834**	**124 828**	**140 479**	**104 086**	**38 457**	**15 864**	**17 576**	**1 819 835**

* Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE PRIVATE COMPANIES

BY INDUSTRY AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.4(a)

Income year 1981–82

Industry		Grade of taxable income: $1–$1 999	$2 000–$9 999	$10 000–$19 999	$20 000–$39 999	$40 000–$99 999	$100 000–$199 999	$200 000–$399 999	$400 000–$999 999	$1 000 000–$1 999 999	$2 000 000 and over	Total
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —												
Fishing and hunting	Number of companies	22	18	7	6	*	4	*	. .	*	. .	64
	Taxable income . . $'000	9	112	117	177	*	485	*	. .	*	. .	3 380
	Net tax . . . . $'000	4	51	54	81	*	223	*	. .	*	. .	1 553
Agriculture and services to agriculture	Number of companies	588	347	185	157	132	58	25	11	*	*	1 505
	Taxable income . . $'000	318	1 771	2 691	4 506	8 277	8 027	6 601	6 657	*	*	43 764
	Net tax . . . . $'000	142	771	1 149	1 954	3 623	3 510	2 918	3 054	*	*	19 214
Forestry and logging	Number of companies	15	10	3	4	*	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	39
	Taxable income . . $'000	10	48	47	98	*	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	817
	Net tax . . . . $'000	5	22	21	45	*	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	376
Total Primary Production	**Number of companies**	**625**	**375**	**195**	**167**	**143**	**62**	**27**	**11**	*	*	**1 608**
	Taxable income . $'000	**337**	**1 931**	**2 854**	**4 782**	**8 939**	**8 513**	**7 104**	**6 657**	*	*	**47 962**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**150**	**845**	**1 224**	**2 081**	**3 927**	**3 733**	**3 149**	**3 054**	*	*	**21 142**
MINING —												
Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number of companies	27	18	9	10	10	5	3	*	. .	*	86
	Taxable income . . $'000	15	89	127	260	533	772	741	*	. .	*	6 586
	Net tax . . . . $'000	7	39	58	119	245	345	341	*	. .	*	3 006
Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number of companies	25	17	6	14	15	8	7	*	*	. .	97
	Taxable income . . $'000	18	90	89	420	949	1 108	1 941	*	*	. .	10 336
	Net tax . . . . $'000	8	41	41	193	436	507	893	*	*	. .	4 722
Total Mining	**Number of companies**	**52**	**35**	**15**	**24**	**25**	**13**	**10**	*	*	*	**183**
	Taxable income . $'000	**33**	**179**	**217**	**680**	**1 482**	**1 879**	**2 683**	*	*	*	**16 922**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**15**	**81**	**99**	**313**	**681**	**852**	**1 234**	*	*	*	**7 729**
MANUFACTURING —												
Metal products and machinery	Number of companies	1 005	744	399	389	478	244	146	78	24	9	3 516
	Taxable income . . $'000	610	3 921	5 802	11 270	30 597	33 622	41 564	47 580	30 516	48 926	254 409
	Net tax . . . . $'000	280	1 782	2 640	5 143	13 819	15 320	18 817	21 667	14 044	22 357	115 868
Transport equipment	Number of companies	96	61	42	25	34	14	7	*	3	*	285
	Taxable income . . $'000	55	319	629	749	2 242	1 987	1 855	*	3 723	*	28 562
	Net tax . . . . $'000	25	146	286	344	1 028	905	850	*	1 713	*	13 111
Textiles	Number of companies	52	36	19	16	31	18	9	7	3	4	195
	Taxable income . $'000	29	192	270	461	1 911	2 570	2 310	5 426	4 019	9 145	26 333
	Net tax . . . . $'000	13	87	124	205	853	1 170	1 061	2 425	1 846	4 104	11 889
Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number of companies	160	123	65	50	69	34	26	*	*	*	552
	Taxable income . . $'000	91	609	930	1 431	4 335	4 671	7 098	*	*	*	43 021
	Net tax . . . . $'000	41	275	428	657	1 956	2 139	3 110	*	*	*	19 378
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	Number of companies	59	49	34	37	33	15	22	11	6	3	269
	Taxable income . . $'000	44	262	478	1 051	2 233	2 009	6 365	7 262	7 647	16 012	43 362

	Net tax . . . . $'000	20	120	219	478	1 014	924	2 937	3 369	3 495	7 364	19 941
Food, beverages and tobacco	Number of companies . .	109	98	60	68	78	53	31	24	9	4	534
	Taxable income . . $'000	66	529	842	1 936	4 989	7 652	8 761	15 606	12 400	16 073	68 855
	Net tax . . . . $'000	30	243	383	868	2 265	3 379	3 790	7 027	5 481	5 670	29 135
Wood, wood products and furniture	Number of companies . .	223	183	105	82	92	63	39	21	*	*	813
	Taxable income . . $'000	135	963	1 542	2 361	5 860	9 636	10 631	12 944	*	*	52 889
	Net tax . . . . $'000	62	439	698	1 053	2 641	4 386	4 840	5 707	*	*	23 782
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number of companies . .	265	239	122	105	130	64	36	28	*	*	1 002
	Taxable income . . $'000	148	1 299	1 736	3 044	8 408	8 967	10 403	16 877	*	*	70 430
	Net tax . . . . $'000	67	590	776	1 376	3 799	4 097	4 708	7 501	*	*	31 862
All other manufacturing	Number of companies . .	379	248	158	144	139	69	44	24	9	3	1 217
	Taxable income . . $'000	221	1 301	2 303	4 093	8 892	9 675	12 737	14 031	13 370	18 861	85 486
	Net tax . . . . $'000	100	589	1 023	1 856	3 970	4 412	5 795	6 429	6 034	8 561	38 768
Total Manufacturing	**Number of companies . .**	**2 348**	**1 781**	**1 004**	**916**	**1 084**	**574**	**360**	**211**	**76**	**29**	**8 383**
	Taxable income . $'000	**1 400**	**9 396**	**14 532**	**26 396**	**69 466**	**80 789**	**101 726**	**130 336**	**100 826**	**138 479**	**673 347**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**640**	**4 272**	**6 576**	**11 980**	**31 344**	**36 731**	**45 908**	**58 920**	**45 896**	**61 469**	**303 736**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**Number of companies . .**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**. .**	*****	*****	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**11**
	Taxable income . $'000	**1**	**11**	**19**	**. .**	*****	*****	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**276**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**1**	**5**	**9**	**. .**	*****	*****	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**127**
CONSTRUCTION	**Number of companies . .**	**2 382**	**1 072**	**500**	**397**	**368**	**135**	**77**	**34**	**15**	**11**	**4 991**
	Taxable income . $'000	**1 186**	**5 458**	**7 171**	**11 369**	**23 657**	**18 652**	**21 018**	**20 151**	**18 992**	**48 835**	**176 488**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**543**	**2 492**	**3 264**	**5 197**	**10 747**	**8 552**	**9 499**	**9 147**	**8 604**	**22 780**	**80 825**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —												
Water transport	Number of companies . .	35	17	12	5	10	7	4	9	. .	. .	99
	Taxable income . . $'000	17	101	174	145	783	924	1 029	5 181	. .	. .	8 353
	Net tax . . . . $'000	8	46	80	66	360	402	394	2 361	. .	. .	3 717
Road transport	Number of companies . .	659	312	129	117	107	49	32	*	*	. .	1 425
	Taxable income . . $'000	326	1 483	1 842	3 315	6 677	6 709	9 030	*	*	. .	44 601
	Net tax . . . . $'000	148	670	843	1 502	2 984	3 047	3 967	*	*	. .	19 519
All other transport, storage and communication	Number of companies . .	217	122	50	44	26	13	10	*	*	. .	488
	Taxable income . . $'000	113	572	725	1 167	1 808	1 820	2 861	*	*	. .	15 352
	Net tax . . . . $'000	50	259	331	530	830	821	1 300	*	*	. .	7 070
Total Transport, etc.	**Number of companies . .**	**911**	**451**	**191**	**166**	**143**	**69**	**46**	**30**	**5**	**. .**	**2 012**
	Taxable income . $'000	**456**	**2 156**	**2 740**	**4 626**	**9 268**	**9 452**	**12 920**	**19 019**	**7 668**	**. .**	**68 306**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**205**	**975**	**1 253**	**2 099**	**4 174**	**4 270**	**5 661**	**8 668**	**3 000**	**. .**	**30 307**

*Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE PRIVATE COMPANIES

BY INDUSTRY AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.4(a) cont.

Income year 1981–82

Industry		Grade of taxable income $1– $1 999	$2 000– $9 999	$10 000– $19 999	$20 000– $39 999	$40 000– $99 999	$100 000– $199 999	$200 000– $399 999	$400 000– $999 999	$1 000 000– $1 999 999	$2 000 000 and over	Total
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —												
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	Number of companies	25	29	16	14	13	6	4	. .	. .	. .	107
	Taxable income $'000	14	166	208	385	858	806	1 284	. .	. .	. .	3 720
	Net tax $'000	6	76	96	176	395	348	590	. .	. .	. .	1 687
Farm properties and produce dealers	Number of companies	89	90	50	48	51	25	9	11	5	. .	378
	Taxable income $'000	49	481	753	1 365	3 493	3 395	2 377	6 353	6 503	. .	24 771
	Net tax $'000	22	216	346	616	1 577	1 538	1 094	2 716	2 952	. .	11 078
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Number of companies	1 835	1 326	626	633	795	421	203	129	33	10	6 011
	Taxable income $'000	1 027	7 087	9 130	18 200	50 546	59 274	56 166	77 413	42 455	34 652	355 949
	Net tax $'000	465	3 196	4 095	8 206	22 676	26 661	25 241	34 856	18 432	15 868	159 696
Department, variety and general stores	Number of companies	23	23	12	24	12	13	5	4	. .	. .	116
	Taxable income $'000	18	100	162	726	794	1 767	1 323	2 456	. .	. .	7 345
	Net tax $'000	8	44	74	332	362	780	539	1 098	. .	. .	3 237
Food retailing	Number of companies	416	197	81	79	73	18	8	6	*	*	881
	Taxable income $'000	231	1 009	1 162	2 268	4 560	2 486	2 396	3 044	*	*	23 888
	Net tax $'000	106	455	525	1 020	1 988	1 136	1 101	1 209	*	*	10 638
Motor vehicle dealers, petrol and tyre retailers	Number of companies	1 332	728	379	292	262	104	62	29	*	*	3 197
	Taxable income $'000	758	3 881	5 386	8 200	16 584	14 635	17 069	18 283	*	*	103 685
	Net tax $'000	344	1 759	2 452	3 739	7 500	6 690	7 586	8 322	*	*	46 899
All other retail trade	Number of companies	1 597	909	435	351	325	120	65	35	10	3	3 850
	Taxable income $'000	962	4 680	6 346	9 977	20 815	16 608	17 640	20 232	13 188	8 114	118 562
	Net tax $'000	439	2 129	2 897	4 458	9 458	7 461	8 036	9 045	5 561	3 732	53 217
Total Wholesale, etc.	**Number of companies**	**5 317**	**3 302**	**1 599**	**1 441**	**1 531**	**707**	**356**	**214**	**56**	**17**	**14 540**
	Taxable income $'000	**3 059**	**17 404**	**23 148**	**41 121**	**97 649**	**98 971**	**98 255**	**127 781**	**72 560**	**57 973**	**637 921**
	Net tax $'000	**1 391**	**7 874**	**10 485**	**18 547**	**43 956**	**44 614**	**44 188**	**57 246**	**31 565**	**26 584**	**286 452**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —												
Banking	Number of companies	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
	Taxable income $'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
	Net tax $'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other finance	Number of companies	274	135	53	52	53	29	16	5	*	*	619
	Taxable income $'000	156	667	783	1 449	3 323	4 065	4 938	2 860	*	*	26 135
	Net tax $'000	70	297	333	642	1 482	1 766	2 097	1 221	*	*	11 443
Investment companies	Number of companies	3 331	2 614	1 281	972	694	264	84	42	6	6	9 294
	Taxable income $'000	1 908	13 647	18 433	27 510	42 541	36 056	22 973	25 214	8 087	20 366	216 735
	Net tax $'000	759	4 398	4 927	6 776	9 422	8 885	5 344	3 689	2 380	2 796	49 377

Other investment and services to finance and investment	Number of companies	..	1 168	207	69	63	48	17	*	4	*	..	1 581
	Taxable income	$'000	248	991	971	1 762	2 900	2 360	*	2 157	*	..	13 693
	Net tax	$'000	103	352	366	559	966	861	*	932	*	..	4 723
Life assurance	Number of companies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Taxable income	$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Net tax	$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	Number of companies	..	307	120	57	37	*	13	6	*	*	..	562
	Taxable income	$'000	162	598	835	1 019	*	1 681	1 739	*	*	..	9 611
	Net tax	$'000	74	268	377	451	*	721	728	*	*	..	4 197
Real estate agents	Number of companies	..	496	254	87	69	53	14	*	*	..	..	983
	Taxable income	$'000	229	1 253	1 223	1 932	3 465	1 884	*	*	..	..	12 813
	Net tax	$'000	104	554	551	870	1 561	805	*	*	..	..	5 735
Holding companies	Number of companies	..	85	88	60	115	104	52	42	27	12	4	589
	Taxable income	$'000	54	478	860	3 282	6 539	7 587	11 904	15 961	16 109	13 027	75 803
	Net tax	$'000	16	88	118	342	706	741	1 165	1 658	691	1 240	6 766
Real estate operators and developers	Number of companies	..	4 547	2 750	1 164	774	477	154	49	25	5	..	9 945
	Taxable income	$'000	2 486	14 196	16 678	21 539	29 856	20 937	13 677	15 058	7 164	..	141 593
	Net tax	$'000	1 079	5 990	6 916	8 833	12 028	8 866	5 972	6 886	2 845	..	59 414
Architectural services	Number of companies	..	385	140	44	35	35	12	9	*	*	..	662
	Taxable income	$'000	158	665	640	1 011	2 157	1 823	2 183	*	*	..	11 193
	Net tax	$'000	71	292	278	456	958	838	1 003	*	*	..	5 071
Consultant engineering, surveying and technical services	Number of companies	..	353	166	73	51	36	15	12	8	*	*	718
	Taxable income	$'000	156	818	1 050	1'529	2 310	2 127	3 104	5 117	*	*	24 427
	Net tax	$'000	70	367	465	699	1 033	976	1 424	2 329	*	*	11 132
Legal services	Number of companies	..	18	5	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	29
	Taxable income	$'000	7	23	16	57	217	..	..	..	..	..	320
	Net tax	$'000	3	11	7	26	100	..	..	..	..	..	147
Accounting and auditing	Number of companies	..	175	35	5	11	*	..	..	*	..	..	232
	Taxable income	$'000	77	176	65	306	*	..	..	*	..	..	1 420
	Net tax	$'000	34	78	30	141	*	..	..	*	..	..	649
Other business services	Number of companies	..	2 947	1 061	376	279	241	62	37	16	*	*	5 027
	Taxable income	$'000	1 235	5 131	5 514	7 760	14 842	8 832	10 111	9 874	*	*	75 746
	Net tax	$'000	549	2 228	2 295	3 272	6 024	3 748	4 488	4 090	*	*	32 358
Total Finance, etc.	**Number of companies**	..	**14 086**	**7 575**	**3 270**	**2 460**	**1 769**	**632**	**268**	**131**	**37**	**13**	**30 241**
	Taxable income	**$'000**	**6 877**	**38 645**	**47 067**	**69 157**	**109 510**	**87 352**	**74 281**	**78 744**	**50 242**	**47 613**	**609 490**
	Net tax	**$'000**	**2 932**	**14 922**	**16 663**	**23 066**	**34 903**	**28 206**	**23 840**	**21 949**	**13 969**	**10 562**	**191 012**

*Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE PRIVATE COMPANIES

BY INDUSTRY AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.4(a) cont.

Income year 1981–82

Industry		Grade of taxable income $1– $1 999	$2 000– $9 999	$10 000– $19 999	$20 000– $39 999	$40 000– $99 999	$100 000– $199 999	$200 000– $399 999	$400 000– $999 999	$1 000 000– $1 999 999	$2 000 000 and over	Total
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —												
Medical practice	Number of companies	321	102	38	34	25	2	*	*	..	..	525
	Taxable income $'000	130	539	512	940	1 433	314	*	*	..	..	5 728
	Net tax $'000	60	245	235	432	645	145	*	*	..	..	2 617
Dental practice	Number of companies	17	8	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
	Taxable income $'000	13	40	48	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
	Net tax $'000	6	18	22	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	57
Hospitals and nursing homes	Number of companies	35	35	24	33	21	12	11	*	*	..	180
	Taxable income $'000	21	189	345	942	1 365	1 816	3 096	*	*	..	13 113
	Net tax $'000	10	84	157	428	628	834	1 424	*	*	..	6 021
Other health services	Number of companies	124	67	27	25	8	7	*	*	..	..	261
	Taxable income $'000	63	353	384	683	423	1 020	*	*	..	..	4 844
	Net tax $'000	29	162	170	307	194	469	*	*	..	..	2 210
Veterinary services	Number of companies	7	5	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	20
	Taxable income $'000	5	27	60	71	41	103	..	..	..	..	307
	Net tax $'000	2	11	28	33	19	47	..	..	..	..	140
Other community services	Number of companies	117	39	35	29	26	6	*	*	..	..	256
	Taxable income $'000	52	227	490	791	1 669	847	*	*	..	..	6 034
	Net tax $'000	24	104	225	363	758	389	*	*	..	..	2 754
Total Health and Community Services	**Number of companies**	**621**	**256**	**131**	**124**	**81**	**28**	**15**	*	*	..	**1 271**
	Taxable income $'000	**284**	**1 375**	**1 840**	**3 450**	**4 931**	**4 100**	**4 273**	*	*	..	**30 151**
	Net tax $'000	**130**	**625**	**837**	**1 574**	**2 243**	**1 884**	**1 956**	*	*	..	**13 798**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES												
Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number of companies	338	156	66	57	66	28	36	10	6	4	767
	Taxable income $'000	165	795	935	1 648	4 191	3 943	10 597	5 859	8 405	16 302	52 840
	Net tax $'000	76	354	421	740	1 820	1 711	4 616	2 624	3 648	6 840	22 851
Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number of companies	678	427	176	181	178	113	42	17	5	3	1 820
	Taxable income $'000	382	2 260	2 654	5 223	11 434	15 752	11 396	9 612	6 832	9 482	75 026
	Net tax $'000	175	1 026	1 196	2 371	5 191	7 146	5 163	4 302	3 038	4 018	33 625
Total Entertainment, etc.	**Number of companies**	**1 016**	**583**	**242**	**238**	**244**	**144**	**78**	**27**	**11**	**7**	**2 587**
	Taxable income $'000	**546**	**3 056**	**3 589**	**6 871**	**15 625**	**19 694**	**21 992**	**15 471**	**15 237**	**25 784**	**127 866**
	Net tax $'000	**250**	**1 380**	**1 617**	**3 111**	**7 010**	**8 857**	**9 780**	**6 926**	**6 686**	**10 858**	**56 476**

SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**Number of companies**	521	483	229	226	159	50	23	8	. .	. .	1 699
	Taxable income $'000	282	2 421	3 187	6 569	10 473	6 533	6 356	4 591	. .	. .	40 411
	Net tax $'000	130	1 108	1 466	3 025	4 759	3 017	2 828	2 112	. .	. .	18 444
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**Number of companies**	29	7	5	3	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	48
	Taxable income $'000	12	38	75	89	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	604
	Net tax $'000	5	17	34	28	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	265
Total	**Number of companies**	27 914	15 922	7 382	6 162	5 551	2 413	1 260	685	206	79	67 574
	Taxable income $'000	14 475	82 070	106 440	175 110	351 254	336 319	350 607	414 499	274 636	324 335	2 429 743
	Net tax $'000	6 393	34 596	43 528	71 022	143 860	140 893	148 043	173 412	113 880	134 684	1 010 311

*Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE PUBLIC COMPANIES

BY INDUSTRY AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.4(b)

(Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136))

Income year 1981–82

Industry		Grade of taxable income $1– $1 999	$2 000– $9 999	$10 000– $19 999	$20 000– $39 999	$40 000– $99 999	$100 000– $199 999	$200 000– $399 999	$400 000– $999 999	$1 000 000– $1 999 999	$2 000 000 and over	Total
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —												
Fishing and hunting	Number of companies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Taxable income $'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Net tax $'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture and services to agriculture	Number of companies	10	8	8	3	7	10	5	*	*	*	55
	Taxable income $'000	2	45	113	81	490	1 558	1 647	*	*	*	14 642
	Net tax $'000	1	21	52	37	208	714	627	*	*	*	6 584
Forestry and logging	Number of companies	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	*	*	*	8
	Taxable income $'000	..	..	22	..	148	..	..	*	*	*	6 102
	Net tax $'000	..	..	10	..	68	..	..	*	*	*	2 786
Total Primary Production	**Number of companies**	**10**	**8**	**10**	**3**	**9**	**10**	**5**	**3**	*	*	**63**
	Taxable income $'000	**2**	**45**	**135**	**81**	**638**	**1 558**	**1 647**	**2 484**	*	*	**20 744**
	Net tax $'000	**1**	**21**	**62**	**37**	**276**	**714**	**627**	**1 122**	*	*	**9 370**
MINING —												
Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number of companies	11	7	6	6	10	7	11	18	11	34	121
	Taxable income $'000	5	29	86	190	664	856	3 203	11 333	16 333	1 588 325	1 621 026
	Net tax $'000	2	14	39	84	288	406	1 437	5 047	7 446	756 667	771 430
Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number of companies	3	2	..	4	3	5	5	5	*	*	34
	Taxable income $'000	1	13	..	120	166	811	1 388	3 146	*	*	24 371
	Net tax $'000	..	6	..	48	76	373	632	1 409	*	*	9 790
Total Mining	**Number of companies**	**14**	**9**	**6**	**10**	**13**	**12**	**16**	**23**	**16**	**36**	**155**
	Taxable income $'000	**6**	**42**	**86**	**309**	**831**	**1 668**	**4 592**	**14 480**	**23 062**	**1 600 322**	**1 645 397**
	Net tax $'000	**3**	**19**	**39**	**132**	**364**	**780**	**2 068**	**6 456**	**9 955**	**761 403**	**781 220**
MANUFACTURING —												
Metal products and machinery	Number of companies	17	31	20	25	58	40	66	84	69	123	533
	Taxable income $'000	15	155	317	725	3 852	5 943	19 657	54 421	98 870	1 092 698	1 276 654
	Net tax $'000	7	71	146	324	1 773	2 656	8 603	24 415	42 953	367 298	448 246
Transport equipment	Number of companies	1	5	2	1	1	6	7	11	6	10	50
	Taxable income $'000	1	33	33	33	91	950	1 811	7 632	8 987	113 985	133 556
	Net tax $'000	1	15	15	15	42	436	833	3 552	4 134	52 087	61 130
Textiles	Number of companies	..	3	3	2	2	2	7	6	8	6	39
	Taxable income $'000	..	12	39	55	126	322	2 290	3 343	12 362	47 334	65 883
	Net tax $'000	..	5	18	25	58	148	1 053	1 538	5 678	14 045	22 568
Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number of companies	2	2	..	1	4	3	3	4	3	4	26
	Taxable income $'000	2	11	..	23	323	421	942	2 513	3 840	15 136	23 211
	Net tax $'000	1	5	..	11	149	193	433	820	1 241	6 954	9 806
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	Number of companies	4	8	6	6	4	9	17	37	26	55	172
	Taxable income $'000	3	44	92	182	282	1 203	5 235	23 649	40 379	427 986	499 056

	Net tax . . . . $'000	2	21	42	76	109	534	2 415	10 653	16 889	181 711	212 452
Food, beverages and tobacco	Number of companies . .	12	12	7	9	23	14	35	39	20	57	228
	Taxable income . . $'000	7	70	102	270	1 616	2 094	9 979	25 537	29 195	608 664	677 535
	Net tax . . . . $'000	3	31	47	121	704	966	4 478	10 980	12 508	239 454	269 293
Wood, wood products and furniture	Number of companies . .	4	9	4	2	5	7	3	8	3	9	54
	Taxable income . . $'000	2	44	64	47	295	990	907	4 468	3 800	40 925	51 543
	Net tax . . . . $'000	1	20	30	22	136	455	294	1 697	1 000	18 307	21 961
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number of companies . .	9	10	14	6	18	18	25	39	24	29	192
	Taxable income . . $'000	7	57	209	183	1 253	2 480	6 414	26 896	35 284	220 903	293 687
	Net tax . . . . $'000	3	26	96	84	574	1 091	2 802	11 767	14 347	66 702	97 494
All other manufacturing	Number of companies . .	8	17	6	22	30	25	47	46	21	48	270
	Taxable income . . $'000	7	96	94	641	2 191	3 595	13 375	27 805	31 203	379 614	458 621
	Net tax . . . . $'000	3	42	43	291	962	1 608	5 629	12 094	13 582	143 891	178 146
Total Manufacturing	**Number of companies . .**	**57**	**97**	**62**	**74**	**145**	**124**	**210**	**274**	**180**	**341**	**1 564**
	Taxable income . $'000	**45**	**523**	**949**	**2 161**	**10 029**	**17 999**	**60 609**	**176 264**	**263 920**	**2 947 245**	**3 479 746**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**21**	**237**	**437**	**969**	**4 507**	**8 089**	**26 541**	**77 517**	**112 332**	**1 090 447**	**1 321 095**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**Number of companies . .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**. .**	**2**	*****	*****	**9**
	Taxable income . $'000	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**38**	**114**	**143**	**. .**	**967**	*****	*****	**8 796**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**18**	**52**	**66**	**. .**	**445**	*****	*****	**4 020**
CONSTRUCTION	**Number of companies . .**	**12**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**12**	**8**	**8**	**20**	*****	*****	**99**
	Taxable income . $'000	**8**	**55**	**55**	**166**	**745**	**1 028**	**2 444**	**13 511**	*****	*****	**89 860**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**4**	**25**	**25**	**77**	**343**	**473**	**1 124**	**6 091**	*****	*****	**37 070**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —												
Water transport	Number of companies . .	4	3	6	5	4	12	7	16	10	8	75
	Taxable income . . $'000	3	15	79	138	212	1 718	2 047	10 520	13 912	58 318	86 962
	Net tax . . . . $'000	1	7	37	64	97	634	718	4 662	5 710	15 588	27 519
Road transport	Number of companies . .	8	13	6	5	11	4	6	9	2	4	68
	Taxable income . . $'000	5	80	85	152	709	452	1 585	5 942	2 309	69 216	80 534
	Net tax . . . . $'000	2	37	39	70	324	208	724	2 511	1 062	23 505	28 481
All other transport, storage and communication	Number of companies . .	13	11	7	6	9	13	11	6	4	4	84
	Taxable income . . $'000	7	46	95	142	576	1 853	3 367	2 965	5 991	72 024	87 066
	Net tax . . . . $'000	3	18	44	56	265	873	1 548	1 364	2 634	26 250	33 055
Total Transport, etc.	**Number of companies . .**	**25**	**27**	**19**	**16**	**24**	**29**	**24**	**31**	**16**	**16**	**227**
	Taxable income . $'000	**15**	**141**	**258**	**432**	**1 497**	**4 023**	**6 998**	**19 427**	**22 212**	**199 559**	**254 561**
	Net tax . . . . $'000	**7**	**62**	**120**	**190**	**687**	**1 715**	**2 990**	**8 538**	**9 405**	**65 343**	**89 055**

*Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE PUBLIC COMPANIES

BY INDUSTRY AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.4(b) cont.

(Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136))

Income year 1981–82

Industry		Grade of taxable income $1– $1 999	$2 000– $9 999	$10 000– $19 999	$20 000– $39 999	$40 000– $99 999	$100 000– $199 999	$200 000– $399 999	$400 000– $999 999	$1 000 000– $1 999 999	$2 000 000 and over	Total
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —												
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	Number of companies	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	*	*	4	12
	Taxable income $'000	..	..	..	30	..	129	1 012	*	*	136 669	140 335
	Net tax $'000	..	..	..	14	..	59	465	*	*	41 324	43 010
Farm properties and produce dealers	Number of companies	7	10	8	6	14	4	5	4	*	*	64
	Taxable income $'000	4	54	117	180	961	579	1 492	2 588	*	*	16 954
	Net tax $'000	2	24	54	83	395	245	605	1 177	*	*	6 540
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Number of companies	81	78	55	65	121	95	113	118	62	51	839
	Taxable income $'000	52	395	816	1 873	7 992	13 696	33 650	75 631	92 265	276 926	503 296
	Net tax $'000	23	180	360	850	3 641	6 134	15 091	33 348	41 055	107 521	208 203
Department, variety and general stores	Number of companies	..	6	5	2	6	2	8	..	3	10	42
	Taxable income $'000	..	25	74	46	399	321	2 470	..	4 834	240 105	248 275
	Net tax $'000	..	10	34	21	180	147	1 136	..	1 258	79 918	82 704
Food retailing	Number of companies	6	7	2	4	3	2	4	*	*	*	38
	Taxable income $'000	4	36	29	135	231	278	1 260	*	*	*	49 433
	Net tax $'000	2	16	13	62	106	128	579	*	*	*	22 906
Motor vehicle dealers, petrol and tyre retailers	Number of companies	10	8	5	10	8	19	17	12	8	12	109
	Taxable income $'000	6	35	68	294	536	2 846	5 431	8 104	11 339	89 133	117 793
	Net tax $'000	3	16	31	135	192	1 308	2 457	3 422	4 794	41 000	53 358
All other retail trade	Number of companies	10	15	7	11	20	18	17	13	5	13	129
	Taxable income $'000	6	85	90	315	1 244	2 476	4 600	7 733	7 386	58 613	82 549
	Net tax $'000	3	39	42	143	570	1 025	1 995	3 399	3 397	19 348	29 961
Total Wholesale, etc.	**Number of companies**	**115**	**124**	**82**	**99**	**172**	**141**	**167**	**152**	**85**	**96**	**1 233**
	Taxable income $'000	**73**	**630**	**1 194**	**2 875**	**11 363**	**20 326**	**49 915**	**97 679**	**126 374**	**848 207**	**1 158 634**
	Net tax $'000	**33**	**285**	**533**	**1 309**	**5 086**	**9 046**	**22 328**	**42 990**	**53 240**	**309 833**	**446 683**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —												
Banking	Number of companies	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	12	17
	Taxable income $'000	..	..	..	21	78	180	..	1 165	..	513 951	515 395
	Net tax $'000	..	..	..	10	36	80	..	366	..	164 624	165 115
Other finance	Number of companies	348	106	28	26	32	17	21	27	25	37	667
	Taxable income $'000	137	502	397	734	2 028	2 385	6 056	18 382	34 515	395 004	460 140
	Net tax $'000	63	228	183	333	852	999	2 354	8 079	10 992	125 297	149 380
Investment companies	Number of companies	2 607	162	53	47	83	57	45	56	35	46	3 191
	Taxable income $'000	645	772	763	1 360	5 438	8 140	12 541	35 339	49 986	358 432	473 413
	Net tax $'000	295	331	318	504	1 804	2 678	3 189	4 892	5 637	13 886	33 533

Other investment and services to finance and investment	Number of companies	..	33	24	15	11	18	14	17	25	*	*	165
	Taxable income	$'000	19	138	210	358	1 102	2 161	4 786	16 529	*	*	54 428
	Net tax	$'000	8	50	93	144	465	818	1 869	5 725	*	*	20 728
Life assurance	Number of companies	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	6	7	16	34
	Taxable income	$'000	1	..	..	26	..	186	283	3 860	10 996	367 968	383 319
	Net tax	$'000	..	..	..	12	..	86	109	1 580	3 042	106 858	111 687
Other insurance	Number of companies	..	14	14	8	13	15	15	13	14	12	19	137
	Taxable income	$'000	7	68	122	360	1 047	2 119	3 602	9 545	17 056	100 764	134 690
	Net tax	$'000	3	31	55	154	401	883	1 512	4 064	7 533	36 076	50 713
Real estate agents	Number of companies	..	12	20	5	4	7	4	3	2	..	..	57
	Taxable income	$'000	6	104	63	130	429	626	849	1 536	..	..	3 743
	Net tax	$'000	3	48	29	60	198	288	166	706	..	..	1 497
Holding companies	Number of companies	..	22	24	8	19	29	18	35	68	59	115	397
	Taxable income	$'000	13	107	121	576	1 910	2 832	10 339	44 658	84 762	877 521	1 022 839
	Net tax	$'000	6	45	43	174	322	380	727	2 552	5 636	34 304	44 188
Real estate operators and developers	Number of companies	..	223	183	136	118	130	76	57	43	18	15	999
	Taxable income	$'000	121	951	1 953	3 295	8 117	10 508	16 645	25 772	26 072	72 544	165 978
	Net tax	$'000	55	426	884	1 461	3 596	4 759	6 921	10 611	11 546	27 568	67 827
Architectural services	Number of companies	..	3	2	2	*	3	3	1	*	*	..	*
	Taxable income	$'000	2	16	23	*	142	379	387	*	*	..	*
	Net tax	$'000	1	7	11	*	65	174	178	*	*	..	*
Consultant engineering, surveying and technical services	Number of companies	..	10	9	2	9	7	1	3	*	*	*	51
	Taxable income	$'000	4	50	26	257	458	121	752	*	*	*	25 880
	Net tax	$'000	2	23	12	115	215	55	356	*	*	*	12 043
Legal services	Number of companies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Taxable income	$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Net tax	$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	Number of companies	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
	Taxable income	$'000	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
	Net tax	$'000	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
Other business services	Number of companies	..	73	69	18	33	43	24	13	17	14	8	312
	Taxable income	$'000	48	382	250	904	2 903	3 243	3 741	10 382	19 315	46 420	87 589
	Net tax	$'000	21	176	115	416	1 176	1 406	1 732	4 551	8 762	16 123	34 477
Total Finance, etc.	**Number of companies**	**..**	**3 347**	**613**	**275**	**285**	**368**	**231**	**209**	**267**	**174**	**277**	**6 046**
	Taxable income	**$'000**	**1 002**	**3 088**	**3 928**	**8 116**	**23 654**	**32 880**	**59 979**	**171 675**	**248 628**	**2 777 859**	**3 330 809**
	Net tax	**$'000**	**457**	**1 364**	**1 743**	**3 413**	**9 129**	**12 606**	**19 113**	**45 219**	**55 052**	**543 904**	**692 001**

*Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE PUBLIC COMPANIES

BY INDUSTRY AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.4(b) cont.

(Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136))

Income year 1981–82

Industry		Grade of taxable income $1– $1 999	$2 000– $9 999	$10 000– $19 999	$20 000– $39 999	$40 000– $99 999	$100 000– $199 999	$200 000– $399 999	$400 000– $999 999	$1 000 000– $1 999 999	$2 000 000 and over	Total
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —												
Medical practice	Number of companies	..	..	*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	*
	Taxable income $'000	..	..	*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	*
	Net tax $'000	..	..	*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	*
Dental practice	Number of companies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Taxable income $'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Net tax $'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	Number of companies	..	..	..	..	2	..	*	*	..	*	5
	Taxable income $'000	..	..	..	..	137	..	*	*	..	*	4 722
	Net tax $'000	..	..	..	..	63	..	*	*	..	*	2 077
Other health services	Number of companies	*	18	29	34	27	4	*	..	..	*	117
	Taxable income $'000	*	96	429	927	1 547	559	*	..	..	*	20 990
	Net tax $'000	*	44	197	426	712	257	*	..	..	*	3 533
Veterinary services	Number of companies	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
	Taxable income $'000	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
	Net tax $'000	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
Other community services	Number of companies	49	21	*	*	2	*	*	..	*	..	93
	Taxable income $'000	30	110	*	*	93	*	*	..	*	..	3 902
	Net tax $'000	14	50	*	*	43	*	*	..	*	..	1 734
Total Health and Community Services	**Number of companies**	**52**	**39**	**38**	**43**	**31**	**6**	**4**	*	*	*	**219**
	Taxable income $'000	**33**	**205**	**543**	**1 173**	**1 777**	**870**	**1 232**	*	*	*	**29 784**
	Net tax $'000	**15**	**94**	**250**	**536**	**818**	**352**	**567**	*	*	*	**7 382**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES —												
Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number of companies	12	15	4	10	17	21	17	18	13	22	149
	Taxable income $'000	8	82	57	304	1 213	3 219	4 425	10 696	21 005	123 194	164 203
	Net tax $'000	4	38	27	140	549	1 355	1 927	4 746	9 255	43 357	61 397
Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number of companies	30	19	19	20	24	12	19	10	7	3	163
	Taxable income $'000	24	104	284	580	1 736	1 814	5 333	6 578	10 358	11 685	38 496
	Net tax $'000	11	48	127	253	799	835	2 371	2 681	4 178	5 375	16 677
Total Entertainment, etc.	**Number of companies**	**42**	**34**	**23**	**30**	**41**	**33**	**36**	**28**	**20**	**25**	**312**
	Taxable income $'000	**32**	**186**	**341**	**884**	**2 950**	**5 033**	**9 758**	**17 274**	**31 363**	**134 879**	**202 699**
	Net tax $'000	**15**	**86**	**154**	**393**	**1 348**	**2 189**	**4 298**	**7 426**	**13 433**	**48 732**	**78 074**

SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**Number of companies**	**11**	**9**	**15**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**12**	. .	. .	**61**
	Taxable income . **$'000**	**4**	**28**	**242**	**175**	**326**	**148**	**560**	**6 655**	. .	. .	**8 137**
	Net tax . . . . **$'000**	**2**	**13**	**111**	**84**	**126**	**68**	**257**	**3 061**	. .	. .	**3 722**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**Number of companies**	. .	. .	**1**	. .	**1**	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**2**
	Taxable income . **$'000**	. .	. .	**19**	. .	**72**	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**91**
	Net tax . . . . **$'000**	. .	. .	**9**	. .	**33**	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**42**
Total	**Number of companies**	**3 685**	**971**	**535**	**573**	**823**	**596**	**681**	**813**	**504**	**809**	**9 990**
	Taxable income . **$'000**	**1 219**	**4 941**	**7 751**	**16 410**	**53 995**	**85 675**	**197 733**	**521 156**	**733 746**	**8 606 631**	**10 229 258**
	Net tax . . . . **$'000**	**556**	**2 207**	**3 483**	**7 160**	**22 768**	**36 097**	**79 913**	**199 111**	**263 552**	**2 854 888**	**3 469 734**

*Not available for publication separately.

ALL COMPANIES

ALL ITEMS BY TYPE OF COMPANY, GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME (PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ONLY), AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT (TAXABLE ONLY)

Grade of taxable income	Number of companies	Trading stock: Number with	Trading stock: Gross sales Amount	Trading stock: Stock on hand at beginning of year Amount	Trading stock: Purchases of trading stock during year Amount
			$'000	$'000	$'000
TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —					
Private —					
$ $					
1– 1 999	27 914	7 695	3 160 917	297 702	2 271 601
2 000– 9 999	15 922	5 626	3 696 677	363 888	2 576 756
10 000– 19 999	7 382	2 880	2 719 055	267 447	1 906 394
20 000– 39 999	6 162	2 682	2 997 501	316 957	2 077 536
40 000– 99 999	5 551	2 978	5 604 095	574 925	3 915 016
100 000– 199 999	2 413	1 475	4 284 606	484 462	2 939 921
200 000– 399 999	1 260	812	3 743 035	413 526	2 566 414
400 000– 999 999	685	490	4 620 175	559 602	3 063 687
1 000 000–1 999 999	206	150	2 241 424	298 444	1 441 727
2 000 000 and over	79	52	1 825 327	269 159	1 112 003
Total	**67 574**	**24 840**	**34 892 815**	**3 846 111**	**23 871 055**
Public —					
$ $					
1– 1 999	3 685	184	650 119	123 766	471 625
2 000– 9 999	971	241	2 755 959	311 574	3 467 466
10 000– 19 999	535	198	1 927 546	276 616	1 642 751
20 000– 39 999	573	220	1 173 941	264 038	885 060
40 000– 99 999	823	374	2 003 507	337 662	1 409 424
100 000– 199 999	596	319	2 443 372	384 341	1 472 029
200 000– 399 999	681	436	9 996 592	1 034 683	12 733 272
400 000– 999 999	813	471	6 287 024	1 017 677	4 228 769
1 000 000–1 999 999	504	303	17 594 367	1 691 094	24 572 658
2 000 000 and over	809	497	58 973 305	7 867 143	36 763 878
Total	**9 990**	**3 243**	**103 805 731**	**13 308 594**	**87 646 932**
Special section	3 955	1	533	44	253
Non-profit	838	366	63 603	3 054	33 077
Co-operative	1 085	171	1 663 533	129 017	1 257 630
Total taxable companies	**83 442**	**28 621**	**140 426 215**	**17 286 821**	**112 808 946**
Office —					
Sydney	35 505	11 226	54 168 458	6 755 942	50 011 186
Parramatta	7 019	2 631	7 909 840	1 233 072	5 024 682
Melbourne	18 737	6 819	54 386 644	6 612 340	42 126 548
Brisbane	7 941	2 711	10 763 837	1 143 227	6 879 325
Perth	4 542	1 415	5 593 601	625 558	3 849 205
Adelaide	6 396	2 640	5 696 993	701 521	3 578 491
Hobart	1 107	480	1 122 047	149 018	748 548
Northern Territory	459	189	177 999	12 177	128 280
Canberra	1 736	510	606 797	53 967	462 682
Total taxable companies	**83 442**	**28 621**	**140 426 215**	**17 286 821**	**112 808 946**
Non-resident taxable companies	230	(a)	2 583 078	(a)	(a)
NON-TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —					
Private	145 325	40 011	21 359 015	2 719 379	14 145 034
Public	4 957	1 310	18 721 843	2 866 977	18 284 589
Special section	20	. .	. .	. .	. .
Non-profit	1 137	470	28 790	1 415	15 483
Co-operative	1 673	195	1 611 889	238 629	1 087 958
Total non-taxable companies	**153 112**	**41 986**	**41 721 537**	**5 826 398**	**33 533 064**
Non-resident companies (non-taxable)	146	(a)	418 220	(a)	(a)
All companies	**236 554**	**70 607**	**182 147 752**	**23 113 219**	**146 342 010**

(a) Not available.

TABLE 3.5

Income year 1981–82

Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts		Salaries and wages paid		Contract payments	
Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
344 181	27 750	4 921 573	19 646	989 417	4 570	178 538
421 116	15 759	9 149 749	11 510	913 915	2 793	243 679
285 025	7 316	3 801 589	5 476	645 953	1 339	128 981
337 984	6 084	4 183 421	4 761	689 506	1 173	153 689
642 724	5 479	7 164 185	4 558	1 091 802	1 204	205 800
574 704	2 380	5 374 348	2 087	775 847	554	116 676
489 282	1 238	4 884 452	1 116	719 735	309	143 152
609 202	676	5 381 501	618	721 038	167	86 517
313 048	201	3 153 213	196	417 813	53	85 161
307 134	78	2 460 224	70	317 972	29	48 280
4 324 399	**66 961**	**50 474 255**	**50 038**	**7 282 997**	**12 191**	**1 390 474**
119 720	3 617	848 469	417	115 370	41	18 109
363 840	947	3 039 975	412	163 853	42	13 322
288 101	528	2 158 610	255	155 848	41	23 706
355 703	561	1 516 440	325	224 092	44	6 628
338 925	811	2 735 397	548	375 866	90	20 662
409 779	587	3 222 684	437	399 666	93	17 680
1 238 952	668	10 715 881	563	729 529	110	28 364
1 154 856	783	8 382 132	669	1 142 614	151	99 190
1 697 645	478	19 669 812	439	1 277 399	108	59 393
8 603 270	757	82 072 837	710	9 515 064	208	636 700
14 570 792	**9 737**	**134 362 238**	**4 775**	**14 099 302**	**928**	**923 754**
79	3 909	1 076 730	5	215	3	92
3 540	837	199 459	436	39 420	32	334
141 098	1 082	2 510 206	857	185 121	44	4 458
19 039 909	**82 526**	**188 622 888**	**56 111**	**21 607 054**	**13 198**	**2 319 112**
7 617 501	35 086	69 778 005	23 215	7 778 647	3 882	635 864
1 418 914	6 988	9 429 561	5 269	1 440 085	1 414	208 118
7 011 379	18 523	75 209 798	12 951	8 559 266	3 589	822 845
1 232 066	7 828	13 078 732	4 858	1 506 048	1 295	328 159
719 247	4 498	11 157 194	2 834	883 968	634	94 847
776 893	6 340	7 263 127	4 658	1 095 830	1 794	177 003
176 308	1 093	1 369 852	841	190 565	121	16 970
18 406	456	311 930	357	37 159	162	11 747
69 195	1 714	1 024 688	1 128	115 486	307	23 560
19 039 909	**82 526**	**188 622 888**	**56 111**	**21 607 054**	**13 198**	**2 319 112**
(a)	(a)	3 352 842	(a)	162 222	(a)	29 362
2 970 944	115 662	28 336 571	78 191	4 866 007	21 243	959 986
3 131 917	3 826	28 688 290	2 205	3 397 961	395	751 778
. .	18	14 646	4	303	. .	. .
1 503	1 125	151 464	674	30 652	64	383
209 123	1 547	1 894 553	1 412	150 960	46	3 540
6 313 488	**122 278**	**59 085 524**	**82 486**	**8 445 884**	**21 748**	**1 715 686**
(a)	(a)	1 282 170	(a)	174 426	(a)	19 292
25 353 397	**204 804**	**247 708 412**	**138 597**	**30 052 938**	**34 946**	**4 034 798**

ALL COMPANIES

ALL ITEMS BY TYPE OF COMPANY, GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME (PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ONLY), AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT (TAXABLE ONLY)

			Superannuation				Deductions	
	Interest paid		Total contributions		Net deductions allowed		Section 80	
Grade of taxable income	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —								
Private —								
$ $								
1– 1 999	17 269	165 939	9 446	50 584	9 345	49 717	7 456	28 731
2 000– 9 999	10 537	254 924	6 098	41 870	5 951	39 072	3 107	23 740
10 000– 19 999	5 020	80 918	3 117	27 977	3 046	25 625	1 003	11 118
20 000– 39 999	4 280	91 595	2 936	30 840	2 887	28 177	598	8 198
40 000– 99 999	4 026	114 991	3 168	43 891	3 113	40 564	393	11 236
100 000– 199 999	1 814	94 260	1 550	29 326	1 529	27 820	142	6 309
200 000– 399 999	960	73 163	886	26 044	876	24 850	46	3 592
400 000– 999 999	538	95 410	518	21 284	512	20 677	15	2 275
1 000 000–1 999 999	174	43 909	171	12 604	171	12 489	4	1 389
2 000 000 and over	66	39 211	67	10 586	67	10 536	2	2 818
Total	**44 684**	**1 054 319**	**27 957**	**295 005**	**27 497**	**279 526**	**12 766**	**99 406**
Public —								
$ $								
1– 1 999	423	69 191	118	3 137	118	3136	164	4 206
2 000– 9 999	359	126 819	215	5 241	210	4 947	134	15 849
10 000– 19 999	199	37 684	173	5 578	173	5 442	73	10 908
20 000– 39 999	254	90 017	221	4 797	221	4 797	59	6 091
40 000– 99 999	420	214 380	354	9 238	353	9 228	91	21 366
100 000– 199 999	336	232 238	333	11 999	332	11 838	49	18 970
200 000– 399 999	426	200 594	429	19 516	428	19 426	44	12 640
400 000– 999 999	539	646 581	523	34 171	521	34 062	50	12 965
1 000 000–1 999 999	383	755 012	375	51 455	374	51 257	19	16 642
2 000 000 and over	675	7 531 246	599	433 651	596	403 650	12	63 276
Total	**4 014**	**9 903 763**	**3 340**	**578 782**	**3 326**	**547 783**	**695**	**182 914**
Special section	2	3	4	42	4	42	1	2
Non-profit	301	2 778	241	3 518	239	3 505	65	441
Co-operative	348	543 802	164	6 524	164	6 465	56	866
Total taxable companies	**49 349**	**11 504 666**	**31 706**	**883 870**	**31 230**	**837 321**	**13 583**	**283 628**
Office —								
Sydney	20 703	4 183 618	13 421	328 965	13 179	319 490	5 712	122 518
Parramatta	4 622	308 165	3 263	59 164	3 235	57 946	1 340	11 703
Melbourne	10 929	5 813 406	7 048	367 443	6 996	337 591	3 026	100 345
Brisbane	4 035	339 727	2 644	54 527	2 539	50 455	1 079	17 210
Perth	2 715	342 748	1 494	25 024	1 484	24 786	764	13 198
Adelaide	4 310	291 936	2 657	34 752	2 638	33 317	1 123	11 132
Hobart	730	61 480	497	7 590	495	7 571	162	4 299
Northern Territory	311	4 843	176	1 533	174	1 484	80	485
Canberra	994	158 742	506	4 871	490	4 681	297	2 739
Total taxable companies	**49 349**	**11 504 666**	**31 706**	**883 870**	**31 230**	**837 321**	**13 583**	**283 628**
Non-resident taxable companies	(a)	33 603	(a)	6 706	(a)	6 314	(a)	2 074
NON-TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —								
Private	80 150	1 225 600	35 133	183 119	34 901	178 801	36 285	307 865
Public	2 167	2 080 201	1 165	145 893	1 159	145 489	967	250 811
Special section	3	140	1	11	1	11	2	10
Non-profit	564	4 323	239	3 222	236	3 187	255	1 854
Co-operative	343	134 228	139	5 175	137	5 113	155	4 543
Total non-taxable companies	**83 227**	**3 444 492**	**36 677**	**337 419**	**36 434**	**332 601**	**37 664**	**565 083**
Non-resident companies (non-taxable)	(a)	101 981	(a)	7 061	(a)	6 934	(a)	12 622
All companies	**132 576**	**14 949 158**	**68 383**	**1 221 289**	**67 664**	**1 169 922**	**51 247**	**848 711**

(a) Not available.

TABLE 3.5 (cont.)

Income year 1981–82

Sections 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115		Section 122D		Section 122DB		Investment allowance	
Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
	$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
2 844	1 984	6	94	13	6 266	2 395	6 763
1 887	2 340	. .	. .	6	678	2 226	8 861
981	1 822	. .	. .	7	2 271	1 413	7 230
937	1 483	1	4	3	16	1 484	7 518
1 069	2 712	. .	. .	3	3 097	1 889	11 871
570	2 135	1	. .	1	14	1 116	11 566
352	2 275	. .	. .	3	6 807	723	11 617
213	1 824	. .	. .	. .	. .	463	13 611
76	659	. .	. .	. .	. .	166	8 838
36	464	1	6	. .	. .	67	8 405
8 965	**17 699**	**9**	**104**	**36**	**19 149**	**11 942**	**96 279**
43	177	1	. .	7	1	67	1 031
85	931	. .	. .	3	653	135	3 888
64	3 806	. .	. .	. .	. .	104	3 186
80	234	. .	. .	. .	. .	153	6 104
155	1 008	. .	. .	. .	. .	307	6 450
105	407	1	20	2	391	275	10 044
179	1 209	2	79	5	2 331	419	12 873
258	2 946	1	1	1	3	522	29 424
210	5 019	4	1 404	3	1 321	370	25 897
371	130 178	16	4 130	21	136 467	615	369 339
1 550	**145 917**	**25**	**5 635**	**42**	**141 167**	**2 967**	**468 236**
1	. .	. .	. .	6	221	1	2
134	309	. .	. .	. .	. .	14	47
71	712	. .	. .	1	1	140	8 872
10 721	**164 636**	**34**	**5 738**	**85**	**160 538**	**15 064**	**573 436**
4 399	13 377	12	1 578	33	20 596	5 551	170 465
946	2 204	. .	. .	6	4 881	1 399	25 566
3 945	141 195	15	2 459	21	82 813	3 715	272 933
575	2 691	2	1 101	12	36 399	1 599	51 918
646	1 244	5	600	6	14 352	894	24 438
41	685	. .	. .	4	1 150	1 359	21 239
78	3 132	. .	. .	1	39	227	3 495
4	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	109	754
87	102	. .	. .	2	309	211	2 628
10 721	**164 636**	**34**	**5 738**	**85**	**160 538**	**15 064**	**573 436**
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	30 980
11 147	20 513	31	111	31	1 356	12 958	88 588
490	12 159	13	2 204	20	151 907	994	160 124
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	5
95	118	. .	. .	1	26	24	49
49	99	. .	. .	1	. .	113	5 791
11 781	**32 888**	**44**	**2 314**	**53**	**153 290**	**14 090**	**254 556**
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2 845
22 502	**197 524**	**78**	**8 052**	**138**	**313 828**	**29 154**	**827 992**

ALL COMPANIES

ALL ITEMS BY TYPE OF COMPANY, GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME (PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ONLY), AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT (TAXABLE ONLY)

Grade of taxable income	Repairs and maintenance		Bad debts		Management fees		Dividends paid	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —								
Private —								
$ $								
1– 1 999	13 777	44 520	1 484	7 989	2 461	49 775	13 850	13 402
2 000– 9 999	9 264	48 509	1 492	6 887	1 828	44 457	10 634	34 100
10 000– 19 999	4 586	35 524	896	4 742	948	32 288	5 585	34 468
20 000– 39 999	4 065	42 831	989	5 841	850	26 431	4 971	51 131
40 000– 99 999	3 952	58 737	1 325	11 697	990	52 904	4 698	97 494
100 000– 199 999	1 847	48 040	758	7 481	509	34 472	2 101	76 616
200 000– 399 999	986	48 683	484	6 782	278	30 209	1 093	70 067
400 000– 999 999	571	53 385	304	7 020	177	24 371	619	85 073
1 000 000–1 999 999	184	32 571	110	5 970	56	11 476	197	58 791
2 000 000 and over	70	27 896	38	2 139	21	12 800	70	66 426
Total	**39 302**	**440 695**	**7 880**	**66 547**	**8 118**	**319 182**	**43 818**	**587 568**
Public —								
$ $								
1– 1 999	226	7 220	101	1 607	727	15 244	89	21 078
2 000– 9 999	322	12 211	118	1 952	227	14 662	147	11 146
10 000– 19 999	231	10 276	78	1 334	128	12 565	114	14 444
20 000– 39 999	296	17 367	100	1 550	161	24 068	141	12 525
40 000– 99 999	470	25 526	208	3 459	291	51 484	289	39 796
100 000– 199 999	385	44 736	183	4 317	229	43 456	238	48 484
200 000– 399 999	500	49 584	275	7 095	304	61 998	340	78 131
400 000– 999 999	571	103 428	329	12 196	337	78 092	465	192 672
1 000 000–1 999 999	378	95 873	232	14 176	216	89 575	300	260 136
2 000 000 and over	620	982 239	363	115 856	358	700 522	575	2 956 021
Total	**3 999**	**1 348 460**	**1 987**	**163 542**	**2 978**	**1 091 667**	**2 698**	**3 634 432**
Special section	2	3	2	1	4	227	. .	. .
Non-profit	416	4 389	37	15	15	202	. .	. .
Co-operative	228	40 995	92	498	44	10 011	. .	. .
Total taxable companies	**43 947**	**1 834 542**	**9 998**	**230 604**	**11 159**	**1 421 290**	**46 516**	**4 221 999**
Office —								
Sydney	18 271	576 317	3 841	99 918	5 407	506 867	19 340	1 513 625
Parramatta	4 116	99 363	819	9 403	877	53 453	3 971	151 961
Melbourne	9 752	798 832	2 501	86 359	2 329	648 274	10 106	1 790 387
Brisbane	3 892	157 779	1 097	14 462	765	93 624	4 511	432 383
Perth	2 306	85 185	552	5 816	581	50 467	2 586	118 990
Adelaide	3 783	82 419	793	10 850	787	46 503	4 057	140 859
Hobart	653	22 158	193	2 323	153	13 090	638	38 843
Northern Territory	318	5 592	72	408	72	2 069	282	3 507
Canberra	856	6 898	130	1 067	188	6 944	1 025	31 445
Total taxable companies	**43 947**	**1 834 542**	**9 998**	**230 604**	**11 159**	**1 421 290**	**46 516**	**4 221 999**
Non-resident taxable companies	(a)	29 836	(a)	547	(a)	35 527	(a)	144 138
NON-TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —								
Private	62 860	369 861	6 756	40 956	8 937	211 679	25 472	287 784
Public	1 689	381 680	722	48 625	1 000	175 160	454	409 895
Special section	2	3	. .	. .	2	34	1	3
Non-profit	651	3 998	35	62	39	224	. .	. .
Co-operative	293	21 620	92	1 002	47	1 242	. .	. .
Total non-taxable companies	**65 495**	**777 162**	**7 605**	**90 644**	**10 025**	**388 339**	**25 927**	**697 682**
Non-resident companies (non-taxable)	(a)	11 094	(a)	3 261	(a)	3 238	(a)	13
All companies	**109 442**	**2 611 704**	**17 603**	**321 248**	**21 184**	**1 809 629**	**72 443**	**4 919 681**

(a) Not available.

TABLE 3.5 (cont.)

Income year 1981–82

Depreciable assets	Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year
Number with	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
18 566	214 464	106 419	27 141	44 777	248 965
11 167	211 895	98 953	26 874	43 732	240 241
5 342	145 733	69 115	19 791	30 927	164 131
4 559	178 777	70 585	24 095	35 972	189 295
4 394	266 306	119 787	27 756	54 400	303 937
2 029	214 603	89 885	19 862	43 192	241 434
1 082	191 964	91 138	13 842	41 516	227 745
604	237 156	99 851	27 698	49 150	260 159
192	129 861	58 517	6 828	28 173	153 377
73	130 855	60 578	8 349	27 680	155 404
48 008	**1 921 613**	**864 828**	**202 236**	**399 517**	**2 184 689**
393	46 480	13 331	12 786	8 082	38 944
467	80 625	31 292	13 637	13 955	84 325
320	73 815	32 655	9 427	12 441	84 601
390	130 344	59 949	12 164	27 673	150 457
601	293 108	291 338	40 813	88 293	455 339
450	485 886	147 246	43 069	96 570	493 492
552	336 009	138 941	49 315	66 577	359 057
651	596 094	269 245	50 443	122 521	692 374
427	612 970	229 620	41 133	121 901	679 557
681	9 102 749	3 656 208	586 455	1 900 747	10 271 757
4 932	**11 758 080**	**4 869 825**	**859 242**	**2 458 759**	**13 309 904**
6	664	211	. .	124	751
451	20 197	9 487	502	4 773	24 408
302	158 594	56 765	2 532	27 204	185 624
53 699	**13 859 148**	**5 801 116**	**1 064 512**	**2 890 376**	**15 705 376**
22 223	5 379 101	2 398 846	620 319	1 249 565	5 908 063
5 185	517 347	244 704	40 718	117 290	604 044
11 949	6 044 010	2 301 521	267 974	1 134 649	6 942 908
4 730	867 191	281 733	59 073	156 592	933 258
2 950	407 038	163 604	30 177	80 334	460 131
4 475	429 528	167 389	30 342	86 086	480 488
767	100 922	30 960	8 647	17 891	105 343
361	17 068	6 016	4 757	3 038	15 290
1 059	96 944	206 344	2 505	44 932	255 851
53 699	**13 859 148**	**5 801 116**	**1 064 512**	**2 890 376**	**15 705 376**
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
84 937	1 776 844	849 783	217 645	354 141	2 054 842
2 209	2 367 453	1 327 334	377 429	502 843	2 814 516
4	64	1 499	. .	183	1 381
699	21 963	4 264	692	3 804	21 730
372	107 963	37 194	5 349	16 281	123 526
88 221	**4 274 287**	**2 220 075**	**601 115**	**877 252**	**5 015 995**
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
141 920	**18 133 435**	**8 021 191**	**1 665 627**	**3 767 628**	**20 721 371**

ALL COMPANIES

ALL ITEMS BY TYPE OF COMPANY, GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME (PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ONLY), AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT (TAXABLE ONLY)

Grade of taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits		Net business receipts or loss		Net partnership income or loss		Net trust income	
	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —								
Private —								
$ $								
1– 1 999	31	632	27 750	4 704	1 150	3 696	210	1 943
2 000– 9 999	50	940	15 759	39 914	1 094	7 151	166	2 412
10 000– 19 999	20	786	7 316	54 433	549	7 124	99	1 306
20 000– 39 999	16	344	6 084	93 585	543	10 875	113	2 158
40 000– 99 999	17	970	5 479	225 629	442	19 228	99	3 619
100 000– 199 999	8	272	2 380	227 140	215	16 254	46	3 947
200 000– 399 999	3	280	1 238	245 807	88	8 512	37	5 772
400 000– 999 999	1	80	676	316 938	47	8 674	12	2 957
1 000 000–1 999 999	1	60	201	199 745	17	6 446	. .	. .
2 000 000 and over	. .	. .	78	251 224	8	6 093	3	110
Total	**147**	**4 364**	**66 961**	**1 659 120**	**4 153**	**94 052**	**785**	**24 225**
Public —								
$ $								
1– 1 999	. .	. .	3 617	–6 777	16	–5	2	830
2 000– 9 999	. .	. .	947	–2 473	11	–188	2	8
10 000– 19 999	. .	. .	528	1 851	17	335	3	393
20 000– 39 999	. .	. .	561	449	12	–714	1	74
40 000– 99 999	. .	. .	811	23 042	19	692	2	63
100 000– 199 999	. .	. .	587	59 064	14	–4 530	2	416
200 000– 399 999	. .	. .	668	119 219	24	2 274	4	54
400 000– 999 999	. .	. .	783	348 827	42	–6 345	5	573
1 000 000–1 999 999	. .	. .	478	430 244	22	–11 621	5	447
2 000 000 and over	. .	. .	757	4 719 092	74	–221 158	14	3 829
Total	**. .**	**. .**	**9 737**	**5 692 538**	**251**	**–241 259**	**40**	**6 689**
Special section	. .	. .	3 909	364 043	1	5	. .	. .
Non-profit	. .	. .	837	6 097	7	37	2	66
Co-operative	. .	. .	1 082	31 075	. .	. .	2	14
Total taxable companies	**147**	**4 364**	**82 526**	**7 752 873**	**4 412**	**–147 165**	**829**	**30 994**
Office —								
Sydney	26	984	35 086	2 098 558	1 451	–54 203	309	11 053
Parramatta	22	380	6 988	427 696	249	20 624	41	1 696
Melbourne	12	620	18 523	3 847 270	719	–162 447	186	8 054
Brisbane	12	660	7 828	744 974	761	24 341	76	3 592
Perth	7	203	4 498	300 215	576	18 990	126	3 936
Adelaide	57	1 154	6 340	247 475	488	3 733	47	719
Hobart	1	8	1 093	48 894	49	543	15	458
Northern Territory	1	219	456	8 885	31	556	4	366
Canberra	9	137	1 714	28 906	88	699	25	1 120
Total taxable companies	**147**	**4 364**	**82 526**	**7 752 873**	**4 412**	**–147 165**	**829**	**30 994**
Non-resident taxable companies	(a)	(a)	(a)	836 851	(a)	2 256	(a)	438
NON-TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —								
Private	31	560	115 662	–825 221	5 402	–14 312	1 115	17 523
Public	1	100	3 826	–510 803	108	–48 558	19	3 532
Special section	. .	. .	18	–990	. .	. .	. .	. .
Non-profit	1	1	1 125	–8 971	7	–1	. .	. .
Co-operative	. .	. .	1 647	–27 904	2	5	. .	. .
Total non-taxable companies	**33**	**661**	**122 278**	**–1 373 888**	**5 519**	**–62 866**	**1 134**	**21 054**
Non-resident companies (non-taxable)	(a)	(a)	(a)	–127 152	(a)	171	. .	. .
All companies	**180**	**5 025**	**204 804**	**6 378 985**	**9 931**	**–210 031**	**1 963**	**52 048**

(a) Not available .

TABLE 3.5 (cont.)

Income year 1981–82

Sale of property		Gross rents received		Total interest included in assessable income		Dividends included in assessable income	
Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
	$'000		$'000		$'000		$'000
(a)	817	(a)	113 793	9 171	79 510	1 764	1 382
(a)	979	(a)	99 943	6 981	187 594	• 2 734	7 525
(a)	1 056	(a)	58 888	3 740	45 432	1 717	12 153
(a)	2 105	(a)	56 227	3 356	61 292	1 590	21 258
(a)	2 942	(a)	69 130	3 234	76 543	1 502	39 608
(a)	3 907	(a)	39 301	1 592	60 492	651	30 423
(a)	1 834	(a)	21 312	906	66 913	355	29 756
(a)	5 343	(a)	16 950	507	61 624	242	38 112
(a)	1 494	(a)	10 558	175	33 351	91	27 679
(a)	1 186	(a)	1 886	71	40 597	38	32 269
1 185	**21 662**	**17 353**	**487 987**	**29 733**	**713 350**	**10 684**	**240 167**
(a)	1 877	(a)	13 668	2 827	57 823	42	24
(a)	31	(a)	35 202	502	89 764	75	225
(a)	–242	(a)	12 092	226	26 250	32	193
(a)	–63	(a)	15 971	253	34 909	63	869
(a)	145	(a)	29 995	385	130 317	137	5 210
(a)	680	(a)	28 936	326	182 291	112	7 764
(a)	2 803	(a)	65 888	425	145 016	170	24 453
(a)	1 833	(a)	43 501	534	509 040	272	92 887
(a)	–1 373	(a)	67 581	398	590 764	211	163 234
(a)	101 005	(a)	467 952	705	9 542 908	488	2 521 151
238	**106 696**	**2 186**	**780 785**	**6 581**	**11 309 081**	**1 602**	**2 816 010**
. .	49	4	152	8	1 046	3	85
8	643	229	2 698	717	17 819	48	3 510
5	50	117	5 921	337	718 455	87	3 130
1 439	**129 100**	**19 889**	**1 277 543**	**37 376**	**12 759 752**	**12 424**	**3 062 903**
627	21 080	8 720	516 079	16 669	3 315 041	5 546	1 127 325
50	–859	1 688	55 970	2 738	259 350	755	103 653
340	97 945	3 896	484 190	7 648	7 891 766	2 438	1 447 891
63	1 041	1 675	84 674	3 498	368 418	1 088	158 463
146	3 486	1 242	47 867	2 336	453 623	881	66 447
134	3 724	1 640	56 417	2 985	235 920	1 104	105 496
11	164	362	9 619	544	55 477	177	19 074
6	768	127	4 953	165	3 272	46	603
62	1 751	539	17 773	793	176 884	389	33 951
1 439	**129 100**	**19 889**	**1 277 543**	**37 376**	**12 759 752**	**12 424**	**3 062 903**
(a)	6 714	(a)	9 220	(a)	52 302	(a)	4 751
2 122	3 436	25 837	498 318	37 979	429 681	19 533	293 981
104	15 152	705	192 505	2 233	1 727 711	691	474 759
. .	. .	1	7	1	2	. .	. .
3	5	250	3 378	670	4 367	36	302
5	–35	131	7 358	331	106 662	58	279
2 234	**18 558**	**26 924**	**701 566**	**41 214**	**2 268 423**	**20 318**	**769 320**
(a)	3 364	(a)	7 315	(a)	161 349	(a)	3 613
3 673	**147 658**	**46 813**	**1 979 109**	**78 590**	**15 028 175**	**32 742**	**3 832 223**

ALL COMPANIES

ALL ITEMS BY TYPE OF COMPANY, GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME (PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ONLY), AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT (TAXABLE ONLY)

Grade of taxable income	Income Equalization Withdrawals			Income subject to rebates			
				Dividends (section 46)		Government loan interest in taxable income	
	Number with	Amount	Taxable income	Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount
		$'000	$'000		$'000		$'000
TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —							
Private —							
$ $							
1– 1 999	7	106	14 475	1 540	577	6	5
2 000– 9 999	9	99	82 070	2 606	6 858	8	4
10 000– 19 999	8	188	106 440	1 663	11 812	7	14
20 000– 39 999	10	253	175 110	1 524	20 657	14	16
40 000– 99 999	8	350	351 254	1 460	38 589	10	13
100 000– 199 999	14	520	336 319	637	30 066	2	2
200 000– 399 999	1	30	350 607	351	28 961	3	7
400 000– 999 999	..	..	414 499	236	37 771	1	2
1 000 000–1 999 999	..	..	274 636	90	27 474	1	..
2 000 000 and over	..	..	324 335	37	32 248	1	2
Total	**57**	**1 546**	**2 429 743**	**10 144**	**235 014**	**53**	**66**
Public —							
$ $							
1– 1 999	..	..	1 219	25	9	3	1
2 000– 9 999	..	..	4 941	59	143	4	5
10 000– 19 999	..	..	7 751	28	186	2	4
20 000– 39 999	..	..	16 410	62	867	1	..
40 000– 99 999	1	40	53 995	128	4 508	4	62
100 000– 199 999	..	..	85 675	107	7 402	6	19
200 000– 399 999	..	..	197 733	167	24 378	8	43
400 000– 999 999	..	..	521 156	268	89 142	13	120
1 000 000–1 999 999	..	..	733 746	212	161 844	17	2 914
2 000 000 and over	..	..	8 606 631	487	2 457 670	39	69 042
Total	**1**	**40**	**10 229 258**	**1 543**	**2 746 150**	**97**	**72 209**
Special section	..	..	486 959	..	..	..	..
Non-profit	..	..	31 235	35	3 466	12	11
Co-operative	..	..	87 859	52	2 199	8	73
Total taxable companies	**58**	**1 586**	**13 265 054**	**11 774**	**2 986 829**	**170**	**72 359**
Office —							
Sydney	24	569	4 410 851	5 294	1 123 693	58	420
Parramatta	2	16	647 468	710	101 155	2	9
Melbourne	6	68	5 922 102	2 296	1 381 545	71	71 741
Brisbane	9	476	1 132 396	1 022	157 021	9	9
Perth	3	118	516 111	819	66 160	6	115
Adelaide	9	288	461 941	1 074	104 747	12	17
Hobart	3	27	80 044	158	18 232	5	26
Northern Territory	..	..	15 331	38	555	..	..
Canberra	2	24	78 809	363	33 722	7	22
Total taxable companies	**58**	**1 586**	**13 265 054**	**11 774**	**2 986 829**	**170**	**72 359**
Non-resident taxable companies	(a)	(a)	882 505	..	..	(a)	465
NON-TAXABLE (resident and non-resident) —							
Private	30	738	243 777	11 688	243 764	2	11
Public	..	..	424 878	445	423 525	1	85
Special section	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Non-profit	..	..	242	6	133	..	..
Co-operative	..	..	1	2	1	..	..
Total non-taxable companies	**30**	**738**	**668 899**	**12 141**	**667 423**	**3**	**96**
Non-resident companies (non-taxable)	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..	..
All companies	**88**	**2 324**	**13 933 953**	**23 915**	**3 654 252**	**173**	**72 455**

(a) Not available.

TABLE 3.5 (cont.)

Income year 1981–82

International agreement credits		Total rebates			Exempt income	
Number with	Amount	Number with	Amount	Net tax	Number with	Amount
	$'000		$'000	$'000		$'000
4	. .	1 549	267	6 393	379	649
4	1	2 617	3 165	34 596	355	1 012
3	7	1 668	5 443	43 528	236	557
10	36	1 535	9 549	71 022	215	805
2	. .	1 461	17 755	143 860	315	1 363
3	8	639	13 842	140 893	191	891
. .	. .	353	13 329	148 043	113	3 084
. .	. .	236	17 377	173 412	85	749
1	2	91	12 643	113 880	30	439
. .	. .	37	14 834	134 684	16	804
27	**55**	**10 186**	**108 203**	**1 010 311**	**1 935**	**10 354**
2	1	31	5	556	670	2 717
2	3	63	70	2 206	86	2 882
. .	. .	30	86	3 483	28	1 606
. .	. .	63	401	7 160	29	743
3	12	135	2 092	22 768	35	5 212
2	7	113	3 414	36 097	44	3 872
1	5	172	11 250	79 913	71	3 586
2	242	275	41 263	199 111	106	9 003
6	20	217	74 759	263 552	78	25 228
8	5 775	499	1 144 758	2 854 888	233	1 244 910
26	**6 066**	**1 598**	**1 278 099**	**3 469 734**	**1 380**	**1 299 758**
1 730	62 152	1 730	62 152	135 939	3	10 406
1	397	44	1 993	12 202	438	38 992
. .	. .	60	1 019	39 396	365	2 105
1 784	**68 671**	**13 618**	**1 451 466**	**4 667 583**	**4 121**	**1 361 616**
920	30 736	(a)	547 708	1 461 573	1 826	54 190
105	4 405	(a)	50 940	247 761	358	12 412
636	27 697	(a)	671 924	2 074 080	1 020	1 279 084
29	947	(a)	73 179	460 413	332	4 200
29	1 557	(a)	32 038	206 349	239	4 296
57	2 659	(a)	50 850	162 015	203	1 501
8	668	(a)	9 057	27 860	86	876
. .	. .	(a)	255	6 796	14	159
. .	. .	(a)	15 515	20 736	43	4 897
1 784	**68 671**	**13 618**	**1 451 466**	**4 667 583**	**4 121**	**1 361 616**
. .	. .	(a)	5 999	443 156	(a)	10 379
4	3	11 691	112 138	. .	1 204	9 569
1	. .	447	195 444	. .	543	35 682
2	1	2	1	. .	1	10
. .	. .	6	61	. .	542	16 474
. .	. .	2	. .	. .	580	3 447
7	**4**	**12 148**	**307 644**	**. .**	**2 870**	**65 182**
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	(a)	7 593
1 791	**68 675**	**25 766**	**1 759 110**	**4 667 583**	**6 991**	**1 426 798**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — SYDNEY

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	10	1 802	. .	680	. .	1 854	390	. .
Agriculture	530	139 597	28 261	39 601	25 792	163 283	25 538	2 564
Forestry and logging	18	5 780	349	1 356	321	11 499	1 258	504
Total Primary Production	**558**	**147 179**	**28 610**	**41 637**	**26 113**	**176 636**	**27 187**	**3 068**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	65	341 562	22 754	3 549	18 165	477 239	84 958	6 299
Construction materials, etc.	35	37 151	3 330	2 093	2 980	47 090	6 266	2 973
Total Mining	**100**	**378 713**	**26 084**	**5 641**	**21 145**	**524 329**	**91 224**	**9 272**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	1 572	6 318 510	1 162 088	3 790 381	1 304 675	6 723 151	1 153 962	38 328
Transport equipment	125	286 119	63 471	135 667	64 696	306 072	83 029	3 480
Textiles	74	458 597	108 377	211 691	120 508	491 614	111 687	1 105
Clothing and footwear	273	606 608	104 412	281 572	115 914	631 901	141 036	42 163
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	167	2 701 145	520 131	1 386 274	524 751	2 823 793	404 036	2 054
Food, beverages and tobacco	233	5 070 326	557 847	2 449 185	569 551	5 316 436	705 261	3 455
Wood, wood products and furniture	276	421 200	49 384	176 752	53 011	440 560	75 332	5 986
Paper, paper products, etc.	546	1 338 916	199 704	680 816	219 956	1 572 405	386 115	18 884
All other manufacturing	534	2 846 493	426 405	1 335 128	460 132	3 024 775	596 216	43 889
Total Manufacturing	**3 800**	**20 047 914**	**3 191 819**	**10 447 467**	**3 433 194**	**21 330 707**	**3 656 675**	**159 343**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**5**	**395**	**3**	**136**	**3**	**586**	**228**	**. .**
CONSTRUCTION	**1 856**	**96 165**	**30 612**	**68 897**	**46 590**	**2 534 775**	**432 693**	**287 859**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	81	5 722	1 397	5 825	1 447	366 795	148 255	3 041
Road transport	588	19 372	5 000	18 483	9 221	722 619	106 255	63 799
All other transport, etc.	253	97	33	83	54	587 741	148 894	6 197
Total Transport, etc.	**922**	**25 191**	**6 430**	**24 390**	**10 723**	**1 677 155**	**403 404**	**73 037**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	38	59 558	1 370	53 393	1 876	63 043	3 504	139
Farm properties and produce dealers	157	979 168	123 800	872 979	131 224	1 039 959	38 302	722
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	2 947	9 985 292	1 204 925	8 068 425	1 413 530	10 771 533	834 701	24 008
Department, variety and general stores	47	2 298 234	311 638	1 783 307	379 308	2 426 123	343 279	6
Food retailing	362	643 842	26 983	499 095	25 541	658 113	64 596	337
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	1 131	2 310 105	184 909	2 024 954	238 472	2 509 587	162 071	5 598
All other trade	1 647	1 977 369	278 337	1 378 506	285 252	2 200 962	293 631	9 244
Total Wholesale, etc.	**6 329**	**18 253 569**	**2 131 962**	**14 680 660**	**2 475 203**	**19 669 321**	**1 740 084**	**40 055**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	*	. .	. .	. .	*	*	*	. .
Other finance	695	12 288 644	739 028	22 310 314	854 470	15 326 405	197 887	269
Investment companies	6 032	6 055	12 705	3 990	13 072	362 313	19 285	92
Other investment, etc.	966	1 818 963	131 688	1 844 392	200 288	2 322 372	56 724	265
Life assurance	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other insurance	314	20 985	5 316	13 484	12 527	807 648	106 682	431
Real estate agents	352	1 210	2 182	376	1 200	91 925	38 835	953
Holding companies	426	51 480	9 968	41 103	10 608	124 794	72 285	205
Real estate operators, etc.	5 104	504 855	410 548	266 635	476 483	1 005 205	58 626	1 294
Architectural services	296	46	67	47	72	79 607	18 864	6 426
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	376	260	27	115	483	225 331	75 576	15 262
Legal services	*	*	*	. .	. .	*	*	*
Accounting and auditing	128	6	11	2	7	21 502	11 841	631
Other business services	2 344	37 901	5 796	33 214	6 325	1 074 275	349 561	26 065
Total Finance, etc.	**17 049**	**14 730 440**	**1 317 356**	**24 513 671**	**1 575 536**	**21 502 923**	**1 009 851**	**51 922**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	304	20	72	7	4	41 581	16 954	620
Dental practice	20	70	12	46	13	2 216	754	7
Hospitals and nursing homes	89	13	. .	16	. .	70 762	44 724	54
Other health services	225	33 556	1 968	14 506	2 086	52 802	15 976	306
Veterinary services	18	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 884	618	. .
Other community services	313	1 249	436	1 051	596	110 318	39 217	2 368
Total Health, etc.	**969**	**34 908**	**2 489**	**15 626**	**2 698**	**279 564**	**118 242**	**3 355**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	474	22 477	1 925	9 545	3 749	625 921	95 752	764
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	949	427 832	16 976	198 447	17 945	777 269	200 020	6 931
Total Entertainment, etc.	**1 423**	**450 309**	**18 902**	**207 992**	**21 694**	**1 403 190**	**295 771**	**7 696**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**426**	**. .**	**173**	**42**	**619**	**13 307**	**2 856**	**242**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**2 051**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**661 060**	**26**	**. .**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**17**	**3 674**	**1 503**	**5 027**	**3 984**	**4 452**	**407**	**15**
Total	**35 505**	**54 168 458**	**6 755 942**	**50 011 186**	**7 617 501**	**69 778 005**	**7 778 647**	**635 864**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
18	35	35	11	..	..	..	2	26	..	..	268
5 872	1 117	956	1 955	1 658	..	..	1 088	6 280	126	3 106	7 286
98	146	113	50	1	..	..	51	232	..	7	611
5 988	**1 298**	**1 104**	**2 016**	**1 659**	**..**	**..**	**1 141**	**6 539**	**126**	**3 113**	**8 165**
6 030	3 842	3 489	333	393	1 527	11 389	5 296	25 462	422	11 045	566
692	118	118	217	4	1	..	352	3 049	1	1 463	279
6 722	**3 960**	**3 607**	**551**	**397**	**1 529**	**11 389**	**5 648**	**28 512**	**423**	**12 508**	**845**
126 179	47 660	47 103	9 327	1 006	..	945	17 783	90 125	7 547	50 742	54 258
4 558	2 620	2 619	75	90	..	..	626	4 094	284	278	4 036
7 988	3 485	3 460	456	40	..	..	1 595	11 297	555	2 282	2 721
9 064	2 686	2 593	517	106	..	14	931	4 189	777	5 897	9 458
61 348	28 769	28 597	368	528	18	59	11 680	35 472	1 888	31 754	5 140
102 561	23 607	23 558	2 926	441	..	5 194	20 024	78 054	3 168	26 697	5 863
13 723	3 499	3 372	5 243	84	..	..	1 478	5 263	401	2 490	8 635
54 069	16 477	15 521	1 514	519	..	..	5 201	18 282	6 513	13 516	18 473
75 005	20 304	20 231	660	560	..	..	16 328	78 984	5 463	45 213	17 136
454 496	**149 107**	**147 055**	**21 087**	**3 375**	**18**	**6 212**	**75 647**	**325 760**	**26 596**	**178 868**	**125 720**
3	**13**	**13**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3**	**5**	**..**	**99**
23 842	**16 497**	**15 384**	**6 812**	**552**	**..**	**1 487**	**13 833**	**23 931**	**904**	**12 523**	**59 142**
6 344	5 648	5 587	437	129	..	..	1 073	19 366	141	3 548	1 107
20 717	4 553	4 397	1 148	98	..	..	8 070	20 021	1 620	14 059	14 381
14 264	9 609	9 529	888	110	..	..	7 819	9 182	650	4 706	5 554
41 324	**19 810**	**19 514**	**2 473**	**337**	**..**	**..**	**16 962**	**48 569**	**2 411**	**22 312**	**21 043**
235	209	202	23	9	..	..	157	369	71	186	1 197
23 652	2 087	2 051	90	159	..	..	379	1 720	495	2 523	5 900
149 866	40 687	39 509	12 826	2 540	4	323	8 851	29 041	14 565	45 594	89 356
36 185	5 825	5 788	1 999	82	..	..	3 576	12 432	592	13 603	1 622
3 575	1 863	1 726	973	68	..	..	825	3 229	55	1 159	9 672
25 785	7 236	6 818	1 671	120	..	..	1 399	6 357	1 157	14 578	32 863
54 351	10 192	9 662	2 873	336	..	432	3 289	8 061	2 483	30 137	46 150
293 650	**68 100**	**65 757**	**20 455**	**3 314**	**4**	**755**	**18 476**	**61 209**	**19 418**	**107 780**	**186 759**
*	*	*	..	*	..	..	*	*	..	..	..
2 096 950	8 849	8 818	25 735	187	..	1	18 820	6 021	43 818	32 691	2 568
234 768	1 538	1 377	12 393	419	..	61	225	1 481	423	5 226	9 142
317 372	3 962	3 851	2 752	166	..	..	3 011	2 058	125	7 875	5 593
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 964	5 661	5 516	9 447	159	..	472	724	1 840	726	10 951	7 783
8 675	2 007	1 944	329	91	..	..	110	530	89	2 238	10 666
372 560	6 140	5 982	369	592	28	..	484	1 514	31	3 702	2 902
180 266	3 092	2 867	9 924	397	..	49	1 235	20 019	315	31 537	17 038
1 164	1 449	1 201	163	122	..	4	40	190	189	2 026	10 026
2 024	3 844	3 685	477	120	..	..	841	2 912	515	11 948	17 178
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	*	*	..	*	*
530	1 138	1 041	110	26	..	..	18	172	70	1 085	5 733
37 485	16 842	16 006	3 484	376	..	..	7 411	12 992	2 503	28 004	56 348
3 301 568	**54 735**	**52 491**	**65 193**	**2 658**	**28**	**587**	**32 928**	**49 760**	**48 806**	**137 351**	**145 960**
748	2 288	2 106	361	117	..	..	127	352	..	5 527	13 088
123	28	25	2	1	..	..	5	23	..	4	352
2 724	617	458	106	32	..	..	93	1 096	73	870	2 652
737	784	710	107	21	..	87	106	376	24	793	3 831
61	76	73	3	..	..	..	7	26	1	2	425
11 689	2 739	2 711	64	359	..	..	977	2 343	102	1 575	4 286
16 083	**6 531**	**6 083**	**643**	**530**	**..**	**87**	**1 314**	**4 216**	**201**	**8 771**	**24 633**
15 000	3 743	3 648	662	208	..	..	2 773	10 234	693	10 516	8 468
22 229	4 962	4 648	1 275	336	..	..	1 646	17 552	319	12 816	32 012
37 229	**8 705**	**8 296**	**1 938**	**544**	**..**	**..**	**4 420**	**27 786**	**1 012**	**23 332**	**40 480**
2 161	**187**	**167**	**1 352**	**10**	**..**	**..**	**95**	**25**	**..**	**91**	**1 618**
..	..	..	..	..	..	**78**	..	..	..	**194**	..
551	**22**	**22**	..	..	..	..	**1**	**7**	**15**	**22**	**80**
4 183 618	**328 965**	**319 490**	**122 518**	**13 377**	**1 578**	**20 596**	**170 465**	**576 317**	**99 918**	**506 867**	**614 542**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — SYDNEY

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	412	13	21	57	348	60	1	..	..
Agriculture	32 410	10 424	2 881	6 058	33 894	12 260	936	432	7
Forestry and logging	1 097	515	58	309	1 245	390	44	11	..
Total Primary Production	**33 919**	**10 953**	**2 960**	**6 425**	**35 487**	**12 710**	**981**	**442**	**7**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	35 543	26 084	1 100	12 335	48 192	56 500	–1 944	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	7 139	3 085	441	2 187	7 596	6 123	..	..	..
Total Mining	**42 682**	**29 169**	**1 541**	**14 522**	**55 788**	**62 623**	**–1 944**	**..**	**..**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	645 484	158 181	19 268	104 851	679 547	363 220	–8 729	554	122
Transport equipment	15 833	4 770	488	3 086	17 029	14 261	–26	..	..
Textiles	38 477	10 349	764	6 027	42 035	26 596	..	..	135
Clothing and footwear	18 826	7 821	798	3 516	22 332	28 628	95	9	–25
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	291 068	103 615	17 840	51 449	325 394	152 819	138	..	317
Food, beverages and tobacco	422 973	148 846	13 996	66 554	491 269	161 089	264	–6	3 233
Wood, wood products and furniture	36 667	10 214	1 860	6 709	38 313	22 355	5	30	3
Paper, paper products, etc.	113 542	42 560	9 106	21 548	125 448	75 155	14 998	..	4
All other manufacturing	341 779	142 555	42 147	65 654	376 534	191 133	330	42	15
Total Manufacturing	**1 924 649**	**628 911**	**106 266**	**329 394**	**2 117 900**	**1 035 256**	**7 074**	**630**	**3 804**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**5**	**32**	**2**	**3**	**32**	**5**	**..**	**..**	**..**
CONSTRUCTION	**107 300**	**65 833**	**14 204**	**29 451**	**129 478**	**90 796**	**815**	**89**	**507**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	70 926	24 746	1 297	11 700	82 674	42 633	–809	..	..
Road transport	137 799	91 313	9 705	46 307	173 100	32 429	123	22	23
All other transport, etc.	101 603	57 405	11 474	19 242	128 291	49 127	23	85	–47
Total Transport, etc.	**310 328**	**173 463**	**22 476**	**77 249**	**384 066**	**124 189**	**–663**	**107**	**–24**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	1 936	917	154	609	2 089	178	..	..	–36
Farm properties and produce dealers	11 610	5 138	1 532	2 361	12 855	6 895	–943	11	16
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	251 127	168 980	76 160	61 641	282 307	236 873	–2 940	256	288
Department, variety and general stores	102 525	24 952	6 717	16 237	104 522	22 226	–2 585	258	36
Food retailing	16 322	8 702	1 506	3 058	20 460	16 039	221	..	19
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	43 690	26 440	11 688	11 687	46 755	58 232	390	50	102
All other trade	77 062	40 012	12 200	17 998	86 877	29 934	272	44	991
Total Wholesale, etc.	**504 272**	**275 141**	**109 958**	**113 590**	**555 865**	**370 377**	**–5 585**	**619**	**1 415**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Other finance	1 864 679	917 248	285 494	547 150	1 949 283	–46 218	–73 695	194	288
Investment companies	39 329	5 615	9 576	4 812	30 555	–24 451	10 398	2 992	2 989
Other investment, etc.	17 669	12 257	1 769	4 068	24 089	25 537	–8 734	336	3 149
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	22 654	12 134	5 156	6 218	23 415	–28 247	97	..	679
Real estate agents	4 410	1 960	487	892	4 991	–1 163	245	56	67
Holding companies	18 141	7 334	2 104	3 210	20 161	6 093	236	600	4 448
Real estate operators, etc.	90 822	28 903	7 082	13 301	99 342	38 453	4 204	1 751	2 535
Architectural services	2 229	1 160	597	423	2 370	3 130	83	..	–1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	16 659	9 168	743	4 518	20 565	27 178	1 379	128	..
Legal services	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	784	243	77	235	715	401	25	..	..
Other business services	224 672	154 209	37 526	64 132	277 224	66 340	835	615	161
Total Finance, etc.	**2 302 450**	**1 150 352**	**350 636**	**649 022**	**2 453 144**	**75 769**	**–64 927**	**6 672**	**14 315**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	1 189	1 890	123	407	2 549	3 513	124	..	16
Dental practice	244	55	..	40	259	81	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	2 903	1 189	91	483	3 518	7 605	11	7	..
Other health services	4 116	2 169	462	764	5 059	5 967	54	..	..
Veterinary services	147	90	15	27	194	275	..	..	..
Other community services	6 489	4 579	253	2 418	8 397	5 426	227	..	222
Total Health, etc.	**15 088**	**9 972**	**945**	**4 140**	**19 976**	**22 867**	**415**	**7**	**238**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	59 492	27 438	3 272	11 589	72 068	70 383	2	20	4
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	75 329	27 072	7 960	13 622	80 819	46 800	528	13	768
Total Entertainment, etc.	**134 821**	**54 509**	**11 232**	**25 211**	**152 887**	**117 182**	**529**	**33**	**772**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**2 901**	**274**	**60**	**434**	**2 681**	**..**	**9 096**	**2 454**	**1**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**634**	**180**	**..**	**115**	**699**	**186 933**	**5**	**..**	**44**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**53**	**56**	**39**	**10**	**60**	**–148**	**..**	**..**	**..**
Total	**5 379 101**	**2 398 846**	**620 319**	**1 249 565**	**5 908 063**	**2 098 558**	**–54 203**	**11 053**	**21 080**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
10	14	..	71	..	..	20	..	..	..	32	..
1 312	5 942	873	19 724	842	1	792	424	..	388	8 686	21
152	42	..	492	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	..
1 474	**5 998**	**873**	**20 287**	**842**	**1**	**812**	**424**	**..**	**388**	**8 944**	**21**
293	4 807	4 510	63 618	4 510	..	..	..	..	2 075	28 937	5 007
37	1 026	1 372	9 058	1 372	..	..	..	..	631	3 535	9
329	**5 833**	**5 882**	**72 676**	**5 882**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 706**	**32 473**	**5 016**
7 331	36 551	34 133	427 622	34 116	1	..	..	42	15 735	181 072	5 074
571	1 670	11	16 297	12	..	..	..	..	5	7 491	284
380	1 780	11 798	40 505	11 798	..	..	..	2	5 430	13 203	30
785	2 609	428	31 344	428	5	..	..	..	197	14 221	1 482
3 168	11 261	15 834	183 031	15 830	2	..	..	..	7 282	77 020	76
47 292	17 389	44 236	260 900	44 095	4	..	..	..	20 284	100 602	380
561	8 746	2 143	27 881	2 142	..	..	..	..	986	11 840	147
2 783	16 560	16 607	118 337	16 579	..	..	..	6	7 633	46 802	404
3 150	28 936	42 799	245 454	42 791	..	..	..	..	19 684	93 225	4 682
66 022	**125 501**	**167 989**	**1 351 371**	**167 790**	**11**	**..**	**..**	**51**	**77 236**	**545 476**	**12 558**
..	**..**	**..**	**5**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**1**
6 212	**19 508**	**9 177**	**119 637**	**9 176**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 221**	**50 873**	**1 031**
210	3 678	3 314	49 986	3 314	..	..	..	..	1 525	21 469	159
1 622	2 194	4 005	39 306	4 005	..	..	..	..	1 844	16 237	25
908	9 700	4 281	69 800	4 281	..	..	..	..	1 969	30 155	..
2 740	**15 571**	**11 600**	**159 092**	**11 600**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5 338**	**67 860**	**183**
360	172	55	458	1	..	..	..	..	..	210	..
666	9 433	2 568	17 467	2 548	..	..	..	..	1 172	6 876	4
17 532	88 010	26 782	392 000	26 746	4	..	..	1	12 305	168 665	1 303
14 997	20 718	20 012	68 694	20 008	2	..	..	..	9 204	22 395	17
1 712	2 715	295	17 956	295	..	89	..	..	135	8 124	2
3 065	7 278	474	66 156	459	..	..	..	..	211	30 221	365
6 989	35 447	17 353	87 434	17 338	..	..	..	..	7 976	32 231	45
45 320	**163 772**	**67 539**	**650 164**	**67 394**	**6**	**89**	**..**	**1**	**31 003**	**268 723**	**1 737**
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
16 587	1 698 641	67 449	289 400	67 321	67	..	..	..	30 975	102 154	3 899
10 470	309 276	210 363	288 990	209 704	102	22	60	16	96 507	36 561	2 165
5 094	344 042	10 355	48 023	10 290	12	..	..	..	4 735	17 355	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 275	92 669	16 667	73 238	15 798	200	..	..	..	7 292	26 601	42
986	4 980	63	4 248	62	..	..	..	..	29	1 925	..
11 872	372 182	487 452	531 366	486 357	..	..	..	..	223 726	20 702	810
326 179	38 747	21 421	161 836	21 158	1	..	85	..	9 738	64 739	281
152	616	1 642	5 432	1 642	..	..	..	..	755	1 743	11
183	2 249	201	30 675	200	..	..	..	..	92	14 780	56
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
57	98	8	426	7	..	..	..	..	3	192	..
5 919	15 908	11 474	88 716	11 436	..	60	..	..	5 261	35 589	273
381 792	**2 935 619**	**827 093**	**1 531 090**	**823 976**	**381**	**82**	**145**	**17**	**379 113**	**326 364**	**7 537**
312	455	124	3 875	124	..	..	..	..	57	1 726	..
85	15	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..
239	474	20	7 892	20	..	..	..	..	9	3 621	2
377	389	11 423	17 966	11 425	..	..	..	..	5 256	3 009	..
59	9	3	297	3	..	..	..	..	1	135	1
698	16 682	2 213	13 878	2 212	8	..	..	..	1 019	5 361	1 837
1 770	**18 024**	**13 787**	**43 994**	**13 785**	**8**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**6 342**	**13 891**	**1 841**
6 086	9 178	19 991	105 675	19 942	13	..	..	..	9 175	39 453	114
4 221	14 556	3 212	65 680	3 208	..	..	..	..	1 475	28 736	24 145
10 307	**23 734**	**23 203**	**171 355**	**23 150**	**13**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**10 651**	**68 189**	**24 259**
3	**274**	**96**	**10 348**	**96**	**..**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**44**	**4 727**	**7**
93	**850**	**84**	**280 552**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**30 667**	**30 667**	**73 922**	**..**
16	**357**	**..**	**280**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**129**	**..**
516 079	**3 315 041**	**1 127 325**	**4 410 851**	**1 123 693**	**420**	**984**	**569**	**30 736**	**547 708**	**1 461 573**	**54 190**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — PARRAMATTA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Agriculture	175	48 327	4 504	9 092	5 192	60 790	12 293	914
Forestry and logging	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	*
Total Primary Production	**177**	**48 327**	**4 564**	**9 092**	**5 192**	**61 669**	**12 531**	**1 073**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	10	21 607	635	615	1 629	23 287	12 560	125
Construction materials, etc.	21	6 253	352	977	237	23 501	3 860	1 618
Total Mining	**31**	**27 860**	**987**	**1 592**	**1 865**	**46 789**	**16 421**	**1 743**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	525	2 210 168	390 738	1 301 319	455 930	2 325 354	409 645	53 762
Transport equipment	31	251 651	32 113	130 020	41 136	257 145	76 456	262
Textiles	14	52 097	9 860	24 374	10 823	54 105	12 158	111
Clothing and footwear	21	35 946	4 055	17 587	5 173	38 414	7 450	3 076
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	62	492 363	95 981	280 074	106 936	505 956	73 494	223
Food, beverages and tobacco	73	889 104	124 815	327 059	125 071	930 332	96 978	549
Wood, wood products and furniture	78	146 080	15 242	95 212	21 064	149 165	33 411	3 777
Paper, paper products, etc.	71	80 069	7 329	32 838	7 615	87 737	24 280	724
All other manufacturing	152	552 092	86 011	278 322	86 503	611 329	118 283	3 957
Total Manufacturing	**1 027**	**4 709 570**	**766 145**	**2 486 805**	**860 249**	**4 959 538**	**852 155**	**66 441**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
CONSTRUCTION	**759**	**21 854**	**4 972**	**17 197**	**5 239**	**519 794**	**96 124**	**85 043**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	*	*	. .	*	. .	*	*	. .
Road transport	195	6 704	2 432	3 500	2 452	126 401	32 354	28 072
All other transport, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total Transport, etc.	**222**	**8 395**	**2 534**	**4 292**	**2 555**	**133 964**	**34 021**	**29 177**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	7	20 143	491	18 803	373	21 506	971	35
Farm properties and produce dealers	45	97 554	9 994	83 648	15 328	101 521	5 796	94
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	571	1 541 401	239 385	1 203 015	296 549	1 610 415	152 651	7 871
Department, variety and general stores	20	26 623	3 496	20 692	3 881	26 854	3 456	. .
Food retailing	101	80 423	2 871	57 113	3 613	86 669	12 420	123
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	391	895 898	123 787	780 679	144 529	815 416	64 239	3 429
All other trade	362	328 087	57 945	283 443	65 890	360 825	51 298	2 882
Total Wholesale, etc.	**1 497**	**2 990 129**	**437 969**	**2 447 394**	**530 163**	**3 023 206**	**290 830**	**14 433**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other finance	115	. .	5	. .	. .	149 564	13 424	1
Investment companies	683	2 143	1 940	57	214	38 360	2 213	85
Other investment, etc.	85	1 949	17	1 323	61	3 707	1 266	7
Life assurance	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other insurance	58	12	4	60	57	48 241	4 764	942
Real estate agents	92	1 557	885	732	538	16 270	5 625	18
Holding companies	67	. .	. .	. .	. .	12 589	5 520	. .
Real estate operators, etc.	908	27 284	9 402	19 900	8 498	67 665	3 402	322
Architectural services	91	37	3	13	2	13 063	6 094	120
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	52	. .	. .	8	8	15 680	5 870	1 004
Legal services	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	690	423	6
Accounting and auditing	18	5	7	. .	1	2 398	1 205	32
Other business services	410	994	229	347	126	78 218	25 316	6 443
Total Finance, etc.	**2 585**	**33 981**	**12 492**	**22 439**	**9 503**	**446 445**	**75 122**	**8 979**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	67	. .	. .	. .	. .	6 978	3 122	6
Dental practice	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	212	75	4
Hospitals and nursing homes	21	. .	. .	. .	. .	31 046	18 125	62
Other health services	24	921	61	675	54	2 582	774	5
Veterinary services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other community services	29	293	11	217	73	3 335	1 390	13
Total Health, etc.	**144**	**1 214**	**71**	**892**	**127**	**44 153**	**23 485**	**90**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	52	536	55	228	14	28 535	6 468	344
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	193	67 812	3 132	34 631	3 835	122 733	31 531	487
Total Entertainment, etc.	**245**	**68 347**	**3 187**	**34 860**	**3 848**	**151 267**	**37 998**	**831**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**90**	. .	**148**	. .	**148**	**8 398**	**320**	. .
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**226**	. .	. .	. .	. .	**31 820**	. .	. .
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**15**	**163**	**3**	**119**	**23**	**1 692**	**864**	**308**
Total	**7 019**	**7 909 840**	**1 233 072**	**5 024 682**	**1 418 914**	**9 429 561**	**1 440 085**	**208 118**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .	. .	*
1 642	676	672	499	340	. .	. .	322	2 054	17	161	3 610
*	*	*	*	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .	. .	*
1 652	**691**	**678**	**519**	**340**	**. .**	**. .**	**328**	**2 176**	**17**	**161**	**3 732**
23	30	30	. .	21	. .	1 539	408	2 460	. .	45	190
617	224	144	99	4	. .	. .	328	1 241	5	212	386
639	**254**	**174**	**99**	**25**	**. .**	**1 539**	**736**	**3 701**	**5**	**257**	**577**
44 065	15 500	15 367	612	259	. .	. .	9 518	30 924	2 599	8 390	20 357
1 679	2 357	2 317	1	20	. .	. .	1 144	8 731	107	357	967
828	575	572	2	2	. .	. .	92	884	27	608	248
231	182	156	52	6	. .	. .	56	135	31	21	755
3 659	4 395	4 395	34	197	. .	. .	1 779	4 898	511	1 768	2 105
6 822	6 180	6 098	1 237	326	. .	. .	2 153	7 943	208	5 647	2 082
2 484	671	665	614	12	. .	. .	615	2 436	235	1 244	2 874
683	972	950	63	38	. .	. .	373	908	153	1 313	2 625
11 964	4 543	4 526	788	96	. .	. .	2 068	10 371	936	4 625	6 313
72 414	**35 375**	**35 046**	**3 405**	**956**	**. .**	**. .**	**17 799**	**67 230**	**4 807**	**23 972**	**38 326**
*	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	3	. .	*
6 109	**3 184**	**3 060**	**1 142**	**124**	**. .**	**9**	**931**	**3 680**	**482**	**2 799**	**23 168**
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	*	. .	. .
19 797	1 406	1 358	292	12	. .	. .	1 198	3 993	38	734	4 222
*	*	*	*	*	. .	. .	*	*	. .	*	*
19 886	**1 523**	**1 476**	**328**	**15**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 229**	**4 137**	**40**	**913**	**4 658**
14	90	82	2	2	. .	. .	47	126	25	. .	403
2 179	293	293	92	7	. .	. .	23	193	293	321	1 325
22 011	6 360	6 308	2 016	159	. .	4	1 998	5 181	2 282	11 233	15 917
285	113	80	11	2	. .	. .	15	75	24	. .	862
413	432	341	106	6	. .	. .	202	405	1	218	2 733
15 513	2 750	2 721	466	156	. .	3 329	381	2 972	736	2 247	12 393
3 008	2 022	1 890	342	61	. .	. .	459	1 061	320	1 421	10 817
43 422	**12 060**	**11 715**	**3 035**	**392**	**. .**	**3 333**	**3 125**	**10 014**	**3 681**	**15 441**	**44 451**
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
100 967	658	658	85	90	. .	. .	594	950	40	176	139
23 444	240	237	683	6	. .	. .	29	113	42	198	1 151
100	75	64	38	. .	. .	. .	. .	13	. .	67	523
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
438	238	236	28	21	. .	. .	22	134	. .	502	1 614
779	308	258	127	15	. .	. .	12	143	1	491	2 171
18 602	447	447	11	31	. .	. .	42	243	8	445	610
11 108	246	216	1 185	49	. .	. .	59	1 273	26	1 506	2 543
299	216	206	27	3	. .	. .	7	64	3	447	2 231
460	414	395	30	3	. .	. .	68	134	40	630	1 969
13	9	9	. .	1	. .	. .	1	2	. .	16	119
76	57	57	15	2	. .	. .	1	26	8	15	315
3 799	1 387	1 341	453	22	. .	. .	330	2 297	48	1 446	8 732
160 086	**4 293**	**4 123**	**2 682**	**243**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 166**	**5 395**	**217**	**5 940**	**22 116**
64	442	407	24	7	. .	. .	2	39	. .	1 082	2 609
8	6	6	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	48
1 167	54	54	41	3	. .	. .	28	520	61	187	637
146	46	46	16	. .	. .	. .	4	28	1	122	445
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
30	9	8	22	. .	. .	. .	2	37	. .	360	164
1 415	**558**	**521**	**112**	**10**	**. .**	**. .**	**35**	**624**	**62**	**1 750**	**3 904**
345	385	328	45	9	. .	. .	117	376	52	167	983
2 063	772	760	272	84	. .	. .	93	2 009	37	2 023	3 495
2 408	**1 157**	**1 088**	**317**	**93**	**. .**	**. .**	**210**	**2 385**	**89**	**2 190**	**4 478**
96	**17**	**13**	**64**	**6**	**. .**	**. .**	**3**	**. .**	**. .**	**30**	**203**
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
26	**13**	**12**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**4**	**6**	**1**	**. .**	**110**
308 165	**59 164**	**57 946**	**11 703**	**2 204**	**. .**	**4 881**	**25 566**	**99 363**	**9 403**	**53 453**	**145 949**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — PARRAMATTA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	..	38	3	18	17	31	..	..	..
Agriculture	11 679	4 022	1 619	1 862	12 219	2 009	63	17	..
Forestry and logging	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**11 708**	**4 087**	**1 624**	**1 889**	**12 282**	**2 079**	**63**	**17**	**..**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	1 337	1 214	14	411	2 127	807	..	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	4 021	1 131	903	970	3 280	1 919	..	..	–2
Total Mining	**5 358**	**2 346**	**917**	**1 381**	**5 406**	**2 725**	**..**	**..**	**–2**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	120 381	63 917	7 592	27 638	149 068	120 255	10 227	29	5
Transport equipment	27 364	9 325	283	6 140	30 266	24 913	..	..	..
Textiles	3 807	1 163	91	573	4 306	3 206	..	..	..
Clothing and footwear	796	280	41	141	893	1 648	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	37 754	12 769	1 473	6 639	42 410	39 695	..	11	72
Food, beverages and tobacco	52 904	15 644	2 884	8 863	56 802	47 362	14	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	10 062	4 494	489	2 069	11 998	7 234	..	..	19
Paper, paper products, etc.	6 378	2 156	470	1 196	6 868	4 296	44	..	27
All other manufacturing	45 517	16 210	3 577	8 668	49 485	29 955	..	322	..
Total Manufacturing	**304 963**	**125 958**	**16 901**	**61 926**	**352 093**	**278 563**	**10 285**	**361**	**123**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	*	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..
CONSTRUCTION	**17 195**	**8 440**	**1 598**	**4 431**	**19 606**	**13 089**	**285**	**..**	**185**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	..
Road transport	17 382	8 583	1 470	5 600	18 895	–17 626	126	..	4
All other transport, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	*
Total Transport, etc.	**19 161**	**9 244**	**1 503**	**5 882**	**21 020**	**–16 731**	**126**	**..**	**7**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	166	195	51	52	258	20	..	..	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 354	499	143	294	1 417	2 004	..	..	..
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	37 811	18 016	3 119	7 204	45 503	60 110	–5	..	16
Department, variety and general stores	737	189	27	119	781	711	..	..	..
Food retailing	4 368	1 981	139	896	5 315	1 286	59	..	..
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	30 055	25 658	6 202	9 999	39 512	15 340	281	..	31
All other trade	9 849	6 455	864	2 534	12 906	13 875	35	4	–1
Total Wholesale, etc.	**84 340**	**52 994**	**10 545**	**21 098**	**105 691**	**93 345**	**370**	**4**	**45**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	27 733	20 356	3 304	8 719	36 066	6 433	5	..	..
Investment companies	1 885	733	585	305	1 728	–7 320	630	59	14
Other investment, etc.	87	49	1	18	116	187	19	59	12
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	1 183	676	133	246	1 479	2 209	4	..	–1 114
Real estate agents	1 027	324	75	213	1 063	1 051	68	2	19
Holding companies	2 041	583	69	395	2 159	–784	..	14	..
Real estate operators, etc.	10 294	3 229	651	1 608	11 263	1 127	592	563	–152
Architectural services	529	374	115	121	667	936	222	..	–3
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 241	703	96	257	1 591	1 613	–18	..	..
Legal services	18	3	..	3	19	13	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	80	91	10	20	141	49	..	..	..
Other business services	14 323	8 778	1 910	5 841	15 350	4 460	115	122	7
Total Finance, etc.	**60 440**	**35 897**	**6 950**	**17 746**	**71 641**	**9 975**	**1 636**	**819**	**–1 218**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	117	223	16	44	280	315	–9	..	..
Dental practice	10	25	..	5	31	1	10	10	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	1 578	321	35	218	1 646	2 349	16	..	..
Other health services	138	108	9	30	207	54	21	..	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	203	154	14	46	297	71	..	20	..
Total Health, etc.	**2 047**	**831**	**73**	**343**	**2 461**	**2 790**	**38**	**30**	**..**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	2 568	1 193	250	624	2 886	5 574	..	3	..
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	9 072	3 495	311	1 841	10 414	5 103	1	13	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**11 639**	**4 688**	**561**	**2 465**	**13 301**	**10 676**	**1**	**16**	**..**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**348**	**175**	**32**	**104**	**389**	**..**	**7 819**	**449**	**..**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	..	..	..	..	..	**31 180**	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**87**	**46**	**14**	**17**	**101**	**4**	..	..	..
Total	**517 347**	**244 704**	**40 718**	**117 290**	**604 044**	**427 696**	**20 624**	**1 696**	**–859**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
400	797	130	2 931	127	..	334	8	..	59	1 290	4
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
400	**800**	**130**	**2 982**	**127**	**..**	**334**	**8**	**..**	**59**	**1 313**	**4**
..	20	..	826	..	..	..	..	..	..	380	..
33	100	..	1 933	..	..	..	..	..	..	889	2
33	**120**	**..**	**2 759**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 269**	**2**
6 444	8 661	13 672	162 183	13 672	..	14	..	19	6 308	68 341	641
34	2 729	762	28 432	762	..	..	..	..	350	12 728	520
12	222	..	3 325	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 529	4
4	30	..	1 644	..	..	..	..	..	..	756	3
94	1 869	112	41 960	112	..	..	..	5	56	19 290	14
450	2 178	5 476	54 279	5 475	..	..	..	..	2 519	22 450	6
111	459	985	7 939	513	..	..	..	..	236	3 416	24
87	413	163	4 997	163	..	..	..	..	75	2 224	7
370	2 680	1 011	32 742	1 009	..	..	..	8	472	14 608	359
7 606	**19 240**	**22 181**	**337 501**	**21 706**	**..**	**14**	**..**	**32**	**10 017**	**145 342**	**1 577**
..	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**
1 141	**2 368**	**127**	**15 870**	**126**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**58**	**7 242**	**106**
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
334	21 915	13 407	18 250	13 407	..	..	..	..	6 167	2 228	2
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
680	**22 019**	**13 408**	**19 457**	**13 407**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**6 167**	**2 783**	**2**
66	62	1	68	1	..	..	..	..	..	31	..
82	600	97	2 642	97	..	14	..	..	44	1 171	..
926	8 080	2 979	69 960	2 979	..	..	..	6	1 376	30 823	49
23	107	25	849	25	..	..	..	..	11	379	..
126	89	2	1 460	1	..	..	..	..	1	671	12
765	6 009	233	18 257	233	..	..	..	..	107	8 291	117
638	1 219	67	14 434	60	..	..	..	..	28	6 782	344
2 627	**16 166**	**3 404**	**107 669**	**3 395**	**..**	**14**	**..**	**6**	**1 568**	**48 148**	**521**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 310	134 828	633	6 653	632	..	..	..	..	292	2 769	1 760
2 141	32 731	20 797	26 463	18 926	9	18	8	12	8 720	3 453	49
34	75	33	382	28	..	..	..	..	13	163	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
729	4 502	3 524	5 741	3 524	..	..	..	4	1 625	1 016	19
572	226	9	1 439	9	..	..	..	..	4	658	..
3 589	18 541	36 768	40 542	36 767	..	..	..	..	16 913	1 736	505
33 115	2 439	1 213	12 704	1 080	..	..	..	..	497	5 346	..
210	233	93	1 539	93	..	..	..	..	43	665	1
107	121	5	1 783	5	..	..	..	..	2	818	9
..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..
..	5	1	40	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
872	2 365	442	6 311	442	..	..	..	..	203	2 700	8
42 680	**196 067**	**63 517**	**103 678**	**61 507**	**9**	**18**	**8**	**16**	**28 313**	**19 379**	**2 352**
30	2	..	314	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	..
..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
48	156	207	2 439	207	..	..	..	..	95	1 027	..
109	7	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	39	..	196	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	6
208	**204**	**207**	**3 060**	**207**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**95**	**1 312**	**6**
167	531	468	6 650	468	..	..	..	..	215	2 844	2
386	1 820	181	7 597	181	..	..	..	..	83	3 411	7 839
554	**2 352**	**649**	**14 247**	**649**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**299**	**6 254**	**7 841**
..	**..**	**..**	**8 132**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3 741**	
..	**..**	**..**	**32 037**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 351**	**4 351**	**10 956**	**..**
41	**14**	**28**	**77**	**28**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**13**	**22**	**..**
55 970	**259 350**	**103 653**	**647 468**	**101 155**	**9**	**380**	**16**	**4 405**	**50 940**	**247 761**	**12 412**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — MELBOURNE

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	4	138	. .	. .	. .	536	217	. .
Agriculture	251	66 291	12 100	13 844	13 095	84 171	18 730	2 864
Forestry and logging	14	18 269	64	2 519	79	23 618	7 034	12 756
Total Primary Production	**269**	**84 698**	**12 164**	**16 363**	**13 174**	**108 325**	**25 981**	**15 620**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	40	3 642 641	250 553	604 307	264 343	3 951 143	276 646	58 314
Construction materials, etc.	45	179 015	8 621	56 326	9 093	187 403	22 232	3 140
Total Mining	**85**	**3 821 656**	**259 174**	**660 632**	**273 436**	**4 138 546**	**298 879**	**61 454**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	1 175	8 548 549	1 461 571	4 015 525	1 531 309	9 286 915	1 435 098	107 624
Transport equipment	92	1 694 303	323 524	1 009 103	332 769	1 751 560	387 689	12 497
Textiles	106	556 829	98 936	271 643	103 158	580 558	119 213	10 544
Clothing and footwear	217	616 110	110 728	276 411	120 044	630 225	181 452	27 482
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	143	3 603 316	579 800	2 232 092	649 014	4 005 626	502 182	30 608
Food, beverages and tobacco	211	3 781 843	398 653	1 911 197	443 329	3 900 894	456 607	13 309
Wood, wood products and furniture	236	423 046	86 050	244 416	90 579	461 287	106 336	5 403
Paper, paper products, etc.	326	1 708 911	199 246	783 282	177 074	2 020 635	563 580	23 466
All other manufacturing	435	3 148 372	382 702	1 404 987	395 184	3 262 027	587 093	20 803
Total Manufacturing	**2 941**	**24 081 280**	**3 641 210**	**12 148 655**	**3 842 460**	**25 899 727**	**4 339 251**	**251 736**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**4**	**14 962**	**1 819**	**8 402**	**1 745**	**27 315**	**2 691**	**. .**
CONSTRUCTION	**1 068**	**331 145**	**29 873**	**248 035**	**30 379**	**1 448 237**	**305 221**	**124 755**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	29	24	. .	. .	. .	156 449	64 859	3 631
Road transport	343	3 415	1 727	16 309	2 995	672 794	213 401	124 852
All other transport, etc.	171	1 779	123	1 191	173	124 001	30 443	4 041
Total Transport, etc.	**543**	**5 218**	**1 851**	**17 500**	**3 169**	**953 244**	**308 703**	**132 523**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	32	4 333 323	624 209	4 441 881	685 924	4 483 008	139 778	86 593
Farm properties and produce dealers	91	308 513	34 348	244 572	31 971	350 330	28 355	3 117
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	1 883	6 516 213	833 003	4 971 575	978 051	6 830 765	564 412	26 994
Department, variety and general stores	31	3 871 998	349 307	5 072 642	453 140	3 971 326	529 828	30
Food retailing	191	1 733 961	83 464	1 424 134	99 575	1 768 161	192 855	1 909
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	727	2 821 431	168 589	2 481 417	202 614	2 961 999	140 008	20 775
All other trade	716	1 148 302	171 096	806 933	191 592	1 188 027	146 921	4 389
Total Wholesale, etc.	**3 671**	**20 733 741**	**2 264 017**	**19 443 153**	**2 642 867**	**21 553 616**	**1 742 156**	**143 806**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	14	. .	. .	. .	. .	8 187 662	880 891	1 795
Other finance	828	4 833 041	330 964	9 341 617	138 196	6 225 423	39 635	4 246
Investment companies	2 000	743	3 195	438	3 417	99 101	6 276	87
Other investment, etc.	352	6 311	1 521	5 640	1 069	82 381	14 463	305
Life assurance	32	864	770	223	760	3 810 498	43 685	116
Other insurance	179	4 257	2 160	2 125	1 744	414 800	80 241	4 825
Real estate agents	174	521	328	444	295	45 361	22 938	483
Holding companies	317	24 628	2 522	17 176	3 072	70 619	33 814	100
Real estate operators, etc.	2 025	64 837	44 475	17 761	39 001	327 107	13 053	14 658
Architectural services	139	1	35	1	35	54 100	14 135	11 847
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	185	980	153	389	18	87 640	33 738	12 752
Legal services	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	472	271	13
Accounting and auditing	48	. .	. .	. .	. .	9 742	4 396	371
Other business services	1 134	5 810	2 432	5 021	2 686	507 832	167 083	18 604
Total Finance, etc.	**7 432**	**4 941 993**	**388 555**	**9 390 834**	**190 293**	**19 922 739**	**1 354 618**	**70 203**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	16	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 089	508	1
Dental practice	3	481	6	110	20	553	308	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	27	. .	33	375	27	23 046	11 906	155
Other health services	68	19 660	1 880	8 831	1 359	26 240	7 965	15
Veterinary services	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	678	333	. .
Other community services	116	31	10	37	14	12 461	5 406	809
Total Health, etc.	**233**	**20 171**	**1 929**	**9 353**	**1 419**	**64 068**	**26 425**	**981**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	210	28 163	1 785	4 789	1 817	282 673	49 078	17 594
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	524	323 610	9 962	178 821	10 612	447 425	105 748	4 107
Total Entertainment, etc.	**734**	**351 774**	**11 747**	**183 610**	**12 429**	**730 098**	**154 826**	**21 701**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**358**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**6 856**	**379**	**. .**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**1 392**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**356 461**	**114**	**65**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**7**	**8**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**566**	**23**	**1**
Total	**18 737**	**54 386 644**	**6 612 340**	**42 126 548**	**7 011 379**	**75 209 798**	**8 559 266**	**822 845**

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
6	9	3	8	1	. .	. .	4	44	. .	. .	119
1 759	747	735	973	379	. .	. .	705	3 506	43	815	3 709
42	303	303	29	319	. .	. .	338	1 404	. .	172	56
1 807	**1 059**	**1 042**	**1 010**	**698**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 046**	**4 954**	**43**	**987**	**3 884**
146 598	4 956	4 956	1 066	5 860	2 204	60 636	54 032	114 307	82	25 713	72
5 163	813	813	323	286	21	188	816	9 940	161	3 642	1 035
151 761	**5 769**	**5 769**	**1 389**	**6 146**	**2 226**	**60 825**	**54 848**	**124 247**	**243**	**29 354**	**1 107**
215 976	49 561	49 055	6 285	6 805	139	11 427	46 405	116 581	6 406	37 250	36 575
22 446	9 889	9 887	17 801	206	. .	. .	4 643	26 138	417	5 964	1 689
9 474	3 951	3 898	1 146	700	. .	. .	2 141	8 589	1 649	701	3 272
8 997	3 565	3 500	925	239	. .	. .	1 041	4 817	653	1 686	6 555
76 044	34 460	34 366	15 041	3 752	. .	. .	36 523	112 260	1 062	15 708	3 340
83 749	17 064	17 059	3 728	1 474	. .	. .	15 615	60 772	1 715	23 655	3 805
5 382	1 934	1 834	460	138	. .	. .	767	7 167	837	5 775	6 845
60 725	21 417	21 410	651	1 324	. .	. .	10 997	67 250	3 239	10 211	10 175
51 586	20 164	20 109	7 018	1 112	. .	. .	9 552	55 043	1 766	14 761	10 991
534 379	**162 005**	**161 120**	**53 055**	**15 750**	**139**	**11 427**	**127 686**	**458 617**	**17 743**	**115 709**	**83 247**
368	**96**	**96**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**47**	**555**	**35**	**147**	**. .**
18 736	**8 802**	**8 719**	**1 867**	**392**	**8**	**. .**	**6 249**	**14 998**	**1 364**	**8 401**	**26 475**
10 163	1 723	1 723	514	56	. .	. .	163	4 181	209	2 473	279
10 509	4 051	4 033	467	535	. .	. .	5 384	28 885	200	2 927	6 745
2 343	1 170	1 170	358	94	. .	. .	723	3 696	174	1 510	3 519
23 015	**6 944**	**6 926**	**1 338**	**685**	**. .**	**. .**	**6 270**	**36 762**	**583**	**6 910**	**10 543**
46 195	12 133	12 133	10	633	. .	. .	5 170	26 611	2 481	587	902
9 964	1 798	1 783	108	122	. .	. .	427	2 199	306	2 832	2 622
102 744	22 050	21 846	17 984	2 223	. .	4 179	5 828	24 978	10 392	32 159	44 729
32 059	9 820	9 770	51	3 307	. .	. .	3 237	16 950	208	62 221	1 054
9 009	1 990	1 944	283	76	. .	. .	2 685	7 797	49	23 553	4 029
21 638	4 049	4 031	1 864	722	. .	1 003	1 320	4 291	685	5 952	16 220
15 065	5 084	5 054	2 127	510	. .	. .	493	3 653	1 024	11 327	17 126
236 673	**56 924**	**56 562**	**22 428**	**7 593**	**. .**	**5 182**	**19 160**	**86 480**	**15 145**	**138 631**	**86 680**
3 369 333	70 503	42 627	. .	42 654	. .	. .	44 304	36 177	33 768	276 284	. .
981 894	2 135	2 113	4 290	355	. .	. .	7 255	1 276	12 547	11 557	1 245
36 149	356	341	1 752	169	7	5	68	703	1 181	1 517	2 575
32 198	1 355	1 349	216	50	. .	. .	170	581	31	743	808
46 346	28 917	28 901	51	62 773	. .	5 227	29	7 744	9	1 054	. .
6 316	2 910	2 883	3 375	1 210	. .	. .	269	753	358	8 480	2 511
982	1 055	1 031	302	150	. .	. .	93	328	5	612	5 905
243 185	2 652	2 642	786	1 497	. .	. .	339	1 042	62	10 522	2 000
104 467	526	521	3 520	147	71	. .	1 488	4 801	731	10 732	4 683
2 620	871	862	190	85	. .	. .	35	170	28	892	4 364
748	1 267	1 252	176	19	. .	. .	161	371	83	3 160	4 915
19	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	76
324	395	391	99	9	. .	. .	8	63	15	182	1 818
11 110	8 598	8 190	1 678	310	. .	4	1 265	5 983	1 668	8 216	16 974
4 835 690	**121 539**	**93 104**	**16 435**	**109 429**	**79**	**5 236**	**55 484**	**59 993**	**50 487**	**333 951**	**47 875**
12	151	151	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	13	24	120	222
5	18	16	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	76
495	432	432	164	10	. .	. .	24	405	22	343	1 054
76	374	374	24	51	. .	. .	56	100	9	377	2 240
5	24	24	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	6	. .	. .	102
140	147	142	128	6	. .	. .	19	204	14	54	478
732	**1 146**	**1 139**	**317**	**70**	**. .**	**. .**	**99**	**728**	**69**	**895**	**4 173**
1 465	1 549	1 523	796	162	. .	. .	1 279	3 857	343	1 807	2 202
8 219	1 523	1 520	1 454	253	7	. .	720	7 639	289	11 401	8 287
9 684	**3 072**	**3 044**	**2 250**	**416**	**7**	**. .**	**1 999**	**11 497**	**633**	**13 208**	**10 489**
484	**40**	**27**	**248**	**17**	**. .**	**. .**	**46**	**2**	**12**	**48**	**304**
. .	**41**	**41**	**2**	**. .**	**. .**	**143**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**33**	**. .**
75	**4**	**4**	**5**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**15**
5 813 406	**367 443**	**337 591**	**100 345**	**141 195**	**2 459**	**82 813**	**272 933**	**798 832**	**86 359**	**648 274**	**274 791**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — MELBOURNE

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	179	22	6	25	170	44	. .	. .	. .
Agriculture	15 259	5 897	695	3 066	17 395	8 015	678	202	–25
Forestry and logging	4 623	2 285	328	1 365	5 216	2 839	. .	. .	. .
Total Primary Production	**20 062**	**8 204**	**1 029**	**4 455**	**22 781**	**10 898**	**678**	**202**	**–25**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	695 809	246 923	7 090	103 197	832 444	1 130 066	. .	. .	137
Construction materials, etc.	16 350	3 992	1 000	3 193	16 149	15 370	–2	. .	. .
Total Mining	**712 158**	**250 915**	**8 090**	**106 390**	**848 593**	**1 145 435**	**–2**	**. .**	**137**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	1 038 227	320 151	21 203	168 248	1 168 928	393 016	1 457	134	2 135
Transport equipment	106 069	34 221	2 422	19 562	118 305	117 649	. .	. .	. .
Textiles	42 770	18 549	2 101	7 387	51 830	32 883	45	. .	. .
Clothing and footwear	26 012	9 000	4 548	4 319	26 145	24 832	221	846	3
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	782 021	223 497	7 836	114 904	882 778	249 752	. .	62	8 345
Food, beverages and tobacco	313 195	108 880	9 472	48 075	364 528	171 451	850	. .	5 951
Wood, wood products and furniture	39 821	7 292	1 971	7 008	38 135	19 770	63	22	. .
Paper, paper products, etc.	297 714	94 982	23 356	54 922	314 417	92 609	195	3	46
All other manufacturing	254 764	95 682	14 295	51 956	284 196	139 237	–652	211	20
Total Manufacturing	**2 900 593**	**912 255**	**87 204**	**476 381**	**3 249 262**	**1 241 197**	**2 178**	**1 278**	**16 500**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**6 115**	**9 457**	**25**	**2 374**	**13 174**	**483**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
CONSTRUCTION	**63 988**	**42 058**	**8 128**	**16 331**	**81 587**	**51 318**	**1 891**	**79**	**33**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	36 607	2 595	1 025	6 482	31 695	–490	24	. .	. .
Road transport	73 186	48 072	8 433	22 946	89 879	45 773	9	6	99
All other transport, etc.	19 652	5 599	3 034	2 730	19 488	22 344	247	64	17
Total Transport, etc.	**129 446**	**56 266**	**12 492**	**32 158**	**141 062**	**67 628**	**280**	**70**	**116**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	199 991	50 042	2 834	36 734	210 465	57 574	. .	32	. .
Farm properties and produce dealers	12 810	9 004	1 428	2 430	17 956	1 168	–2 516	. .	. .
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	137 533	66 995	13 315	29 397	161 816	193 169	306	144	1 870
Department, variety and general stores	209 573	50 585	1 634	37 738	220 786	82 609	4	6	78
Food retailing	59 731	24 136	5 233	9 081	69 553	29 008	–1	. .	. .
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	32 459	17 000	8 277	6 475	34 707	61 583	123	142	74
All other trade	34 505	11 446	2 052	6 319	37 580	33 527	30	294	11
Total Wholesale, etc.	**686 603**	**229 208**	**34 773**	**128 173**	**752 864**	**458 639**	**–2 053**	**617**	**2 034**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	877 113	460 620	56 807	240 868	1 040 058	475 599	–152 249	. .	–8 666
Other finance	169 681	137 505	23 947	52 163	231 076	94 944	–17 609	. .	31 814
Investment companies	8 980	959	1 815	1 048	7 076	–730	1 514	1 909	668
Other investment, etc.	3 426	1 228	316	603	3 735	2 240	75	308	1 135
Life assurance	250 608	115 148	7 585	36 260	321 912	32 052	676	8	44 134
Other insurance	13 122	7 907	3 854	2 777	14 398	5 057	. .	244	7 828
Real estate agents	2 725	1 297	352	610	3 060	1 955	3	4	9
Holding companies	14 452	6 583	2 292	2 334	16 410	19 544	8	116	1 777
Real estate operators, etc.	90 306	16 894	6 493	11 680	89 027	11 278	–4 123	457	382
Architectural services	1 739	723	244	267	1 952	4 332	. .	35	1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	3 659	2 176	396	751	4 688	3 841	–1	. .	–2
Legal services	9	21	. .	4	26	35	. .	. .	. .
Accounting and auditing	269	119	13	63	312	847	. .	. .	. .
Other business services	34 871	19 654	7 908	7 708	38 908	32 024	428	243	13
Total Finance, etc.	**1 470 960**	**770 835**	**112 021**	**357 135**	**1 772 638**	**683 019**	**–171 277**	**3 323**	**79 092**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	. .	20	. .	2	19	13	. .	. .	. .
Dental practice	9	. .	. .	2	7	6	. .	. .	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	1 215	376	80	206	1 303	1 480	. .	8	. .
Other health services	1 575	730	309	271	1 725	3 115	. .	12	. .
Veterinary services	14	1	1	3	11	5	. .	. .	. .
Other community services	994	259	235	188	829	497	1	. .	. .
Total Health, etc.	**3 807**	**1 386**	**625**	**673**	**3 895**	**5 116**	**1**	**20**	**. .**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	25 258	10 282	436	5 854	29 251	32 542	1 250	498	44
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	24 919	10 639	3 140	4 716	27 702	18 731	129	17	9
Total Entertainment, etc.	**50 177**	**20 921**	**3 576**	**10 570**	**56 953**	**51 273**	**1 379**	**515**	**53**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**91**	**17**	**9**	**8**	**91**	**. .**	**4 472**	**1 951**	**. .**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**9**	**. .**	**. .**	**1**	**8**	**132 239**	**. .**	**. .**	**5**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**24**	**5**	**. .**	**. .**
Total	**6 044 010**	**2 301 521**	**267 974**	**1 134 649**	**6 942 908**	**3 847 270**	**–162 447**	**8 054**	**97 945**

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
..	2	1	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
290	2 473	489	9 919	480	1	620	21	..	221	4 342	905
155	1 298	1	4 266	1	..	..	..	..	..	1 962	..
446	**3 774**	**490**	**14 224**	**481**	**1**	**620**	**21**	**..**	**221**	**6 322**	**905**
655	30 397	1 403	1 156 014	1 403	..	..	..	..	2 086	552 048	10 972
310	1 015	1 784	18 488	1 784	..	..	..	..	821	7 684	..
965	**31 413**	**3 188**	**1 174 503**	**3 188**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 907**	**559 732**	**10 972**
4 390	171 186	251 351	807 710	251 349	1	..	..	..	115 621	256 642	5 399
767	9 357	37	109 964	35	..	..	..	..	16	50 610	399
210	4 290	5 453	41 436	5 451	..	..	..	1	2 509	16 551	87
517	1 476	2 204	28 847	2 198	..	..	..	..	1 011	12 259	82
1 142	22 647	21 271	288 327	21 271	..	..	..	..	9 785	122 982	357
18 069	20 754	17 137	205 292	16 606	..	..	..	..	7 639	86 802	221
242	946	431	21 115	431	..	..	..	..	198	9 515	114
3 188	18 940	56 323	170 548	56 226	19	..	..	..	25 866	52 586	568
4 906	29 637	23 748	189 384	23 486	..	..	..	77	10 881	76 286	363
33 431	**279 234**	**377 951**	**1 862 622**	**377 052**	**21**	**..**	**..**	**79**	**173 525**	**684 233**	**7 590**
19	**7**	**..**	**510**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**234**	**1**
4 001	**8 806**	**908**	**61 806**	**907**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**417**	**28 338**	**431**
10	8 101	3 832	11 446	3 832	..	..	..	..	1 763	3 503	2 290
943	3 471	3 191	47 371	3 160	..	..	..	..	1 453	20 338	15
264	1 563	58	24 013	58	..	..	..	5 686	5 713	5 913	4
1 217	**13 135**	**7 080**	**82 831**	**7 049**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5 686**	**8 929**	**29 754**	**2 309**
12 089	23 265	46 887	139 795	46 884	1	..	..	..	21 567	42 739	973
409	9 946	218	8 956	218	..	..	..	..	100	4 020	..
6 838	51 603	19 188	250 249	18 941	..	..	..	..	8 713	106 595	4 529
7 599	6 020	48 066	143 992	48 066	..	..	..	2	22 112	44 124	20
2 710	6 131	411	31 166	406	..	..	..	..	187	14 149	..
5 029	7 520	896	65 500	895	..	..	10	..	412	29 718	188
2 701	2 995	1 946	39 399	1 944	1	..	..	..	895	17 180	44
37 373	**107 479**	**117 612**	**679 056**	**117 354**	**2**	**..**	**10**	**2**	**53 985**	**258 525**	**5 754**
21 742	5 882 584	146 179	504 548	146 179	45 197	..	..	1	71 763	160 351	247 431
985	698 938	64 438	173 913	64 386	2 966	..	..	..	29 914	50 086	5 758
9 257	83 591	173 632	208 999	172 861	217	..	23	2	79 545	16 608	102
961	33 253	1 792	12 810	1 546	17	..	..	..	713	5 179	173
157 802	396 775	164 239	383 318	135 277	23 152	..	..	9	64 647	111 687	981 100
3 302	52 959	6 514	52 347	5 903	165	..	..	..	2 732	21 555	2 575
175	524	139	2 494	139	..	..	..	..	64	1 083	..
23 168	255 107	370 961	379 984	337 212	..	..	..	16	155 133	19 659	1 463
184 978	27 312	5 064	52 112	4 375	..	..	..	165	2 178	21 832	673
80	920	11	4 948	11	..	..	..	..	5	2 271	..
103	574	24	4 288	24	..	..	..	..	11	1 960	40
..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
2	16	..	764	..	..	..	..	..	..	351	..
2 121	7 380	1 117	37 980	1 059	..	..	..	12	499	16 990	219
404 675	**7 439 933**	**934 109**	**1 818 538**	**868 972**	**71 714**	**..**	**23**	**205**	**407 204**	**429 627**	**1 239 533**
34	1	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
..	37	..	31	..	1	..	..	..	..	14	..
185	140	5	1 619	5	..	..	..	..	2	742	2
17	126	1 909	5 137	1 909	..	..	..	..	878	1 485	21
..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
61	847	43	1 079	40	..	..	..	..	18	475	416
298	**1 151**	**1 957**	**7 900**	**1 953**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**899**	**2 733**	**439**
876	3 742	4 481	42 148	4 480	..	..	..	..	2 061	17 326	371
881	2 890	115	20 844	108	1	..	..	..	50	9 536	373
1 757	**6 632**	**4 595**	**62 991**	**4 588**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 111**	**26 863**	**744**
..	**7**	**..**	**6 161**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**13**	**..**	**..**	**2 843**	**..**
2	**196**	**1**	**150 932**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**21 726**	**21 726**	**44 863**	**10 406**
6	**..**	**..**	**28**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**13**	**..**
484 190	**7 891 766**	**1 447 891**	**5 922 102**	**1 381 545**	**71 741**	**620**	**68**	**27 697**	**671 924**	**2 074 080**	**1 279 084**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — BRISBANE

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Agriculture	137	71 186	23 404	23 845	28 191	81 454	9 943	1 232
Forestry and logging	*	*	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Total Primary Production	**149**	**72 788**	**23 406**	**23 868**	**28 217**	**86 205**	**10 931**	**1 383**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	30	1 284 012	179 314	163 965	135 513	1 428 644	77 272	20 043
Construction materials, etc.	15	14 100	406	1 234	593	20 616	2 971	3 497
Total Mining	**45**	**1 298 112**	**179 720**	**165 199**	**136 106**	**1 449 260**	**80 243**	**23 540**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	247	631 891	113 203	437 144	155 184	702 392	119 016	9 046
Transport equipment	34	50 065	7 820	29 733	7 315	56 691	9 797	4 578
Textiles	9	4 742	503	3 044	608	5 226	1 178	61
Clothing and footwear	37	61 295	10 895	33 978	12 258	62 452	10 169	141
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	22	298 092	39 382	88 772	29 745	300 039	37 588	2 165
Food, beverages and tobacco	115	1 743 563	92 480	1 133 454	94 712	1 819 517	150 065	12 216
Wood, wood products and furniture	122	333 170	38 334	178 461	46 131	340 518	70 971	11 715
Paper, paper products, etc.	104	167 330	18 072	68 529	22 833	276 201	86 319	2 839
All other manufacturing	127	226 327	25 504	109 091	34 887	230 123	44 994	8 405
Total Manufacturing	**817**	**3 516 474**	**346 194**	**2 082 206**	**403 673**	**3 793 159**	**530 099**	**51 165**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**5**	**19 360**	**2 295**	**7 481**	**1 855**	**22 140**	**1 841**	**22**
CONSTRUCTION	**485**	**39 753**	**10 926**	**26 904**	**13 020**	**656 090**	**93 996**	**121 946**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	28	13 401	122	3 559	279	49 021	17 820	1 100
Road transport	135	14 843	457	7 770	396	231 599	40 445	63 489
All other transport, etc.	33	440	12	2	2	14 095	4 392	270
Total Transport, etc.	**196**	**28 683**	**592**	**11 331**	**676**	**294 715**	**62 657**	**64 859**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	18	99 532	3 850	74 476	5 710	100 840	5 382	4 864
Farm properties and produce dealers	88	219 498	17 056	178 220	17 621	240 910	17 310	779
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	449	1 393 326	128 631	1 145 893	144 802	1 454 236	106 536	17 215
Department, variety and general stores	25	936 461	103 393	712 280	110 987	949 520	111 900	2 232
Food retailing	63	396 798	23 949	327 018	24 868	401 888	27 705	1 391
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	345	1 468 167	145 228	1 261 987	173 018	1 497 355	93 783	1 357
All other trade	433	800 942	97 185	593 240	111 339	810 742	99 866	4 444
Total Wholesale, etc.	**1 421**	**5 314 724**	**519 288**	**4 293 113**	**588 346**	**5 455 491**	**462 483**	**32 282**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Other finance	162	58	. .	29	. .	170 159	6 377	505
Investment companies	1 551	380	137	328	88	27 244	9 216	1
Other investment, etc.	111	886	556	753	434	5 939	1 569	7
Life assurance	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Other insurance	48	31	. .	. .	. .	11 125	4 804	. .
Real estate agents	182	6 331	528	2 896	1 071	40 825	13 301	169
Holding companies	70	104 292	3 919	85 865	4 457	173 951	25 008	2 896
Real estate operators, etc.	874	142 584	45 300	70 836	42 480	204 987	12 792	16 115
Architectural services	58	427	10	84	17	17 092	6 242	875
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	73	9 992	792	2 901	1 147	80 166	26 115	9 479
Legal services	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Accounting and auditing	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	3 038	1 464	14
Other business services	623	12 665	875	8 332	1 004	129 341	51 593	1 975
Total Finance, etc.	**3 770**	**277 646**	**52 117**	**172 025**	**50 697**	**892 903**	**163 117**	**32 035**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	101	1 368	19	255	19	14 330	5 492	40
Dental practice	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	352	207	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	15	15	2	13	4	15 404	8 169	24
Other health services	29	5 221	351	1 880	153	14 846	9 266	33
Veterinary services	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	306	53	1
Other community services	17	40	1	15	. .	3 679	1 539	3
Total Health, etc.	**166**	**6 645**	**373**	**2 162**	**177**	**48 917**	**24 726**	**100**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	125	20 494	911	4 997	1 222	137 787	30 343	142
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	199	168 626	7 357	89 785	8 000	215 540	44 664	656
Total Entertainment, etc.	**324**	**189 119**	**8 268**	**94 782**	**9 221**	**353 327**	**75 007**	**798**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**470**	. .	. .	. .	. .	**16 923**	**872**	. .
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**86**	**533**	**44**	**253**	**79**	**9 427**	**75**	**27**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**7**	. .	. .	. .	. .	**176**	**1**	**1**
Total	**7 941**	**10 763 837**	**1 143 227**	**6 879 325**	**1 232 066**	**13 078 732**	**1 506 048**	**328 159**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
*	*	*	*	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .	. .	*
1 508	564	548	392	10	. .	. .	545	2 939	30	243	2 435
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .	. .	. .
1 551	**579**	**560**	**459**	**10**	**. .**	**. .**	**616**	**3 223**	**30**	**243**	**2 609**
22 230	2 604	2 583	143	872	1 101	36 392	17 986	17 375	26	13 420	119
272	36	36	135	. .	. .	. .	873	1 586	48	45	241
22 502	**2 641**	**2 619**	**278**	**872**	**1 101**	**36 392**	**18 859**	**18 961**	**73**	**13 465**	**359**
9 413	3 276	2 922	3 021	96	. .	. .	1 909	7 211	830	6 563	7 726
117	340	299	44	11	. .	. .	69	530	138	339	810
24	24	24	1	. .	. .	. .	6	30	64	20	291
790	189	177	88	2	. .	. .	47	297	65	136	1 253
886	1 668	1 662	1	15	. .	. .	878	2 578	115	11 708	531
20 906	6 141	6 053	1 965	457	. .	3	11 352	52 879	569	8 942	2 221
3 932	1 794	1 685	50	186	. .	. .	905	5 636	1 145	2 728	4 370
4 782	2 497	2 471	339	99	. .	. .	1 301	2 590	862	540	2 798
2 725	1 578	1 411	180	54	. .	. .	1 186	5 664	656	1 709	3 200
43 575	**17 506**	**16 705**	**5 686**	**920**	**. .**	**3**	**17 654**	**77 415**	**4 442**	**32 685**	**23 200**
514	**119**	**119**	**. .**	**3**	**. .**	**. .**	**373**	**975**	**23**	**6**	**. .**
6 849	**2 824**	**2 424**	**1 339**	**168**	**. .**	**. .**	**2 321**	**8 562**	**399**	**2 317**	**12 663**
848	701	701	37	2	. .	. .	236	2 460	46	391	398
1 035	1 140	1 044	366	12	. .	. .	2 486	8 292	172	2 042	2 273
132	112	110	64	4	. .	. .	15	558	1	34	393
2 015	**1 954**	**1 855**	**467**	**18**	**. .**	**. .**	**2 737**	**11 310**	**219**	**2 467**	**3 064**
271	256	247	. .	19	. .	. .	385	1 285	30	1 216	543
5 025	883	829	104	7	. .	. .	305	1 008	555	677	2 357
11 130	4 513	4 129	826	147	. .	. .	1 356	5 604	2 319	8 585	12 727
11 803	751	717	20	50	. .	. .	1 002	5 684	293	7 516	684
570	479	412	212	11	. .	. .	512	2 344	60	168	1 813
21 300	5 134	4 700	1 237	52	. .	. .	602	5 285	904	2 485	9 950
4 783	3 927	3 625	748	141	. .	. .	702	2 719	1 252	3 844	13 250
54 883	**15 942**	**14 659**	**3 147**	**427**	**. .**	**. .**	**4 863**	**23 928**	**5 412**	**24 490**	**41 324**
*	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	*	. .	. .
88 029	141	130	43	24	. .	. .	228	480	94	1 248	183
4 169	266	137	457	. .	. .	4	26	223	9	201	1 132
504	188	185	89	. .	. .	. .	. .	21	4	5	370
. .	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	. .	*	. .
71	190	190	127	10	. .	. .	14	70	15	44	1 507
1 667	426	327	186	9	. .	. .	49	313	17	3 863	2 231
78 571	2 770	2 584	. .	43	. .	. .	687	201	122	999	803
15 940	377	282	2 092	10	. .	. .	210	1 538	141	4 172	2 681
124	609	437	55	7	. .	. .	25	117	244	255	2 313
619	729	637	44	16	. .	. .	434	1 207	501	2 730	3 577
*	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*
35	186	174	14	6	. .	. .	8	23	7	58	606
5 402	3 157	2 821	894	19	. .	. .	343	2 217	2 374	1 576	13 295
201 334	**9 421**	**8 286**	**4 000**	**148**	**. .**	**4**	**2 279**	**6 523**	**3 564**	**15 156**	**28 732**
51	895	702	172	. .	. .	. .	109	141	12	676	3 486
7	41	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	145
993	390	386	111	2	. .	. .	18	366	30	65	501
57	156	156	6	4	. .	. .	6	44	2	10	634
2	4	4	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	56
20	25	25	25	. .	. .	. .	13	133	. .	10	172
1 130	**1 511**	**1 294**	**317**	**6**	**. .**	**. .**	**147**	**685**	**45**	**761**	**4 995**
854	648	643	711	96	. .	. .	1 416	2 635	178	945	860
4 359	1 146	1 084	152	21	. .	. .	226	3 558	74	1 034	4 498
5 213	**1 794**	**1 728**	**862**	**117**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 642**	**6 193**	**252**	**1 979**	**5 358**
157	**142**	**112**	**655**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**425**	**1**	**. .**	**55**	**1 232**
3	**1**	**1**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**. .**	**. .**
. .	**93**	**93**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**4**
339 727	**54 527**	**50 455**	**17 210**	**2 691**	**1 101**	**36 399**	**51 918**	**157 779**	**14 462**	**93 624**	**123 541**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — BRISBANE

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..
Agriculture	19 788	4 567	999	3 016	20 340	11 147	125	6	–2
Forestry and logging	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**20 851**	**5 015**	**1 008**	**3 186**	**21 671**	**12 391**	**129**	**6**	**–2**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	168 967	36 132	517	35 055	169 526	287 659	..	..	28
Construction materials, etc.	1 446	838	149	272	1 862	1 616	..	..	..
Total Mining	**170 413**	**36 969**	**667**	**35 327**	**171 389**	**289 276**	**..**	**..**	**28**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	47 882	14 282	19 833	7 182	35 148	48 714	1 947	..	..
Transport equipment	1 980	657	38	441	2 159	3 428	53	..	..
Textiles	199	72	..	44	227	164	..	..	..
Clothing and footwear	1 457	652	118	291	1 699	2 331	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	46 992	5 007	877	8 345	42 777	6 964	32	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	227 811	72 644	2 385	34 802	263 268	109 708	7	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	18 796	7 520	2 106	3 482	20 728	22 877	20	..	171
Paper, paper products, etc.	36 810	9 251	670	5 333	40 058	19 150	9	..	..
All other manufacturing	27 490	8 349	969	4 636	30 234	21 355	1	2	..
Total Manufacturing	**409 418**	**118 433**	**26 997**	**64 556**	**436 298**	**234 692**	**2 069**	**2**	**171**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**7 647**	**2 759**	**6**	**1 213**	**9 188**	**5 601**	**..**	**..**	**..**
CONSTRUCTION	**15 887**	**10 932**	**1 200**	**4 337**	**21 283**	**19 832**	**78**	**338**	**34**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	12 972	3 144	662	1 321	14 132	5 899	44	..	15
Road transport	16 065	11 003	1 283	5 369	20 417	9 707	15	6	..
All other transport, etc.	5 972	4 328	5 575	982	3 743	542	..	..	..
Total Transport, etc.	**35 009**	**18 474**	**7 520**	**7 672**	**38 291**	**16 148**	**59**	**6**	**15**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	3 901	1 785	169	889	4 628	1 998	–24	..	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	4 478	2 925	543	1 049	5 811	1 112	–672	..	7
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	22 185	10 469	2 846	5 187	24 621	32 709	17	91	2
Department, variety and general stores	45 965	11 680	343	6 402	50 900	16 101	..	..	307
Food retailing	6 135	3 663	332	1 100	8 366	7 958	262	..	..
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	14 858	9 628	3 152	3 508	17 826	38 449	–33	12	92
All other trade	17 484	8 883	1 918	3 757	20 691	30 665	150	9	464
Total Wholesale, etc.	**115 006**	**49 033**	**9 303**	**21 892**	**132 844**	**128 992**	**–301**	**112**	**873**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Other finance	11 396	5 908	1 729	2 942	12 633	5 204	82	..	..
Investment companies	1 956	546	413	312	1 777	–6 658	2 410	571	89
Other investment, etc.	223	53	12	45	218	558	157	91	172
Life assurance	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Other insurance	526	296	85	149	588	–201	–6	..	..
Real estate agents	1 703	884	196	346	2 044	2 964	595	3	18
Holding companies	11 154	3 576	4 715	1 497	8 517	–57 136	765	27	–2 005
Real estate operators, etc.	14 917	3 664	1 413	2 052	15 117	27 327	2 173	64	1 008
Architectural services	489	209	104	79	515	1 413	2	7	..
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	3 877	4 057	664	1 173	6 097	4 870	47	..	2
Legal services	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	100	25	2	19	105	132	..	..	..
Other business services	12 964	7 346	1 304	3 219	15 788	7 356	977	815	16
Total Finance, etc.	**60 526**	**26 952**	**10 667**	**11 976**	**64 835**	**–12 482**	**7 201**	**1 578**	**–701**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	182	342	28	47	449	874	182	..	..
Dental practice	53	4	..	7	50	16	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	1 881	197	11	199	1 867	1 695	25	..	..
Other health services	380	80	52	61	348	1 006	..	..	22
Veterinary services	18	..	..	3	16	5	..	..	..
Other community services	271	117	6	53	329	239	–6	1	..
Total Health, etc.	**2 784**	**741**	**97**	**370**	**3 058**	**3 834**	**202**	**1**	**22**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	17 332	9 363	404	3 815	22 476	30 419	132	..	602
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	11 914	3 038	1 193	2 217	11 543	11 848	4	150	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**29 246**	**12 401**	**1 597**	**6 032**	**34 019**	**42 267**	**136**	**150**	**602**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**391**	**4**	**13**	**25**	**357**	**1**	**14 766**	**1 400**	**..**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**7**	**19**	**..**	**5**	**21**	**4 350**	**..**	**..**	**..**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**4**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4**	**71**	**1**	**..**	**..**
Total	**867 191**	**281 733**	**59 073**	**156 592**	**933 258**	**744 974**	**24 341**	**3 592**	**1 041**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
*	*	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	. .
463	1 285	180	13 205	177	. .	630	100	. .	81	5 993	. .
*	*	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	. .
505	**1 332**	**180**	**14 506**	**177**	**. .**	**630**	**100**	**. .**	**81**	**6 591**	**. .**
454	27 309	14 595	329 878	14 595	. .	. .	. .	. .	6 714	157 389	119
. .	75	. .	1 560	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	718	. .
454	**27 384**	**14 595**	**331 438**	**14 595**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**6 714**	**158 106**	**119**
348	3 019	1 881	53 235	1 881	. .	. .	. .	2	867	23 635	350
73	215	1	3 750	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 724	30
. .	20	. .	183	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	84	. .
139	141	159	2 662	159	. .	. .	. .	. .	73	1 151	75
22	185	64	7 268	64	. .	. .	. .	. .	30	3 314	26
23 616	26 490	27 428	175 050	27 401	. .	. .	. .	. .	12 605	67 918	331
402	1 187	1 343	25 087	1 329	. .	. .	. .	. .	611	10 929	161
350	708	3 367	22 943	3 285	6	. .	. .	. .	1 512	9 042	66
402	934	177	22 674	177	. .	. .	. .	1	82	10 348	22
25 352	**32 899**	**34 422**	**312 852**	**34 299**	**6**	**. .**	**. .**	**2**	**15 780**	**128 146**	**1 062**
23	**1 309**	**56**	**6 990**	**56**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**26**	**3 189**	**. .**
2 124	**2 489**	**87**	**22 622**	**87**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**40**	**10 366**	**135**
777	574	247	7 347	247	. .	. .	. .	. .	113	3 266	. .
427	479	836	11 127	76	. .	. .	. .	. .	35	5 083	10
606	72	. .	1 058	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	487	. .
1 809	**1 125**	**1 082**	**19 533**	**323**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**148**	**8 837**	**10**
204	71	3	2 282	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 050	1
670	3 686	24	4 223	9	. .	. .	. .	. .	4	1 938	11
752	3 620	583	37 525	582	. .	. .	. .	. .	268	17 018	70
4 908	4 210	644	23 883	644	. .	. .	. .	. .	296	10 690	. .
165	999	58	9 184	57	. .	. .	. .	. .	26	4 388	28
2 949	1 593	1 345	41 532	1 344	. .	. .	. .	. .	618	18 486	149
1 277	2 134	404	26 363	402	1	. .	. .	. .	185	11 902	55
10 926	**16 314**	**3 061**	**144 991**	**3 039**	**1**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 398**	**65 473**	**316**
*	*	*	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	226	*	. .
798	155 979	26	5 597	25	. .	. .	. .	. .	12	2 563	1 826
1 059	23 551	21 048	34 892	20 740	2	30	376	9	9 550	6 499	235
25	1 098	177	1 886	137	. .	. .	. .	. .	63	805	. .
. .	. .	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
26	3 023	229	2 952	229	. .	. .	. .	. .	105	1 253	. .
2 563	591	108	4 683	108	. .	. .	. .	. .	50	2 105	1
1 431	79 440	74 325	87 727	74 172	. .	. .	. .	. .	34 119	6 236	. .
33 190	4 882	833	42 214	817	. .	. .	. .	. .	376	19 048	254
95	141	13	1 595	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	6	728	. .
84	347	1 433	7 456	1 425	. .	. .	. .	. .	656	2 774	. .
. .	. .	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
16	1	. .	125	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	57	. .
2 378	2 535	3 320	16 055	3 318	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 526	5 944	75
42 150	**282 670**	**102 001**	**207 398**	**101 473**	**2**	**30**	**376**	**9**	**46 688**	**48 805**	**2 392**
27	23	1	1 104	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	507	. .
. .	5	. .	21	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
44	39	. .	1 692	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	778	. .
. .	2	. .	914	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	420	. .
. .	1	. .	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	. .
12	20	. .	354	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	163	16
82	**91**	**1**	**4 090**	**1**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 881**	**16**
661	1 594	2 635	33 607	2 635	. .	. .	. .	2	1 214	14 241	58
585	1 199	339	13 490	336	. .	. .	. .	. .	154	6 051	69
1 246	**2 793**	**2 974**	**47 097**	**2 971**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**2**	**1 369**	**20 291**	**127**
2	**9**	**3**	**15 587**	**1**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**934**	**. .**	**7 170**	**23**
. .	**. .**	**. .**	**5 216**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**934**	**1 523**	**. .**
. .	**3**	**. .**	**76**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**35**	**. .**
84 674	**368 418**	**158 463**	**1 132 396**	**157 021**	**9**	**660**	**476**	**947**	**73 179**	**460 413**	**4 200**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — PERTH

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	17	13 266	3 415	1 247	2	14 287	4 276	1 716
Agriculture	146	36 192	3 952	12 875	4 151	40 273	4 997	1 255
Forestry and logging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**163**	**49 459**	**7 366**	**14 123**	**4 153**	**54 560**	**9 273**	**2 972**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Construction materials, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total Mining	**51**	**361 566**	**24 527**	**13 569**	**42 512**	**492 578**	**30 827**	**687**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	188	681 654	118 284	467 878	153 464	721 203	108 619	11 095
Transport equipment	19	30 294	3 395	23 775	10 149	32 074	5 676	2 028
Textiles	10	53 073	3 737	42 565	1 455	56 709	5 489	188
Clothing and footwear	9	10 358	1 522	5 598	1 785	10 601	3 165	51
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	25	306 542	43 039	221 430	44 634	324 195	29 507	94
Food, beverages and tobacco	29	251 211	15 054	179 517	15 698	278 193	37 771	1 101
Wood, wood products and furniture	49	147 433	32 602	49 116	33 465	152 799	20 770	1 407
Paper, paper products, etc.	39	35 098	7 489	14 106	10 967	122 207	43 350	729
All other manufacturing	70	209 456	34 679	81 966	39 757	228 112	48 388	6 949
Total Manufacturing	**438**	**1 725 119**	**259 803**	**1 085 950**	**311 375**	**1 926 092**	**302 736**	**23 644**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**3**	**6 485**	**103**	**2 193**	**92**	**7 065**	**461**	**47**
CONSTRUCTION	**273**	**3 087**	**836**	**1 447**	**746**	**435 775**	**68 798**	**28 203**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	20	474	5	430	3	33 682	16 160	688
Road transport	70	3 479	345	3 321	417	88 662	19 886	19 271
All other transport, etc.	47	2 719	249	750	271	27 277	9 207	728
Total Transport, etc.	**137**	**6 673**	**599**	**4 500**	**692**	**149 621**	**45 253**	**20 687**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	3	3 411	8	3 287	75	4 029	63	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	27	212 133	18 414	185 320	19 704	222 592	6 327	..
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	328	1 627 539	168 514	1 340 796	180 199	1 687 411	118 151	3 023
Department, variety and general stores	33	393 639	42 293	294 215	44 358	398 462	49 019	5
Food retailing	45	191 810	5 970	138 774	5 630	194 865	24 567	280
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	189	510 125	47 006	438 979	56 195	545 527	39 062	1 369
All other trade	224	340 262	43 084	245 495	46 360	348 801	42 137	1 344
Total Wholesale, etc.	**849**	**3 278 919**	**325 289**	**2 646 866**	**352 520**	**3 401 686**	**279 328**	**6 022**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	156	39	2	31	2	354 315	12 512	1 136
Investment companies	780	722	518	249	380	3 755 151	4 246	48
Other investment, etc.	72	1 233	34	1 105	40	8 710	1 655	..
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	32	..	..	..	..	55 842	5 732	45
Real estate agents	32	80	4	96	27	11 189	5 895	3
Holding companies	29	1 708	875	906	366	24 197	5 517	..
Real estate operators, etc.	648	19 466	389	12 821	317	68 505	2 430	6
Architectural services	29	..	..	..	..	2 702	896	286
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	46	..	..	..	277	37 662	8 402	3 920
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	4	..	..	..	..	437	159	24
Other business services	295	1 431	224	1 093	178	80 913	28 824	3 687
Total Finance, etc.	**2 123**	**24 679**	**2 046**	**16 301**	**1 586**	**4 399 623**	**76 268**	**9 154**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	31	35	..	30	7	2 735	1 199	77
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	11	..	..	..	..	6 652	4 116	14
Other health services	13	2 796	102	719	109	4 319	1 149	68
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	33	93	32	34	82	2 920	1 416	2
Total Health, etc.	**88**	**2 924**	**134**	**783**	**198**	**16 626**	**7 880**	**160**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	45	5 064	194	2 349	265	103 673	23 720	2 230
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	117	129 627	4 661	61 122	5 107	158 642	39 166	534
Total Entertainment, etc.	**162**	**134 691**	**4 856**	**63 471**	**5 372**	**262 315**	**62 887**	**2 764**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**187**	..	..	..	..	**4 938**	**179**	**506**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**65**	..	..	..	..	**6 224**	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**3**	..	..	..	..	**90**	**80**	..
Total	**4 542**	**5 593 601**	**625 558**	**3 849 205**	**719 247**	**11 157 194**	**883 968**	**94 847**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
240	163	163	178	. .	. .	. .	88	1 690	. .	116	304
1 374	245	244	707	132	. .	. .	397	1 715	2	275	1 806
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1 614	**408**	**407**	**884**	**133**	**. .**	**. .**	**485**	**3 405**	**2**	**391**	**2 110**
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
12 661	**1 843**	**1 843**	**195**	**2**	**600**	**14 352**	**9 151**	**7 824**	**25**	**15 551**	**510**
11 250	2 763	2 731	2 552	160	. .	. .	1 907	5 692	580	4 527	6 402
407	180	178	9	1	. .	. .	143	348	23	75	1 101
67	86	86	4	9	. .	. .	140	214	19	51	288
150	50	50	8	4	. .	. .	3	65	6	. .	492
5 354	1 543	1 543	2	30	. .	. .	1 100	10 303	75	316	521
2 642	738	726	7	69	. .	. .	597	4 724	92	1 685	1 308
3 387	940	940	78	82	. .	. .	463	1 822	278	138	1 819
2 150	1 155	1 155	114	13	. .	. .	680	841	335	15	1 930
5 502	937	937	318	22	. .	. .	2 345	10 459	577	242	2 127
30 909	**8 392**	**8 346**	**3 092**	**389**	**. .**	**. .**	**7 377**	**34 468**	**1 986**	**7 050**	**15 988**
279	**46**	**46**	**. .**	**1**	**. .**	**. .**	**32**	**598**	**24**	**. .**	**36**
2 582	**933**	**929**	**1 004**	**64**	**. .**	**. .**	**731**	**7 060**	**122**	**1 816**	**8 327**
1 998	426	426	56	9	. .	. .	275	1 543	68	688	311
1 392	445	445	329	. .	. .	. .	470	5 752	124	773	1 771
267	227	215	52	9	. .	. .	529	654	10	726	795
3 657	**1 098**	**1 086**	**437**	**19**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 275**	**7 949**	**201**	**2 186**	**2 877**
3	8	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .		33	35	80
6 792	340	330	763	25	. .	. .	372	1 090	7	650	1 022
21 961	3 258	3 158	661	144	. .	. .	1 198	6 964	1 395	4 109	9 788
1 706	930	924	110	2	. .	. .	496	778	130	133	292
1 844	238	228	39	2	. .	. .	474	1 605	27	969	1 154
6 888	1 125	1 109	243	53	. .	. .	132	1 811	380	1 861	6 350
4 520	1 391	1 391	570	46	. .	. .	130	1 235	429	2 164	6 958
43 715	**7 290**	**7 145**	**2 385**	**272**	**. .**	**. .**	**2 802**	**13 483**	**2 401**	**9 921**	**25 645**
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
168 211	374	374	82	35	. .	. .	1 251	364	504	5 897	83
15 114	229	228	1 965	86	. .	. .	143	256	19	517	1 404
2 832	106	106	21	. .	. .	. .	9	59	. .	91	193
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
232	342	342	26	7	. .	. .	49	95	123	351	542
99	104	101	13	4	. .	. .	38	47	14	375	634
31 761	284	284	1	9	. .	. .	29	123	. .	78	571
15 552	109	100	959	26	. .	. .	61	1 107	13	1 991	1 536
54	80	78	17	1	. .	. .	2	8	. .	. .	683
152	271	266	608	5	. .	. .	56	1 669	31	621	1 476
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
23	8	8	11	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	. .	. .	100
2 566	1 353	1 343	554	71	. .	. .	205	758	134	1 351	6 486
236 596	**3 260**	**3 230**	**4 256**	**244**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 844**	**4 488**	**838**	**11 272**	**13 709**
12	204	204	7	4	. .	. .	6	19	. .	308	986
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
177	6	6	. .	3	. .	. .	2	79	1	167	159
108	287	287	6	1	. .	. .	1	21	5	56	378
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
76	20	20	16	. .	. .	. .	20	63	. .	31	123
373	**517**	**517**	**29**	**9**	**. .**	**. .**	**29**	**183**	**6**	**563**	**1 646**
6 296	919	919	68	46	. .	. .	500	1 975	131	730	426
3 946	295	295	252	58	. .	. .	200	3 751	78	976	1 827
10 242	**1 214**	**1 214**	**320**	**104**	**. .**	**. .**	**700**	**5 725**	**209**	**1 707**	**2 253**
120	**24**	**24**	**595**	**7**	**. .**	**. .**	**13**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**275**
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	**21**
342 748	**25 024**	**24 786**	**13 198**	**1 244**	**600**	**14 352**	**24 438**	**85 185**	**5 816**	**50 467**	**73 397**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — PERTH

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	3 452	809	74	545	3 641	1 501	14	..	5
Agriculture	9 246	3 517	548	1 880	10 336	2 923	396	99	–7
Forestry and logging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**12 698**	**4 325**	**621**	**2 425**	**13 977**	**4 424**	**411**	**99**	**–2**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Construction materials, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total Mining	**47 720**	**22 518**	**1 564**	**10 832**	**57 842**	**33 425**	**2 203**	**119**	**–17**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	25 785	14 429	2 177	4 879	33 158	37 751	–11	19	5
Transport equipment	1 494	699	134	288	1 770	461	7	..	..
Textiles	2 393	931	192	500	2 632	288	..	..	110
Clothing and footwear	246	62	16	40	251	115	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	41 730	5 247	253	5 912	40 812	25 634	..	10	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	19 004	3 692	454	2 593	19 649	10 354	1	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	11 056	3 872	344	2 344	12 240	12 530	86	80	..
Paper, paper products, etc.	9 799	3 610	664	1 592	11 152	7 283	2 025	..	..
All other manufacturing	31 036	10 157	750	5 024	35 419	20 492	470	34	–6
Total Manufacturing	**142 542**	**42 699**	**4 984**	**23 174**	**157 083**	**114 906**	**2 578**	**143**	**109**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**5 101**	**1 135**	**29**	**668**	**5 539**	**1 066**	**..**	**..**	**..**
CONSTRUCTION	**14 679**	**8 432**	**1 226**	**4 536**	**17 349**	**18 176**	**1 382**	**65**	**120**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	7 582	1 885	2 121	1 386	5 960	1 457	1 353	..	..
Road transport	10 342	5 521	2 442	3 010	10 410	3 337	1	18	–8
All other transport, etc.	2 333	6 541	183	1 648	7 043	3 615	111	..	..
Total Transport, etc.	**20 257**	**13 947**	**4 746**	**6 045**	**23 413**	**8 409**	**1 465**	**18**	**–8**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	108	11	6	16	96	96	..	..	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	7 106	1 461	472	702	7 393	1 179	9	..	21
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	41 715	17 215	2 814	9 924	46 194	35 971	288	156	29
Department, variety and general stores	22 287	4 775	75	2 832	24 155	6 988	..	..	..
Food retailing	4 869	5 214	452	1 076	8 555	4 199	28	..	..
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	7 091	4 361	2 043	1 431	7 978	8 707	–44	..	–14
All other trade	9 147	5 751	2 619	1 938	10 342	11 884	406	230	5
Total Wholesale, etc.	**92 324**	**38 789**	**8 482**	**17 918**	**104 711**	**69 024**	**687**	**386**	**40**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	11 880	5 482	458	3 396	13 508	26 533	18	4	–68
Investment companies	4 536	2 359	1 055	726	5 113	–2 111	3 647	1 233	–13
Other investment, etc.	449	157	12	96	498	618	23	14	610
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	998	540	181	218	1 139	2 435	39	611	–158
Real estate agents	465	346	25	95	691	269	–1	..	..
Holding companies	1 066	334	73	235	1 091	–4 482	..	..	809
Real estate operators, etc.	13 540	1 596	501	1 666	12 969	629	2 061	332	2 010
Architectural services	161	61	4	33	185	358	..	..	..
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	3 242	7 870	2 362	1 115	7 635	3 436	213	..	..
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	45	17	17	7	38	3	..	..	..
Other business services	10 689	5 082	3 213	2 560	9 999	4 175	270	93	49
Total Finance, etc.	**47 073**	**23 842**	**7 902**	**10 146**	**52 867**	**31 863**	**6 270**	**2 287**	**3 239**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	8	240	1	27	219	201	44	..	..
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	170	45	23	24	167	290	..	..	..
Other health services	150	71	20	28	172	825	9	..	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	260	166	40	54	332	137	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	**587**	**521**	**84**	**134**	**891**	**1 452**	**54**	**..**	**..**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	15 338	4 158	151	2 803	16 542	4 171	43	5	5
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	8 530	3 061	381	1 621	9 588	7 074	27	100	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**23 868**	**7 219**	**532**	**4 424**	**26 131**	**11 246**	**71**	**105**	**5**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**188**	**174**	**4**	**31**	**329**	**..**	**3 870**	**715**	**..**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	..	..	..	..	..	**6 224**	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**2**	**2**	**2**	..	**2**	**1**	..	..	..
Total	**407 038**	**163 604**	**30 177**	**80 334**	**460 131**	**300 215**	**18 990**	**3 936**	**3 486**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
32	954	5	2 315	5	..	40	..	..	2	1 063	..
263	1 074	229	4 357	220	..	123	118	..	101	1 903	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
294	**2 027**	**234**	**6 672**	**225**	**..**	**163**	**118**	**..**	**104**	**2 965**	**..**
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
818	**9 552**	**743**	**73 656**	**743**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**342**	**34 017**	**22**
116	3 016	3 340	41 805	3 339	..	..	..	..	1 563	17 667	142
44	269	..	771	..	..	..	..	..	..	354	10
91	28	50	552	50	..	..	..	..	23	231	..
..	2	..	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..
226	1 298	47	27 275	47	51	..	..	..	27	12 520	41
162	1 566	514	12 650	514	..	..	..	..	236	5 583	5
111	2 162	446	14 437	446	..	..	..	..	205	6 436	36
361	999	832	11 334	832	..	..	..	..	383	4 831	5
271	595	3 939	25 640	3 939	..	..	..	..	1 812	9 983	30
1 381	**9 935**	**9 169**	**134 577**	**9 167**	**51**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 249**	**57 656**	**270**
31	**175**	**..**	**1 279**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**588**	**..**
445	**2 000**	**21**	**21 328**	**20**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**9**	**9 821**	**78**
119	664	254	3 800	223	..	..	..	..	103	1 643	121
202	495	29	3 947	28	..	..	..	..	13	1 803	..
7	1 041	7	4 810	7	..	..	..	..	3	2 322	..
328	**2 200**	**290**	**12 557**	**259**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**119**	**5 770**	**121**
..	2	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..
99	3 712	81	4 247	81	..	..	..	..	37	1 916	235
2 378	13 821	8 135	60 127	8 102	..	..	..	..	3 727	23 931	587
1 050	1 667	60	9 661	54	..	..	..	..	25	4 419	12
139	397	23	4 761	17	..	..	..	..	8	2 182	..
2 049	1 178	65	12 475	63	..	..	..	..	29	5 709	66
554	954	260	13 947	259	..	..	..	..	119	6 285	5
6 269	**21 732**	**8 624**	**105 317**	**8 576**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3 945**	**44 489**	**904**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
485	323 477	507	27 546	496	1	..	..	..	228	12 443	693
2 363	33 286	23 409	40 015	23 296	..	10	..	..	10 719	7 703	1 671
262	334	172	1 605	169	..	..	..	..	78	660	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	6 950	261	9 670	261	64	..	..	..	127	4 322	..
171	119	8	551	8	..	..	..	..	4	250	..
274	31 917	14 637	16 573	14 614	..	..	..	..	6 723	901	3
32 256	2 807	1 003	18 071	986	..	30	..	..	457	7 881	..
4	5	..	348	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..
150	777	507	4 440	507	..	..	..	..	233	1 844	34
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
855	1 346	1 156	7 245	1 130	..	..	..	..	520	2 845	37
36 877	**401 023**	**41 660**	**126 064**	**41 468**	**65**	**40**	**..**	**..**	**19 087**	**39 009**	**2 452**
1	2	..	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
69	38	..	397	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	..
286	95	15	1 183	15	..	..	..	..	7	537	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
93	158	1	262	1	..	..	..	..	1	120	151
449	**292**	**16**	**2 083**	**16**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**7**	**951**	**151**
666	3 568	5 146	13 557	5 146	..	..	..	..	2 370	3 866	..
310	1 119	286	8 347	282	..	..	..	..	130	3 709	292
976	**4 687**	**5 432**	**21 903**	**5 428**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 499**	**7 576**	**292**
..	**..**	**259**	**4 129**	**258**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**119**	**1 783**	**5**
..	**..**	**..**	**6 544**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 557**	**1 557**	**1 723**	**..**
..	**..**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**..**
47 867	**453 623**	**66 447**	**516 111**	**66 160**	**115**	**203**	**118**	**1 557**	**32 038**	**206 349**	**4 296**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — ADELAIDE

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	16	2 830	. .	. .	. .	3 008	1 083	263
Agriculture	245	45 506	5 446	4 870	5 319	54 214	11 913	2 709
Forestry and logging	5	1 683	. .	. .	. .	6 060	693	. .
Total Primary Production	**266**	**50 020**	**5 446**	**4 870**	**5 319**	**63 282**	**13 689**	**2 972**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	13	57 547	1 813	800	1 802	68 165	9 260	4 205
Construction materials, etc.	7	22 232	568	6 207	863	25 450	3 434	1 173
Total Mining	**20**	**79 779**	**2 380**	**7 007**	**2 665**	**93 616**	**12 694**	**5 378**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	274	744 765	93 227	313 721	110 198	769 797	152 319	14 131
Transport equipment	26	28 629	5 384	21 190	7 051	30 973	8 630	289
Textiles	16	76 056	14 425	28 711	16 514	80 514	26 669	807
Clothing and footwear	18	27 699	2 236	12 275	2 964	28 246	9 679	1 442
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	18	28 437	3 314	19 724	3 424	28 935	4 167	133
Food, beverages and tobacco	109	711 062	126 455	323 219	128 483	749 048	98 974	11 273
Wood, wood products and furniture	68	73 392	10 861	28 788	12 888	74 762	18 617	833
Paper, paper products, etc.	79	236 063	31 279	136 998	33 185	309 404	79 146	1 577
All other manufacturing	138	243 777	34 654	108 586	42 091	252 441	60 818	8 442
Total Manufacturing	**746**	**2 169 880**	**321 835**	**993 213**	**356 798**	**2 324 118**	**459 020**	**38 927**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**4**	**2 208**	**. .**	**1 641**	**92**	**4 082**	**373**	**31**
CONSTRUCTION	**396**	**49 394**	**275**	**3 918**	**201**	**531 295**	**81 448**	**51 069**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	8	46 652	5 261	38 048	8 147	79 365	5 072	552
Road transport	125	4 980	119	3 540	322	92 558	18 987	30 828
All other transport, etc.	30	1 087	2	403	3	23 458	4 513	4 027
Total Transport, etc.	**163**	**52 720**	**5 382**	**41 991**	**8 472**	**195 381**	**28 572**	**35 407**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	9	13 107	84	12 274	214	16 281	1 302	548
Farm properties and produce dealers	26	215 453	20 929	182 465	18 305	243 424	21 759	246
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	528	1 078 519	134 196	834 770	148 989	1 120 597	101 976	5 301
Department, variety and general stores	14	414 708	45 068	304 864	48 928	416 873	57 076	631
Food retailing	116	208 166	14 871	165 163	11 274	207 974	22 535	838
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	351	756 129	61 577	647 731	72 057	787 863	58 648	3 878
All other trade	420	369 630	64 137	272 289	77 865	418 717	57 495	3 454
Total Wholesale, etc.	**1 464**	**3 055 712**	**340 861**	**2 419 558**	**377 632**	**3 211 730**	**320 792**	**14 898**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Other finance	76	46 461	. .	5 091	. .	240 833	13 691	30
Investment companies	948	1 015	229	19	161	29 947	3 474	2 524
Other investment, etc.	81	1 342	320	1 126	198	11 680	2 848	68
Life assurance	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other insurance	54	10	9	7	9	8 715	3 905	85
Real estate agents	159	10 239	10 755	3 481	8 158	32 948	11 525	247
Holding companies	17	57	. .	26	. .	3 297	734	11
Real estate operators, etc.	854	1 625	3 632	512	2 964	50 155	15 066	387
Architectural services	45	. .	. .	. .	. .	10 489	3 336	2 309
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	66	25 493	4 390	20 233	7 960	68 444	18 836	10 534
Legal services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Accounting and auditing	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	*
Other business services	343	2 559	326	1 240	214	97 671	34 265	9 360
Total Finance, etc.	**2 660**	**88 801**	**19 662**	**31 734**	**19 664**	**558 641**	**109 293**	**25 856**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Dental practice	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	22	108	. .	267	187	8 945	5 647	202
Other health services	18	3 585	232	1 514	249	5 595	1 539	228
Veterinary services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other community services	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Total Health, etc.	**47**	**3 694**	**232**	**1 781**	**437**	**14 721**	**7 261**	**430**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	84	5 374	182	1 471	159	68 124	17 393	641
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	248	135 915	4 877	69 610	4 938	181 445	43 306	1 229
Total Entertainment, etc.	**332**	**141 288**	**5 059**	**71 081**	**5 095**	**249 569**	**60 700**	**1 870**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**179**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**3 661**	**1 505**	**25**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**116**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**9 532**	**. .**	**. .**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**3**	**3 498**	**388**	**1 698**	**518**	**3 499**	**483**	**139**
Total	**6 396**	**5 696 993**	**701 521**	**3 578 491**	**776 893**	**7 263 127**	**1 095 830**	**177 003**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
147	23	23	2	..	..	..	27	359	..	..	288
2 347	881	677	616	127	..	1	723	2 668	11	307	5 578
268	6	6	10	..	..	..	29	272	..	418	20
2 760	**910**	**706**	**629**	**127**	**..**	**1**	**779**	**3 299**	**11**	**725**	**5 886**
1 176	226	224	91	..	..	..	3 420	1 898	..	20	167
46	22	22	9	..	..	..	112	926	76	581	156
1 222	**248**	**246**	**100**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3 533**	**2 824**	**76**	**602**	**323**
9 269	4 564	4 448	3 177	289	..	..	4 452	11 500	889	2 135	11 153
560	412	412	25	..	..	..	49	221	21	114	781
878	512	512	5	..	..	..	266	860	85	2 492	584
252	195	181	54	..	..	..	24	179	46	16	972
341	162	140	17	..	..	..	38	163	22	67	743
16 945	3 797	3 752	994	104	..	..	2 604	13 787	815	2 316	3 492
596	477	477	179	..	..	..	314	1 244	82	281	2 407
7 464	2 841	2 829	71	..	..	..	889	3 063	413	2 427	2 606
3 741	2 019	1 979	192	..	..	..	721	4 187	310	2 415	4 558
40 045	**14 980**	**14 730**	**4 714**	**393**	**..**	**..**	**9 357**	**35 204**	**2 682**	**12 263**	**27 295**
164	**82**	**82**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**19**	**40**	**1**	**..**	**91**
3 719	**2 033**	**1 926**	**1 014**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 945**	**8 308**	**421**	**2 842**	**12 231**
22 974	311	311	..	..	..	..	130	236	803	323	13
966	568	543	144	..	..	..	629	4 736	114	614	3 014
806	147	146	18	..	..	..	162	424	24	161	575
24 745	**1 026**	**1 000**	**162**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**921**	**5 396**	**941**	**1 099**	**3 602**
24	68	68	..	..	..	..	19	409	9	55	269
10 350	838	836	14	72	..	..	270	2 018	482	24	816
9 768	3 162	2 987	539	41	..	..	958	7 498	1 684	6 519	14 509
6 873	289	284	..	..	..	..	526	1 399	203	2 317	372
900	395	356	127	1	..	..	90	1 186	4	615	3 429
10 597	2 096	2 026	459	..	..	..	181	2 486	471	3 012	11 231
6 787	2 059	1 875	336	..	..	1 138	239	1 739	342	1 589	14 260
45 298	**8 909**	**8 433**	**1 475**	**115**	**..**	**1 138**	**2 283**	**16 736**	**3 196**	**14 131**	**44 885**
*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	..
134 874	497	497	57	..	..	..	429	500	2 426	1 617	79
11 602	374	323	344	48	..	11	80	402	15	840	2 200
2 760	173	173	20	..	..	..	4	77	..	377	151
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	152	142	51	..	..	..	6	36	7	239	1 363
2 494	608	519	1 298	..	..	..	19	191	569	342	3 633
1 366	19	19	..	..	..	..	10	14	..	1	324
10 333	390	360	236	1	..	..	147	1 137	76	3 075	1 890
145	325	323	29	..	..	..	20	48	82	882	1 805
928	778	743	13	..	..	..	529	2 592	59	1 933	2 070
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	*	*	..	..	..	*	*	*	*	*
4 840	1 335	1 275	380	..	..	..	162	1 202	128	2 204	6 785
169 600	**4 784**	**4 505**	**2 432**	**49**	**..**	**11**	**1 418**	**6 226**	**3 381**	**11 898**	**21 063**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
286	120	104	24	..	..	..	2	129	1	11	767
65	103	100	23	..	..	..	3	19	..	158	718
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
351	**226**	**207**	**47**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5**	**154**	**1**	**168**	**1 531**
1 103	440	440	25	..	..	..	410	1 172	70	1 569	1 144
2 864	1 005	933	358	..	..	..	475	2 883	70	1 204	6 251
3 787	**1 445**	**1 372**	**383**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**885**	**4 056**	**140**	**2 773**	**7 395**
145	**100**	**99**	**175**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**83**	**31**	**..**	**..**	**917**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
100	**9**	**9**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**11**	**146**	**..**	**1**	**63**
291 936	**34 752**	**33 317**	**11 132**	**685**	**..**	**1 150**	**21 239**	**82 419**	**10 850**	**46 503**	**125 282**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — ADELAIDE

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	1 231	41	18	146	1 108	172	..	..	..
Agriculture	15 387	6 515	1 038	4 099	16 766	4 827	156	63	21
Forestry and logging	593	142	33	128	573	897	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**17 210**	**6 698**	**1 089**	**4 372**	**18 447**	**5 896**	**156**	**63**	**21**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	2 908	1 931	112	677	4 050	–612	8	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	1 356	427	68	275	1 439	2 555	..	..	..
Total Mining	**4 264**	**2 358**	**180**	**952**	**5 489**	**1 943**	**8**	**..**	**..**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	56 520	24 372	2 186	12 971	65 735	35 387	188	17	..
Transport equipment	1 582	557	172	301	1 667	2 287	..	..	..
Textiles	5 936	1 513	319	1 305	5 825	5 978	–1	..	..
Clothing and footwear	663	286	44	123	782	1 548	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	871	473	51	192	1 102	1 299			
Food, beverages and tobacco	88 241	21 317	4 290	12 601	92 667	42 612	–46	..	56
Wood, wood products and furniture	5 232	1 937	176	957	6 035	3 593	..	..	190
Paper, paper products, etc.	38 819	12 001	1 129	7 611	42 080	19 943	86	9	808
All other manufacturing	19 320	6 806	927	4 132	21 067	17 142	–13	..	..
Total Manufacturing	**217 184**	**69 263**	**9 294**	**40 193**	**236 959**	**129 789**	**214**	**26**	**1 054**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**1 093**	**281**	**717**	**176**	**481**	**158**	**..**	**..**	**..**
CONSTRUCTION	**20 917**	**15 390**	**4 129**	**5 368**	**26 810**	**11 654**	**64**	**57**	**220**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	756	199	15	199	740	–16 362	344	..	366
Road transport	10 594	4 975	1 861	3 009	10 699	2 745	6	15	..
All other transport, etc.	3 331	908	37	467	3 736	948	..	..	..
Total Transport, etc.	**14 681**	**6 082**	**1 913**	**3 675**	**15 175**	**–12 669**	**350**	**15**	**366**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	778	166	16	182	746	975	..	..	2
Farm properties and produce dealers	5 420	1 589	350	1 117	5 542	–4 811	–164	..	43
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	19 430	8 739	1 725	4 141	22 304	41 873	91	178	113
Department, variety and general stores	22 514	6 255	87	3 525	25 157	6 527	..	..	..
Food retailing	5 853	1 872	204	868	6 653	3 967	15	..	7
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	8 046	3 571	981	1 684	8 952	9 085	–24	..	..
All other trade	29 615	19 330	4 007	8 058	36 880	14 568	39	142	2
Total Wholesale, etc.	**91 657**	**41 522**	**7 370**	**19 575**	**106 234**	**72 183**	**–44**	**320**	**167**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	*	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..
Other finance	3 817	3 955	267	963	6 542	23 971	–6 295	5	502
Investment companies	4 688	1 117	425	649	4 730	–9 549	4 057	89	199
Other investment, etc.	653	47	190	87	423	–1 924	32	6	680
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	242	191	32	60	342	–9	31	..	..
Real estate agents	1 588	489	104	287	1 686	1 351	23	48	331
Holding companies	530	68	3	113	482	46	..	..	..
Real estate operators, etc.	11 593	2 232	1 683	1 485	10 658	–293	1 225	10	152
Architectural services	331	216	34	81	433	742	1	..	1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	6 993	2 137	437	1 757	6 936	3 003	–7	..	..
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Other business services	8 232	2 703	736	1 738	8 462	2 435	260	61	1
Total Finance, etc.	**38 761**	**13 277**	**3 925**	**7 243**	**40 870**	**19 769**	**–673**	**219**	**1 867**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	542	120	117	76	469	204	..	..	..
Other health services	444	106	36	71	444	501	..	..	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	**1 028**	**234**	**153**	**157**	**952**	**727**			
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	7 401	3 049	385	1 868	8 197	7 043	119	1	..
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	13 743	9 004	1 095	2 319	19 334	9 707	61	..	29
Total Entertainment, etc.	**21 144**	**12 053**	**1 480**	**4 187**	**27 530**	**16 750**	**181**	**1**	**29**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**615**	**111**	**75**	**58**	**594**	**56**	**3 478**	**18**	**..**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	..	..	..	..	..	**986**	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**973**	**122**	**19**	**130**	**947**	**233**	..	..	..
Total	**429 528**	**167 389**	**30 342**	**86 086**	**480 488**	**247 475**	**3 733**	**719**	**3 724**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
57	32	..	259	..	..	10	..	..	..	119	..
389	1 415	319	6 665	308	..	826	234	..	141	2 925	20
22	45	45	956	45	..	..	..	..	21	419	..
468	**1 492**	**364**	**7 880**	**352**	**..**	**836**	**234**	**..**	**162**	**3 463**	**20**
56	5 218	..	4 478	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 060	5
1	38	..	2 585	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 189	..
57	**5 256**	**..**	**7 063**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3 249**	**5**
423	2 864	2 086	36 425	2 080	..	..	..	..	957	15 799	203
26	129	..	2 417	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 112	15
1	42	..	6 018	..	1	..	..	..	..	2 768	..
19	101	..	1 614	..	..	..	..	..	..	742	13
57	92	..	1 417	..	..	..	..	..	..	652	..
4 541	3 187	6 482	54 327	6 479	1	..	..	..	2 981	22 010	17
40	354	116	4 125	116	8	..	..	..	54	1 843	16
1 164	3 324	5 507	30 613	5 504	..	..	..	..	2 532	11 550	81
195	762	1 088	19 717	1 088	..	..	..	13	513	8 556	18
6 467	**10 854**	**15 279**	**156 674**	**15 267**	**9**	**..**	**..**	**13**	**7 037**	**65 033**	**363**
7	**82**	**..**	**288**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**133**	**..**
4 228	**2 355**	**607**	**18 538**	**607**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**279**	**8 249**	**78**
73	17 619	19 796	21 506	19 796	..	..	..	..	9 106	787	..
387	403	89	3 750	89	..	150	..	..	41	1 684	13
20	456	22	933	22	..	..	..	..	10	419	..
480	**18 478**	**19 907**	**26 189**	**19 907**	**..**	**150**	**..**	**..**	**9 157**	**2 890**	**13**
9	151	1	916	1	..	..	..	..	..	421	..
112	7 374	434	2 995	434	..	..	..	..	200	1 178	..
694	4 092	3 667	45 598	3 659	..	..	..	..	1 683	19 292	659
122	1 710	4	8 298	4	..	..	..	..	2	3 815	22
204	614	32	4 707	32	..	..	..	..	15	2 151	2
346	1 539	444	10 819	426	..	..	..	..	196	4 781	69
560	1 370	610	18 233	607	..	..	4	..	279	8 034	14
2 046	**16 850**	**5 192**	**91 567**	**5 163**	**..**	**..**	**4**	**..**	**2 375**	**39 672**	**766**
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
560	144 931	3 157	18 728	3 157	3	..	..	..	1 453	7 162	47
2 559	20 387	42 760	54 237	42 527	2	119	50	397	19 962	5 036	7
481	3 950	428	2 450	429	4	4	..	..	198	929	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	295	..	270	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	..
1 236	785	504	2 493	504	..	..	..	..	232	915	..
136	2 136	13 499	14 457	13 469	..	..	..	..	6 196	454	..
35 326	3 704	2 405	15 805	1 990	..	..	..	..	915	6 355	68
6	91	37	470	38	..	..	..	..	17	199	..
61	393	11	3 341	11	..	..	..	..	5	1 531	49
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
894	1 782	875	5 827	872	..	..	..	..	404	2 280	1
41 308	**178 557**	**63 678**	**118 194**	**62 997**	**8**	**123**	**50**	**397**	**29 382**	**25 038**	**173**
..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	*	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	34	1	290	1	..	..	..	..	..	133	1
23	38	1	538	1	..	..	..	..	..	247	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
38	**80**	**3**	**856**	**3**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**392**	**2**
368	755	341	10 467	326	..	..	..	..	150	4 663	51
892	1 152	72	11 081	72	..	..	..	..	33	5 064	27
1 261	**1 906**	**413**	**21 548**	**398**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**183**	**9 727**	**78**
..	**7**	**53**	**3 382**	**53**	**..**	**45**	**..**	**..**	**24**	**1 532**	**2**
56	**..**	**..**	**9 531**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2 249**	**2 249**	**2 532**	**..**
..	**1**	**..**	**231**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**106**	**..**
56 417	**235 920**	**105 496**	**461 941**	**104 747**	**17**	**1 154**	**288**	**2 659**	**50 850**	**162 015**	**1 501**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — HOBART

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	. .
Agriculture	42	8 961	1 279	1 020	1 383	17 530	4 302	1 170
Forestry and logging	*	*	. .	*	*	*	*	*
Total Primary Production	**49**	**10 950**	**1 343**	**2 109**	**1 451**	**20 343**	**4 722**	**1 319**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Construction materials, etc.	3	1 564	53	358	49	1 658	330	. .
Total Mining	**3**	**1 564**	**53**	**358**	**49**	**1 658**	**330**	**. .**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	34	20 155	2 277	7 941	3 364	21 763	7 017	469
Transport equipment	3	9 285	4 094	11 951	11 446	9 500	2 859	. .
Textiles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Clothing and footwear	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	. .
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	4	51 675	7 465	22 944	9 121	52 172	5 459	781
Food, beverages and tobacco	24	255 127	40 459	137 478	47 168	260 437	24 141	313
Wood, wood products and furniture	19	42 875	3 979	29 987	3 670	51 822	6 149	187
Paper, paper products, etc.	15	34 572	4 322	19 088	5 078	59 341	19 202	14
All other manufacturing	13	46 492	3 104	11 955	4 432	48 088	5 278	359
Total Manufacturing	**117**	**469 193**	**67 815**	**244 220**	**86 484**	**512 392**	**73 063**	**2 156**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
CONSTRUCTION	**62**	**5 957**	**271**	**3 031**	**256**	**51 012**	**11 341**	**9 782**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	9 085	4 673	. .
Road transport	13	1 439	14	1 283	14	27 352	5 255	2 874
All other transport, etc.	4	33	20	4	3	909	354	2
Total Transport, etc.	**24**	**1 472**	**34**	**1 288**	**17**	**37 345**	**10 281**	**2 876**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	3	4 420	142	3 923	111	5 141	505	26
Farm properties and produce dealers	11	48 889	4 962	41 997	5 069	48 363	4 935	11
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	84	208 359	34 047	154 625	38 370	217 919	26 350	204
Department, variety and general stores	4	20 847	2 748	15 913	3 333	20 942	3 066	. .
Food retailing	15	48 409	1 867	37 188	798	49 284	4 431	1
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	53	179 290	15 296	154 323	19 084	185 002	12 223	63
All other trade	85	70 705	13 718	50 674	14 387	74 586	10 928	55
Total Wholesale, etc.	**255**	**580 918**	**72 780**	**458 642**	**81 153**	**601 237**	**62 438**	**359**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other finance	82	. .	. .	. .	. .	33 599	2 755	. .
Investment companies	113	249	164	71	97	1 804	233	. .
Other investment, etc.	13	6	21	2	21	1 839	942	. .
Life assurance	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other insurance	8	. .	. .	. .	. .	719	390	. .
Real estate agents	8	690	181	508	174	893	68	. .
Holding companies	39	12 084	2 592	5 497	2 383	21 822	7 601	103
Real estate operators, etc.	142	24 980	3 122	25 226	3 447	28 247	213	. .
Architectural services	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	*
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	998	564	. .
Legal services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Accounting and auditing	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Other business services	43	1 575	147	1 418	113	8 266	2 583	61
Total Finance, etc.	**462**	**39 583**	**6 226**	**32 721**	**6 236**	**99 052**	**15 587**	**356**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	*
Dental practice	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other health services	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Veterinary services	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other community services	14	208	35	163	41	1 121	366	92
Total Health, etc.	**23**	**208**	**35**	**163**	**41**	**6 265**	**2 877**	**116**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	19	2 323	212	1 476	300	23 772	5 308	. .
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	60	9 866	248	4 475	266	14 195	4 514	6
Total Entertainment, etc.	**79**	**12 189**	**460**	**5 952**	**567**	**37 967**	**9 823**	**6**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**18**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**367**	**103**	**. .**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**13**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**2 199**	**. .**	**. .**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**2**	**13**	**. .**	**64**	**55**	**14**	**1**	**. .**
Total	**1 107**	**1 122 047**	**149 018**	**748 548**	**176 308**	**1 369 852**	**190 565**	**16 970**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	*
387	160	160	790	*	..	..	88	2 218	..	72	819
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	*	..	*	*
541	**170**	**170**	**790**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**91**	**2 340**	**..**	**72**	**896**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	25	25	2	..	..	..	18	64	1	..	182
12	**25**	**25**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**18**	**64**	**1**	**..**	**182**
410	275	275	126	4	..	..	93	360	14	66	1 162
172	72	72	..	2	..	..	8	91	73	177	284
*	*	*	*	..	..	..	*	*	*	*	*
..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
146	642	642	888	1	..	..	203	427	..	46	120
4 056	993	993	1 704	30	..	..	1 464	4 190	589	2 835	330
219	217	217	86	6	..	..	35	1 771	27	2	496
594	797	797	..	..	..	..	365	479	280	1 701	304
642	351	351	..	1	..	..	100	4 419	59	666	197
6 276	**3 385**	**3 385**	**2 813**	**43**	**..**	**..**	**2 281**	**11 954**	**1 044**	**5 587**	**2 945**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
398	**281**	**281**	**41**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**29**	**427**	**139**	**155**	**1 922**
52	31	31	..	1	..	..	2	31	66	50	..
178	206	206	72	2	..	..	224	1 914	22	17	342
20	12	12	10	..	..	..	2	22	0	34	53
249	**248**	**248**	**82**	**3**	**..**	**..**	**228**	**1 967**	**88**	**100**	**395**
22	14	14	28	..	..	..	2	40	20	..	93
1 630	272	272	77	..	..	..	46	209	36	336	131
4 087	924	918	45	49	..	..	348	2 094	506	2 501	2 249
325	47	47	5	2	..	..	24	150	17	7	207
147	82	82	8	1	..	..	8	181	5	190	457
2 355	450	450	41	10	..	..	50	432	130	1 107	1 455
1 175	382	379	28	7	..	..	40	352	117	117	2 965
9 740	**2 171**	**2 162**	**232**	**70**	**..**	**..**	**518**	**3 457**	**831**	**4 258**	**7 558**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22 786	119	118	31	3 008	..	..	48	117	..	93	74
428	3	3	135	..	..	..	7	35	9	16	87
10	40	40	2	..	..	..	..	16	..	2	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	28	28	14	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	310
8	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	22
18 468	169	169	..	3	..	..	61	654	10	245	609
1 414	13	13	45	..	..	..	..	90	1	60	207
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	*
61	22	22	5	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	219
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
218	217	217	4	..	..	..	16	119	18	78	747
43 444	**645**	**644**	**267**	**3 011**	**..**	**..**	**135**	**1 057**	**41**	**604**	**2 484**
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	*	*	..	*	*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	19	19	17	..	..	..	15	62	4	36	84
46	**178**	**170**	**44**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**38**	**165**	**4**	**140**	**1 013**
455	238	238	..	..	..	39	143	505	166	2 075	69
314	233	232	26	1	..	..	14	220	9	99	1 087
769	**471**	**470**	**26**	**1**	**..**	**39**	**157**	**726**	**174**	**2 174**	**1 156**
..	**15**	**15**	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**106**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**1**
61 480	**7 590**	**7 571**	**4 299**	**3 132**	**..**	**39**	**3 495**	**22 158**	**2 323**	**13 090**	**18 657**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — HOBART

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	*	..
Agriculture	3 985	715	204	786	3 709	1 560	65	2	..
Forestry and logging	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	*	..
Total Primary Production	**5 070**	**911**	**326**	**938**	**4 717**	**1 704**	**65**	**10**	**..**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	152	33	17	33	135	43	..	..	..
Total Mining	**152**	**33**	**17**	**33**	**135**	**43**	**..**	**..**	**..**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	1 873	796	57	286	2 325	1 459	..	26	15
Transport equipment	1 078	296	32	*	*	*	..	..	..
Textiles	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Clothing and footwear	*	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	8 031	1 187	51	1 663	7 505	5 971	..	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	22 504	8 504	683	3 053	27 272	7 527	–54	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 972	361	65	360	1 907	2 342	1	..	..
Paper, paper products, etc.	5 208	1 682	82	837	5 972	4 008	–3	..	..
All other manufacturing	15 081	1 353	176	1 980	14 278	7 471	..	..	..
Total Manufacturing	**56 303**	**14 353**	**1 169**	**8 448**	**61 039**	**28 683**	**–56**	**26**	**15**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONSTRUCTION	**1 401**	**1 028**	**235**	**408**	**1 785**	**1 003**	**..**	**4**	**..**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	127	76	15	24	164	–485	..	..	..
Road transport	2 102	1 890	592	688	2 712	465	–3	..	..
All other transport, etc.	247	140	98	37	252	28	..	..	..
Total Transport, etc.	**2 476**	**2 106**	**705**	**749**	**3 128**	**9**	**–3**	**..**	**..**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	244	84	21	70	237	98	..	..	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 716	375	319	324	1 449	70	–54	..	..
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	7 916	3 222	488	1 721	8 929	3 271	..	8	2
Department, variety and general stores	734	110	49	118	677	335	..	..	..
Food retailing	1 772	244	1 093	215	708	3 201	5	..	..
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	2 094	858	223	456	2 273	2 314	..	..	..
All other trade	4 062	816	431	1 036	3 411	1 954	10	..	..
Total Wholesale, etc.	**18 541**	**5 708**	**2 625**	**3 940**	**17 684**	**11 243**	**–39**	**8**	**2**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	5 367	2 319	676	1 375	5 635	904	25	..	..
Investment companies	205	22	60	22	144	–185	83	330	7
Other investment, etc.	272	37	11	37	260	343	10	..	..
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	74	7	1	16	64	32	..	..	..
Real estate agents	6	..	1	1	5	149	..	56	111
Holding companies	3 353	2 078	1 457	560	3 414	–689	14	4	..
Real estate operators, etc.	1 144	272	64	91	1 262	–4	53	3	27
Architectural services	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	47	16	5	11	47	17	..	..	..
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	..	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Other business services	551	270	168	155	498	283	–3	7	..
Total Finance, etc.	**11 084**	**5 068**	**2 451**	**2 282**	**11 419**	**868**	**224**	**400**	**146**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	54	15	3	15	50	25	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	**407**	**181**	**19**	**67**	**503**	**347**	**..**	**..**	**..**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	4 078	856	999	805	3 131	2 560	1	..	..
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	1 410	712	101	221	1 800	308	..	..	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**5 488**	**1 568**	**1 100**	**1 026**	**4 931**	**2 868**	**1**	**..**	**..**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	..	..	..	..	..	..	**352**	..	..
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	..	..	..	..	..	**2 129**	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	..	**2**	..	..	**2**	**–3**	..	**11**	..
Total	**100 922**	**30 960**	**8 647**	**17 891**	**105 343**	**48 894**	**543**	**458**	**164**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
92	211	50	1 245	50	..	8	..	..	23	550	4
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
178	**218**	**50**	**1 445**	**50**	**..**	**8**	**..**	**..**	**23**	**642**	**4**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
..	**..**	**..**	**41**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**19**	**..**
70	148	1	1 252	1	..	..	..	..	..	576	15
*	*		*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	*
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	3	*	..
..	31	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
4	183	572	5 842	572	..	..	..	..	263	2 424	..
464	1 440	370	8 491	370	..	..	..	..	170	3 736	1
84	275	17	2 994	13	..	..	..	..	6	1 372	6
65	596	300	4 562	300	..	..	..	..	138	1 961	2
24	192	..	7 688	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 536	15
750	**3 230**	**1 268**	**31 402**	**1 264**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**581**	**13 864**	**68**
..	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**
153	**144**	**10**	**1 240**	**10**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5**	**566**	**52**
2	60	..	657	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	..
25	53	2	464	2	..	..	..	..	1	213	..
6	39	1	69	1	..	..	..	..	..	31	..
33	**153**	**3**	**1 190**	**3**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**546**	**..**
6	21	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	1
18	1 062	52	1 070	52	..	..	..	..	24	468	1
324	1 348	704	6 186	704	..	..	..	..	324	2 522	7
22	4	..	386	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	..
218	368	..	3 669	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 688	..
413	403	85	2 604	85	..	..	..	..	39	1 159	59
221	220	44	2 343	43	..	..	..	..	20	1 056	3
1 223	**3 427**	**885**	**16 351**	**884**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**407**	**7 112**	**71**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
417	31 445	5	1 213	5	25	..	..	..	5	553	347
118	1 066	852	1 530	571	..	..	14	..	263	441	..
21	68	2	441	2	1	..	..	..	1	202	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	4	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
3	19	..	186	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..
3 474	14 950	15 001	16 512	14 447	..	..	..	..	6 646	950	13
2 841	195	56	799	55	..	..	14	..	25	342	3
*	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
2	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
196	49	54	423	53	..	..	..	..	24	170	18
7 079	**47 797**	**15 971**	**21 197**	**15 134**	**26**	**..**	**27**	**..**	**6 964**	**2 786**	**382**
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	35	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	7
20	**76**	**..**	**379**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**174**	**7**
66	220	884	3 687	884	..	..	..	..	407	1 289	..
117	213	4	615	4	..	..	..	..	2	280	294
183	**433**	**888**	**4 302**	**888**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**408**	**1 569**	**294**
..	..	..	**352**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**162**	..
..	..	..	**2 138**	..	..	..	..	**668**	**668**	**417**	..
..	..	..	**8**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**4**	..
9 619	**55 477**	**19 074**	**80 044**	**18 232**	**26**	**8**	**27**	**668**	**9 057**	**27 860**	**876**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — NORTHERN TERRITORY

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	4	1 387	190	497	346	2 110	525	75
Agriculture	6	1 000	402	181	437	1 772	330	23
Forestry and logging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**10**	**2 387**	**592**	**678**	**783**	**3 882**	**855**	**99**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..
Total Mining	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	11	3 979	231	1 885	211	4 009	970	224
Transport equipment	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Textiles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Clothing and footwear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	5	5 557	220	2 033	317	5 592	1 464	78
Wood, wood products and furniture	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Paper, paper products, etc.	4	554	13	172	23	48 136	2 579	3
All other manufacturing	8	10 158	360	4 521	462	10 422	1 484	176
Total Manufacturing	**33**	**22 784**	**916**	**10 320**	**1 164**	**70 998**	**6 978**	**542**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONSTRUCTION	**56**	**40**	**29**	**5**	**7**	**40 292**	**4 202**	**6 931**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Road transport	12	..	..	..	..	8 099	1 816	871
All other transport, etc.	6	18	1	21	5	7 671	1 737	9
Total Transport, etc.	**18**	**18**	**1**	**21**	**5**	**15 770**	**3 554**	**880**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	33	41 021	2 937	32 657	4 251	41 383	2 415	782
Department, variety and general stores	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Food retailing	10	14 389	601	10 010	687	14 537	1 477	343
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	39	33 423	2 774	27 343	5 211	37 438	4 051	333
All other trade	53	43 067	3 526	33 640	5 283	44 505	4 629	562
Total Wholesale, etc.	**139**	**140 124**	**10 072**	**110 393**	**15 745**	**146 337**	**13 338**	**2 228**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	3	..	..	..	..	1 554	272	..
Investment companies	40	3	..	..	..	784	23	..
Other investment, etc.	5	9	10	4	9	38	8	..
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real estate agents	7	158	147	187	216	2 048	565	54
Holding companies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real estate operators, etc.	71	40	8	..	..	4 491	610	65
Architectural services	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	4	..	1	..	..	1 714	335	753
Legal services	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
Accounting and auditing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other business services	24	447	44	188	63	2 147	937	77
Total Finance, etc.	**158**	**657**	**210**	**379**	**288**	**14 724**	**3 394**	**968**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	10	94	10	47	6	4 867	1 524	7
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	16	10 228	314	6 315	343	13 044	2 792	91
Total Entertainment, etc.	**26**	**10 322**	**324**	**6 362**	**349**	**17 912**	**4 316**	**98**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**13**	..	..	..	..	**322**	**94**	..
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**5**	..	..	..	..	**8**	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	**459**	**177 999**	**12 177**	**128 280**	**18 406**	**311 930**	**37 159**	**11 747**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
69	..	..	6	..	..	..	39	117	..	28	213
116	4	3	..	2	..	..	3	178	..	..	119
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
185	**4**	**3**	**6**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**42**	**296**	**..**	**28**	**332**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..
57	18	18	3	..	..	..	6	38	6	36	250
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*	*	*
*	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
69	27	27	..	..	..	..	16	143	1	56	164
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
16	35	35	..	..	..	..	21	60	8	26	71
108	11	11	111	..	..	..	49	887	52	108	33
273	**117**	**117**	**115**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**106**	**1 141**	**87**	**236**	**568**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
175	**232**	**232**	**19**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**179**	**844**	**14**	**94**	**1 571**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	39	39	14	..	..	..	90	950	14	330	140
465	12	11	..	..	..	..	99	201	2	150	119
520	**51**	**50**	**14**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**189**	**1 151**	**16**	**480**	**259**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
398	126	108	46	..	..	..	43	195	55	196	870
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	*
22	31	31	65	..	..	..	3	47	4	27	277
657	144	135	18	3	..	..	10	148	50	162	996
307	198	189	60	..	..	..	23	353	77	244	1 333
1 415	**685**	**651**	**189**	**3**	**..**	**..**	**81**	**777**	**187**	**629**	**3 603**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
397	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	12	3	31	..
318	..	..	7	..	..	..	3	7	..	6	18
..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	30	30	41	..	..	..	1	30	..	54	200
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
962	39	39	72	..	..	..	6	261	4	178	275
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
7	72	72	..	..	..	..	1	2	67	161	71
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	67	64	2	..	..	..	24	15	2	3	458
1 853	**281**	**271**	**125**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**36**	**331**	**76**	**434**	**1 263**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
95	37	37	11	..	..	..	79	159	21	28	164
310	106	106	1	..	..	..	18	340	7	141	339
405	**143**	**143**	**12**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**97**	**500**	**28**	**169**	**503**
18	**20**	**19**	**4**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**123**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 843	**1 533**	**1 484**	**485**	**6**	**..**	**..**	**754**	**5 592**	**408**	**2 069**	**8 241**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — NORTHERN TERRITORY

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	521	571	391	105	595	279	..	..	..
Agriculture	668	84	..	123	630	–81	..	..	..
Forestry and logging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**1 189**	**655**	**391**	**228**	**1 226**	**198**	..	..	..
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Total Mining	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	254	104	27	54	277	172	..	..	..
Transport equipment	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Textiles	*	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Clothing and footwear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	676	103	13	94	672	520	..	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Paper, paper products, etc.	717	119	26	138	672	530	..	..	..
All other manufacturing	1 157	411	177	168	1 223	503	..	..	166
Total Manufacturing	**2 843**	**763**	**243**	**478**	**2 885**	**1 746**	..	..	**166**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONSTRUCTION	**1 622**	**840**	**336**	**458**	**1 667**	**2 098**	**1**	**3**	**–12**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Road transport	1 562	778	226	521	1 594	665	..	..	..
All other transport, etc.	3 439	317	3 056	130	571	1 135	..	..	..
Total Transport, etc.	**5 001**	**1 096**	**3 282**	**651**	**2 165**	**1 800**	..	..	..
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	*	*	..	*	*	*	*	..	..
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	1 274	402	17	211	1 449	967	223	..	..
Department, variety and general stores	*	15	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Food retailing	304	93	15	48	333	229	..	..	..
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	432	482	194	117	603	485	23	..	..
All other trade	741	379	58	164	899	1 289	5	..	..
Total Wholesale, etc.	**2 880**	**1 382**	**284**	**560**	**3 418**	**3 047**	**252**	..	..
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	112	26	..	22	116	–957	..	..	..
Investment companies	57	74	26	7	98	..	7	1	18
Other investment, etc.	19	..	15	4	..	8	..	..	4
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real estate agents	121	75	8	13	176	177	..	..	576
Holding companies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real estate operators, etc.	792	196	111	125	752	–161	25	103	15
Architectural services	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	73	35	6	16	87	28	..	..	..
Legal services	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other business services	184	159	32	49	263	107	–10	..	..
Total Finance, etc.	**1 400**	**588**	**197**	**245**	**1 546**	**–713**	**22**	**104**	**614**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other health services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	587	299	19	134	733	114	4	259	..
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	770	231	4	120	877	437	..	..	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**1 357**	**530**	**23**	**253**	**1 611**	**551**	**4**	**259**	..
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**89**	**2**	..	**7**	**84**	..	**278**	..	..
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	**17 068**	**6 016**	**4 757**	**3 038**	**15 290**	**8 885**	**556**	**366**	**768**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
..	74	..	347	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..
..	134	8	62	8	..	219	..	..	4	25	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	**208**	**8**	**409**	**8**	**..**	**219**	**..**	**..**	**4**	**184**	**..**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	..	..	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	1
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	4	..	589	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	..
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*
8	1	..	539	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	2
24	71	..	652	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
48	**90**	**..**	**2 000**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**920**	**4**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
195	**130**	**..**	**2 302**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 059**	**15**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	8	..	710	..	..	..	..	..	..	327	..
1	..	..	1 136	..	..	..	..	..	..	522	..
53	**8**	**..**	**1 846**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**849**	**..**
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
56	174	..	1 374	..	..	..	..	..	..	632	..
*	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
9	16	4	217	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	98
200	36	6	724	5	..	..	..	..	2	331	2
98	47	1	1 414	..	..	..	..	..	..	650	..
396	**308**	**11**	**3 875**	**9**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4**	**1 779**	**3**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1 351	..	368	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	..
54	701	475	834	466	..	..	..	..	214	169	..
4	1	1	21	1	..	..	..	..	1	9	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
102	28	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 973	228	36	1 173	12	..	..	..	..	6	534	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
1	5	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	3
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
79	69	59	300	59	..	..	..	..	27	111	..
4 212	**2 386**	**572**	**3 055**	**538**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**248**	**1 158**	**3**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	44	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..	375	122
43	79	13	569	..	..	..	..	..	..	262	12
48	**124**	**13**	**1 385**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**637**	**134**
..	..	..	**274**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**126**	..
..	..	..	**8**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**3**	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 953	**3 272**	**603**	**15 331**	**555**	**..**	**219**	**..**	**..**	**255**	**6 796**	**159**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — CANBERRA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Forestry and logging	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
Total Primary Production	**46**	**5 916**	**928**	**566**	**1 132**	**7 353**	**1 582**	**705**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total Mining	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	23	18 152	903	9 702	1 282	18 356	2 939	2 140
Transport equipment	3	2 290	135	1 824	175	3 100	421	..
Textiles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clothing and footwear	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	8	29 688	1 554	20 852	2 137	31 046	4 785	103
Wood, wood products and furniture	17	14 615	1 288	8 426	1 115	14 678	2 572	204
Paper, paper products, etc.	10	2 844	125	775	98	3 526	1 047	390
All other manufacturing	10	7 222	430	4 666	497	7 531	867	202
Total Manufacturing	**74**	**75 699**	**4 495**	**46 502**	**5 372**	**79 208**	**12 783**	**3 040**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONSTRUCTION	**135**	**17 055**	**1 620**	**9 417**	**2 664**	**68 202**	**11 260**	**13 224**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Road transport	19	138	80	44	58	6 280	1 758	768
All other transport, etc.	4	..	..	..	..	371	123	43
Total Transport, etc.	**23**	**138**	**80**	**44**	**58**	**6 651**	**1 881**	**811**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	8	13 590	412	11 829	516	15 607	1 097	291
Farm properties and produce dealers	11	14 488	485	12 915	330	15 604	681	44
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	78	79 771	4 687	62 495	10 305	156 662	7 104	1 092
Department, variety and general stores	5	147 052	21 951	121 121	26 512	150 170	16 989	25
Food retailing	22	17 985	778	15 445	939	18 641	1 352	3
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	84	154 672	9 614	129 916	12 311	157 683	12 120	589
All other trade	102	56 719	6 859	40 223	6 975	57 531	7 264	881
Total Wholesale, etc.	**310**	**484 277**	**44 786**	**393 944**	**57 888**	**571 898**	**46 608**	**2 925**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	23	5	..	5	1	25 936	1 928	..
Investment companies	395	540	130	431	140	147 503	2 619	16
Other investment, etc.	66	..	..	33	33	4 559	858	2
Life assurance	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..
Other insurance	9	..	..	..	..	716	349	3
Real estate agents	35	11	..	6	..	4 794	6 514	40
Holding companies	21	..	..	..	..	465	9	..
Real estate operators, etc.	329	7 081	1 341	5 304	1 207	18 253	1 152	45
Architectural services	16	49	..	41	25	3 616	1 299	758
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	8	..	..	..	..	1 308	809	8
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
Other business services	135	1 584	29	177	13	12 382	10 581	1 031
Total Finance, etc.	**1 040**	**9 271**	**1 500**	**5 997**	**1 419**	**220 069**	**26 304**	**2 107**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..
Dental practice	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..
Other health services	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	8	..	..	..	..	354	300	..
Total Health, etc.	**12**	..	..	..	..	**37 791**	**5 079**	..
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	10	442	17	149	22	7 204	2 341	31
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	62	13 025	515	5 884	623	25 021	6 763	583
Total Entertainment, etc.	**72**	**13 467**	**532**	**6 033**	**645**	**32 224**	**9 104**	**614**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**19**	..	..	..	..	**211**	**635**	..
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total	**1 736**	**606 797**	**53 967**	**462 682**	**69 195**	**1 024 688**	**115 486**	**23 560**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	*	*	..	*	*
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	*	*
500	**81**	**60**	**130**	**7**	**..**	**..**	**52**	**385**	**..**	**39**	**905**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	..	..	*	..	..	..	*	*	*	..	*
*	..	..	*	..	..	..	*	*	*	..	*
162	99	99	108	..	..	..	95	72	44	277	684
14	17	17	..	..	..	..	8	29	3	70	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	*	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..
270	79	74	1 062	..	..	..	21	394	80	3	113
148	86	86	8	..	..	308	27	180	31	42	355
43	37	37	23	..	..	..	31	96	7	..	205
104	53	47	5	..	..	..	63	176	23	84	341
743	**370**	**359**	**1 206**	**..**	**..**	**308**	**247**	**964**	**188**	**502**	**1 797**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
535	**407**	**389**	**224**	**5**	**..**	**..**	**234**	**828**	**16**	**155**	**3 462**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
81	66	57	2	..	..	..	20	317	2	23	367
3	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	23	..	..	46
84	**66**	**57**	**10**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**26**	**340**	**2**	**23**	**412**
139	34	34	56	..	..	..	47	226	48	16	351
66	43	41	11	..	..	..	11	37	5	45	287
28 097	391	366	102	4	..	..	69	1 117	188	2 501	1 599
672	691	691	7	..	..	..	84	240	49	1 372	165
142	37	37	31	1	..	..	8	64	1	6	569
1 686	326	307	148	1	..	..	76	894	89	174	2 092
428	357	336	102	2	..	..	26	197	147	321	2 926
31 229	**1 880**	**1 813**	**456**	**7**	**..**	**..**	**320**	**2 775**	**526**	**4 435**	**7 988**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 007	15	15	2	..	..	..	118	10	15	1	65
86 380	1 132	1 128	215	3	..	1	1 280	74	..	194	598
2 335	15	15	45	1	..	..	3	18	..	376	106
..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	10	10	4	..	..	..	1	4	..	8	217
105	83	67	17	..	..	..	1	30	..	181	779
11 852	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
3 388	72	70	211	2	..	..	231	407	142	659	832
80	59	54	13	..	..	..	3	15	1	26	378
4	34	34	44	..	..	..	..	11	31	100	161
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
321	295	281	66	1	..	..	4	201	3	76	1 949
124 491	**1 740**	**1 699**	**619**	**7**	**..**	**1**	**1 641**	**771**	**195**	**1 679**	**5 197**
..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	*	*	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	21
2	**13**	**2**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**54**	**4**	**110**	**8**	**90**
222	36	36	8	41	..	..	8	100	25	48	118
928	273	261	40	33	..	..	28	661	2	54	1 514
1 150	**309**	**297**	**48**	**74**	**..**	**..**	**36**	**761**	**27**	**102**	**1 632**
2	**5**	**5**	**20**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**148**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
158 742	**4 871**	**4 681**	**2 739**	**102**	**..**	**309**	**2 628**	**6 898**	**1 067**	**6 944**	**21 751**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — CANBERRA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	*
Forestry and logging	*	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**1 810**	**494**	**57**	**375**	**1 872**	**384**	**32**	**..**	**271**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction materials, etc.	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Total Mining	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	802	369	56	132	983	756	..	..	..
Transport equipment	72	15	18	9	61	57	–333		
Textiles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clothing and footwear	*	..	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Food, beverages and tobacco	3 149	281	59	323	3 048	933	..	5	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	518	277	229	101	465	827	32	..	..
Paper, paper products, etc.	194	206	13	45	342	251	2	..	..
All other manufacturing	594	405	5	157	836	142	11	..	..
Total Manufacturing	**5 381**	**1 571**	**386**	**776**	**5 790**	**2 976**	**–288**	**5**	**..**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONSTRUCTION	**2 509**	**1 257**	**182**	**651**	**2 933**	**2 333**	**54**	**..**	**7**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Road transport	1 452	148	184	366	1 051	136	31	..	..
All other transport, etc.	28	34	2	8	52	7	..	..	..
Total Transport, etc.	**1 480**	**182**	**186**	**374**	**1 103**	**143**	**31**	**..**	**..**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	908	87	180	231	585	379	–12	..	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	224	71	15	50	230	72	..	..	..
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	53 641	195 338	258	36 936	211 785	2 898	10	..	..
Department, variety and general stores	5 566	1 713	127	916	6 236	232	7	..	..
Food retailing	419	77	21	69	406	94	31	2	..
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	1 625	623	95	319	1 834	3 138	29	14	..
All other trade	1 452	691	131	327	1 685	1 325	30	..	1
Total Wholesale, etc.	**63 835**	**198 601**	**827**	**38 848**	**222 761**	**8 138**	**94**	**16**	**1**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other finance	2 761	487	107	446	2 694	1 994	..	..	–10
Investment companies	8 905	633	135	1 717	7 686	6 348	268	1 093	1 115
Other investment, etc.	169	81	8	34	208	103	..	..	366
Life assurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other insurance	47	55	17	12	73	37	..	..	..
Real estate agents	167	74	14	31	196	131	..	–5	..
Holding companies	42	2	12	2	30	2	140	..	..
Real estate operators, etc.	3 043	757	128	334	3 338	–70	129	7	4
Architectural services	143	64	26	24	156	174	17	2	..
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	68	33	6	13	82	100	..	..	..
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other business services	908	356	119	181	964	522	21	..	–4
Total Finance, etc.	**16 253**	**2 542**	**593**	**2 795**	**15 427**	**9 343**	**575**	**1 095**	**1 472**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	..	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Other health services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other community services	14	1	..	2	13	19	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	**1 184**	**504**	**62**	**268**	**1 358**	**3 329**	**..**	**..**	**..**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	1 080	103	15	195	972	795			
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	3 266	1 066	217	613	3 502	1 429	..	..	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**4 345**	**1 168**	**232**	**808**	**4 473**	**2 225**	**..**	**..**	**..**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	..	..	..	..	..	..	**201**	**3**	..
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	*	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Total	**96 944**	**206 344**	**2 505**	**44 932**	**255 851**	**28 906**	**699**	**1 120**	**1 751**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	*	*	*	*	..	*	*	..	51	*	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
50	**297**	**111**	**916**	**110**	..	**119**	**24**	..	**51**	**371**	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
1	11	..	660	..	..	..	..	..	..	304	3
6	8	..	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	2	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
62	222	..	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..
1	14	..	847	..	..	..	..	..	..	390	1
8	5	..	243	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..
4	8	..	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..
81	**270**	**1**	**2 144**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**986**	**5**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
442	**513**	**4**	**3 003**	**3**	..	..	..	..	**2**	**1 380**	**6**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	76	15	256	15	..	..	..	..	7	111	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	**77**	**15**	**257**	**15**	..	..	..	..	**7**	**111**	..
..	47	..	332	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	..
82	184	16	333	16	..	..	..	..	7	146	
74	530	346	3 426	345	..	..	..	..	159	1 417	..
116	402	..	681	..	..	..	..	..	..	313	..
157	47	..	259	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	..
140	295	20	3 431	20	..	..	..	..	9	1 569	2
120	133	20	1 507	20	..	..	..	..	9	684	..
688	**1 638**	**401**	**9 968**	**401**	..	..	..	..	**184**	**4 400**	**2**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 122	22 038	2	2 452	2	..	..	..	..	1	1 127	61
5 303	134 667	22 001	36 707	21 805	17	18	..	..	10 032	6 852	56
86	2 473	183	717	183	2	..	..	..	84	246	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	33	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..
94	15	2	223	2	..	..	..	..	1	102	..
42	12 436	10 792	11 481	10 792	..	..	..	..	4 965	317	..
9 171	1 274	345	2 952	329	1	..	..	..	152	1 206	..
13	22	3	197	3	..	..	..	..	1	90	..
19	118	15	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	733
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
189	161	34	716	33	..	..	..	..	15	314	..
16 082	**173 236**	**33 377**	**55 606**	**33 149**	**20**	**18**	..	..	**15 251**	**10 327**	**849**
..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
..	**201**	..	**3 529**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**1 624**	..
178	139	43	1 120	42	..	..	..	..	20	496	..
145	507	..	2 000	..	..	..	..	..	..	919	4 035
323	**647**	**43**	**3 119**	**43**	..	..	..	..	**20**	**1 415**	**4 035**
..	**2**	..	**182**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**84**	**1**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
17 773	**176 884**	**33 951**	**78 809**	**33 722**	**22**	**137**	**24**	..	**15 515**	**20 736**	**4 897**

PRIVATE TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	64	22 489	3 670	3 103	435	25 425	7 215	2 205
Agriculture	1 505	338 066	47 977	86 371	49 798	410 021	73 246	11 855
Forestry and logging	39	9 152	94	1 808	76	18 635	2 615	1 957
Total Primary Production	**1 608**	**369 707**	**51 741**	**91 282**	**50 310**	**454 080**	**83 077**	**16 017**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	86	43 781	2 643	2 227	3 944	67 898	13 002	6 132
Construction materials, etc.	97	69 187	3 956	7 248	3 774	102 803	17 408	5 979
Total Mining	**183**	**112 967**	**6 599**	**9 475**	**7 718**	**170 702**	**30 410**	**12 111**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	3 516	3 671 540	442 630	1 785 584	504 659	4 174 849	985 136	114 885
Transport equipment	285	422 535	65 239	256 662	82 461	446 200	96 431	9 682
Textiles	195	509 925	75 204	288 690	82 502	538 530	104 665	7 351
Clothing and footwear	552	1 026 946	149 764	475 712	165 323	1 056 410	274 327	69 810
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	269	558 351	67 437	304 797	73 508	574 021	92 167	5 577
Food, beverages and tobacco	534	1 528 181	173 407	932 769	175 739	1 597 279	211 669	11 497
Wood, wood products and furniture	813	882 803	103 185	437 784	115 032	909 538	217 656	25 229
Paper, paper products, etc.	1 002	975 031	102 205	444 346	96 781	1 227 465	313 417	21 739
All other manufacturing	1 217	1 300 422	150 388	658 617	176 946	1 357 943	296 250	23 711
Total Manufacturing	**8 383**	**10 875 734**	**1 329 459**	**5 584 961**	**1 472 952**	**11 882 235**	**2 591 718**	**289 480**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**11**	**1 987**	**44**	**1 743**	**150**	**5 581**	**1 053**	**101**
CONSTRUCTION	**4 991**	**187 137**	**51 307**	**122 114**	**53 321**	**4 586 159**	**787 099**	**633 608**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	99	11 251	552	7 597	605	108 231	40 497	1 885
Road transport	1 425	27 683	1 684	21 551	1 888	789 247	193 382	150 783
All other transport, etc.	488	5 062	508	2 165	514	252 087	83 121	9 395
Total Transport, etc.	**2 012**	**43 996**	**2 743**	**31 313**	**3 067**	**1 149 564**	**317 000**	**162 063**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	107	282 675	4 184	260 710	6 077	298 565	14 046	1 951
Farm properties and produce dealers	378	1 197 616	97 075	1 010 645	97 027	1 244 361	63 429	2 186
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	6 011	9 849 131	1 069 890	7 542 352	1 240 119	10 176 926	868 324	52 517
Department, variety and general stores	116	225 383	32 692	171 834	35 265	228 131	29 403	570
Food retailing	881	1 333 250	59 263	1 091 219	54 727	1 356 951	117 690	3 501
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	3 197	5 504 954	428 441	4 706 771	515 562	5 943 145	462 793	22 031
All other trade	3 850	3 415 574	436 826	2 426 951	490 307	3 560 388	469 629	25 960
Total Wholesale, etc.	**14 540**	**21 808 583**	**2 128 372**	**17 210 481**	**2 439 085**	**22 808 467**	**2 025 314**	**108 715**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other finance	619	125 918	12 419	82 500	14 032	271 416	8 519	567
Investment companies	9 294	9 129	11 655	4 620	11 190	4 061 506	23 441	416
Other investment, etc.	1 581	67 803	27 439	56 842	26 080	115 048	14 616	217
Life assurance	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other insurance	562	187	474	526	918	161 207	49 100	3 169
Real estate agents	983	11 971	7 468	6 521	6 520	195 249	89 055	1 966
Holding companies	589	17 684	2 906	11 607	3 308	34 212	24 071	92
Real estate operators, etc.	9 945	289 033	170 423	166 397	188 221	766 854	48 385	19 048
Architectural services	662	560	115	186	150	170 723	46 304	22 255
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	718	9 805	912	2 685	1 500	320 297	127 185	36 518
Legal services	29	36	21	. .	. .	7 710	4 352	58
Accounting and auditing	232	12	19	2	8	41 961	20 750	1 573
Other business services	5 027	28 575	4 459	19 128	5 085	1 222 266	435 082	56 572
Total Finance, etc.	**30 241**	**560 712**	**238 310**	**351 014**	**257 011**	**7 368 450**	**890 861**	**142 450**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	525	1 409	91	292	29	71 371	29 579	767
Dental practice	29	551	18	156	33	3 353	1 383	12
Hospitals and nursing homes	180	137	36	671	219	136 683	80 812	511
Other health services	261	21 833	1 885	8 184	1 358	57 998	25 231	655
Veterinary services	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	2 865	1 003	1
Other community services	256	1 847	413	1 476	524	93 946	43 009	3 263
Total Health, etc.	**1 271**	**25 777**	**2 443**	**10 780**	**2 163**	**366 215**	**181 017**	**5 208**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	767	40 870	3 254	11 298	3 446	378 271	77 941	7 173
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	1 820	860 507	30 993	443 779	33 426	1 251 212	288 749	12 817
Total Entertainment, etc.	**2 587**	**901 377**	**34 247**	**455 077**	**36 872**	**1 629 483**	**366 690**	**19 990**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**1 699**	**. .**	**320**	**42**	**766**	**45 849**	**6 940**	**267**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**48**	**4 837**	**524**	**2 774**	**985**	**7 470**	**1 818**	**463**
Total	**67 574**	**34 892 815**	**3 846 111**	**23 871 055**	**4 324 399**	**50 474 255**	**7 282 997**	**1 390 474**

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
686	259	242	271	1	. .	. .	175	2 432	. .	144	1 451
13 269	4 155	3 734	4 028	2 108	. .	1	3 269	18 049	200	1 695	26 152
173	199	166	109	1	. .	. .	238	883	. .	50	916
14 128	**4 612**	**4 142**	**4 408**	**2 110**	**. .**	**1**	**3 682**	**21 364**	**200**	**1 889**	**28 519**
1 789	606	606	183	4	6	133	1 523	4 020	53	1 191	1 622
1 764	721	640	796	251	. .	. .	1 524	7 630	86	1 922	2 373
3 553	**1 327**	**1 246**	**979**	**255**	**6**	**133**	**3 047**	**11 650**	**139**	**3 113**	**3 994**
48 490	37 789	36 351	9 885	1 441	. .	945	12 503	45 430	5 799	20 934	138 568
4 318	3 134	3 051	235	101	. .	. .	1 511	5 546	555	1 284	9 724
8 346	3 472	3 390	739	389	. .	. .	1 531	6 339	1 758	986	7 452
14 128	5 573	5 369	1 610	288	. .	14	1 413	7 091	1 305	3 010	19 565
6 331	4 850	4 818	504	312	. .	. .	1 407	5 896	809	3 122	12 499
34 094	6 791	6 625	2 423	899	. .	5 194	4 992	24 254	1 400	7 854	19 379
10 230	6 527	6 259	1 438	341	. .	308	2 641	12 669	2 072	4 528	27 832
16 815	11 051	10 873	1 934	475	. .	. .	6 109	15 394	5 971	9 600	39 186
18 148	11 646	11 299	2 331	507	. .	. .	6 170	24 790	2 651	9 425	44 896
160 900	**90 834**	**88 035**	**21 097**	**4 753**	**. .**	**6 461**	**38 277**	**147 409**	**22 319**	**60 743**	**319 103**
184	**134**	**134**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**54**	**69**	**11**	**. .**	**452**
44 161	**25 955**	**24 336**	**9 943**	**1 021**	**8**	**1 496**	**14 072**	**54 205**	**2 774**	**24 318**	**148 961**
1 187	944	942	349	26	. .	. .	331	5 834	273	790	2 108
10 620	5 633	5 290	2 226	246	. .	. .	7 542	39 477	741	6 211	33 255
4 411	2 908	2 812	1 041	149	. .	. .	915	5 780	433	3 073	11 489
16 218	**9 485**	**9 044**	**3 616**	**421**	**. .**	**. .**	**8 788**	**51 091**	**1 446**	**10 074**	**46 852**
649	1 008	981	119	22	. .	. .	446	1 404	370	502	3 838
15 098	3 304	3 186	338	285	. .	. .	1 362	5 183	1 048	2 258	14 485
100 005	40 583	38 680	10 330	3 073	4	4 506	7 579	32 736	18 808	46 459	191 744
2 665	1 263	1 208	109	71	. .	. .	102	1 122	371	245	5 358
6 840	3 482	3 128	1 045	138	. .	. .	1 060	5 277	149	3 026	24 132
70 166	19 784	18 773	5 209	917	. .	4 332	2 099	20 835	3 488	17 027	93 549
40 639	21 113	19 917	4 291	681	. .	1 569	3 065	12 762	3 836	29 517	115 786
236 062	**90 537**	**85 873**	**21 441**	**5 187**	**4**	**10 408**	**15 713**	**79 319**	**28 070**	**99 033**	**448 893**
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
75 214	637	607	645	148	. .	. .	166	312	1 290	4 417	4 437
189 499	1 747	1 509	7 088	603	7	82	342	2 240	95	3 572	18 308
8 094	1 149	1 020	1 209	59	. .	. .	70	316	72	1 127	7 754
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1 803	2 855	2 669	1 003	139	. .	472	294	759	360	3 712	15 849
7 115	4 136	3 792	1 372	266	. .	. .	285	1 492	129	3 533	26 242
44 283	1 741	1 595	554	357	. .	. .	187	836	41	1 941	7 819
163 127	3 207	2 811	10 135	522	71	49	1 065	18 576	1 031	16 456	31 685
4 415	3 575	3 121	497	217	. .	4	126	590	546	4 181	21 970
4 081	6 915	6 589	565	152	. .	. .	732	1 666	1 314	14 594	31 636
133	240	233	9	2	. .	. .	6	20	. .	84	1 363
1 194	1 945	1 831	252	43	. .	. .	49	312	112	1 878	9 562
28 172	24 719	23 123	5 683	535	. .	4	3 926	14 960	5 118	31 532	111 774
527 130	**52 866**	**48 901**	**29 013**	**3 044**	**79**	**611**	**7 249**	**42 080**	**10 108**	**87 025**	**288 399**
924	4 144	3 716	585	111	. .	. .	265	652	37	7 804	21 381
142	85	59	12	1	. .	. .	6	25	. .	4	639
4 897	1 610	1 431	341	49	. .	. .	144	2 320	138	1 611	5 769
1 176	1 445	1 369	188	64	. .	. .	98	339	41	1 162	8 254
67	105	102	2	1	. .	. .	7	32	1	2	583
1 652	978	949	163	19	. .	. .	782	1 568	80	1 690	5 360
8 858	**8 367**	**7 625**	**1 291**	**245**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 302**	**4 936**	**298**	**12 273**	**41 986**
7 606	2 714	2 556	2 012	227	. .	39	1 421	5 488	563	3 357	14 435
33 690	7 495	7 025	2 852	395	7	. .	2 029	22 863	589	17 119	59 310
41 246	**10 209**	**9 581**	**4 864**	**622**	**7**	**39**	**3 450**	**28 351**	**1 152**	**20 476**	**73 745**
1 670	**551**	**480**	**2 746**	**40**	**. .**	**. .**	**631**	**60**	**15**	**236**	**4 925**
209	**130**	**129**	**8**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**15**	**160**	**16**	**2**	**324**
1 054 319	**295 005**	**279 526**	**99 406**	**17 699**	**104**	**19 149**	**96 279**	**440 695**	**66 547**	**319 182**	**1 406 152**

PRIVATE TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	7 175	1 740	628	1 032	7 255	2 350	19	8	5
Agriculture	86 972	29 701	6 944	16 464	93 265	28 034	1 995	820	265
Forestry and logging	2 116	803	106	599	2 214	704	44	11	. .
Total Primary Production	**96 262**	**32 244**	**7 678**	**18 095**	**102 734**	**31 088**	**2 057**	**839**	**270**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	6 736	4 328	1 215	1 510	8 340	2 743	2 209	. .	–17
Construction materials, etc.	16 220	6 859	1 797	4 092	17 190	9 992	. .	. .	–2
Total Mining	**22 956**	**11 188**	**3 012**	**5 602**	**25 530**	**12 735**	**2 209**	**. .**	**–19**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	221 134	88 867	13 625	42 196	254 181	235 253	1 390	640	–109
Transport equipment	22 915	10 125	888	4 909	27 243	25 497	–299	. .	. .
Textiles	30 502	12 623	1 997	5 821	35 306	22 526	44	. .	110
Clothing and footwear	34 977	12 021	5 200	6 099	35 699	39 790	316	26	–21
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	30 079	11 544	4 307	5 652	31 664	40 524	1	11	72
Food, beverages and tobacco	114 962	37 168	5 025	18 450	128 655	46 419	258	–1	4 521
Wood, wood products and furniture	48 427	19 415	3 379	9 622	54 841	48 617	162	131	195
Paper, paper products, etc.	101 285	37 179	17 259	17 233	103 972	61 071	3 152	12	4
All other manufacturing	95 254	38 480	6 141	18 621	108 972	79 492	–19	257	144
Total Manufacturing	**699 534**	**267 423**	**57 821**	**128 604**	**780 532**	**599 188**	**5 007**	**1 075**	**4 915**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**485**	**341**	**3**	**104**	**719**	**174**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
CONSTRUCTION	**159 090**	**93 777**	**15 917**	**42 723**	**194 227**	**145 155**	**3 140**	**634**	**1 094**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	15 414	3 240	2 346	1 885	14 423	4 796	761	. .	15
Road transport	92 264	53 482	14 321	27 369	104 056	37 262	313	66	17
All other transport, etc.	20 353	13 014	1 784	4 665	26 918	11 477	316	126	–29
Total Transport, etc.	**128 031**	**69 736**	**18 451**	**33 919**	**145 397**	**53 535**	**1 390**	**192**	**3**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	4 480	2 474	685	1 305	4 964	3 195	–36	32	–34
Farm properties and produce dealers	22 160	11 498	1 904	4 621	27 133	19 784	–87	11	57
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	162 097	86 237	17 632	36 098	194 605	316 050	–371	810	504
Department, variety and general stores	5 382	1 236	465	867	5 287	5 554	4	. .	307
Food retailing	28 066	13 214	3 613	4 819	32 848	19 441	358	2	26
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	103 296	53 768	24 610	25 453	107 001	96 351	642	218	354
All other trade	85 765	43 389	9 967	18 356	100 830	97 092	977	481	1 005
Total Wholesale, etc.	**411 247**	**211 816**	**58 876**	**91 519**	**472 668**	**557 466**	**1 487**	**1 553**	**2 221**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other finance	19 741	10 777	2 863	5 133	22 522	21 996	601	127	–136
Investment companies	22 308	8 873	5 862	3 466	21 854	–19 910	20 872	5 829	1 565
Other investment, etc.	3 479	1 595	821	561	3 691	–891	1 628	629	2 821
Life assurance	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other insurance	7 346	4 429	1 131	1 705	8 940	–423	40	772	–106
Real estate agents	11 278	5 024	1 195	2 319	12 788	8 390	932	165	938
Holding companies	6 896	3 323	658	1 396	8 165	4 918	531	133	803
Real estate operators, etc.	87 096	24 902	5 791	12 709	93 499	22 799	9 996	3 094	6 058
Architectural services	5 060	2 687	723	1 000	6 024	9 712	366	42	–1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	12 983	7 904	1 402	2 751	16 734	20 578	1 486	128	. .
Legal services	252	124	25	45	307	245	. .	. .	. .
Accounting and auditing	1 366	621	135	366	1 486	1 446	25	. .	. .
Other business services	92 715	47 863	11 254	22 464	106 861	56 446	3 090	981	220
Total Finance, etc.	**270 522**	**118 121**	**31 859**	**53 914**	**302 870**	**125 305**	**39 568**	**11 899**	**12 161**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	1 819	2 905	188	576	3 960	5 229	341	. .	11
Dental practice	316	86	. .	54	347	106	10	10	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	7 032	2 015	355	1 033	7 659	12 757	52	15	. .
Other health services	3 403	1 538	411	598	3 932	3 918	84	12	. .
Veterinary services	180	91	16	33	221	281	. .	. .	. .
Other community services	4 523	4 144	301	1 663	6 704	5 207	184	21	3
Total Health, etc.	**17 273**	**10 779**	**1 272**	**3 956**	**22 824**	**27 498**	**671**	**58**	**14**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	29 449	13 209	1 423	6 095	35 139	44 147	1 889	782	619
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	83 453	35 491	5 720	14 522	98 702	62 347	710	284	382
Total Entertainment, etc.	**112 901**	**48 700**	**7 143**	**20 617**	**133 841**	**106 494**	**2 599**	**1 065**	**1 002**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**2 223**	**508**	**137**	**316**	**2 278**	**57**	**35 919**	**6 898**	**1**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**1 088**	**194**	**66**	**148**	**1 068**	**426**	**6**	**11**	**. .**
Total	**1 921 613**	**864 828**	**202 236**	**399 517**	**2 184 689**	**1 659 120**	**94 052**	**24 225**	**21 662**

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
217	1 078	6	3 380	5	..	70	..	..	2	1 553	..
3 002	12 004	2 056	43 764	1 994	2	3 670	889	..	918	19 214	51
161	106	1	817	1	..	..	..	..	..	376	..
3 380	**13 188**	**2 063**	**47 962**	**2 000**	**2**	**3 740**	**889**	**..**	**920**	**21 142**	**51**
732	1 258	50	6 586	50	..	..	..	..	23	3 006	..
73	1 094	70	10 336	70	..	..	..	..	32	4 722	11
805	**2 353**	**120**	**16 922**	**120**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**55**	**7 729**	**11**
5 387	19 475	2 878	254 409	2 863	2	14	..	5	1 323	115 868	2 201
449	2 532	59	28 562	59	..	..	..	..	27	13 111	210
409	3 865	483	26 333	482	..	..	..	2	224	11 889	36
1 428	3 199	900	43 021	894	5	..	..	..	412	19 378	151
300	3 024	133	43 362	128	..	..	..	..	59	19 941	239
1 473	10 494	5 529	68 855	5 517	..	..	..	..	2 538	29 135	174
888	4 458	1 208	52 889	1 188	..	..	..	..	547	23 782	403
1 174	5 185	1 340	70 430	1 157	2	..	..	3	535	31 862	324
1 795	6 772	1 221	85 486	1 202	..	..	..	2	555	38 768	266
13 301	**59 004**	**13 750**	**673 347**	**13 491**	**10**	**14**	**..**	**13**	**6 220**	**303 736**	**4 003**
8	**53**	**..**	**276**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**127**	**1**
9 420	**28 140**	**1 534**	**176 488**	**1 530**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**704**	**80 825**	**1 279**
169	1 087	303	8 353	272	..	..	..	..	125	3 717	122
2 419	4 919	2 196	44 601	2 164	6	150	..	..	997	19 519	26
866	4 091	200	15 352	200	..	..	..	..	92	7 070	..
3 455	**10 097**	**2 699**	**68 306**	**2 635**	**..**	**150**	**..**	**..**	**1 214**	**30 307**	**148**
444	718	113	3 720	53	..	..	..	..	24	1 687	3
1 087	4 812	749	24 771	717	2	14	..	..	330	11 078	4
12 223	35 203	8 967	355 949	8 851	..	..	..	..	4 072	159 696	770
1 087	982	307	7 345	305	..	..	..	2	142	3 237	..
2 873	3 729	769	23 888	761	..	89	..	..	350	10 638	19
9 131	11 066	1 770	103 685	1 733	..	..	10	..	797	46 899	902
8 644	13 609	2 903	118 562	2 873	2	..	4	..	1 322	53 217	477
35 488	**70 119**	**15 579**	**637 921**	**15 293**	**4**	**103**	**14**	**2**	**7 039**	**286 451**	**2 176**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 323	99 087	1 375	26 135	1 262	..	..	..	..	581	11 443	113
20 113	294 446	111 446	216 735	109 332	46	216	531	38	50 353	49 377	1 728
5 285	5 843	3 461	13 693	3 424	1	4	..	..	1 576	4 723	41
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 067	10 621	492	9 611	488	2	..	..	..	225	4 197	21
5 678	2 772	346	12 813	345	..	..	..	..	159	5 735	..
10 019	46 030	62 124	75 803	61 090	..	..	..	..	28 104	6 766	75
355 206	35 302	13 440	141 593	12 486	2	30	99	..	5 751	59 414	114
529	1 689	169	11 193	169	..	..	..	..	78	5 071	2
520	2 224	241	24 427	233	..	..	..	..	107	11 132	25
..	18	..	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	..
109	161	9	1 420	9	..	..	..	..	4	649	..
11 369	15 123	5 555	75 746	5 439	..	60	..	..	2 506	32 358	298
412 217	**513 318**	**198 658**	**609 490**	**194 276**	**50**	**311**	**630**	**38**	**89 442**	**191 012**	**2 418**
369	435	39	5 728	39	..	..	..	..	18	2 617	..
85	20	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	..
539	688	25	13 113	25	..	..	..	..	12	6 021	5
795	458	40	4 844	40	..	..	..	..	18	2 210	9
59	9	3	307	3	..	..	..	..	1	140	..
139	426	49	6 034	48	..	..	..	..	22	2 754	21
1 986	**2 037**	**156**	**30 151**	**155**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**72**	**13 798**	**36**
2 790	4 855	3 264	52 840	3 200	..	..	..	2	1 475	22 851	32
5 088	9 849	1 956	75 026	1 928	..	..	..	..	887	33 625	161
7 877	**14 704**	**5 220**	**127 866**	**5 128**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**2 362**	**56 476**	**193**
5	**298**	**360**	**40 411**	**357**	**..**	**46**	**13**	**..**	**164**	**18 444**	**38**
45	**40**	**28**	**604**	**28**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**13**	**265**	**..**
487 987	**713 350**	**240 167**	**2 429 743**	**235 014**	**66**	**4 364**	**1 546**	**55**	**108 203**	**1 010 311**	**10 354**

PUBLIC TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

(Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136))

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	55	82 616	32 014	18 821	34 505	94 348	13 460	1 196
Forestry and logging	8	17 106	319	2 500	330	28 168	7 467	11 939
Total Primary Production	**63**	**99 722**	**32 333**	**21 321**	**34 835**	**122 516**	**20 926**	**13 136**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	121	5 665 154	476 952	784 577	460 020	6 369 005	478 051	83 377
Construction materials, etc.	34	193 522	9 424	60 114	10 117	209 485	22 758	6 719
Total Mining	**155**	**5 858 676**	**486 376**	**844 692**	**470 137**	**6 578 490**	**500 809**	**90 096**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	533	15 506 283	2 899 893	8 559 911	3 210 958	16 398 090	2 404 449	121 935
Transport equipment	50	1 931 887	374 748	1 107 976	392 367	2 002 976	478 359	13 471
Textiles	39	700 661	162 771	296 279	172 789	739 616	174 732	5 526
Clothing and footwear	26	331 499	84 117	151 957	92 859	345 964	78 731	4 547
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	172	6 773 130	1 197 833	3 849 802	1 269 783	7 314 609	948 644	29 614
Food, beverages and tobacco	228	10 326 673	1 132 735	4 945 420	1 190 062	10 756 386	1 278 484	29 539
Wood, wood products and furniture	54	719 572	134 575	373 641	146 928	776 646	116 695	4 296
Paper, paper products, etc.	192	2 629 327	365 374	1 292 258	380 048	3 272 127	892 201	26 887
All other manufacturing	270	5 989 966	843 461	2 680 606	886 998	6 316 905	1 167 171	69 471
Total Manufacturing	**1 564**	**44 908 998**	**7 195 507**	**23 257 850**	**7 742 791**	**47 923 319**	**7 539 467**	**305 286**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**9**	**41 422**	**4 176**	**18 111**	**3 636**	**56 425**	**4 754**	**..**
CONSTRUCTION	**99**	**377 313**	**28 107**	**256 737**	**45 782**	**1 699 312**	**317 982**	**95 203**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	75	56 522	6 234	40 882	9 271	587 672	216 475	7 126
Road transport	68	24 716	8 459	30 963	13 959	1 183 209	245 497	184 041
All other transport, etc.	84	828	8	32	4	538 368	117 840	7 026
Total Transport, etc.	**227**	**82 066**	**14 701**	**71 877**	**23 235**	**2 309 249**	**579 812**	**198 193**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	12	4 265 185	626 401	4 359 834	688 759	4 411 739	138 674	90 546
Farm properties and produce dealers	64	881 905	131 102	776 880	140 156	996 068	57 696	2 801
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	839	12 096 641	1 638 938	9 803 175	1 932 984	13 162 409	1 020 292	32 815
Department, variety and general stores	42	7 835 036	841 593	8 112 471	1 029 082	8 082 293	1 079 710	2 568
Food retailing	38	1 998 477	101 572	1 579 393	117 700	2 039 029	233 808	1 726
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	109	3 623 743	329 828	3 240 083	407 360	3 551 906	122 128	15 359
All other trade	129	1 697 067	295 958	1 259 736	311 014	1 904 190	241 916	1 264
Total Wholesale, etc.	**1 233**	**32 398 054**	**3 965 391**	**29 131 572**	**4 627 055**	**34 147 633**	**2 894 223**	**147 080**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	17	..	..	..	..	8 273 393	886 050	1 795
Other finance	667	17 042 257	1 057 578	31 574 526	978 634	21 528 628	241 852	4 714
Investment companies	3 191	2 722	7 363	964	6 380	398 667	24 134	2 437
Other investment, etc.	165	1 762 895	106 727	1 797 535	176 072	2 323 822	65 344	436
Life assurance	34	864	770	223	760	3 810 721	43 792	116
Other insurance	137	25 106	7 015	15 150	13 420	1 186 353	157 725	3 162
Real estate agents	57	8 825	7 543	2 204	5 159	50 952	16 195	2
Holding companies	397	176 565	16 970	138 966	17 578	397 521	126 418	3 223
Real estate operators, etc.	999	503 719	347 794	252 597	386 176	1 007 464	58 918	13 845
Architectural services	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	51	26 867	4 412	20 938	8 371	193 815	42 080	17 193
Legal services	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*
Other business services	312	36 240	5 631	31 819	5 620	762 922	234 719	10 679
Total Finance, etc.	**6 046**	**19 586 060**	**1 561 803**	**33 834 921**	**1 598 170**	**39 945 215**	**1 902 180**	**58 173**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	3	14	..	..	..	540	287	..
Dental practice	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	5	..	..	..	..	56 454	16 556	..
Other health services	117	43 884	2 701	19 924	2 648	48 408	11 440	..
Veterinary services	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Other community services	93	9	..	5	..	20 398	5 309	..
Total Health, etc.	**219**	**43 907**	**2 701**	**19 930**	**2 648**	**126 803**	**33 591**	**..**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	149	41 681	1 966	12 668	4 033	893 655	152 049	14 489
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	163	365 074	14 157	172 985	14 871	548 253	153 389	1 592
Total Entertainment, etc.	**312**	**406 755**	**16 123**	**185 653**	**18 904**	**1 441 908**	**305 437**	**16 080**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**61**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**9 134**	**2**	**506**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**2**	**2 758**	**1 376**	**4 268**	**3 599**	**3 233**	**118**	**..**
Total	**9 990**	**103 805 731**	**13 308 594**	**87 646 932**	**14 570 792**	**134 362 238**	**14 099 302**	**923 754**

	Superannuation		Deductions							
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 148	289	289	1 990	542	..	..	615	3 719	23	3 301
269	267	267	..	319	..	..	243	1 416	..	569
2 417	**557**	**557**	**1 990**	**861**	**..**	**..**	**858**	**5 135**	**23**	**3 870**
186 924	12 882	12 506	1 642	7 145	5 427	124 175	88 627	164 743	494	64 601
5 046	531	531	19	43	23	188	1 158	10 362	217	4 022
191 970	**13 413**	**13 037**	**1 660**	**7 188**	**5 450**	**124 363**	**89 785**	**175 105**	**710**	**68 624**
368 292	85 926	85 667	15 326	7 178	139	11 427	69 666	217 073	13 115	89 052
25 638	12 754	12 754	17 720	228	..	..	5 193	34 647	532	6 100
10 953	5 195	5 195	885	362	..	..	2 722	15 754	643	5 262
5 359	1 298	1 293	35	69	..	..	690	2 591	272	4 772
138 221	66 286	66 054	15 846	3 902	18	59	49 087	155 222	2 816	58 244
195 405	48 281	48 191	11 020	1 918	..	3	44 188	167 991	5 696	63 168
19 656	3 114	3 041	5 280	167	..	..	1 964	12 852	963	8 173
113 710	35 176	34 331	841	1 518	..	..	13 750	78 175	5 839	20 148
133 229	38 315	38 303	6 942	1 339	..	..	26 242	145 400	7 191	60 397
1 010 463	**296 345**	**294 829**	**73 895**	**16 681**	**157**	**11 490**	**213 501**	**829 704**	**37 067**	**315 316**
1 156	**263**	**263**	**..**	**4**	**..**	**..**	**418**	**2 115**	**81**	**153**
18 785	**9 239**	**9 007**	**3 518**	**286**	**..**	**..**	**12 380**	**14 431**	**1 087**	**6 784**
41 191	7 898	7 838	694	163	..	..	1 548	21 983	1 062	6 683
44 091	6 834	6 825	606	407	..	..	11 028	35 306	1 559	15 292
13 943	8 489	8 489	368	70	..	..	8 468	9 098	429	4 426
99 225	**23 221**	**23 152**	**1 668**	**640**	**..**	**..**	**21 044**	**66 388**	**3 049**	**26 401**
46 254	11 805	11 805	..	641	..	..	5 382	27 664	2 347	1 593
44 468	3 272	3 272	911	103	..	..	450	3 220	1 114	5 148
244 666	39 783	39 544	24 585	2 177	..	..	12 481	47 887	14 396	66 565
87 022	17 243	17 132	2 082	3 371	..	..	8 822	36 414	1 127	86 891
9 741	2 058	2 021	798	28	..	..	3 744	11 572	55	23 875
36 203	3 519	3 517	925	201	..	..	2 049	3 607	1 104	14 552
49 556	4 428	4 413	2 890	417	..	..	2 302	6 566	2 327	21 596
517 909	**82 107**	**81 704**	**32 190**	**6 938**	**..**	**..**	**35 230**	**136 929**	**22 471**	**220 220**
3 418 308	70 917	43 041	..	42 658	..	..	44 562	36 309	33 813	276 286
3 024 872	11 159	11 123	29 243	3 370	..	..	26 869	7 083	58 121	40 311
222 713	2 317	2 192	10 849	128	..	1	1 516	1 052	1 604	5 109
350 018	4 726	4 724	1 977	149	..	..	3 128	2 527	89	8 409
46 347	28 928	28 912	51	62 773	..	5 227	29	7 745	9	1 058
12 309	6 676	6 676	12 069	1 269	..	..	795	2 177	868	16 862
7 746	485	485	972	3	..	..	38	120	567	4 629
732 082	10 746	10 536	613	1 819	28	..	1 465	2 957	192	14 052
180 267	1 657	1 657	8 108	110	..	..	2 357	12 047	417	37 453
*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	*	*	*
911	482	482	783	3	..	..	1 357	7 203	12	6 584
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
35 895	8 477	8 361	1 828	261	..	..	5 832	10 794	1 761	11 349
8 031 556	**146 636**	**118 257**	**66 494**	**112 546**	**28**	**5 227**	**87 955**	**90 042**	**97 456**	**422 462**
..	5	5	..	20	..	..	1	5	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
946	10	10	105	1	..	..	76	275	159	40
11	305	305	..	13	..	87	80	249	..	354
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
176	184	184	88	255	..	..	226	1 229	40	275
1 133	**504**	**504**	**196**	**289**	**..**	**87**	**383**	**1 758**	**199**	**681**
18 082	5 250	5 226	215	322	..	..	5 302	15 251	1 115	14 513
9 005	1 236	1 236	720	162	..	..	1 346	11 601	282	12 622
27 087	**6 486**	**6 462**	**934**	**484**	**..**	**..**	**6 648**	**26 853**	**1 398**	**27 135**
1 514	**..**	**..**	**368**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**
548	**11**	**11**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**34**	**..**	**..**	**22**
9 903 763	**578 782**	**547 783**	**182 914**	**145 917**	**5 635**	**141 167**	**468 236**	**1 348 460**	**163 542**	**1 091 667**

PUBLIC TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

(Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136))

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Depreciable assets: Purchased during year	Depreciable assets: Disposed of during year	Depreciable assets: Depreciation allowed	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	22 424	6 236	902	4 598	23 160	14 377	457	..	..
Forestry and logging	5 341	2 564	330	1 500	6 075	4 589	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	**27 765**	**8 799**	**1 232**	**6 098**	**29 235**	**18 965**	**457**	**..**	**..**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	945 435	330 218	9 145	160 926	1 105 582	1 504 289	–1 942	119	165
Construction materials, etc.	15 165	3 085	819	3 097	14 335	18 631	–2	..	..
Total Mining	**960 600**	**333 304**	**9 964**	**164 023**	**1 119 917**	**1 522 920**	**–1 944**	**119**	**165**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	1 716 073	507 733	58 773	284 045	1 880 988	765 477	3 688	138	2 391
Transport equipment	132 569	40 435	2 699	25 090	145 215	137 485	..	..	..
Textiles	63 635	20 127	1 493	10 128	72 142	46 609	..	..	135
Clothing and footwear	13 043	6 079	371	2 336	16 415	19 320	..	830	..
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	1 161 402	331 048	24 059	180 719	1 287 671	429 220	169	72	8 662
Food, beverages and tobacco	937 989	316 320	28 521	143 899	1 081 889	489 731	776	..	4 683
Wood, wood products and furniture	75 722	16 558	3 862	13 412	75 006	42 889	45	..	188
Paper, paper products, etc.	407 895	129 388	18 258	75 988	443 037	162 153	14 204	..	882
All other manufacturing	641 485	243 450	56 882	123 754	704 299	347 937	166	355	50
Total Manufacturing	**5 149 814**	**1 611 137**	**194 919**	**859 372**	**5 706 661**	**2 440 822**	**19 049**	**1 396**	**16 991**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**19 535**	**13 323**	**775**	**4 337**	**27 745**	**7 139**	**..**	**..**	**..**
CONSTRUCTION	**86 408**	**60 434**	**15 321**	**23 248**	**108 272**	**65 144**	**1 431**	**..**	**..**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	113 571	29 429	2 791	19 233	120 975	27 856	195	..	366
Road transport	178 093	118 741	11 867	60 411	224 557	40 357	–4	..	102
All other transport, etc.	117 257	62 870	21 707	20 790	137 631	67 112	65	23	1
Total Transport, etc.	**408 921**	**211 041**	**36 365**	**100 434**	**483 163**	**135 325**	**256**	**23**	**469**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	203 557	50 816	2 746	37 480	214 147	58 137	..	..	..
Farm properties and produce dealers	22 090	9 426	2 847	3 624	25 045	–12 155	–4 254	..	29
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	397 648	400 084	82 511	117 879	597 342	290 083	–1 638	24	1 816
Department, variety and general stores	403 589	98 702	8 570	66 861	426 860	129 488	–2 578	263	114
Food retailing	71 638	32 738	5 376	11 575	87 424	46 514	262	..	..
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	36 870	34 772	8 211	10 157	53 274	101 087	103		–69
All other trade	97 873	50 238	14 294	23 716	110 101	40 402	..	232	467
Total Wholesale, etc.	**1 233 265**	**676 775**	**124 556**	**271 291**	**1 514 193**	**653 507**	**–8 106**	**520**	**2 358**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	878 535	461 042	56 837	241 042	1 041 698	485 846	–152 249	..	–8 666
Other finance	2 051 154	1 066 148	312 260	605 528	2 199 515	90 569	–98 069	76	32 647
Investment companies	48 226	3 126	8 228	6 128	36 995	–24 764	2 142	2 386	3 520
Other investment, etc.	19 245	12 265	1 492	4 368	25 650	28 672	–10 045	184	3 308
Life assurance	250 614	115 151	7 585	36 261	321 919	32 053	676	8	44 134
Other insurance	31 488	17 373	8 328	7 987	32 546	–18 259	124	83	7 341
Real estate agents	911	424	67	167	1 101	–1 506	..	..	194
Holding companies	43 882	17 234	10 067	6 949	44 100	–42 325	631	628	4 227
Real estate operators, etc.	149 300	32 753	12 335	19 621	150 096	55 516	–3 659	196	–77
Architectural services	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	22 663	18 253	3 304	6 821	30 791	23 445	128	..	..
Legal services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accounting and auditing	*	*	..	*	*	*	..	..	..
Other business services	214 516	150 633	41 651	63 079	260 419	61 499	–196	977	23
Total Finance, etc.	**3 711 178**	**1 894 571**	**462 561**	**997 999**	**4 145 189**	**692 166**	**–260 517**	**4 537**	**86 650**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	27	4	..	5	27	3	..	..	5
Dental practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospitals and nursing homes	2 426	705	57	440	2 635	4 175	..	..	..
Other health services	3 405	1 732	477	629	4 031	7 564	..	..	22
Veterinary services	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Other community services	3 136	875	234	920	2 857	2 964	..	..	..
Total Health, etc.	**8 994**	**3 317**	**769**	**1 993**	**9 549**	**14 708**	**..**	**..**	**27**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	102 837	43 264	4 500	21 465	120 135	109 109	–339	3	35
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	46 340	13 578	8 218	8 139	43 561	32 970	43	..	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	**149 177**	**56 841**	**12 718**	**29 604**	**163 696**	**142 079**	**–296**	**3**	**35**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**2 400**	**250**	**56**	**350**	**2 244**	**..**	**8 413**	**91**	**..**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**21**	**34**	**8**	**8**	**39**	**–241**	**..**	**..**	**..**
Total	**11 758 080**	**4 869 825**	**859 242**	**2 458 759**	**13 309 904**	**5 692 538**	**–241 259**	**6 689**	**106 696**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
257	1 598	331	14 642	328	..	..	40	..	151	6 584	902
179	1 335	45	6 102	45	..	..	..	..	21	2 786	..
435	**2 933**	**376**	**20 744**	**373**	**..**	**..**	**40**	**..**	**172**	**9 370**	**902**
1 544	75 990	21 201	1 621 026	21 201	..	..	..	..	11 193	771 430	16 125
308	1 236	3 088	24 371	3 088	..	..	..	..	1 420	9 790	..
1 852	**77 226**	**24 289**	**1 645 397**	**24 289**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**12 614**	**781 220**	**16 125**
13 735	205 981	303 586	1 276 654	303 574	..	..	..	58	139 729	448 246	9 626
1 084	12 012	758	133 556	757	..	..	..	..	348	61 130	1 078
313	2 716	16 818	65 883	16 818	1	..	..	1	7 738	22 568	86
37	1 191	1 893	23 211	1 893	..	..	..	..	871	9 806	1 505
4 407	34 279	37 695	489 056	37 694	52	..	..	5	17 349	212 452	276
92 389	55 559	94 028	677 535	94 024	4	..	..	..	43 252	269 293	703
681	9 698	4 272	51 543	3 801	8	..	..	..	1 749	21 961	105
6 841	36 362	81 759	293 687	81 731	23	..	..	4	37 602	97 494	810
7 550	57 042	71 541	458 621	71 288	..	..	..	97	32 889	178 146	5 222
127 037	**414 839**	**612 349**	**3 479 746**	**611 580**	**88**	**..**	**..**	**164**	**281 527**	**1 321 095**	**19 409**
71	**1 522**	**56**	**8 796**	**56**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**26**	**4 020**	**..**
9 522	**10 174**	**9 405**	**89 860**	**9 407**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**4 327**	**37 070**	**652**
1 021	29 609	27 140	86 962	27 140	..	..	..	..	12 485	25 519	2 448
1 565	24 173	19 377	80 534	18 618	..	..	..	..	8 564	28 481	39
1 289	8 882	4 169	87 066	4 169	..	..	..	5 686	7 604	33 055	4
3 874	**62 664**	**50 686**	**254 561**	**49 927**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5 686**	**28 652**	**89 055**	**2 491**
12 290	23 074	46 834	140 335	46 834	1	..	..	..	21 544	43 010	973
1 048	31 030	2 739	16 954	2 736	..	..	..	..	1 259	6 540	248
16 737	131 792	52 549	503 296	52 517	4	..	..	7	24 165	208 203	6 434
27 745	33 726	68 489	248 275	68 484	2	..	..	..	31 503	82 704	70
2 533	7 643	55	49 433	51	..	..	..	..	23	22 906	25
5 800	14 763	1 797	117 793	1 797	..	..	..	..	827	53 358	114
4 480	30 840	17 791	82 549	17 791	..	..	..	..	8 184	29 961	33
70 633	**272 869**	**190 255**	**1 158 634**	**190 211**	**8**	**..**	**..**	**7**	**87 504**	**446 683**	**7 896**
21 796	5 949 915	146 670	515 395	146 670	45 197	..	..	1	71 988	165 115	247 431
16 178	2 418 084	134 783	460 140	134 756	2 998	..	..	..	62 288	149 380	12 398
13 654	343 804	403 008	473 413	400 705	294	..	..	2	184 367	33 533	2 207
1 683	379 117	9 680	54 428	9 360	34	..	..	..	4 309	20 728	142
157 802	396 775	164 239	383 319	135 277	23 152	..	..	9	64 647	111 687	981 100
7 377	149 802	26 702	134 690	25 228	426	..	..	4	11 655	50 713	2 596
175	4 513	488	3 743	488	..	..	..	..	224	1 497	1
33 968	740 678	961 313	1 022 839	926 741	..	..	..	16	426 317	44 188	2 718
305 564	46 280	18 930	165 978	18 316	..	..	..	165	8 593	67 827	1 165
*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	750	*	..
22	1 080	1 423	25 880	1 423	..	..	..	..	655	12 043	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..
2 030	16 086	12 971	87 589	12 957	..	..	..	12	5 972	34 477	250
560 282	**10 446 445**	**1 881 836**	**3 330 809**	**1 813 552**	**72 101**	**..**	**..**	**209**	**841 766**	**692 001**	**1 250 008**
13	89	87	170	87	..	..	..	..	40	38	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	387	207	4 722	207	..	..	..	..	95	2 077	..
9	194	13 310	20 990	13 310	..	..	..	..	6 122	3 533	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
113	901	133	3 902	133	..	..	..	..	61	1 734	738
192	**1 571**	**13 737**	**29 784**	**13 737**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**6 319**	**7 382**	**750**
5 997	14 610	30 724	164 200	30 724	13	..	..	..	14 137	61 396	99
889	3 897	2 243	38 496	2 243	..	..	..	..	1 032	16 677	1 426
6 886	**18 507**	**32 967**	**202 696**	**32 966**	**13**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**15 168**	**78 073**	**1 525**
..	..	**52**	**8 137**	**52**	..	..	..	..	**24**	**3 722**	..
..	**331**	..	**91**	..	..	..	..	..	..	**42**	..
780 785	**11 309 081**	**2 816 010**	**10 229 258**	**2 746 150**	**72 209**	**..**	**40**	**6 066**	**1 278 099**	**3 469 734**	**1 299 758**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA
ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	64	22 489	3 670	3 103	435	25 425	7 215	2 205
Agriculture	1 576	422 976	80 336	105 894	84 694	510 026	89 453	13 108
Forestry and logging	47	26 258	413	4 308	406	46 803	10 082	13 897
Total Primary Production	**1 687**	**471 724**	**84 419**	**113 305**	**85 534**	**582 253**	**106 750**	**29 210**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	207	5 708 934	479 595	786 805	463 964	6 436 903	491 053	89 509
Construction materials, etc.	131	262 709	13 380	67 362	13 891	312 289	40 167	12 698
Total Mining	**338**	**5 971 643**	**492 975**	**854 166**	**477 855**	**6 749 192**	**531 220**	**102 207**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	4 049	19 177 824	3 342 523	10 345 496	3 715 617	20 572 939	3 389 585	236 820
Transport equipment	335	2 354 421	439 987	1 364 638	474 827	2 449 176	574 790	23 154
Textiles	234	1 210 586	237 974	584 970	255 291	1 278 146	279 398	12 877
Clothing and footwear	578	1 358 445	233 882	627 668	258 182	1 402 374	353 058	74 357
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	442	7 482 034	1 289 143	4 251 321	1 367 651	8 041 188	1 056 488	36 058
Food, beverages and tobacco	807	12 737 481	1 357 535	6 483 993	1 426 467	13 291 493	1 576 049	42 397
Wood, wood products and furniture	867	1 602 376	237 760	811 425	261 960	1 686 184	334 351	29 525
Paper, paper products, etc.	1 194	3 604 358	467 579	1 736 604	476 830	4 499 592	1 205 618	48 625
All other manufacturing	1 487	7 290 388	993 849	3 339 223	1 063 944	7 674 848	1 463 421	93 181
Total Manufacturing	**9 993**	**56 817 913**	**8 600 232**	**29 545 338**	**9 300 769**	**60 895 940**	**10 232 758**	**596 995**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**22**	**43 409**	**4 220**	**19 854**	**3 786**	**62 015**	**5 808**	**101**
CONSTRUCTION	**5 090**	**564 450**	**79 414**	**378 851**	**99 103**	**6 285 471**	**1 105 081**	**728 811**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	174	67 772	6 786	48 479	9 877	695 903	256 972	9 011
Road transport	1 500	54 371	10 174	54 249	15 876	1 976 364	440 156	334 824
All other transport, etc.	574	6 365	543	2 629	615	791 581	201 198	16 421
Total Transport, etc.	**2 248**	**128 508**	**17 503**	**105 356**	**26 367**	**3 463 847**	**898 326**	**360 257**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	119	4 547 860	630 585	4 620 544	694 836	4 710 305	152 719	92 496
Farm properties and produce dealers	457	2 099 168	230 043	1 805 299	239 625	2 266 286	123 629	5 014
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	6 901	22 471 439	2 750 325	17 814 251	3 215 046	23 890 921	1 914 296	86 491
Department, variety and general stores	181	8 113 538	880 054	8 327 913	1 070 653	8 364 313	1 115 098	3 138
Food retailing	925	3 335 784	161 353	2 673 941	172 924	3 400 132	351 939	5 227
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	3 310	9 129 240	758 780	7 947 329	923 490	9 497 870	586 206	37 390
All other trade	4 042	5 135 083	735 887	3 704 444	804 943	5 504 695	714 169	27 255
Total Wholesale, etc.	**15 935**	**54 832 113**	**6 147 026**	**46 893 723**	**7 121 519**	**57 634 522**	**4 958 056**	**257 011**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	17	. .	. .	. .	. .	8 273 393	886 050	1 795
Other finance	2 140	17 168 248	1 069 999	31 657 086	992 669	22 527 788	288 480	6 186
Investment companies	12 542	11 851	19 018	5 584	17 569	4 462 206	47 584	2 853
Other investment, etc.	1 751	1 830 698	134 166	1 854 377	202 152	2 441 225	80 334	653
Life assurance	34	864	710	223	760	3 810 721	43 792	116
Other insurance	702	25 294	7 488	15 676	14 337	1 347 805	206 868	6 330
Real estate agents	1 041	20 795	15 011	8 725	11 678	246 252	105 266	1 968
Holding companies	986	194 249	19 876	150 573	20 886	431 733	150 489	3 315
Real estate operators, etc.	10 955	792 752	518 218	418 994	574 397	1 774 616	107 345	32 893
Architectural services	681	560	115	186	150	181 372	51 080	22 822
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	817	36 725	5 363	23 647	9 894	518 944	170 245	53 711
Legal services	29	36	21	. .	. .	7 710	4 352	58
Accounting and auditing	233	12	19	2	8	42 308	20 928	1 577
Other business services	5 351	64 965	10 102	51 029	10 722	1 991 045	670 743	67 302
Total Finance, etc.	**37 279**	**20 147 050**	**1 800 166**	**34 186 101**	**1 855 223**	**48 057 119**	**2 833 555**	**201 581**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	529	1 423	91	292	29	71 945	29 866	767
Dental practice	30	551	18	156	33	3 390	1 383	12
Hospitals and nursing homes	186	137	36	671	219	193 142	97 368	511
Other health services	379	65 739	4 594	28 124	4 011	106 441	36 679	655
Veterinary services	22	. .	. .	. .	. .	2 868	1 003	1
Other community services	536	1 913	525	1 518	805	134 319	49 677	3 287
Total Health, etc.	**1 682**	**69 764**	**5 264**	**30 761**	**5 097**	**512 106**	**215 975**	**5 232**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	1 029	84 966	5 292	25 052	7 552	1 282 555	231 926	21 752
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	2 368	1 286 541	48 042	649 091	51 668	1 955 314	478 505	14 626
Total Entertainment, etc.	**3 397**	**1 371 506**	**53 334**	**674 143**	**59 220**	**3 237 869**	**710 431**	**36 378**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**1 760**	**. .**	**320**	**42**	**766**	**54 984**	**6 943**	**774**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS —								
Interest on bearer debentures (section 126)	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Overseas ships freight (section 129)	155	. .	. .	. .	. .	247 885	. .	27
Film and video tape royalties (section 136A)	540	. .	. .	. .	. .	96 019	. .	. .
Insurance with a non-resident (section 143, 144)	156	. .	. .	. .	. .	136 183	. .	. .
Reinsurance with a non-resident (section 148)	124	. .	. .	. .	. .	224 404	. .	. .
Consolidation assessment (section 219)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Control of non-residents' money (section 255)	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	*	. .
Royalties paid to non-residents (section 256)	2 968	533	44	253	79	371 450	134	65
Total Special Section Assessments	**3 955**	**533**	**44**	**253**	**79**	**1 076 731**	**215**	**92**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**56**	**7 603**	**1 903**	**7 052**	**4 593**	**10 840**	**1 936**	**464**
Total	**83 442**	**140 426 215**	**17 286 821**	**112 808 946**	**19 039 909**	**188 622 888**	**21 607 054**	**2 319 112**

*Not available for publication separately.

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
686	259	242	271	1	. .	. .	175	2 432	. .	144	1 451
15 470	4 475	4 055	6 062	2 657	. .	1	3 924	21 886	229	4 996	26 152
442	466	434	109	320	. .	. .	482	2 299	. .	619	916
16 598	**5 200**	**4 730**	**6 443**	**2 978**	**. .**	**1**	**4 581**	**26 616**	**229**	**5 759**	**28 519**
188 713	13 487	13 111	1 825	7 148	5 433	124 308	90 150	168 763	547	65 792	1 622
6 811	1 252	1 172	815	294	23	188	2 681	17 992	302	5 945	2 373
195 523	**14 740**	**14 283**	**2 640**	**7 443**	**5 455**	**124 496**	**92 832**	**186 755**	**850**	**71 737**	**3 994**
416 782	123 715	122 018	25 211	8 620	139	12 372	82 169	262 503	18 914	109 986	138 568
29 956	15 888	15 804	17 955	329	. .	. .	6 704	40 193	1 087	7 384	9 724
19 299	8 667	8 585	1 623	751	. .	. .	4 253	22 093	2 401	6 248	7 452
19 487	6 871	6 662	1 645	357	. .	14	2 103	9 683	1 578	7 782	19 565
147 778	71 639	71 347	16 350	4 523	18	59	52 201	166 116	3 674	61 366	12 499
238 019	58 627	58 340	13 623	2 901	. .	5 197	53 847	222 885	7 236	71 837	19 379
29 887	9 641	9 300	6 718	508	. .	308	4 605	25 521	3 035	12 701	27 832
130 525	46 227	45 204	2 775	1 993	. .	. .	19 859	93 569	11 810	29 748	39 186
151 377	49 961	49 602	9 272	1 845	. .	. .	32 413	170 190	9 842	69 822	44 896
1 183 109	**391 237**	**386 862**	**95 173**	**21 827**	**157**	**17 950**	**258 153**	**1 012 752**	**59 577**	**376 874**	**319 103**
1 340	**397**	**397**	**. .**	**4**	**. .**	**. .**	**472**	**2 185**	**91**	**153**	**452**
62 946	**35 194**	**33 343**	**13 461**	**1 307**	**8**	**1 496**	**26 451**	**68 636**	**3 861**	**31 102**	**148 961**
42 378	8 841	8 780	1 044	189	. .	. .	1 879	27 818	1 335	7 473	2 108
54 729	12 473	12 121	2 834	668	. .	. .	18 573	74 860	2 305	21 520	33 255
18 388	11 406	11 310	1 432	220	. .	. .	9 385	14 904	861	7 499	11 489
115 495	**32 720**	**32 211**	**5 310**	**1 078**	**. .**	**. .**	**29 837**	**117 581**	**4 502**	**36 492**	**46 852**
46 904	12 812	12 785	119	663	. .	. .	5 827	29 067	2 717	2 096	3 838
59 676	6 594	6 476	1 260	393	. .	. .	1 831	8 488	2 179	7 406	14 485
350 061	81 472	79 330	35 045	5 309	4	4 506	20 650	82 672	33 386	113 397	191 744
89 920	18 613	18 446	2 202	3 444	. .	. .	8 963	37 729	1 515	87 168	5 358
16 623	5 548	5 158	1 844	166	. .	. .	4 809	16 858	206	26 905	24 132
106 419	23 312	22 298	6 148	1 118	. .	4 332	4 151	24 676	4 602	31 579	93 549
90 423	25 612	24 401	7 187	1 103	. .	1 569	5 400	19 368	6 192	51 165	115 786
760 027	**173 962**	**168 895**	**53 804**	**12 196**	**4**	**10 408**	**51 630**	**218 859**	**50 797**	**319 716**	**448 893**
3 418 308	70 917	43 041	. .	42 658	. .	. .	44 562	36 309	33 813	276 286	3 418 308
3 614 117	12 791	12 725	30 324	3 699	. .	. .	28 744	9 730	59 448	53 311	3 614 117
412 372	4 138	3 775	17 951	731	7	82	1 861	3 293	1 698	8 713	18 308
358 112	5 914	5 783	3 185	217	. .	. .	3 198	2 843	161	9 536	7 754
46 347	28 928	28 912	51	62 773	. .	5 227	29	7 745	9	1 058	. .
14 117	9 531	9 345	13 072	1 408	. .	472	1 089	2 937	1 230	20 574	15 849
14 869	4 621	4 278	2 344	270	. .	. .	323	1 612	696	8 162	26 242
776 366	12 487	12 132	1 167	2 176	28	. .	1 652	3 793	233	15 993	7 819
343 429	4 864	4 468	18 244	632	71	49	3 436	30 632	1 448	53 909	31 685
4 503	3 628	3 174	497	218	. .	4	131	617	550	4 530	21 970
5 003	7 430	7 105	1 396	163	. .	. .	2 090	8 918	1 327	21 284	31 636
133	240	233	9	2	. .	. .	6	20	. .	84	1 363
1 194	1 959	1 844	252	43	. .	. .	49	312	112	1 890	9 562
65 794	33 251	31 538	7 515	799	. .	4	9 760	25 784	6 879	42 955	111 774
9 074 664	**200 698**	**168 353**	**96 008**	**115 790**	**107**	**5 839**	**96 931**	**134 546**	**107 604**	**518 284**	**288 399**
926	4 150	3 721	585	131	. .	. .	266	667	37	7 816	21 381
144	94	68	12	1	. .	. .	6	25	. .	4	639
5 843	1 620	1 441	445	49	. .	. .	220	2 595	297	1 651	5 769
1 188	1 750	1 674	188	77	. .	87	178	588	41	1 516	8 254
67	105	102	5	1	. .	. .	7	32	1	2	583
11 963	2 963	2 929	273	365	. .	. .	1 044	2 851	121	2 067	5 360
20 131	**10 681**	**9 934**	**1 509**	**626**	**. .**	**87**	**1 721**	**6 759**	**497**	**13 056**	**41 986**
25 835	7 995	7 812	2 327	561	. .	39	6 726	21 014	1 678	17 885	14 435
45 052	10 314	9 839	3 830	787	7	. .	3 419	38 614	886	29 747	59 310
70 887	**18 309**	**17 651**	**6 157**	**1 348**	**7**	**39**	**10 145**	**59 628**	**2 564**	**47 632**	**73 745**
3 185	**551**	**480**	**3 114**	**40**	**. .**	**. .**	**665**	**60**	**15**	**236**	**4 925**
. .	*	*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	. .
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	61	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
. .	*	*	. .	. .	. .	*	. .	. .	. .	*	. .
3	3	3	2	. .	. .	. .	2	3	1	198	. .
3	**42**	**42**	**2**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**227**	**. .**
757	**141**	**140**	**8**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**15**	**161**	**16**	**23**	**324**
11 504 666	**883 870**	**837 321**	**283 628**	**164 636**	**5 738**	**160 538**	**573 436**	**1 834 542**	**230 604**	**1 421 290**	**1 406 152**

TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	7 175	1 740	628	1 032	7 255	2 350	19	8	5
Agriculture	109 886	36 234	8 041	21 162	116 917	43 042	2 452	820	265
Forestry and logging	7 457	3 367	437	2 099	8 288	5 292	44	11	. .
Total Primary Production	**124 518**	**41 342**	**9 106**	**24 293**	**132 460**	**50 684**	**2 514**	**839**	**270**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	952 171	334 547	10 361	162 435	1 113 922	1 507 032	267	119	148
Construction materials, etc.	31 385	9 945	2 615	7 189	31 525	28 623	–2	. .	–2
Total Mining	**983 556**	**344 491**	**12 976**	**169 625**	**1 145 447**	**1 535 655**	**265**	**119**	**146**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	1 937 208	596 600	72 398	326 241	2 135 169	1 000 729	5 078	779	2 282
Transport equipment	155 483	50 560	3 587	30 000	172 457	162 982	–299	. .	. .
Textiles	94 137	32 750	3 490	15 949	107 448	69 135	44	. .	245
Clothing and footwear	48 020	18 100	5 571	8 435	52 114	59 110	316	856	–21
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	1 208 502	351 816	28 382	189 113	1 342 822	482 136	171	83	8 733
Food, beverages and tobacco	1 150 457	379 911	34 236	176 959	1 319 174	551 556	1 035	–1	9 240
Wood, wood products and furniture	124 149	35 973	7 241	23 034	129 847	91 506	208	131	383
Paper, paper products, etc.	509 180	166 567	35 517	93 222	547 009	223 225	17 356	12	885
All other manufacturing	736 739	281 930	63 023	142 375	813 270	427 428	147	611	194
Total Manufacturing	**5 963 876**	**1 914 206**	**253 445**	**1 005 326**	**6 619 311**	**3 067 809**	**24 055**	**2 471**	**21 942**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**20 020**	**13 664**	**779**	**4 441**	**28 464**	**7 313**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
CONSTRUCTION	**245 498**	**154 211**	**31 238**	**65 972**	**302 498**	**210 299**	**4 571**	**634**	**1 094**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	128 985	32 669	5 137	21 119	135 398	32 652	955	. .	381
Road transport	270 485	172 283	26 196	87 816	328 757	77 631	309	66	119
All other transport, etc.	138 370	75 908	23 490	25 520	165 268	78 642	381	149	–28
Total Transport, etc.	**537 840**	**280 861**	**54 823**	**134 454**	**629 423**	**188 925**	**1 645**	**215**	**473**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	208 038	53 290	3 431	38 785	219 112	61 332	–36	32	–34
Farm properties and produce dealers	44 742	21 070	4 802	8 332	52 678	7 683	–4 341	11	86
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	572 634	489 377	100 742	156 362	804 908	607 842	–2 009	833	2 320
Department, variety and general stores	410 002	100 273	9 060	67 900	433 315	135 799	–2 574	263	422
Food retailing	99 773	45 983	8 996	16 410	120 350	65 980	619	2	26
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	140 351	88 620	32 855	35 676	160 441	197 333	745	218	286
All other trade	183 918	93 764	24 281	42 130	211 271	139 019	977	722	1 473
Total Wholesale, etc.	**1 659 458**	**892 377**	**184 166**	**365 596**	**2 002 073**	**1 214 988**	**–6 619**	**2 082**	**4 579**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	878 535	461 042	56 837	241 042	1 041 698	485 846	–152 249	. .	–8 666
Other finance	2 097 425	1 093 287	315 983	617 176	2 257 553	112 808	–97 468	203	32 525
Investment companies	70 541	12 057	14 092	9 598	58 908	–44 655	23 014	8 277	5 086
Other investment, etc.	22 965	13 909	2 335	4 992	29 547	27 670	–8 418	813	6 128
Life assurance	250 614	115 151	7 585	36 261	321 919	32 053	676	8	44 134
Other insurance	38 845	21 806	9 459	9 694	41 497	–18 686	165	855	7 234
Real estate agents	12 213	5 448	1 262	2 489	13 910	6 884	932	165	1 131
Holding companies	50 779	20 557	10 725	8 345	52 265	–37 407	1 162	761	5 029
Real estate operators, etc.	236 451	57 743	18 126	32 340	243 727	78 286	6 338	3 290	5 981
Architectural services	5 700	2 851	1 131	1 046	6 373	11 106	366	42	–1
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	35 860	26 195	4 715	9 610	47 729	44 087	1 614	128	. .
Legal services	252	124	25	45	307	245	. .	. .	. .
Accounting and auditing	1 372	626	135	367	1 496	1 472	25	. .	. .
Other business services	307 395	198 558	52 914	85 583	367 455	117 703	2 894	1 957	243
Total Finance, etc.	**4 008 947**	**2 029 352**	**495 323**	**1 058 590**	**4 484 386**	**817 411**	**–220 949**	**16 498**	**98 826**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	1 846	2 909	188	581	3 987	5 232	341	. .	16
Dental practice	316	86	. .	54	347	106	10	10	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	9 458	2 721	413	1 473	10 294	16 932	52	15	. .
Other health services	6 808	3 270	888	1 227	7 963	11 476	84	12	22
Veterinary services	180	91	16	33	221	284	. .	. .	. .
Other community services	8 324	5 293	551	2 785	10 281	6 432	222	21	222
Total Health, etc.	**26 932**	**14 369**	**2 057**	**6 152**	**33 093**	**40 462**	**709**	**58**	**260**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	133 134	56 741	5 931	27 686	156 257	153 601	1 551	785	655
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	148 953	58 317	14 402	27 290	165 578	101 437	751	293	806
Total Entertainment, etc.	**282 087**	**115 057**	**20 333**	**54 976**	**321 835**	**255 038**	**2 301**	**1 078**	**1 461**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**4 623**	**758**	**193**	**666**	**4 522**	**57**	**44 332**	**6 990**	**1**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS —									
Interest on bearer debentures (section 126)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	. .	. .	. .
Overseas ships freight (section 129)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	15 091	. .	. .	34
Film and video tape royalties (section 136A)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	22 965	. .	. .	. .
Insurance with a non-resident (section 143, 144)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	7 899	. .	. .	. .
Reinsurance with a non-resident (section 148)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	14 660	. .	. .	. .
Consolidation assessment (section 219)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Control of non-resident's money (section 255)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	*	. .	. .	. .
Royalties paid to non-residents (section 256)	650	199	. .	121	728	302 847	5	. .	15
Total Special Section Assessments	**650**	**199**	**. .**	**121**	**728**	**364 043**	**5**	**. .**	**49**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**1 144**	**228**	**74**	**165**	**1 134**	**188**	**6**	**11**	**. .**
Total	**13 859 148**	**5 801 116**	**1 064 512**	**2 890 376**	**15 705 376**	**7 752 873**	**–147 165**	**30 994**	**129 100**

*Not available for publication separately.

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Net tax	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
217	1 078	6	3 380	5	..	70	..	..	2	1 553	..
3 259	13 629	2 387	59 021	2 323	2	3 670	929	..	1 069	26 081	953
340	1 441	46	6 919	46	..	..	..	..	21	3 162	..
3 816	**16 147**	**2 439**	**69 320**	**2 373**	**3**	**3 740**	**929**	**..**	**1 092**	**30 795**	**953**
2 276	77 248	21 252	1 627 612	21 252	..	..	..	..	11 217	774 436	16 125
381	2 330	3 157	34 706	3 157	..	..	..	..	1 452	14 513	11
2 657	**79 578**	**24 409**	**1 662 319**	**24 409**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**12 669**	**788 949**	**16 136**
19 122	225 456	306 464	1 531 063	306 438	2	14	..	63	141 051	564 114	11 827
1 533	14 544	818	162 118	816	..	..	..	..	375	74 241	1 288
722	6 582	17 300	92 216	17 300	1	..	..	4	7 962	34 457	121
1 464	4 390	2 793	66 232	2 787	5	..	..	..	1 283	29 184	1 656
4 712	37 536	37 902	555 123	37 897	52	..	..	5	17 442	238 203	515
94 657	73 230	101 644	771 735	100 941	4	..	..	..	46 433	309 443	962
1 568	14 155	5 480	104 432	4 989	8	..	..	..	2 296	45 743	507
8 015	41 546	83 099	364 117	82 888	26	..	..	6	38 137	129 356	1 134
9 345	63 814	72 762	544 107	72 490	..	..	..	99	33 444	216 914	5 488
141 138	**481 253**	**628 261**	**4 191 143**	**626 546**	**98**	**14**	**..**	**177**	**288 425**	**1 641 656**	**23 497**
80	**1 574**	**56**	**9 072**	**56**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**26**	**4 147**	**2**
18 942	**38 314**	**10 940**	**266 348**	**10 937**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**5 031**	**117 894**	**1 931**
1 190	30 696	27 443	95 315	27 412	..	..	..	..	12 610	31 236	2 569
3 994	29 093	21 573	125 182	20 781	..	150	..	..	9 561	48 023	65
2 158	12 977	4 369	102 453	4 368	..	..	..	5 686	7 696	40 142	4
7 342	**72 766**	**53 384**	**322 950**	**52 562**	**..**	**150**	**..**	**5 686**	**29 866**	**119 400**	**2 638**
12 733	23 792	46 948	144 055	46 887	1	..	..	..	21 568	44 697	976
2 138	36 004	3 490	41 933	3 454	2	14	..	..	1 589	17 714	252
29 574	171 278	62 385	866 445	62 058	4	..	..	7	28 554	370 895	7 205
28 869	34 867	68 810	256 576	68 800	2	..	..	2	31 650	86 375	70
5 440	11 376	825	73 378	812	..	89	..	..	374	33 570	44
14 956	25 850	3 567	221 496	3 529	..	..	10	..	1 624	100 265	1 016
13 158	44 520	20 706	205 074	20 675	2	..	4	..	9 511	84 804	511
106 868	**347 687**	**206 730**	**1 808 958**	**206 215**	**11**	**103**	**14**	**9**	**94 870**	**738 321**	**10 074**
21 796	5 949 915	146 670	515 395	146 670	45 197	..	..	1	71 988	165 115	247 431
22 264	3 211 629	136 215	525 868	136 024	3 071	..	..	..	62 878	179 025	14 392
33 775	639 256	515 337	692 667	510 897	340	216	531	437	235 512	83 322	4 285
6 968	385 294	13 143	68 336	12 785	35	4	..	..	5 886	25 549	189
157 802	396 775	164 239	383 310	135 277	23 152	..	..	9	64 647	111 687	981 100
8 452	160 436	27 194	144 318	25 715	428	..	..	4	11 880	54 917	2 636
5 902	7 286	834	16 558	833	..	..	..	..	383	7 233	1
43 987	786 708	1 023 437	1 098 641	987 831	..	..	..	16	454 421	50 954	2 793
661 029	81 587	32 374	307 666	30 802	2	30	99	165	14 344	127 284	1 279
562	2 030	1 799	14 590	1 799	..	..	..	..	827	5 884	12
710	4 584	2 196	52 109	2 172	..	..	..	..	999	23 764	923
..	18	..	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	..
109	173	9	1 459	9	..	..	..	..	4	667	..
13 503	31 596	18 531	163 573	18 401	..	60	..	12	8 480	66 942	632
976 857	**11 657 289**	**2 081 977**	**3 984 820**	**2 009 215**	**72 225**	**311**	**630**	**644**	**932 250**	**902 493**	**1 255 674**
415	525	126	5 912	126	..	..	..	..	58	2 661	..
85	57	..	150	..	1	..	..	..	..	69	..
597	1 081	233	17 838	233	..	..	..	..	107	8 098	5
812	657	13 350	25 840	13 350	..	..	..	..	6 141	5 745	21
59	10	3	308	3	..	..	..	..	1	140	1
897	17 789	2 259	15 844	2 253	8	..	..	..	1 038	6 242	2 434
2 864	**20 119**	**15 971**	**65 891**	**15 965**	**9**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**7 345**	**22 956**	**2 462**
9 076	19 771	33 988	217 727	33 924	13	..	..	2	15 612	84 553	718
7 580	23 536	4 222	130 222	4 189	1	..	..	..	1 927	57 968	37 086
16 655	**43 307**	**38 210**	**347 949**	**38 113**	**14**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**17 539**	**142 521**	**37 804**
5	**298**	**412**	**48 548**	**409**	**..**	**46**	**13**	**..**	**188**	**22 166**	**38**
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..
..	807	40	14 791	..	..	..	..	382	382	6 445	..
..	..	..	116 230	..	..	..	..	35	35	11 796	..
..	..	..	14 170	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 518	..
..	..	..	22 506	..	..	..	..	..	..	10 354	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	13	13	293	..
151	239	44	318 523	..	..	..	..	61 723	61 723	100 463	10 406
151	**1 046**	**85**	**486 958**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**62 152**	**62 156**	**135 939**	**10 406**
168	**374**	**28**	**777**	**28**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**13**	**344**	**..**
1 277 543	**12 759 752**	**3 062 903**	**13 265 054**	**2 986 829**	**72 359**	**4 364**	**1 586**	**68 671**	**1 451 466**	**4 667 583**	**1 361 616**

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of companies	Gross sales	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Purchases of trading stock during year	Stock on hand at end of year	Total business receipts	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —								
Fishing and hunting	248	58 562	4 269	13 238	3 553	56 862	20 479	989
Agriculture	6 223	881 571	331 641	310 059	266 413	1 075 524	187 842	27 300
Forestry and logging	110	4 454	706	742	644	23 016	5 573	3 367
Total Primary Production	**6 581**	**944 586**	**336 616**	**324 039**	**270 609**	**1 155 402**	**213 895**	**31 655**
MINING —								
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	553	1 134 638	97 350	96 971	164 122	1 510 286	235 695	97 004
Construction materials, etc.	192	115 000	12 598	41 103	11 765	146 461	19 960	4 305
Total Mining	**745**	**1 249 637**	**109 947**	**138 075**	**175 886**	**1 656 747**	**255 656**	**101 309**
MANUFACTURING —								
Metal products and machinery	4 858	3 075 468	609 407	1 753 374	650 992	3 644 419	788 941	111 598
Transport equipment	582	460 593	130 812	300 292	125 639	716 203	282 660	5 587
Textiles	295	360 978	62 160	227 294	62 379	390 216	60 932	4 988
Clothing and footwear	933	525 440	127 041	210 467	118 958	562 422	174 376	40 921
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	360	535 439	91 862	259 222	103 530	561 190	111 062	9 138
Food, beverages and tobacco	959	2 611 886	255 127	1 585 420	267 518	2 850 932	404 059	14 220
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 307	548 603	70 457	242 135	77 195	572 306	148 322	16 180
Paper, paper products, etc.	1 604	505 026	55 804	202 895	60 994	913 102	216 764	13 802
All other manufacturing	2 021	1 589 207	206 684	741 115	235 348	1 675 783	284 692	38 911
Total Manufacturing	**12 919**	**10 212 439**	**1 609 353**	**5 522 215**	**1 702 553**	**11 886 572**	**2 471 809**	**255 343**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**36**	**13 165**	**126**	**6 735**	**137**	**14 326**	**1 049**	**5**
CONSTRUCTION	**11 451**	**221 397**	**78 091**	**135 055**	**82 653**	**3 240 803**	**602 243**	**535 827**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —								
Water transport	287	2 981	261	2 093	303	203 351	44 880	31 826
Road transport	3 745	51 123	4 448	34 899	3 401	1 090 121	268 208	195 003
All other transport, etc.	1 416	83 055	28 725	112 154	34 928	2 643 794	729 862	43 717
Total Transport, etc.	**5 448**	**137 159**	**33 434**	**149 146**	**38 632**	**3 937 266**	**1 042 950**	**270 545**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —								
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	173	3 042 710	427 381	3 125 630	383 242	3 139 032	55 782	191 730
Farm properties and produce dealers	597	556 753	54 134	474 247	51 174	624 839	48 464	2 930
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	9 797	8 526 017	1 109 392	6 683 058	1 218 134	8 941 024	760 487	61 705
Department, variety and general stores	184	885 511	131 460	619 632	144 239	905 404	152 447	1 241
Food retailing	2 104	1 389 720	86 766	1 121 279	96 760	1 416 256	142 678	1 976
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	5 858	4 253 708	417 849	3 711 737	497 831	4 711 866	366 493	18 240
All other trade	7 899	2 488 250	385 944	1 731 236	412 972	2 628 819	374 469	30 325
Total Wholesale, etc.	**26 612**	**21 142 669**	**2 612 925**	**17 466 820**	**2 804 352**	**22 367 240**	**1 900 819**	**308 147**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —								
Banking	8	. .	. .	. .	. .	734 395	142 181	. .
Other finance	2 794	4 578 970	357 306	8 515 876	480 002	5 493 192	66 326	687
Investment companies	26 223	25 516	63 518	30 990	84 020	306 963	33 965	1 967
Other investment, etc.	5 595	406 840	139 431	384 425	112 271	700 002	39 716	719
Life assurance	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	48 820	12 783	57
Other insurance	1 222	6 685	507	471	471	1 777 393	258 173	5 056
Real estate agents	3 172	12 690	6 646	8 520	7 141	271 969	128 664	1 119
Holding companies	3 114	30 215	11 634	29 917	12 699	64 306	33 051	409
Real estate operators, etc.	20 131	1 713 781	398 912	281 088	464 854	1 657 733	70 095	34 388
Architectural services	1 476	2 387	485	1 526	771	87 692	33 713	10 485
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 429	12 178	2 014	7 894	2 471	391 406	61 904	94 356
Legal services	63	3	. .	4	. .	4 736	2 426	63
Accounting and auditing	366	113	54	56	35	44 496	24 424	1 382
Other business services	10 663	47 274	16 924	33 737	21 581	1 160 567	443 426	42 131
Total Finance, etc.	**76 261**	**6 836 651**	**997 431**	**9 294 504**	**1 186 316**	**12 743 669**	**1 350 847**	**192 818**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —								
Medical practice	1 351	193	95	247	92	116 233	50 948	818
Dental practice	30	147	16	39	14	1 895	825	16
Hospitals and nursing homes	195	677	294	464	294	103 655	67 422	509
Other health services	399	9 203	885	3 636	856	54 920	23 116	612
Veterinary services	38	9	3	56	13	3 316	1 218	21
Other community services	788	37 322	3 630	23 535	4 013	126 283	37 878	4 000
Total Health, etc.	**2 801**	**47 550**	**4 922**	**27 977**	**5 281**	**406 302**	**181 408**	**5 975**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —								
Entertainment, sport, etc.	2 380	30 667	3 500	16 826	4 170	413 074	95 346	4 380
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	4 552	880 706	39 483	447 575	41 679	1 222 031	319 729	9 440
Total Entertainment, etc.	**6 932**	**911 372**	**42 983**	**464 401**	**45 849**	**1 635 104**	**415 075**	**13 820**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**2 629**	**. .**	**314**	**846**	**892**	**18 491**	**7 179**	**6**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**18**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**14 583**	**303**	**. .**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**679**	**4 911**	**255**	**3 253**	**327**	**9 018**	**2 651**	**235**
Total	**153 112**	**41 721 537**	**5 826 398**	**33 533 064**	**6 313 488**	**59 085 524**	**8 445 884**	**1 715 686**

TABLE 3.7

Income year 1981–82

	Superannuation		Deductions								
Interest paid	Total contributions	Net deductions allowed	Section 80	Section 73, 73A, 75A-D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122D	Section 122DB	Investment allowance	Repairs and maintenance	Bad debts	Management fees	Payments to associated persons
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
4 663	276	276	2 664	13	. .	. .	2 392	5 457	121	866	2 184
79 624	8 656	8 500	25 743	8 428	11	162	11 544	46 488	753	8 480	50 061
663	195	178	277	8	. .	. .	417	1 810	1	75	1 587
84 951	**9 127**	**8 954**	**28 684**	**8 449**	**11**	**162**	**14 354**	**53 755**	**875**	**9 422**	**53 832**
110 213	10 478	10 478	39 506	488	2 202	134 006	30 562	70 923	39	14 109	1 072
8 560	296	296	1 552	18	. .	. .	2 026	9 725	363	1 313	1 921
118 773	**10 775**	**10 774**	**41 057**	**506**	**2 202**	**134 006**	**32 587**	**80 647**	**402**	**15 422**	**2 993**
104 864	22 114	21 777	36 804	733	. .	2 167	12 889	38 217	7 499	19 283	90 478
17 589	2 379	2 357	2 277	71	. .	. .	779	3 706	582	866	9 016
11 984	1 651	1 622	7 655	90	. .	. .	1 122	6 342	811	608	4 697
29 170	2 783	2 766	5 163	297	. .	400	827	4 509	1 275	2 393	13 616
11 158	5 974	5 961	2 975	480	. .	. .	8 204	8 002	886	3 775	5 152
73 847	9 068	9 019	29 268	1 221	2	2	13 784	55 743	2 183	10 445	13 077
8 720	3 627	3 558	5 175	120	4	. .	1 875	10 982	1 467	3 110	21 888
39 297	7 574	7 524	8 788	199	. .	36	21 741	8 745	2 864	9 385	27 446
81 653	7 628	7 536	13 634	652	51	. .	12 047	43 027	3 276	18 193	28 619
378 282	**62 798**	**62 119**	**111 740**	**3 862**	**57**	**2 604**	**73 266**	**179 273**	**20 843**	**68 058**	**213 989**
21	**19**	**19**	**84**	**25**	**. .**	**. .**	**15**	**788**	**30**	**149**	**123**
52 354	**18 758**	**18 413**	**38 191**	**550**	**40**	**. .**	**12 819**	**34 130**	**3 928**	**12 578**	**164 329**
9 227	1 298	1 297	1 749	29	. .	. .	2 744	10 110	99	4 394	1 718
18 558	6 498	6 354	11 450	341	. .	50	13 473	65 233	1 426	7 485	48 239
64 880	51 141	51 119	6 512	276	2	. .	46 683	143 718	701	4 897	10 660
92 665	**58 936**	**58 770**	**19 711**	**645**	**2**	**50**	**62 900**	**219 061**	**2 227**	**16 776**	**60 617**
47 806	10 228	10 227	706	4 610	. .	15 715	12 013	8 426	2 116	5 432	2 790
15 673	2 463	2 450	2 651	154	. .	. .	728	2 279	1 098	3 463	8 479
142 858	23 059	22 843	47 083	1 617	1	. .	13 169	43 206	17 960	51 475	108 371
16 852	3 018	3 000	12 721	68	. .	. .	332	2 473	1 451	897	2 404
21 404	3 570	3 519	4 750	129	. .	. .	2 241	7 605	250	6 284	29 040
68 063	12 527	12 416	22 314	576	. .	184	2 346	18 473	2 663	9 933	90 068
44 652	14 969	14 308	17 876	543	2	270	1 874	13 040	3 882	27 844	107 427
357 308	**69 834**	**68 764**	**108 103**	**7 696**	**3**	**16 169**	**32 704**	**95 501**	**29 420**	**105 328**	**348 578**
392 353	13 291	13 291	240	358	. .	. .	1 524	7 491	9 030	920	. .
665 797	2 966	2 960	13 835	83	. .	. .	711	1 766	14 009	16 542	2 347
251 739	3 216	2 115	43 336	2 372	. .	14	1 431	4 115	1 291	7 187	17 610
213 428	2 335	2 357	4 378	107	. .	1	503	1 038	577	4 730	9 007
612	738	738	8 485	1 770	. .	. .	. .	346	33	127	. .
3 842	14 719	14 629	11 892	203	. .	19	1 168	3 588	2 554	17 726	13 756
12 912	4 503	4 466	5 219	364	. .	2	288	2 419	102	5 416	39 465
218 140	1 871	1 859	5 649	93	. .	. .	598	850	662	2 058	3 000
437 714	3 262	3 111	66 938	1 850	. .	213	2 945	31 306	643	23 018	28 016
2 818	2 794	2 763	1 304	57	. .	. .	677	649	216	4 288	20 334
9 470	3 879	3 826	3 609	94	. .	. .	2 637	2 431	350	3 516	20 529
195	135	135	35	8	. .	. .	14	48	42	61	902
1 216	1 714	1 704	470	41	. .	. .	169	335	99	1 959	9 397
53 755	23 096	22 590	17 614	1 409	. .	23	6 052	17 228	1 907	24 398	121 217
2 267 989	**78 517**	**76 443**	**183 004**	**8 810**	**. .**	**271**	**18 717**	**73 610**	**31 514**	**111 945**	**285 580**
1 101	12 414	12 294	1 456	202	. .	. .	279	669	14	19 300	44 117
65	122	107	20	. .	. .	. .	2	23	. .	142	401
6 235	724	716	1 433	33	. .	. .	209	1 810	42	1 252	4 000
2 155	2 801	2 779	1 839	41	. .	. .	220	569	41	1 133	6 751
131	114	114	25	1	. .	. .	1	57	2	58	673
2 279	1 050	1 027	997	148	. .	. .	361	2 019	83	1 576	3 991
11 967	**17 226**	**17 036**	**5 770**	**426**	**. .**	**. .**	**1 071**	**5 148**	**182**	**23 461**	**59 932**
14 070	2 660	2 646	7 002	367	. .	. .	2 280	9 010	685	8 804	17 759
61 731	7 413	7 334	11 570	386	. .	26	3 484	26 083	519	15 754	52 199
75 801	**10 072**	**9 980**	**18 572**	**754**	**. .**	**26**	**5 764**	**35 093**	**1 204**	**24 558**	**69 957**
3 661	**1 248**	**1 220**	**10 094**	**1 167**	**. .**	**. .**	**344**	**74**	**15**	**366**	**6 577**
140	**11**	**11**	**10**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**5**	**3**	**. .**	**22**	**. .**
580	**99**	**99**	**64**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**	**9**	**79**	**4**	**253**	**469**
3 444 492	**337 419**	**332 601**	**565 083**	**32 888**	**2 314**	**153 290**	**254 556**	**777 162**	**90 644**	**388 339**	**1 266 976**

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES — AUSTRALIA

ALL ITEMS BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at beginning of year	Depreciable assets: Purchased during year	Depreciable assets: Disposed of during year	Depreciable assets: Depreciation allowed	Depreciable assets: Depreciated value at end of year	Net business receipts or loss	Net partnership income or loss	Net trust income	Sale of property
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —									
Fishing and hunting	25 243	13 956	1 847	5 015	32 337	–10 810	2 220	54	40
Agriculture	287 342	96 681	16 158	47 752	320 112	–87 458	–1 664	1 147	418
Forestry and logging	4 724	2 624	539	1 319	5 489	–1 481	7	. .	. .
Total Primary Production	**317 309**	**113 261**	**18 544**	**54 086**	**357 939**	**–99 749**	**563**	**1 201**	**458**
MINING —									
Metallic and fuel minerals, etc.	130 959	56 773	15 027	26 313	146 392	–95 760	61	. .	270
Construction materials, etc.	31 905	20 086	2 144	7 598	42 249	–5 229	–68	. .	3
Total Mining	**162 863**	**76 858**	**17 170**	**33 910**	**188 641**	**–100 989**	**–7**	**. .**	**273**
MANUFACTURING —									
Metal products and machinery	429 285	118 523	22 163	52 522	473 123	–85 530	120	596	134
Transport equipment	23 745	7 573	2 796	4 704	23 818	–8 461	2	51	13
Textiles	33 004	10 246	3 421	6 084	33 744	–4 670	–38	. .	–5
Clothing and footwear	26 262	7 976	3 180	4 499	26 558	–25 540	–415	529	86
Chemical, petroleum and coal products	89 256	51 965	1 985	13 930	125 307	–18 818	87	139	1
Food, beverages and tobacco	302 779	91 170	21 513	45 005	327 431	–38 438	–3 710	225	398
Wood, wood products and furniture	45 214	17 879	5 056	8 585	49 452	–11 167	–66	3	28
Paper, paper products, etc.	81 056	105 269	6 021	18 312	161 992	–34 456	479	76	204
All other manufacturing	244 684	85 610	12 721	42 090	275 483	–54 210	–1 664	612	1 004
Total Manufacturing	**1 275 285**	**496 211**	**78 857**	**195 731**	**1 496 908**	**–281 290**	**–5 205**	**2 230**	**1 863**
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	**844**	**1 051**	**8**	**254**	**1 634**	**–147**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
CONSTRUCTION	**132 561**	**95 675**	**20 615**	**34 763**	**172 858**	**–63 908**	**279**	**1 238**	**493**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION —									
Water transport	49 079	32 070	11 875	7 190	62 085	–16 602	345	. .	12
Road transport	125 543	93 728	29 894	39 522	149 855	–24 541	127	168	239
All other transport, etc.	460 624	257 791	220 784	97 664	399 966	–82 491	168	55	39
Total Transport, etc.	**635 246**	**383 589**	**262 553**	**144 376**	**611 906**	**–123 633**	**640**	**224**	**289**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE —									
Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	112 743	70 834	1 462	21 249	160 866	–22 455	–4 780	. .	–7
Farm properties and produce dealers	13 154	6 213	3 552	2 610	13 205	–15 524	–333	. .	4 815
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	208 147	142 069	28 999	51 003	270 215	–154 422	49	1 219	–477
Department, variety and general stores	35 656	13 994	3 818	8 962	36 871	–1 320	. .	. .	3
Food retailing	37 162	18 145	6 827	6 533	41 947	–24 088	–23	254	604
Motor vehicle dealers, etc.	108 433	61 226	18 249	31 227	120 182	–30 993	–699	343	1 291
All other trade	77 909	40 035	12 091	16 524	89 328	–62 580	144	806	199
Total Wholesale, etc.	**593 203**	**352 516**	**74 998**	**138 109**	**732 614**	**–311 382**	**–5 642**	**2 622**	**6 428**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC. —									
Banking	164 264	110 298	14 243	60 577	199 743	38 054	–37 127	. .	–7 735
Other finance	166 632	123 983	20 863	54 212	215 541	–46 686	–2 516	133	–323
Investment companies	61 379	18 539	10 125	8 863	60 931	244 702	–3 643	3 597	–2 697
Other investment, etc.	15 387	46 779	2 901	3 918	55 347	–42 399	–3 363	1 435	–423
Life assurance	2 082	1 341	293	383	2 747	31 885	. .	114	3 348
Other insurance	32 865	27 983	4 622	8 628	47 597	–296 166	–99	47	11 930
Real estate agents	16 082	7 533	2 678	3 205	17 731	–20 688	–3	316	1 016
Holding companies	9 280	5 277	1 699	1 868	10 989	–40 712	159	492	115
Real estate operators, etc.	287 586	64 635	17 515	35 062	299 643	–97 726	1 734	3 870	3 328
Architectural services	7 617	6 999	927	2 075	11 613	–5 372	–200	107	24
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	11 469	56 195	2 773	13 287	51 605	–12 547	1 418	111	–38
Legal services	765	166	70	63	798	–185	–2	. .	. .
Accounting and auditing	1 368	1 297	199	350	2 118	–812	–17	. .	–11
Other business services	162 602	109 775	25 746	44 707	201 923	–59 519	–2 927	1 189	130
Total Finance, etc.	**939 377**	**580 800**	**104 653**	**237 198**	**1 178 325**	**–308 170**	**–46 585**	**11 412**	**8 666**
HEALTH AND COMMUNITY SERVICES —									
Medical practice	1 380	4 552	154	657	5 122	–3 115	397	140	8
Dental practice	163	80	8	26	209	–112	. .	. .	. .
Hospitals and nursing homes	7 324	3 039	234	1 109	9 019	–1 403	32	. .	–1
Other health services	7 146	2 525	599	1 132	7 940	–1 549	–30	4	–2
Veterinary services	124	102	11	33	181	–142	. .	. .	6
Other community services	4 725	2 895	392	1 095	6 133	–5 826	27	31	–38
Total Health, etc.	**20 861**	**13 193**	**1 399**	**4 051**	**28 604**	**–12 146**	**426**	**176**	**–27**
ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC. —									
Entertainment, sport, etc.	58 810	26 530	5 867	12 705	66 768	–20 333	119	253	5
Restaurants, hotels, clubs, etc.	126 404	76 014	15 473	20 514	166 431	–50 288	–76	353	107
Total Entertainment, etc.	**185 213**	**102 545**	**21 341**	**33 219**	**233 198**	**–70 621**	**43**	**606**	**112**
SUBSIDIARIES OF PARTNERSHIPS OR TRUSTS	**10 864**	**2 592**	**618**	**1 270**	**11 567**	**–39**	**–7 367**	**1 255**	**. .**
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS	**64**	**1 499**	**. .**	**183**	**1 380**	**–986**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**596**	**285**	**360**	**101**	**420**	**–830**	**–9**	**90**	**3**
Total	**4 274 287**	**2 220 075**	**601 115**	**877 252**	**5 015 995**	**–1 373 888**	**–62 866**	**21 054**	**18 558**

Gross rents received	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Taxable income	Income subject to rebates: Dividends (section 46)	Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest in taxable income	Income Equalization Deposits: Deposits	Income Equalization Deposits: Withdrawals	International agreement credits	Total rebates	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
181	351	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23 639	35
6 663	18 797	3 603	1 234	1 234	..	625	691	..	568	365 629	48
65	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 419	..
6 910	**19 274**	**3 619**	**1 234**	**1 234**	**..**	**625**	**691**	**..**	**568**	**395 687**	**83**
1 045	96 553	1 843	684	36	..	..	..	..	315	181 328	3 212
98	2 281	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14 297	1
1 144	**98 835**	**1 847**	**684**	**36**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**315**	**195 625**	**3 213**
5 669	13 388	1 794	1 359	1 359	..	..	..	..	625	272 845	6 748
740	1 233	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51 726	128
1 157	2 161	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	38 958	..
513	2 866	1 028	820	820	..	..	..	..	377	52 650	29
982	1 044	204	177	177	..	..	..	..	81	45 566	2
3 085	16 109	333	91	91	..	..	..	..	42	181 437	101
908	2 042	218	29	29	..	..	..	..	13	38 288	148
1 055	3 088	151	37	37	..	..	..	..	17	90 153	198
2 301	11 342	1 725	1 418	1 417	..	4	..	1	652	136 766	260
16 409	**53 273**	**5 468**	**3 931**	**3 930**	**..**	**4**	**..**	**1**	**1 808**	**908 389**	**7 615**
4	**6**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 731**	**..**
9 678	**11 677**	**451**	**167**	**167**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**77**	**211 196**	**534**
622	878	139	93	93	..	..	..	..	43	32 976	577
3 476	3 792	414	88	88	..	5	..	..	40	94 738	113
1 766	7 720	593	48	48	..	..	..	..	22	200 356	2 527
5 864	**12 391**	**1 146**	**228**	**228**	**..**	**5**	**..**	**..**	**105**	**328 071**	**3 218**
18 811	7 476	618	1 291	606	..	..	..	..	594	5 317	8
2 533	9 242	213	63	63	..	..	..	..	29	19 929	324
13 542	39 096	3 728	1 872	1 872	..	..	..	..	861	425 689	1 355
789	9 511	179	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	15 696	39
3 767	7 173	282	198	198	..	..	..	..	91	46 043	30
7 578	9 118	745	293	293	..	..	..	..	135	149 182	458
8 675	10 825	1 512	217	216	..	..	..	1	100	164 640	469
55 694	**92 441**	**7 277**	**3 935**	**3 248**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**1 810**	**826 497**	**2 681**
1 051	475 251	12 188	9 275	9 275	..	..	..	..	4 266	3 478	..
3 261	622 762	630	120	119	..	..	..	..	55	106 134	15 992
21 658	233 383	311 071	267 402	267 392	11	..	37	2	123 004	398 891	402
2 520	173 549	7 192	4 116	4 115	..	..	..	..	1 893	74 791	1 742
2 204	16 784	1 508	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1 292	10 211
9 855	149 608	8 341	950	950	..	..	..	..	437	365 783	27
6 011	2 690	204	65	65	..	..	..	..	30	45 353	5
5 164	212 601	384 189	359 924	359 905	85	25	7	..	165 565	63 145	443
526 512	63 917	18 806	14 083	14 082	..	..	..	..	6 478	625 158	516
678	635	136	94	94	..	..	..	..	43	12 862	99
1 708	1 611	302	20	16	..	..	..	..	7	26 052	218
25	20	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	379	..
207	200	19	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	2 869	1
9 864	13 588	3 788	2 010	2 009	..	..	..	..	924	161 266	420
590 719	**1 966 600**	**748 376**	**658 065**	**658 029**	**96**	**25**	**44**	**2**	**302 706**	**1 887 454**	**30 079**
167	99	20	9	9	..	..	..	..	4	5 237	..
8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	..
259	386	16	6	6	..	..	..	..	3	9 678	3
1 027	1 186	73	65	65	..	..	..	..	30	7 107	220
102	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..
1 224	1 410	157	105	98	..	..	..	..	45	13 664	7 319
2 787	**3 089**	**268**	**186**	**179**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**82**	**35 966**	**7 542**
2 928	2 758	115	26	19	..	1	..	..	9	70 836	1 308
9 256	7 680	714	419	333	..	..	3	..	153	120 960	8 904
12 184	**10 438**	**828**	**446**	**351**	**..**	**1**	**3**	**..**	**162**	**191 797**	**10 212**
55	**332**	**39**	**21**	**21**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**10**	**60 351**	**4**
7	**..**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1**	**1**	**3 189**	**..**
111	**67**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**3 606**	**..**
701 566	**2 268 423**	**769 320**	**668 899**	**667 423**	**96**	**661**	**738**	**4**	**307 644**	**5 049 557**	**65 182**

TAXABLE COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF TOTAL BUSINESS RECEIPTS AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.8
Income year 1981–82

Grade of total business receipts			Office of assessment									
			Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
$	$											
1–	999 999	Number of companies	. .	30 272	5 882	14 978	6 544	3 690	5 318	904	385	1 566	69 539
		Total business receipts	$'000	4 455 097	1 015 483	2 487 176	994 095	566 612	948 335	160 854	84 867	201 872	10 914 391
		Taxable income	$'000	762 713	111 458	438 743	169 310	99 391	122 975	14 675	7 009	32 626	1 758 898
		Net tax	$'000	192 937	38 409	102 722	51 567	31 453	33 980	5 279	2 971	7 497	466 815
1 000 000–	9 999 999	Number of companies	. .	4 042	937	2 841	1 077	683	906	162	70	133	10 851
		Total business receipts	$'000	11 676 760	2 530 241	8 514 534	3 060 526	1 969 285	2 386 587	483 545	180 307	282 613	31 084 398
		Taxable income	$'000	988 327	157 681	824 756	216 206	128 666	122 008	24 638	7 839	9 640	2 479 761
		Net tax	$'000	349 034	64 345	260 857	86 368	52 981	49 541	9 515	3 604	4 275	880 520
10 000 000–	19 999 999	Number of companies	. .	349	86	308	87	53	55	13	. .	6	957
		Total business receipts	$'000	4 915 285	1 160 192	4 272 582	1 227 133	730 062	771 774	176 704	. .	74 621	13 328 353
		Taxable income	$'000	425 453	71 502	348 836	69 156	31 849	30 069	6 777	. .	1 609	985 251
		Net tax	$'000	133 766	26 921	132 390	30 960	13 620	13 312	2 955	. .	733	354 657
20 000 000–	29 999 999	Number of companies	. .	133	34	108	44	23	21	5	. .	5	373
		Total business receipts	$'000	3 267 595	793 833	2 591 953	1 087 581	547 449	516 518	130 286	. .	119 716	9 054 932
		Taxable income	$'000	239 828	40 701	149 004	72 905	24 740	31 960	1 000	. .	3 100	563 236
		Net tax	$'000	83 205	17 493	65 076	32 961	11 278	11 011	400	. .	1 426	222 850
30 000 000–	39 999 999	Number of companies	. .	71	11	66	20	17	10	4	. .	1	200
		Total business receipts	$'000	2 501 601	387 209	2 285 149	687 517	587 180	328 367	133 583	. .	37 287	6 947 893
		Taxable income	$'000	185 570	26 898	130 087	48 921	39 814	33 101	10 891	. .	3 508	478 789
		Net tax	$'000	73 801	9 637	55 484	16 063	15 498	15 011	5 010	. .	1 614	192 118
40 000 000–	49 999 999	Number of companies	. .	44	13	46	17	11	8	2	1	. .	142
		Total business receipts	$'000	1 947 961	584 794	2 073 248	747 335	495 841	353 513	90 141	46 756	. .	6 339 589
		Taxable income	$'000	186 702	32 665	115 392	34 966	37 453	14 905	6 682	474	. .	429 239
		Net tax	$'000	84 876	14 440	47 464	15 640	15 222	6 749	2 543	218	. .	187 152
50 000 000–	99 999 999	Number of companies	. .	87	16	82	25	11	16	3	. .	1	241
		Total business receipts	$'000	6 197 299	1 067 412	5 638 833	1 734 945	830 044	1 039 975	194 739	. .	65 916	16 769 162
		Taxable income	$'000	401 987	68 681	376 702	123 108	46 669	72 004	4 465	. .	56	1 093 673
		Net tax	$'000	158 508	25 184	144 424	43 219	20 844	20 630	2 053	. .	26	414 887
100 000 000–	199 999 999	Number of companies	. .	42	6	40	10	4	4	. .	. .	2	108
		Total business receipts	$'000	5 552 111	842 407	5 600 720	1 336 286	518 915	444 039	. .	. .	242 664	14 537 142
		Taxable income	$'000	331 068	63 996	327 690	77 111	55 012	17 853	. .	. .	18 346	891 076
		Net tax	$'000	128 878	27 437	133 608	34 661	25 220	8 147	. .	. .	5 063	363 014
200 000 000 and over		Number of companies	. .	46	3	54	4	6	2	. .	. .	. .	115
		Total business receipts	$'000	29 264 296	1 047 991	41 745 604	2 203 310	4 911 806	474 020	. .	. .	. .	79 647 028
		Taxable income	$'000	644 259	62 020	3 054 918	311 931	49 188	7 490	. .	. .	. .	4 129 806
		Net tax	$'000	247 174	23 765	1 126 201	148 207	19 678	3 446	. .	. .	. .	1 568 471
Total		**Number of companies**	**. .**	**35 086**	**6 988**	**18 523**	**7 828**	**4 498**	**6 340**	**1 093**	**456**	**1 714**	**82 526**
		Total business receipts	**$'000**	**69 778 005**	**9 429 562**	**75 209 799**	**13 078 732**	**11 157 194**	**7 263 127**	**1 369 852**	**311 930**	**1 024 688**	**188 622 888**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**4 165 907**	**635 601**	**5 766 128**	**1 123 613**	**512 780**	**452 364**	**69 127**	**15 322**	**68 887**	**12 809 728**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**1 452 179**	**247 631**	**2 068 226**	**459 644**	**205 795**	**161 827**	**27 756**	**6 793**	**20 634**	**4 650 485**

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF TOTAL BUSINESS RECEIPTS AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.9
Income year 1981–82

Grade of total business receipts		Office: Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
$ $											
1– 999 999	Number of companies . .	48 755	11 400	23 536	8 490	7 925	10 146	2 234	741	2 916	116 143
	Total business receipts $'000	5 255 103	1 370 585	2 698 692	935 259	716 970	1 188 232	248 998	111 035	283 602	12 808 475
	Taxable income $'000	75 467	5 693	29 507	12 593	13 124	14 241	909	318	5 648	157 501
1 000 000– 9 999 999	Number of companies . .	2 113	508	1 316	470	409	497	108	39	91	5 551
	Total business receipts $'000	5 298 750	1 214 345	3 495 076	1 212 268	1 056 069	1 192 487	277 645	88 208	216 410	14 051 257
	Taxable income $'000	12 084	59	1 415	117	7	183	. .	. .	223	14 088
10 000 000– 19 999 999	Number of companies . .	123	25	63	37	20	16	5	. .	2	291
	Total business receipts $'000	1 699 115	354 302	870 615	498 792	287 502	205 393	66 873	. .	27 954	4 010 546
	Taxable income $'000	8 340	. .	792	381	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	9 513
20 000 000– 29 999 999	Number of companies . .	38	8	31	8	8	2	. .	. .	. .	95
	Total business receipts $'000	942 658	192 722	729 801	200 879	198 383	48 665	. .	. .	. .	2 313 108
	Taxable income $'000	199	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	201
30 000 000– 39 999 999	Number of companies . .	22	4	19	4	4	4	. .	. .	1	58
	Total business receipts $'000	765 676	144 525	638 583	141 956	141 372	139 136	. .	. .	37 113	2 008 362
	Taxable income $'000	102	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	102
40 000 000– 49 999 999	Number of companies . .	17	2	7	1	3	2	. .	. .	. .	32
	Total business receipts $'000	756 639	86 817	302 216	44 245	139 948	87 804	. .	. .	. .	1 417 669
	Taxable income $'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
50 000 000– 99 999 999	Number of companies . .	25	4	27	7	2	4	. .	. .	. .	69
	Total business receipts $'000	1 732 058	298 614	1 938 701	460 249	126 688	289 795	. .	. .	. .	4 846 106
	Taxable income $'000	593	907	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 500
100 000 000–199 999 999	Number of companies . .	4	1	8	1	. .	2	1	. .	. .	17
	Total business receipts $'000	556 544	154 161	1 082 905	112 412	. .	279 007	166 888	. .	. .	2 351 917
	Taxable income $'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
200 000 000 and over	Number of companies . .	7	2	9	3	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	22
	Total business receipts $'000	6 330 911	581 801	7 221 229	709 867	. .	434 275	. .	. .	. .	15 278 084
	Taxable income $'000	. .	317	10 563	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	10 879
Total	**Number of companies . .**	**51 104**	**11 954**	**25 016**	**9 021**	**8 371**	**10 674**	**2 348**	**780**	**3 010**	**122 278**
	Total business receipts $'000	**23 337 454**	**4 397 871**	**18 977 818**	**4 315 928**	**2 666 933**	**3 864 795**	**760 405**	**199 242**	**565 078**	**59 085 524**
	Taxable income $'000	**42 425**	**6 976**	**42 279**	**13 090**	**13 131**	**14 425**	**909**	**318**	**5 870**	**193 784**

TAXABLE COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF NET TAX ASSESSED AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.10
Income year 1981–82

Grade of net tax			Office of assessment									
			Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
$	$											
1–	199	Number of companies . .	10 209	1 830	4 845	1 960	868	1 602	262	52	526	22 154
		Taxable income $'000	42 579	1 128	20 071	1 510	3 029	2 602	7 094	87	1 007	79 107
		Net tax $'000	650	131	280	117	60	101	16	5	26	1 387
200–	399	Number of companies . .	2 768	612	1 395	484	313	502	68	33	138	6 313
		Taxable income $'000	14 693	907	9 609	831	1 176	2 558	323	100	709	30 907
		Net tax $'000	802	179	404	139	90	147	20	10	42	1 832
400–	599	Number of companies . .	1 698	377	810	318	211	295	44	27	85	3 865
		Taxable income $'000	14 243	671	7 397	783	1 842	1 162	86	31	2 461	28 675
		Net tax $'000	834	186	398	156	104	145	22	13	41	1 900
600–	799	Number of companies . .	1 180	243	571	201	137	215	32	19	75	2 673
		Taxable income $'000	10 268	678	43 033	531	696	882	68	29	370	56 553
		Net tax $'000	819	169	398	140	96	150	22	13	52	1 860
800–	999	Number of companies . .	960	183	483	200	120	172	36	19	65	2 238
		Taxable income $'000	24 876	2 598	4 811	814	648	761	238	113	270	35 129
		Net tax $'000	861	162	432	179	108	154	31	18	58	2 004
1 000–	1 199	Number of companies . .	827	162	434	145	96	171	33	9	47	1 924
		Taxable income $'000	6 980	1 795	2 603	500	742	4 607	656	21	860	18 765
		Net tax $'000	906	177	474	158	106	188	36	10	52	2 107
1 200–	1 399	Number of companies . .	669	139	361	160	100	127	22	16	31	1 625
		Taxable income $'000	4 764	566	5 096	525	916	1 195	193	68	201	13 524
		Net tax $'000	867	179	468	207	130	166	29	21	40	2 107
1 400–	1 599	Number of companies . .	630	127	338	145	79	109	27	13	27	1 495
		Taxable income $'000	7 626	677	11 487	747	1 285	744	124	42	221	22 953
		Net tax $'000	943	191	507	217	119	163	40	20	40	2 240
1 600–	1 799	Number of companies . .	581	119	290	117	66	113	18	12	42	1 358
		Taxable income $'000	34 031	758	3 374	567	3 116	519	67	55	291	42 776
		Net tax $'000	987	203	493	198	112	191	31	20	71	2 307
1 800–	1 999	Number of companies . .	487	106	243	117	90	99	14	12	28	1 196
		Taxable income $'000	3 274	672	2 689	680	661	784	104	51	513	9 429
		Net tax $'000	922	201	461	221	170	187	26	23	53	2 264
2 000–	2 199	Number of companies . .	446	93	211	103	61	109	18	8	18	1 067
		Taxable income $'000	9 664	580	1 908	593	633	626	84	37	288	14 411
		Net tax $'000	936	195	441	216	128	229	38	17	38	2 238
2 200–	2 399	Number of companies . .	396	89	218	98	88	73	19	5	12	998
		Taxable income $'000	16 305	605	33 023	596	657	460	134	25	80	51 885
		Net tax $'000	910	204	499	226	203	168	44	12	27	2 293
2 400–	2 599	Number of companies . .	394	77	193	69	57	68	17	6	17	898
		Taxable income $'000	12 782	521	4 536	740	464	3 538	93	47	440	23 162
		Net tax $'000	985	192	481	172	143	169	42	15	43	2 242
2 600–	2 799	Number of companies . .	351	57	180	70	52	81	15	3	30	839
		Taxable income $'000	3 458	548	5 833	521	422	622	116	18	206	11 745

		Net tax $'000	946	153	486	189	140	219	41	8	81	2 264
2 800–	2 999	Number of companies . .	366	63	215	78	62	65	9	1	23	882
		Taxable income $'000	3 743	429	1 946	883	4 115	923	57	6	288	12 390
		Net tax $'000	1 059	182	624	226	180	189	26	3	66	2 555
3 000–	3 199	Number of companies . .	309	68	162	63	47	59	8	2	20	738
		Taxable income $'000	3 811	565	1 600	452	482	646	54	14	170	7 794
		Net tax $'000	957	210	503	194	146	182	25	6	62	2 286
3 200–	3 399	Number of companies . .	262	56	157	87	40	56	10	4	9	681
		Taxable income $'000	3 301	547	6 410	795	2 394	448	112	29	74	14 110
		Net tax $'000	864	184	518	288	132	184	33	13	30	2 246
3 400–	3 599	Number of companies . .	301	62	145	66	38	44	11	7	11	685
		Taxable income $'000	3 128	554	1 571	522	3 541	476	118	53	278	10 243
		Net tax $'000	1 052	217	508	231	133	153	39	25	39	2 395
3 600–	3 799	Number of companies . .	262	38	131	66	35	56	14	9	20	631
		Taxable income $'000	3 499	383	2 190	587	422	1 276	112	128	272	8 868
		Net tax $'000	970	140	486	244	129	207	52	33	74	2 335
3 800–	3 999	Number of companies . .	254	52	135	80	41	45	10	5	14	636
		Taxable income $'000	2 675	491	1 466	834	381	596	88	43	145	6 719
		Net tax $'000	989	202	526	312	160	175	39	20	54	2 476
4 000–	4 999	Number of companies . .	1 129	249	562	285	175	233	44	23	57	2 757
		Taxable income $'000	21 796	2 721	20 723	5 052	2 705	3 162	472	225	840	57 697
		Net tax $'000	5 042	1 112	2 518	1 279	788	1 048	199	103	254	12 343
5 000–	5 999	Number of companies . .	869	171	453	241	118	158	21	14	43	2 088
		Taxable income $'000	14 602	3 009	20 871	3 246	3 224	2 829	313	171	1 194	49 460
		Net tax $'000	4 764	945	2 490	1 322	650	867	115	77	235	11 464
6 000–	9 999	Number of companies . .	2 356	473	1 296	600	368	442	86	52	118	5 791
		Taxable income $'000	123 083	9 462	66 079	18 146	7 893	11 565	1 980	1 006	2 814	242 029
		Net tax $'000	18 408	3 709	10 105	4 698	2 856	3 401	673	405	921	45 177
10 000–	49 999	Number of companies . .	4 989	968	2 823	1 434	814	1 041	184	77	224	12 554
		Taxable income $'000	399 867	71 174	247 222	94 187	55 142	82 604	13 006	3 877	26 135	993 214
		Net tax $'000	112 837	21 945	64 201	32 742	18 708	23 953	4 166	1 742	4 769	285 063
50 000–	74 999	Number of companies . .	688	152	455	207	122	149	22	11	20	1 826
		Taxable income $'000	168 244	24 417	137 958	33 482	17 484	24 466	3 780	1 397	2 681	413 910
		Net tax $'000	42 016	9 230	28 066	12 825	7 374	9 108	1 308	643	1 184	111 753
75 000–	99 999	Number of companies . .	405	102	265	118	63	75	9	6	9	1 052
		Taxable income $'000	116 267	20 463	69 365	29 185	13 598	15 125	1 748	1 116	1 690	268 557
		Net tax $'000	34 947	8 914	23 058	10 033	5 465	6 472	788	514	774	90 964
100 000–	199 999	Number of companies . .	712	147	518	180	128	105	29	7	18	1 844
		Taxable income $'000	325 962	51 827	237 463	55 744	45 588	32 937	12 513	2 152	5 952	770 138
		Net tax $'000	100 752	20 946	73 091	24 456	18 014	14 684	4 107	990	2 443	259 484
200 000–	299 999	Number of companies . .	286	72	201	78	38	45	13	5	4	742
		Taxable income $'000	248 599	43 379	135 171	54 519	24 093	48 864	6 858	2 464	2 181	566 127
		Net tax $'000	69 479	17 551	49 141	18 795	9 495	10 888	3 102	1 133	1 003	180 587
300 000–	399 999	Number of companies . .	120	28	131	28	33	27	2	1	2	372
		Taxable income $'000	109 287	33 009	117 917	34 837	25 401	27 129	1 763	849	2 531	352 723
		Net tax $'000	41 876	9 516	44 714	9 712	11 162	9 202	672	391	661	127 905
400 000–	499 999	Number of companies . .	126	15	77	23	19	8	. .	1	. .	269
		Taxable income $'000	176 729	27 834	87 402	25 931	18 342	11 506	. .	1 078	. .	348 820
		Net tax $'000	56 319	6 571	34 349	10 356	8 491	3 609	. .	496	. .	120 190
500 000–	999 999	Number of companies . .	238	46	196	60	30	24	5	. .	1	600
		Taxable income $'000	475 064	84 357	363 927	99 099	48 846	37 839	7 310	. .	2 164	1 118 606
		Net tax $'000	163 666	31 096	138 078	41 097	21 003	16 855	2 968	. .	996	415 758

TAXABLE COMPANIES

BY GRADE OF NET TAX ASSESSED AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.10 (cont.)
Income year 1981–82

Grade of net tax			Office of assessment									
			Sydney	Paramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
1 000 000–1 999 999	Number of companies	. .	118	29	123	33	18	17	3	. .	1	342
	Taxable income	$'000	487 523	88 493	497 058	121 703	57 963	56 775	8 697	. .	3 508	1 321 720
	Net tax	$'000	170 917	40 757	174 715	46 578	25 738	23 511	4 000	. .	1 614	487 829
2 000 000 and over	Number of companies	. .	119	14	120	27	15	11	2	. .	1	309
	Taxable income	$'000	1 518 127	171 653	3 750 294	543 253	168 210	81 715	11 683	. .	17 974	6 262 908
	Net tax	$'000	622 291	71 811	1 420 169	242 489	74 017	34 948	5 111	. .	4 892	2 475 727
Total	**Number of companies**	**. .**	**35 505**	**7 019**	**18 737**	**7 941**	**4 542**	**6 396**	**1 107**	**459**	**1 736**	**83 442**
	Taxable income	**$'000**	**4 410 851**	**647 468**	**5 922 102**	**1 132 396**	**516 111**	**461 941**	**80 044**	**15 331**	**78 809**	**13 265 054**
	Net tax	**$'000**	**1 461 573**	**247 761**	**2 074 080**	**460 413**	**206 349**	**162 015**	**27 860**	**6 796**	**20 736**	**4 667 583**

ALL COMPANIES

BY MONTH OF BALANCING DATE AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.11
Income year 1981–82

Grade of taxable income				Month of balancing date: Prior to Dec. 1981	Dec. 1981	Jan. 1982	Feb. 1982	Mar. 1982	Apr. 1982	May 1982	June 1982	July 1982	Aug. 1982	Sept. 1982	Oct. 1982	Nov. 1982	Dec. 1982 onwards	Total
$	$																	
Loss		Number of companies	. .	99	709	45	59	588	312	113	80 728	141	79	130	65	60	312	83 440
		Total business receipts	$'000	64 888	2 452 516	106 656	42 115	1 920 529	117 839	116 104	28 628 292	483 901	194 539	398 612	278 626	401 192	729 389	35 935 197
		Loss for year	$'000	5 298	270 681	4 893	5 922	87 184	5 678	4 803	1 290 401	29 736	7 404	33 893	11 527	22 800	39 616	1 819 835
Nil		Number of companies	. .	121	633	62	75	607	1 250	102	54 034	98	59	109	38	37	207	57 432
		Total business receipts	$'000	8 663	2 823 226	79 671	34 884	294 424	57 521	30 057	13 464 718	180 339	92 465	867 805	14 656	113 373	352 039	18 403 841
1–	1 999	Number of companies	. .	98	700	39	57	354	660	87	34 420	93	57	139	62	33	207	37 006
		Total business receipts	$'000	26 157	92 844	870	3 233	28 426	30 488	9 260	5 579 113	66 131	15 109	23 410	15 484	24 144	61 456	5 976 125
		Taxable income	$'000	44	182	17	26	152	83	39	18 230	50	33	70	31	17	80	19 055
		Net tax	$'000	19	77	7	11	61	35	17	6 880	21	13	31	14	7	32	7 225
2 000–	9 999	Number of companies	. .	34	224	22	21	174	51	46	21 299	70	25	52	27	26	70	22 141
		Total business receipts	$'000	5 418	237 006	32 742	15 802	106 225	14 060	33 179	11 656 012	50 419	4 584	80 231	40 590	11 392	67 841	12 355 497
		Taxable income	$'000	168	1 166	113	98	896	243	210	110 099	342	111	289	143	158	345	114 381
		Net tax	$'000	64	508	45	39	331	96	77	37 082	132	44	117	63	69	141	38 806
10 000–	19 999	Number of companies	. .	19	136	10	6	91	25	20	9 929	27	15	26	15	19	43	10 381
		Total business receipts	$'000	1 342	241 267	9 892	8 269	82 008	7 661	13 928	4 481 603	165 110	4 886	971 957	13 730	12 153	90 097	6 103 902
		Taxable income	$'000	261	1 994	150	88	1 331	339	291	142 824	380	213	398	216	270	638	149 395
		Net tax	$'000	102	838	53	28	558	123	126	47 114	152	98	169	80	124	274	49 841
20 000–	39 999	Number of companies	. .	17	137	7	23	76	35	23	8 173	46	21	28	19	29	36	8 670
		Total business receipts	$'000	4 347	533 597	6 026	16 814	91 031	31 916	12 896	4 812 199	458 079	14 333	25 739	12 502	34 723	77 317	6 131 519
		Taxable income	$'000	445	3 955	210	628	2 169	1 054	673	232 110	1 272	618	757	548	839	1 043	246 319
		Net tax	$'000	97	1 622	87	259	823	375	263	78 572	462	216	286	239	386	424	84 110
40 000–	99 999	Number of companies	. .	16	201	18	12	93	36	30	7 343	47	18	55	18	20	45	7 952
		Total business receipts	$'000	16 998	444 009	34 099	23 134	126 054	55 868	75 662	8 827 691	364 807	62 500	103 210	33 475	27 069	105 314	10 299 889
		Taxable income	$'000	986	13 217	1 243	778	6 053	2 510	1 822	463 512	2 994	1 233	3 607	1 086	1 294	3 072	503 409
		Net tax	$'000	435	5 428	559	260	2 344	947	801	163 115	1 247	299	1 485	348	519	1 303	179 090
100 000–	199 999	Number of companies	. .	8	154	13	10	65	16	19	3 231	28	11	43	16	19	40	3 673
		Total business receipts	$'000	17 997	775 914	39 228	27 663	169 252	55 346	36 974	7 197 460	61 696	26 541	218 844	71 852	98 477	151 044	8 948 288
		Taxable income	$'000	1 218	21 726	1 866	1 530	9 495	2 450	2 698	452 224	3 951	1 431	6 149	2 336	2 694	5 647	515 414
		Net tax	$'000	432	8 818	726	548	3 778	1 058	1 209	169 033	1 532	501	2 303	823	1 184	1 981	193 927
200 000–	399 999	Number of companies	. .	2	156	9	8	63	14	10	1 864	38	14	50	16	25	36	2 305
		Total business receipts	$'000	3 347	737 029	30 703	43 247	416 682	186 560	48 256	12 999 183	804 932	138 656	250 642	77 461	186 869	330 315	16 253 883
		Taxable income	$'000	632	45 909	2 623	2 207	18 326	3 811	2 916	522 187	10 828	3 797	14 819	4 914	7 463	10 588	651 022
		Net tax	$'000	76	17 578	925	971	6 519	1 532	1 213	195 674	4 548	1 206	6 016	2 092	2 941	4 189	245 478
400 000–	999 999	Number of companies	. .	6	175	7	9	61	21	17	1 272	28	14	57	14	24	36	1 741
		Total business receipts	$'000	22 635	1 639 978	176 509	71 246	1 013 345	267 178	178 478	9 492 962	199 300	131 710	714 000	140 281	241 438	244 235	14 533 296
		Taxable income	$'000	4 274	112 823	4 725	6 685	39 325	13 573	11 054	780 456	17 436	7 845	38 147	8 033	15 950	22 709	1 083 036
		Net tax	$'000	1 310	43 748	1 467	2 335	14 285	4 862	4 028	286 256	5 849	2 689	14 247	3 682	5 896	9 010	399 665
1 000 000–	1 999 999	Number of companies	. .	3	129	7	4	47	9	12	521	18	5	26	8	20	12	821
		Total business receipts	$'000	44 532	4 878 768	160 421	65 496	1 660 831	135 413	183 422	17 774 255	286 208	60 215	593 534	49 332	264 174	171 823	26 328 425
		Taxable income	$'000	5 133	187 003	11 483	5 917	63 649	11 606	17 867	731 518	26 979	6 868	39 626	10 344	27 057	17 492	1 162 541
		Net tax	$'000	1 582	70 154	4 514	1 843	22 436	4 707	7 280	247 211	8 982	2 306	15 849	3 247	10 714	6 388	407 215
2 000 000 and over		Number of companies	. .	6	187	13	5	55	11	22	530	30	9	63	24	21	16	992
		Total business receipts	$'000	1 345 383	20 446 573	3 854 348	240 582	5 067 147	607 490	3 195 762	28 363 967	6 196 284	861 374	10 912 145	3 012 651	653 536	1 681 306	86 438 549
		Taxable income	$'000	119 637	2 270 552	173 930	26 553	472 342	80 640	812 905	3 546 445	399 204	58 236	937 161	194 247	91 625	305 904	9 489 382
		Net tax	$'000	46 422	852 053	61 135	8 643	169 566	29 001	264 771	966 717	131 997	22 391	276 437	64 911	32 641	135 540	3 062 226
Total		**Number of companies**	. .	**429**	**3 541**	**252**	**289**	**2 274**	**2 440**	**501**	**223 344**	**664**	**327**	**778**	**322**	**333**	**1 060**	**236 554**
		Total business receipts	**$'000**	**1 561 701**	**35 302 727**	**4 551 165**	**592 485**	**10 975 956**	**1 567 339**	**3 933 978**	**153 277 456**	**9 317 206**	**1 606 909**	**15 150 130**	**3 760 642**	**2 068 539**	**4 062 177**	**247 708 412**
		Taxable income	**$'000**	**132 798**	**2 658 529**	**196 361**	**44 509**	**613 738**	**116 309**	**850 475**	**6 999 605**	**463 435**	**80 836**	**1 041 024**	**221 898**	**147 366**	**367 518**	**13 933 953**
		Net tax	**$'000**	**50 538**	**1 000 823**	**6 9517**	**14 937**	**220 703**	**42 737**	**279 784**	**2 197 655**	**154 923**	**29 764**	**316 940**	**75 500**	**54 481**	**159 282**	**4 667 583**
		Loss for year	**$'000**	**5 298**	**270 681**	**4 893**	**5 922**	**87 184**	**5 678**	**4 803**	**1 290 401**	**29 736**	**7 404**	**33 893**	**11 527**	**22 800**	**39 616**	**1 819 835**

PRIVATE COMPANIES — TAXABLE UNDER DIVISION 7

SELECTED ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 3.12
Income year 1981–82

		Grade of taxable income								
		$1–$1 999	$2 000–$9 999	$10 000–$19 999	$20 000–$39 999	$40 000–$99 999	$100 000–$199 999	$200 000–$399 999	$400 000 and over	Total
Number of companies		3 330	1 223	514	452	385	225	111	99	6 339
Taxable income —										
Dividends from private companies	$'000	91	695	835	1 775	4 346	4 456	4 332	11 452	27 982
Other property income	$'000	953	2 528	2 981	4 643	6 878	8 566	6 667	14 354	47 571
Other	$'000	626	2 924	3 651	6 312	13 207	18 399	20 409	156 657	222 184
Total	**$'000**	**1 670**	**6 147**	**7 467**	**12 729**	**24 430**	**31 421**	**31 408**	**182 464**	**297 737**
Section 103 tax	$'000	682	2 340	2 877	4 597	8 472	11 648	11 449	46 161	88 226
Ex-Australia losses	$'000	1	1	. .	15	31	. .	141	. .	189
Distributable income	$'000	987	3 806	4 590	8 117	15 927	19 773	19 818	136 303	209 322
Retention allowance	$'000	470	3 709	1 742	2 950	6 007	8 305	9 335	40 744	73 263
Sufficient distribution	$'000	639	2 389	2 949	5 071	9 452	169 994	9 809	24 854	225 156
Deemed distribution —										
Section 65, 82R, 106, 108, 109	$'000	2	14	16	4	7	11	33	46	134
Dividends paid during prescribed period	$'000	94	831	1 438	5 876	4 220	5 027	4 118	13 235	34 838
Undistributed amount	$'000	556	1 542	1 460	2 760	5 208	6 371	6 022	11 555	35 474
Net tax	$'000	279	771	730	1 380	2 604	3 186	3 011	5 777	17 739

PRIVATE COMPANIES — TAXABLE UNDER DIVISION 7

SELECTED ITEMS BY OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3.13
Income year 1981–82

		Office of assessment									
		Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
Number of companies		2 965	473	1 155	428	266	443	410	30	169	6 339
Taxable income —											
Dividends from private companies	$'000	12 775	6 136	3 674	817	1 016	2 711	453	1	399	27 982
Other property income	$'000	27 305	3 074	6 023	2 956	1 501	4 958	710	188	855	47 571
Other	$'000	84 094	10 989	87 328	15 955	4 927	15 398	1 030	483	1 981	222 184
Total	**$'000**	**124 174**	**20 200**	**97 025**	**19 728**	**7 443**	**23 066**	**2 193**	**673**	**3 235**	**297 737**
Section 103 tax	$'000	47 098	5 911	13 026	8 217	2 747	9 153	729	305	1 041	88 226
Ex-Australia losses	$'000	15	. .	142	. .	. .	31	. .	. .	. .	189
Distributable income	$'000	77 061	14 289	83 857	11 511	4 696	13 882	1 464	368	2 194	209 322
Retention allowance	$'000	39 915	4 811	10 859	6 956	2 208	6 867	492	217	939	73 263
Sufficient distribution	$'000	37 314	4 279	9 836	3 609	2 287	165 588	859	212	1 173	225 156
Deemed distribution —											
Section 65, 82R, 106, 108, 109	$'000	112	3	1	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	5	134
Dividends paid during prescribed period	$'000	18 079	2 103	4 192	6 364	1 309	2 060	205	86	440	34 838
Undistributed amount	$'000	19 179	2 075	5 629	1 183	1 110	4 844	678	53	724	35 474
Net tax	$'000	9 590	1 037	2 815	592	555	2 422	339	26	362	17 739

PART 4 — SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

— Description of Tables and Items

— Tables of Statistics

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS

Coverage

The statistics contained in the tables were compiled from 1982-83 income year returns of superannuation funds that were processed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 November 1984.

Superannuation fund returns were generally lodged using the return form F and a facsimile of this form can be found in Appendix 1 at the back of this book.

Compilation

Statistical information was extracted manually from returns and transcribed onto input documents which were processed by computer. The statistical items collected were determined by the type of superannuation fund.

Type of Superannuation Fund

There are four types of superannuation fund:

Section 23(ja) funds — Approved funds for 20 or more self-employed persons are exempt from tax if they meet a number of conditions imposed by the Commmissioner and comply with public securities investment requirements. Non-compliance renders their income taxable to tax at the rate of 46 per cent.

Section 23F funds — Employees' funds are exempt from tax on all income, other than private company dividends and other non-arm's length income, provided they satisfy certain special tests and the public securities investment requirements. Private company dividends and other non-arm's length income are taxed at 50 per cent. Failure to comply with the investment requirements renders other income subject to tax at 46 per cent.

Section 79 funds — Personal funds set up by individuals and certain employees' funds are not exempt from tax. However, if certain conditions are met, they qualify for a deduction equal to 5 per cent of the cost of certain assets. These funds are taxed at the rate of 50 per cent.

Section 121DA funds — Funds which do not qualify for any special taxation concessions. These funds are taxed at the rate of 60 per cent.

For the purpose of presentation of these statistics, section 23(ja) and 23F have been combined.

Number

Refers to the number of superannuation fund assessments (taxable or non-taxable) included in the table. A fund is considered 'taxable' when Net tax is charged; otherwise a return is 'non-taxable'.

Items

Investment income — Generally the amount which would be the assessable income of the fund if it were an ordinary taxpayer, less the deductions that would normally be allowable. Amounts received as contributions or paid out as benefits are not taken into account in ascertaining investment income.

Contributions-Employer — This item is the sum of amounts shown as contributions made during the year of income by the employer.

Contributions-Total — This item is the total of all contributions, employer and members, made during the year of income.

Benefits paid/payable — This item is the sum of amounts of benefits paid or payable during the year of income.

Commonwealth securities — These are bonds, debentures, stock and other securities issued under a Commonwealth Act but do not include securities issued in respect of a loan raised outside Australia unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer published in the *Gazette*

that those securities shall be securities for the purpose of the Income Tax Assessment Act or securities issued after 12 April 1976 by a bank.

Other public securities — These are:

bonds, debentures, stock or other securities issued by a Semi-Government Authority, a Territory or a municipal corporation, other local governing body or public authority constituted by or under an Act or by or under the law of a State or Territory; and

securities issued in respect of a loan to a company, the principal business of which is the supply and distribution, by a system of reticulation, in Australia or a Territory of the Commonwealth, of water, gas or electricity.

Securities issued after 12 April 1976 by a bank or securities issued in respect of a loan raised outside Australia are not included unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer published in the *Gazette* that those securities shall be public securities for the purpose of the Act.

Other assets — This term is the sum of amounts shown as assets other than Commonwealth and other public securities. Life assurance policies are also not included.

Total assets — This item is the sum of the above three items, i.e., Commonwealth securities, Other public securities and Other assets.

Net income — This item is the sum of those amounts shown as the net income of funds in returns.

Taxable income — This item is the sum of the taxable income on which the funds were assessed. That is, the income derived by the fund, other than income exempt from income tax, less any outgoings, losses or allowable deductions (other than those of a capital nature) incurred by the fund in gaining and producing that income.

Net tax — This item is the sum of amounts of tax assessed on the taxable income of funds.

Provisional tax debit — Taxable superannuation fund returns assessed under section 121DA (i.e., where the fund does not qualify for any special tax treatment) were liable to pay provisional tax in respect of 1983-84 income.

Provisional tax credit — This item is the sum of the amounts of provisional tax credit (i.e., credit for amounts of provisional tax levied in respect of the 1982-83 income year) allowed in the assessment of superannuation fund returns.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 4

The tables in Part 4 contain statistics from 1982-83 income year returns of superannuation funds.

In the tables classified by grade (size) of assets, each size level contains returns with, for example, assets starting at the lower level of the range up to and including the upper limit of the range. e.g., The range marked $10,000 — $19,999 includes returns with assets of $10,000 or more up to and including assets of $19,999. Discrepancies between totals shown in any tables and the sum of their component figures are due to rounding.

TABLE 4.1 — Selected items from taxable superannuation funds classified by type of fund and grade of assets.

This table sets out relevant statistics extracted from taxable superannuation fund returns classified by grade of assets shown in returns. Information is shown separately for each type of superannuation fund.

Note that only items relevant to each type of fund are shown.

TABLE 4.2 — Selected items from non-taxable superannuation funds classified by type of fund and grade of assets.

This table sets out relevant statistics extracted from non-taxable superannuation fund returns classified by grade of assets shown in returns. As with table 4.1 information is shown separately for each type of superannuation fund.

TABLE 4.3 — Selected items from taxable superannuation funds classified by type of fund and office of assessment.

This table sets out the relevant statistics extracted from taxable superannuation fund returns for each office of assessment. Information is shown separately for each type of superannuation fund.

TABLE 4.4 — Selected items from non-taxable superannuation funds classified by type of fund and office of assessment.

This table sets out the relevant statistics extracted from non-taxable superannuation fund returns for each office of assessment. Information is shown separately for each type of superannuation fund.

SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

Tables of statistics

TAXABLE SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF FUND AND GRADE OF ASSETS

TABLE 4.1
Income year 1982–83

	Grade of assets											
	Nil	$1–$1 999	$2 000–$9 999	$10 000–$19 999	$20 000–$49 999	$50 000–$99 999	$100 000–$199 999	$200 000–$499 999	$500 000–$999 999	$1 000 000–$1 999 999	$2 000 000– and over	Total
Sections 23(ja) and 23F Funds												
Number of funds	302	227	1 288	1 017	1 196	434	181	74	14	. .	1	4 734
Investment income	811	137	1 093	1 674	4 481	3 275	2 668	2 380	940	. .	512	17 971
Contributions — Employer	364	171	1 118	820	1 807	1 085	843	540	244	. .	1	6 993
Contributions — Total	369	189	1 274	838	1 849	1 098	865	645	299	. .	1	7 427
Benefits paid/payable	6 507	1 338	2 813	581	1 239	483	139	404	40	. .	16	13 560
Commonwealth securities	. .	20	695	1 449	3 630	2 621	2 035	2 171	1 011	. .	. .	13 631
Other public securities	. .	. .	22	30	154	45	190	550	98	. .	. .	1 089
Other assets	. .	232	6	13 274	34 650	26 945	22 651	19 728	7 707	. .	2 214	134 346
Total assets	. .	252	7 663	14 752	38 434	29 611	24 876	22 449	8 816	. .	2 214	149 067
Net income	786	134	1 049	1 614	4 442	3 246	2 557	2 306	907	. .	436	17 476
Taxable income	784	133	1 047	1 609	4 427	3 236	2 551	2 306	902	. .	436	17 431
Net tax	361	61	482	740	2 037	1 490	1 174	1 061	415	. .	200	8 020
Provisional tax debit	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Provisional tax credit	1	. .	1	1	6	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	16
Balance payable/refundable	364	62	489	753	2 066	1 513	1 192	1 072	424	. .	200	8 135
Section 79 Funds												
Number of funds	. .	77	410	147	164	42	12	10	4	4	2	872
Investment income	. .	14	144	156	408	205	133	243	233	442	4 998	6 976
Contributions — Employer	. .	1	85	24	45	62	61	130	. .	42	. .	450
Contributions — Total	. .	6	323	126	155	115	73	302	457	194	17 496	19 246
Benefits paid/payable	. .	135	32	32	174	84	118	729	95	488	18 592	20 479
Net assets (section 79)	. .	96	2 060	2 161	5 182	2 856	1 651	3 195	2 482	5 220	173 063	197 967
Net income	. .	15	167	187	488	258	154	277	237	620	13 635	16 039
Taxable income	. .	11	68	81	237	125	71	140	112	359	4 998	6 203
Net tax	. .	5	34	40	119	62	36	70	56	179	2 499	3 101
Provisional tax debit	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Provisional tax credit	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Balance payable/refundable	. .	5	34	40	119	63	36	70	56	179	2 450	3 053
Section 121DA Funds												
Number of funds	39	34	123	117	142	61	31	15	6	2	2	572
Investment income	85	139	83	132	497	401	301	418	330	284	573	3 243
Contributions — Employer	62	22	73	154	326	237	166	519	249	. .	148	1 956
Contributions — Total	62	22	83	154	379	240	174	520	326	. .	148	2 108
Benefits paid/payable	989	1 004	112	71	133	414	39	161	432	. .	. .	3 355
Total assets	. .	31	661	1 723	4 625	4 198	4 047	4 262	3 882	3 314	4 410	31 154
Taxable income	95	45	82	148	505	430	352	372	390	100	583	3 102
Net tax	57	27	49	89	302	258	211	223	234	60	350	1 860
Provisional tax debit	. .	20	47	93	281	274	202	214	249	67	389	1 835
Provisional tax credit	41	14	14	17	101	53	85	70	117	82	. .	593
Balance payable/refundable	16	33	82	166	486	480	328	368	368	45	749	3 121

NON-TAXABLE SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF FUND AND GRADE OF ASSETS

TABLE 4.2
Income year 1982–83

	Grade of assets											
	Nil	$1–$1 999	$2 000–$9 999	$10 000–$19 999	$20 000–$49 999	$50 000–$99 999	$100 000–$199 999	$200 000–$499 999	$500 000–$999 999	$1 000 000–$1 999 999	$2 000 000– and over	Total
Sections 23(ja) and 23F Funds												
Number of funds	13 362	2 382	11 956	9 984	12 312	5 556	2 719	1 034	165	78	123	59 671
Investment income	6 753	601	5 815	13 806	41 693	43 582	42 785	34 479	13 149	11 978	208 870	423 513
Contributions — Employer	84 893	2 958	25 868	36 380	66 443	51 677	37 940	28 526	10 743	12 235	168 318	525 980
Contributions — Total	109 989	3 290	26 338	36 777	67 486	52 845	39 531	32 006	13 301	17 412	242 628	641 604
Benefits paid/payable	109 475	6 156	4 632	6 177	15 384	16 431	11 497	12 962	7 306	9 542	172 122	371 686
Commonwealth securities	..	944	29 967	59 640	157 380	148 276	139 873	110 520	34 530	29 899	466 625	1 177 654
Other public securities	..	19	1 040	2 299	7 214	7 793	8 146	10 738	6 847	9 185	252 232	305 516
Other assets	..	1 631	39 549	82 887	228 653	228 824	224 725	174 709	70 143	68 897	1 197 078	2 317 097
Total assets	..	2 594	70 556	144 827	393 250	384 893	372 742	295 965	111 520	107 980	1 915 934	3 800 262
Net income	5 211	589	5 700	13 624	41 215	43 144	42 135	33 955	12 861	11 463	193 596	403 494
Taxable income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net tax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Section 79 Funds												
Number of funds	53	128	277	76	56	19	8	3	1	..	..	621
Investment income	1	3	23	31	49	30	17	43	44	..	..	242
Contributions — Employer	3	6	64	18	18	2	76	..	..	..	..	186
Contributions — Total	233	29	235	81	79	29	95	79	87	..	..	947
	44	82	101	34	21	4	1	2	..	..	..	289
Benefits paid/payable	96	24	27	53	111	65	40	19	69	..	..	503
Net assets (section 79)	..	127	1 222	1 100	1 654	1 360	990	994	930	..	..	8 377
Net income	1	3	31	32	55	35	27	43	44	..	..	271
Taxable income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net tax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Section 121DA Funds												
Number of funds	132	26	101	40	56	22	10	4	..	..	..	391
Investment income	4	..	..	..	3	..	28	..	..	..	..	36
Contributions — Employer	66	7	32	15	26	113	206	..	..	..	..	465
Contributions — Total	92	10	41	16	28	113	206	..	..	..	..	506
	111	18	88	32	50	15	8	3	..	..	..	325
Benefits paid/payable	748	4	16	11	..	..	54	11	..	..	..	845
Total assets	..	24	568	583	1 622	1 568	1 490	1 130	..	..	..	6 985
Taxable income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net tax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TAXABLE SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF FUND AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 4.3
Income year 1982–83

		Office of assessment									
		Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
Sections 23(ja) and 23F Funds											
Number of funds		925	961	1 737	390	464	185	30	42	. .	4 734
Investment income	$'000	3 604	3 723	6 700	1 888	1 435	421	55	146	. .	17 971
Contributions — Employer	$'000	1 492	1 370	2 034	1 124	652	141	89	91	. .	6 993
Contributions — Total	$'000	1 601	1 490	2 125	1 143	715	153	110	91	. .	7 427
Benefits paid/payable	$'000	3 016	3 915	4 378	908	1 030	261	30	23	. .	13 560
Commonwealth securities	$'000	2 426	1 924	4 971	3 188	842	102	54	124	. .	13 632
Other public securities	$'000	134	596	134	140	32	54	. .	. .	. .	1 089
Other assets	$'000	30 049	26 572	47 356	11 436	14 425	3 077	369	1 063	. .	134 346
Total assets	$'000	32 610	29 092	52 461	14 764	15 299	3 233	424	1 187	. .	149 067
Net income	$'000	3 615	3 487	6 428	1 892	1 434	421	54	145	. .	17 476
Taxable income	$'000	3 607	3 474	6 419	1 885	1 427	421	54	145	. .	17 431
Net tax	$'000	1 660	1 598	2 953	867	656	194	25	67	. .	8 020
Provisional tax debit	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Provisional tax credit	$'000	. .	. .	. .	14	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	16
Balance payable/refundable	$'000	1 663	1 633	3 020	855	675	195	24	71	. .	8 135
Section 79 Funds											
Number of funds		227	63	410	51	39	57	24	1	. .	872
Investment income	$'000	5 418	70	638	117	316	202	216	. .	. .	6 976
Contributions — Employer	$'000	194	23	176	51	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	450
Contributions — Total	$'000	17 932	46	364	127	482	255	41	. .	. .	19 246
Benefits paid/payable	$'000	19 012	31	684	145	10	210	388	. .	. .	20 479
Net assets (section 79)	$'000	179 873	760	7 362	1 584	3 738	2 633	2 002	15	. .	197 967
Net income	$'000	14 269	68	690	149	332	341	189	1	. .	16 039
Taxable income	$'000	5 298	33	344	70	160	209	89	. .	. .	6 203
Net tax	$'000	2 649	16	172	35	80	104	44	. .	. .	3 101
Provisional tax debit	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Provisional tax credit	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Balance payable/refundable	$'000	2 600	16	173	35	80	104	44	. .	. .	3 053
Section 121DA Funds											
Number of funds		52	37	210	196	27	2	47	1	. .	572
Investment income	$'000	322	120	1 596	650	407	. .	146	1	. .	3 243
Contributions — Employer	$'000	103	66	866	687	69	. .	165	. .	. .	1 956
Contributions — Total	$'000	180	68	931	693	70	. .	165	. .	. .	2 108
Benefits paid/payable	$'000	606	377	963	263	1 135	. .	11	. .	. .	3 355
Total assets	$'000	3 202	1 181	15 283	8 256	1 853	6	1 369	6	. .	31 154
Taxable income	$'000	337	119	1 496	827	179	. .	144	1	. .	3 102
Net tax	$'000	202	71	897	496	107	. .	86	1	. .	1 860
Provisional tax debit	$'000	214	54	919	476	76	. .	95	1	. .	1 835
Provisional tax credit	$'000	74	39	359	58	55	. .	8	. .	. .	593
Balance payable/refundable	$'000	343	87	1 472	916	129	. .	174	1	. .	3 121

NON-TAXABLE SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF FUND AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 4.4
Income year 1982–83

		Office of assessment									
		Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
Sections 23(ja) and 23F Funds											
Number of funds		14 808	7 576	21 024	3 967	7 140	3 942	894	320	. .	59 671
Investment income	$'000	72 125	29 429	261 028	19 966	29 226	8 624	2 386	728	. .	423 513
Contributions — Employer	$'000	92 306	39 058	296 467	30 636	39 327	21 748	5 142	1 295	. .	525 980
Contributions — Total	$'000	99 110	42 760	388 070	33 799	46 599	24 131	5 803	1 332	. .	641 604
Benefits paid/payable	$'000	45 910	21 060	238 158	13 313	43 532	5 690	3 001	1 022	. .	371 686
Commonwealth securities	$'000	242 997	93 278	642 607	68 842	91 998	27 659	7 890	2 381	. .	1 177 654
Other public securities	$'000	23 194	6 545	251 088	9 589	11 419	2 820	831	28	. .	305 511
Other assets	$'000	380 421	159 476	1 424 501	109 687	162 529	64 219	11 862	4 402	. .	2 317 097
Total assets	$'000	646 612	259 299	2 318 195	188 117	265 946	94 699	20 582	6 812	. .	3 800 262
Net income	$'000	72 040	28 328	243 003	19 909	28 614	8 629	2 248	721	. .	403 494
Taxable income	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Net tax	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Section 79 Funds											
Number of funds		149	57	219	90	30	65	10	1	. .	621
Investment income	$'000	41	32	79	7	80	. .	2	. .	. .	242
Contributions — Employer	$'000	15	3	72	9	84	1	1	1	. .	186
Contributions — Total	$'000	348	32	187	70	280	16	12	1	. .	947
Benefits paid/payable	$'000	198	33	151	30	89	3	. .	. .	. .	503
Net assets (section 79)	$'000	2 334	695	2 329	603	1 984	346	84	2	. .	8 377
Net income	$'000	74	27	67	10	80	10	2	. .	. .	271
Taxable income	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Net tax	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Section 121DA Funds											
Number of funds		44	56	168	65	7	9	42	. .	. .	391
Investment income	$'000	. .	. .	7	. .	28	. .	. .	. .	. .	36
Contributions — Employer	$'000	10	70	118	28	7	207	25	. .	. .	465
Contributions — Total	$'000	13	77	136	33	7	208	32	. .	. .	506
Benefits paid/payable	$'000	334	216	169	8	65	28	24	. .	. .	845
Total assets	$'000	670	1 166	3 236	936	559	278	140	. .	. .	6 985
Taxable income	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Net tax	$'000	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

PART 5 — MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICAL TABLES
INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, TRUSTS AND COMPANIES

— Description of Tables

— Tables of Statistics

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 5

For an explanation of the terms and items appearing in these tables refer to Part 1 (Individuals), Part 2 (Partnerships and Trusts) and Part 3 (Companies).

Tables 5.1 to 5.4 contain statistics compiled from prior year (1981-82 income year) returns of individuals which were assessed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 June 1984. From these assessments only limited statistics were collected and these are set out in the tables.

TABLE 5.1 — Prior year (1981-82 income year) taxable and non-taxable returns of individuals which were assessed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 June 1984, classified by type of return and office of assessment.

This table sets out statistics of Taxable income and Net tax from taxable returns. The number of non-taxable returns is also shown. Separate information is shown for non-provisional and provisional returns. Provisional returns are sub-divided into Property, Primary producers and Others. The table also sets out the statistics classified by office of assessment.

TABLE 5.2 — Selected items from prior year (1981-82 income year) taxable and non-taxable returns of individuals which were assessed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 June 1984, classified by grade of taxable income.

In this table selected items from taxable assessments are tabulated by grade of taxable income. Information from non-taxable assessments is shown in aggregate. For each item, in addition to the monetary value, the number of returns in which that item appeared is also shown.

This table does not include information from those returns processed manually.

TABLE 5.3 — Selected items from prior year (1981-82 income year) taxable returns which were assessed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 June 1984, classified by office of assessment.

In this table, selected income and deduction items from taxable assessments are shown classified by office of assessment. For each item, in addition to the monetary value, the number of returns in which that item appeared is also shown.

This table does not include information from those returns processed manually.

TABLE 5.4 — Selected items from prior year (1981-82 income year) taxable returns with rebates which were assessed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 June 1984, classified by type of return and office of assessment.

This table contains statistics of Taxable income, Net tax and certain rebate and credit items from taxable returns where rebates and credits were present in the return. The statistics are shown separately for non-provisional and provisional returns. Provisional returns are sub-divided into Property, Primary producers and Others. The table also sets out the statistics classified by office of assessment.

This table does not include information from those returns processed manually.

TABLES 5.5 and 5.6 — Matched husband and wife returns. Percentage distribution by grade of taxable income.

These two tables contain results of a survey of 1982-83 income year returns of married persons which were matched to obtain the combined income for couples. The returns were matched by reference to the surname, initials and residential address of the spouse shown on page 1 of the returns. A total of 1 062 400 couples' returns, in which no rebate was allowed for a spouse, daughter-housekeeper or for a housekeeper, were matched in this way.

Table 5.5 shows the percentage distribution of couples by grade of combined taxable income (i.e., the husband's and wife's taxable income combined). The mean taxable income for the husband and wife is also shown for each grade.

Table 5.6 shows the percentage distribution of couples, cross-classified by grade of husband's taxable income and by the wife's taxable income.

TABLE 5.7 — Survey of occupations of salary and wage earners.

This table contains results of a sample survey of approximately 40 000 returns of individuals for the 1982-83 income year who derived their income mainly from salary and wages. The sample was stratified by thirty grades of taxable income for taxable returns and three for non-taxables. Sampling rations varied between the ranges.

The survey involved the sampled returns being allocated to the occupation from which they derived the greatest income. The coding was based on the description of occupation shown on page 1 of the return together with any other relevant information contained in the return, for example, the details of employment, income, etc. The sampled returns were classified to forty-one separate occupations. Sample returns which could not be located in the time allowed for the survey and those returns where the occupation was inadequately described are shown separately.

The table consists of parts (a) to (c). Part (a) contains the information relating to males, part (b) females and (c) the total. A table of the occupations to which the sampled returns were coded is also provided.

TABLE 5.8 — Selected items from prior year (1981-82 income year) partnership and trust returns classified by industry.

This table contains statistics of 1981-82 returns which were processed in the period 1 July 1982 to 30 June 1984. The information is more comprehensive than that published in Schedules 2.3 and 2.4 of *Taxation Statistics 1981-82*.

The table consists of parts (a), (b) and (c). Part (a) contains statistics of partnership returns, part (b) statistics of trust returns and part (c) the total. Each part covers four pages.

Returns from which statistics were included in the table were classified by industry based on the major source of business income shown. (Refer to notes on allocation of industry codes for partnerships and trusts in Part 2.)

TABLE 5.9 — Preliminary statistics of 1982-83 income year company returns classified by type of company and broad industry groups.

This table contains statistics from 1982-83 income year returns which were processed in the period 1 July 1983 to 30 June 1984. The information for private and public taxable companies is shown classified by broad industry groups while the statistics for other types of companies and for non-taxables are shown in aggregate.

These statistics are preliminary. More comprehensive information from 1982-83 income year company returns will be included in *Taxation Statistics 1983-84*.

Company returns were lodged using return form C and a facsimile of the form used for the 1982-83 income year can be found in Appendix 1.

INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, TRUSTS AND COMPANIES

Miscellaneous tables of statistics

PRIOR YEAR TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS WHICH WERE ASSESSED IN THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1983 TO 30 JUNE 1984 BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT

TABLE 5.1
Income year 1981–82

	Non-taxable	Taxable		
		Number	Taxable income	Net tax
			$'000	$'000
Type —				
Non-provisional	88 884	132 442	1 857 045	426 565
Provisional —				
Primary producers	554	11 224	165 530	55 049
Property	9	13 692	219 868	61 337
Other	8 861	38 744	592 779	169 883
Total provisional	**9 424**	**63 660**	**978 177**	**286 269**
All individuals	**98 308**	**196 102**	**2 835 223**	**712 833**
Office of assessment —				
Sydney	24 922	57 626	881 289	233 367
Parramatta	8 526	18 964	254 584	57 189
Melbourne	23 819	50 227	722 124	186 640
Brisbane	22 018	36 448	505 994	121 007
Perth	6 831	12 054	177 186	45 598
Adelaide	6 696	10 909	147 807	34 239
Hobart	1 836	3 088	42 108	9 771
Northern Territory	1 450	2 595	41 664	9 820
Canberra	2 210	4 191	62 468	15 202
Australia	**98 308**	**196 102**	**2 835 223**	**712 833**

PRIOR YEAR TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS WHICH WERE ASSESSED IN THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1983 TO 30 JUNE 1984
SELECTED ITEMS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME
(Excludes manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 5.2
Income year 1981–82

Item		Non-taxable	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–$15 999	$16 000–$21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000 and over	Total
Number		98 189	31 617	36 464	30 882	36 838	33 552	16 608	9 784	195 745
Taxable income	$'000	561	143 775	271 664	323 858	512 387	621 668	429 474	505 937	2 808 764
Net tax	$'000	. .	10 306	33 872	57 243	107 116	150 427	127 485	213 219	699 670
Income Equalization Deposits —										
Deposits	Number with	27	13	9	11	30	47	22	38	170
	Amount $'000	294	127	100	94	262	783	227	641	2 233
Withdrawals	Number with	77	13	22	34	22	32	31	50	204
	Amount $'000	820	51	120	334	130	343	508	1 712	3 198
Film industry deduction	Number with	49	11	13	23	35	55	76	202	415
	Amount $'000	1 144	239	205	285	744	747	1 111	4 208	7 538
Self-employed superannuation	Number with	954	424	665	655	718	721	386	494	4 063
	Amount $'000	632	277	426	449	490	554	351	541	3 088
Losses recouped —										
Primary production	Number with	6 109	87	110	81	48	38	26	23	413
	Amount $'000	29 036	312	507	449	228	406	253	202	2 356
Other	Number with	3 790	332	292	145	135	77	41	34	1 056
	Amount $'000	20 697	912	954	486	490	580	312	522	4 255
Unrecouped losses —										
Primary production	Number with	7 342	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
	Amount $'000	128 263	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other	Number with	10 211	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
	Amount $'000	93 830	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

PRIOR YEAR TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS WHICH WERE ASSESSED IN THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1983 TO 30 JUNE 1984
SELECTED ITEMS BY OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT
(Excludes manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 5.3
Income year 1981–82

Item			Sydney	Parramatta	Melbourne	Brisbane	Perth	Adelaide	Hobart	Northern Territory	Canberra	Australia
Number			57 545	18 960	50 001	36 427	12 045	10 896	3 085	2 595	4 191	195 745
Taxable income		$'000	869 252	254 413	712 529	503 331	175 947	147 109	42 066	41 664	62 454	2 808 764
Net tax		$'000	226 920	57 180	182 313	119 592	44 931	33 946	9 765	9 820	15 202	699 670
Income Equalization Deposits —												
Deposits	Number with		17	11	106	25	8	. .	. .	. .	3	170
	Amount	$'000	169	197	1 325	385	115	. .	. .	. .	43	2 233
Withdrawals	Number with		44	17	64	50	10	6	1	10	2	204
	Amount	$'000	495	162	533	850	74	61	2	966	55	3 198
Film industry deduction	Number with		138	8	130	69	21	42	3	2	2	415
	Amount	$'000	2 814	95	1 599	1 766	561	634	45	8	17	7 538
Self-employed superannuation	Number with		1 106	313	908	679	428	465	80	26	58	4 063
	Amount	$'000	945	215	732	444	310	314	65	19	44	3 088
Losses recouped —												
Primary production	Number with		99	71	62	112	30	20	7	5	7	413
	Amount	$'000	687	272	348	605	162	85	21	133	42	2 356
Other	Number with		247	109	260	244	86	66	11	11	22	1 056
	Amount	$'000	1 307	381	887	940	330	187	56	18	149	4 255

PRIOR YEAR TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS WITH REBATES

1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS WHICH WERE ASSESSED IN THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1983 TO 30 JUNE 1984
SELECTED ITEMS BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER AND OFFICE OF ASSESSMENT
(Excludes manually assessed and issued assessments)

TABLE 5.4
Income year 1981–82

			Rebates and credit								
	Number	Taxable income	Total dependants, house-keeper, etc.	Zone or overseas forces	Conces-sional expen-diture	Averaging	Health insurance	Unused leave	Beneficiary tax credit — section 100(2)	Total	Net tax
Type —			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Non-provisional	76 696	1 229 805	19 294	2 321	2 382	696	7 289	854	889	33 878	286 225
Provisional —											
Primary producers	5 449	102 185	334	109	117	3 103	476	30	257	4 438	27 909
Property	7 078	139 892	699	106	315	2	779	202	251	2 405	41 935
Other	19 266	351 653	1 750	365	783	162	2 146	119	5 511	10 904	103 211
Total provisional	**31 793**	**593 730**	**2 783**	**580**	**1 215**	**3 267**	**3 401**	**351**	**6 019**	**17 747**	**173 055**
All individuals	**108 489**	**1 823 535**	**22 077**	**2 901**	**3 598**	**3 964**	**10 690**	**1 204**	**6 908**	**51 625**	**459 280**
Office of assessment —											
Sydney	32 277	572 695	5 725	70	1 096	748	3 616	460	2 888	14 699	152 369
Parramatta	10 979	168 788	2 517	49	271	346	1 227	104	272	4 788	38 778
Melbourne	26 824	451 603	5 163	81	1 098	913	2 806	291	2 068	12 482	114 315
Brisbane	18 670	303 173	4 646	1 119	617	1 114	1 245	140	1 131	10 036	73 187
Perth	6 520	112 612	1 368	467	132	443	612	78	199	3 306	28 937
Adelaide	6 725	104 947	1 391	124	182	237	609	44	156	2 818	25 049
Hobart	1 715	27 287	411	15	44	66	171	16	32	758	6 536
Northern Territory	2 266	37 584	297	965	36	56	128	24	33	1 545	8 732
Canberra	2 513	44 845	560	10	124	42	277	47	129	1 192	11 378
Australia	**108 489**	**1 823 535**	**22 077**	**2 901**	**3 598**	**3 964**	**10 690**	**1 204**	**6 908**	**51 625**	**459 280**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

MATCHED HUSBAND AND WIFE RETURNS — PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION AND MEAN TAXABLE INCOME BY GRADE OF COMBINED TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 5.5
Income year 1982–83

Grade of combined taxable income	Number of couples: Percentage in grade	Number of couples: Cumulative percentage	Mean taxable income: Husband	Mean taxable income: Wife
$ $	%	%	$	$
Loss	1.76	1.76	–8 116	–6 563
Nil	0.83	2.59	. .	. .
1– 4 462	1.32	3.91	1 060	1 434
4 463– 5 999	0.74	4.65	2 497	2 767
6 000– 6 999	0.67	5.33	3 161	3 367
7 000– 7 999	0.99	6.32	3 702	3 833
8 000– 8 999	1.82	8.14	4 239	4 308
9 000– 9 999	2.08	10.22	4 742	4 760
10 000–10 999	1.94	12.17	5 274	5 210
11 000–11 999	1.78	13.95	5 812	5 683
12 000–12 999	1.77	15.72	6 345	6 147
13 000–13 999	1.74	17.46	6 911	6 589
14 000–14 999	1.76	19.21	7 533	6 965
15 000–15 999	1.80	21.02	8 139	7 362
16 000–16 999	1.85	22.87	8 781	7 723
17 000–17 999	1.96	24.83	9 514	7 993
18 000–18 999	2.10	26.93	10 334	8 171
19 000–19 999	2.29	29.22	11 190	8 320
20 000–20 999	2.50	31.72	11 982	8 523
21 000–21 999	2.67	34.39	12 830	8 674
22 000–22 999	2.82	37.21	13 641	8 862
23 000–23 999	3.00	40.21	14 327	9 178
24 000–24 999	3.18	43.38	14 930	9 573
25 000–25 999	3.35	46.74	15 515	9 985
26 000–26 999	3.50	50.24	16 050	10 450
27 000–27 999	3.56	53.80	16 622	10 876
28 000–28 999	3.60	57.40	17 214	11 285
29 000–29 999	3.50	60.90	17 796	11 699
30 000–30 999	3.43	64.33	18 437	12 058
31 000–31 999	3.24	67.57	19 098	12 394
32 000–32 999	3.02	70.59	19 742	12 751
33 000–33 999	2.81	73.40	20 380	13 113
34 000–34 999	2.56	75.96	20 988	13 502
35 000–35 999	2.34	78.31	21 582	13 906
36 000–36 999	2.14	80.44	22 310	14 178
37 000–37 999	1.93	82.37	22 909	14 584
38 000–38 999	1.74	84.11	23 524	14 969
39 000–39 999	1.55	85.66	24 196	15 291
40 000–40 999	1.40	87.07	24 836	15 656
41 000–41 999	1.27	88.33	25 438	16 054
42 000–42 999	1.12	89.45	26 145	16 345
43 000–43 999	0.98	90.43	26 724	16 765
44 000–44 999	0.89	91.33	27 328	17 160
45 000–45 999	0.79	92.11	27 977	17 510
46 000–46 999	0.71	92.82	28 673	17 817
47 000–47 999	0.63	93.45	29 076	18 417
48 000–48 999	0.57	94.01	29 790	18 700
49 000–49 999	0.51	94.53	30 646	18 841
50 000–59 999	2.97	97.50	33 452	20 662
60 000–69 999	1.16	98.66	39 661	24 680
70 000–99 999	1.00	99.65	49 568	30 328
100 000 and over	0.35	100.00	99 859	50 755
Total	**100.0**	. .	**18 353**	**11 915**

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS

MATCHED HUSBAND AND WIFE RETURNS — PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME (HUSBAND'S AND WIFE'S)

TABLE 5.6
Income year 1982–83

Grade of husband's taxable income	Grade of wife's taxable income: Under $4 462	$4 462–$5 999	$6 000–$6 999	$7 000–$7 999	$8 000–$8 999	$9 000–$9 999	$10 000–$10 999	$11 000–$11 999	$12 000–$12 999	$13 000–$13 999	$14 000–$14 999	$15 000–$15 999	$16 000–$17 999	$18 000–$21 999	$22 000– and over	Total	Percentage of couples where husband's income equals or exceeds wife's income
$ $	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Loss	1.71	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1.87	42.96
Nil	0.94	0.02	0.01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.00	86.42
1– 4 462	4.41	0.76	0.18	0.13	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.11	0.07	6.50	43.81
4 463– 5 999	0.80	3.52	0.52	0.24	0.16	0.14	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.07	6.40	46.71
6 000– 6 999	0.27	0.51	1.35	0.36	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.04	3.39	48.45
7 000– 7 999	0.21	0.37	0.26	1.12	0.31	0.14	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.04	3.11	49.51
8 000– 8 999	0.18	0.31	0.19	0.22	0.88	0.27	0.13	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.05	2.80	51.35
9 000– 9 999	0.17	0.28	0.17	0.17	0.19	0.75	0.24	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.06	0.09	0.08	0.04	2.68	53.88
10 000–10 999	0.17	0.29	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.18	0.64	0.24	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.09	0.05	2.67	57.00
11 000–11 999	0.17	0.29	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.20	0.56	0.26	0.18	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.05	2.80	59.20
12 000–12 999	0.18	0.34	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.20	0.22	0.25	0.59	0.32	0.19	0.14	0.16	0.13	0.07	3.39	62.94
13 000–13 999	0.21	0.39	0.26	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.28	0.30	0.39	0.62	0.30	0.20	0.23	0.18	0.08	4.14	69.78
14 000–14 999	0.23	0.46	0.28	0.27	0.25	0.26	0.30	0.36	0.42	0.45	0.55	0.28	0.29	0.22	0.09	4.73	76.31
15 000–15 999	0.25	0.50	0.30	0.30	0.28	0.27	0.32	0.37	0.42	0.45	0.39	0.48	0.39	0.27	0.11	5.12	80.92
16 000–16 999	0.25	0.48	0.32	0.30	0.29	0.28	0.33	0.37	0.43	0.47	0.38	0.32	0.56	0.31	0.12	5.19	84.97
17 000–17 999	0.25	0.49	0.30	0.29	0.27	0.26	0.29	0.34	0.38	0.43	0.36	0.31	0.58	0.37	0.13	5.04	87.15
18 000–18 999	0.22	0.45	0.29	0.27	0.25	0.25	0.26	0.30	0.35	0.37	0.33	0.27	0.39	0.51	0.14	4.65	88.98
19 000–19 999	0.20	0.41	0.26	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.23	0.26	0.30	0.32	0.29	0.24	0.35	0.55	0.17	4.27	89.61
20 000–20 999	0.18	0.37	0.23	0.22	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.21	0.26	0.27	0.24	0.21	0.30	0.49	0.18	3.74	90.90
21 000–21 999	0.16	0.33	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.20	0.23	0.21	0.18	0.26	0.41	0.19	3.28	92.20
22 000–22 999	0.14	0.29	0.19	0.16	0.16	0.15	0.14	0.15	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.22	0.31	0.25	2.88	93.36
23 000–23 999	0.13	0.27	0.17	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.14	0.13	0.20	0.27	0.25	2.56	94.17
24 000–24 999	0.11	0.24	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.18	0.24	0.25	2.28	94.97
25 000–25 999	0.10	0.21	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.15	0.21	0.24	1.99	95.13
26 000–26 999	0.09	0.19	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.13	0.18	0.23	1.75	95.72
27 000–27 999	0.08	0.17	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.20	1.52	96.00
28 000–28 999	0.07	0.14	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.21	1.33	96.17
29 000–29 999	0.06	0.12	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.12	0.17	1.10	96.35
30 000–30 999	0.05	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.10	0.16	0.95	96.21
31 000–31 999	0.04	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.83	95.91
32 000–32 999	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.14	0.68	95.83
33 000–33 999	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.14	0.62	95.43
34 000–34 999	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.13	0.58	94.81
35 000–35 999	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.19	0.57	92.13
36 000–36 999	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.42	95.17
37 000–37 999	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	0.34	95.53

38 000–38 999	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.25	95.94
39 000–39 999	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.25	96.05
40 000–41 999	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.11	0.40	95.44
42 000–43 999	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	0.30	95.66
44 000–45 999	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.24	95.42
46 000–47 999	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.19	95.46
48 000–49 999	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	..	0.01	..	0.01	..	0.01	..	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.16	96.11
50 000–59 999	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.17	0.45	95.60
60 000–69 999	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	..	0.01	0.01	0.01	..	0.01	0.02	0.09	0.21	95.54
70 000 and over	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.17	0.32	96.25
Total	**12.28**	**12.94**	**7.08**	**6.39**	**5.73**	**5.28**	**5.27**	**5.45**	**5.97**	**6.14**	**5.11**	**4.25**	**5.91**	**6.59**	**5.61**	**100.00**	**74.81**

SURVEY OF OCCUPATIONS OF SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS

OCCUPATION CODES USED IN TABLE 5.7

Taxpayers were coded to the occupation from which they derived the greatest income.

Occupation	Code	Description
Professional, technical and related employees	1	Architects, engineers, surveyors
	2	Chemists, physicists, geologists, biologists, veterinarians, agronomists and other related workers.
	3	Medical practitioners and dentists
	4	Nurses and other medical workers including ambulancemen
	5	Teachers
	6	Clergy and related members of religious orders
	7	Law professionals, law clerks, etc.
	8	Accountants, etc.
	9	Artists, entertainers, writers, musicians, radio/television announcers, etc., and related workers
	10	Other professional, technical and related workers n.e.i.
Administrative, executive, managerial and clerical employees	11	Government clerical — Commonwealth government
	12	Government clerical — State government
	13	Government clerical — Local government
	14	Administrative, executives, officials, directors, managers, etc.; non-government
	15	Keyboard operators
	16	Clerical workers n.e.i.
Sales employees	17	Salesmen — insurance, real estate, auctioneers, valuers, commercial travellers, etc.
	18	Shop assistants
	19	Sales n.e.i.
Agricultural, pastoral and fishing employees	20	Agricultural workers, farm managers, wool classers, hunters and trappers, fishermen, other
Mining employees	21	Mining workers — miners, mineral prospectors, quarrymen, well drillers, other mining workers.
Transport and communication employees	22	Shipping industry — deck/engineer officers, deck/engine room hands, ship/boatmen, stevedores, other
	23	Aircraft industry — pilots, navigators, cabin crew
	24	Aircraft industry — traffic controllers, other related workers
	25	Railway industry — drivers, firemen, guards, conductors, inspectors, other related workers.
	26	Road industry — drivers, dispatchers, other related workers.
	27	Communications — telephone, postmasters, postmen, radio/television technicians, newspaper workers.
	28	Other — workers in transport and communications n.e.i.
Tradesmen, construction and manufacturing workers and labourers	29	Painters and decorators
	30	Building industry workers e.g. bricklayers, plasterers, carpenters and construction workers
	31	Manufacturing workers — processors, production line workers, etc.
	32	Other tradesmen and labourers n.e.i.
Service, sport and recreation employees	33	Fire brigade, police and other protective service workers
	34	Food industry — waiters, cooks, bartenders, etc.
	35	Barbers and hairdressers
	36	Cleaners, housekeepers, maids and caretakers
	37	Sportsmen/women
	38	Other services
Armed services	39	Members of the Australian defence forces
Non-employed persons	40	Pensioners
	41	Recipients of unemployment benefits, etc.
Occupation unknown	42	Occupation inadequately described or not stated or return not found

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — MALES

SURVEY OF OCCUPATIONS OF SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS — PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATION AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 5.7(a)
Income year 1982–83

Occupation code(a)	Non-taxable	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–15 999	$16 000–21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000–and over	All taxable	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.10	0.19	0.44	0.78	0.35	1.93	2.03
2	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.10	0.15	0.27	0.11	0.69	0.73
3	. .	. .	. .	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.22	0.22
4	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.18	0.32	0.14	0.01	0.73	0.77
5	0.06	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.78	1.29	0.21	2.52	2.58
6	0.05	. .	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.01	. .	0.13	0.18
7	. .	0.02	0.02	. .	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.21	0.21
8	0.02	. .	0.05	0.03	0.10	0.26	0.22	0.07	0.72	0.74
9	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.01	0.42	0.48
10	0.12	0.02	0.16	0.15	0.54	1.13	1.15	0.19	3.35	3.47
11	0.07	0.01	0.08	0.09	0.27	0.62	0.56	0.14	1.77	1.84
12	0.04	0.01	0.05	0.09	0.32	0.73	0.48	0.08	1.75	1.80
13	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.22	0.15	0.03	0.60	0.63
14	0.23	0.05	0.20	0.28	0.70	2.16	1.79	0.64	5.82	6.05
15	0.01	. .	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.01	0.18	0.19
16	0.30	0.08	0.15	0.32	1.19	1.45	0.58	0.06	3.83	4.13
17	0.14	0.03	0.08	0.21	0.59	0.72	0.18	0.03	1.84	1.97
18	0.54	0.14	0.23	0.18	0.32	0.12	0.01	. .	1.00	1.54
19	0.07	0.02	0.05	0.20	0.36	0.42	0.16	0.01	1.22	1.28
20	0.49	0.13	0.36	0.36	0.29	0.20	0.04	. .	1.39	1.88
21	0.03	0.01	. .	0.08	0.08	0.24	0.47	0.19	1.06	1.09
22	0.02	. .	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.19	0.24	0.10	0.65	0.67
23	0.01	. .	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.21	0.21
24	0.01	. .	. .	. .	0.04	0.11	0.09	0.03	0.27	0.28
25	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.10	0.39	0.78	0.43	0.04	1.77	1.81
26	0.13	0.09	0.24	0.36	1.50	1.56	0.33	0.04	4.13	4.26
27	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.21	0.72	0.29	0.02	1.35	1.36
28	0.02	. .	0.06	0.07	0.17	0.40	0.15	0.01	0.85	0.87
29	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.18	0.05	. .	0.49	0.54
30	0.33	0.08	0.30	0.43	0.70	0.93	0.28	0.02	2.74	3.07
31	0.32	0.14	0.39	0.59	1.37	1.27	0.42	0.03	4.22	4.54
32	1.90	0.95	2.64	3.03	7.30	6.99	2.73	0.32	23.95	25.85
33	0.02	0.02	. .	0.04	0.10	0.58	0.90	0.09	1.72	1.75
34	0.36	0.12	0.34	0.41	0.53	0.55	0.11	0.02	2.07	2.43
35	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	. .	. .	0.10	0.12
36	0.09	0.04	0.12	0.18	0.51	0.19	0.07	. .	1.11	1.20
37	0.01	. .	. .	0.02	. .	. .	0.01	. .	0.03	0.05
38	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.13	0.41	0.30	0.09	0.01	1.08	1.20
39	0.03	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.14	1.05	0.31	0.06	1.71	1.73
40	0.51	0.45	0.57	0.25	0.22	0.14	0.04	0.01	1.69	2.20
41	1.63	0.20	0.43	0.16	0.08	0.04	. .	. .	0.92	2.55
42	1.96	0.47	0.84	0.95	1.56	2.00	1.30	0.40	7.53	9.49
Total	**10.01**	**3.28**	**8.12**	**9.30**	**21.07**	**28.31**	**16.43**	**3.48**	**89.99**	**100.00**

(a) See page 366 for description of occupation codes.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — FEMALES

SURVEY OF OCCUPATIONS OF SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS — PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATION AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 5.7(b)
Income year 1982–83

Occupation code(a)	Non-taxable	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–15 999	$16 000–21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000–and over	All taxable	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1	0.03	. .	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	. .	0.17	0.20
2	0.08	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.01	0.28	0.36
3	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.26	0.27
4	1.06	0.38	1.09	1.46	2.33	1.95	0.35	0.01	7.57	8.62
5	0.88	0.20	0.60	0.55	0.68	1.94	1.16	0.01	5.13	6.01
6	. .	0.02	0.04	. .	. .	0.01	. .	. .	0.07	0.07
7	0.03	. .	0.05	. .	0.07	0.05	0.01	. .	0.18	0.22
8	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.17	0.08	0.01	. .	0.40	0.44
9	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.02	. .	0.27	0.33
10	0.35	0.08	0.34	0.37	0.58	0.40	0.11	0.01	1.89	2.24
11	0.27	0.07	0.18	0.41	1.04	0.57	0.14	0.01	2.42	2.69
12	0.28	0.12	0.16	0.27	0.65	0.29	0.04	. .	1.53	1.81
13	0.09	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.19	0.07	. .	. .	0.39	0.48
14	0.25	0.09	0.26	0.21	0.62	0.46	0.10	0.01	1.75	2.01
15	0.33	0.16	0.21	0.38	1.14	0.23	0.07	. .	2.19	2.52
16	2.87	1.46	3.28	3.67	7.21	2.08	0.09	. .	17.80	20.67
17	0.12	0.07	0.19	0.08	0.14	0.05	. .	. .	0.53	0.65
18	3.40	1.00	2.08	1.81	1.09	0.08	. .	. .	6.06	9.46
19	0.33	0.09	0.29	0.16	0.26	0.05	. .	. .	0.84	1.17
20	0.47	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.05	0.01	. .	. .	0.38	0.86
21	. .	. .	. .	0.01	0.02	. .	0.01	. .	0.04	0.04
22	0.01	. .	0.01	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	0.01	0.02
23	. .	. .	. .	. .	0.02	0.04	0.02	. .	0.08	0.08
24	0.01	. .	. .	. .	0.01	0.03	0.01	. .	0.05	0.06
25	. .	. .	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	. .	. .	0.06	0.06
26	0.11	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.10	0.03	0.01	. .	0.25	0.36
27	0.13	0.05	0.08	0.16	0.31	0.19	0.01	. .	0.79	0.93
28	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	. .	0.20	0.22
29	0.01	. .	0.02	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	0.02	0.03
30	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	. .	. .	. .	0.07	0.14
31	0.95	0.36	0.86	1.94	1.52	0.21	0.04	. .	4.92	5.87
32	0.87	0.46	0.49	0.91	0.85	0.12	0.01	. .	2.84	3.72
33	0.04	. .	0.02	. .	0.07	0.07	0.05	. .	0.22	0.25
34	1.38	0.64	1.32	0.75	0.62	0.19	0.01	. .	3.53	4.92
35	0.18	0.16	0.26	0.17	0.11	. .	0.01	. .	0.70	0.88
36	1.28	0.66	0.98	0.75	0.99	0.16	0.01	. .	3.55	4.83
37	. .	. .	0.01	0.01	. .	0.01	. .	. .	0.03	0.03
38	0.44	0.10	0.27	0.29	0.22	0.07	. .	. .	0.95	1.39
39	0.02	0.02	0.02	. .	0.04	0.11	0.01	. .	0.21	0.23
40	1.23	0.55	0.54	0.06	0.01	. .	. .	. .	1.16	2.40
41	1.34	0.26	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.01	. .	. .	0.41	1.74
42	5.00	0.95	1.36	1.05	1.50	0.66	0.21	0.01	5.74	10.75
Total	**24.05**	**8.22**	**15.64**	**15.95**	**22.94**	**10.50**	**2.61**	**0.10**	**75.95**	**100.00**

(a) See page 366 for description of occupation codes.

TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS — TOTAL

SURVEY OF OCCUPATIONS OF SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS — PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATION AND GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME

TABLE 5.7(c)
Income year 1982–83

Occupation code(a)	Non-taxable	Taxable: Grade of taxable income: Under $6 000	$6 000–$8 999	$9 000–$11 999	$12 000–15 999	$16 000–21 999	$22 000–$31 999	$32 000–and over	All taxable	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1	0.07	0.01	0.05	0.08	0.13	0.28	0.48	0.21	1.24	1.31
2	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.09	0.10	0.19	0.07	0.53	0.58
3	. .	. .	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.24	0.24
4	0.44	0.16	0.44	0.61	1.03	0.96	0.22	0.01	3.43	3.87
5	0.38	0.09	0.30	0.25	0.31	1.24	1.24	0.13	3.55	3.93
6	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	. .	. .	0.11	0.14
7	0.01	0.01	0.03	. .	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.20	0.21
8	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.13	0.19	0.14	0.04	0.59	0.63
9	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.01	0.36	0.42
10	0.21	0.05	0.23	0.24	0.56	0.84	0.74	0.11	2.78	2.99
11	0.15	0.04	0.12	0.22	0.57	0.60	0.40	0.09	2.02	2.18
12	0.14	0.05	0.09	0.16	0.45	0.56	0.31	0.05	1.67	1.80
13	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.14	0.16	0.09	0.02	0.52	0.57
14	0.24	0.07	0.22	0.26	0.67	1.49	1.13	0.39	4.21	4.46
15	0.13	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.46	0.14	0.06	. .	0.97	1.11
16	1.31	0.62	1.39	1.64	3.56	1.70	0.39	0.04	9.34	10.65
17	0.13	0.05	0.13	0.16	0.41	0.45	0.11	0.02	1.32	1.45
18	1.67	0.48	0.96	0.82	0.62	0.10	0.01	. .	2.99	4.67
19	0.17	0.05	0.15	0.18	0.32	0.27	0.09	0.01	1.07	1.24
20	0.48	0.11	0.27	0.26	0.20	0.13	0.02	. .	0.99	1.48
21	0.02	. .	. .	0.05	0.05	0.14	0.29	0.11	0.66	0.68
22	0.02	. .	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.12	0.14	0.06	0.40	0.41
23	. .	. .	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.16	0.16
24	0.01	. .	. .	. .	0.03	0.08	0.06	0.02	0.18	0.19
25	0.03	. .	0.02	0.06	0.24	0.48	0.26	0.02	1.10	1.12
26	0.12	0.06	0.16	0.25	0.94	0.96	0.20	0.02	2.60	2.72
27	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.10	0.25	0.52	0.17	0.01	1.13	1.19
28	0.02	. .	0.05	0.06	0.13	0.25	0.09	0.01	0.59	0.61
29	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.08	0.11	0.03	. .	0.31	0.34
30	0.23	0.06	0.19	0.26	0.43	0.57	0.17	0.01	1.69	1.91
31	0.57	0.23	0.57	1.13	1.43	0.85	0.27	0.02	4.50	5.07
32	1.49	0.76	1.79	2.19	4.75	4.28	1.66	0.20	15.62	17.12
33	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.09	0.38	0.56	0.05	1.13	1.16
34	0.76	0.32	0.73	0.54	0.56	0.41	0.07	0.01	2.65	3.41
35	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.05	. .	. .	. .	0.34	0.42
36	0.56	0.28	0.46	0.40	0.70	0.18	0.04	. .	2.07	2.63
37	0.01	. .	. .	0.02	. .	. .	0.01	. .	0.03	0.04
38	0.24	0.07	0.17	0.19	0.34	0.21	0.05	. .	1.03	1.27
39	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.10	0.68	0.19	0.04	1.11	1.14
40	0.80	0.49	0.56	0.18	0.14	0.09	0.03	. .	1.48	2.28
41	1.51	0.22	0.31	0.11	0.05	0.03	. .	. .	0.72	2.23
42	3.16	0.66	1.05	0.99	1.53	1.48	0.87	0.25	6.82	9.99
Total	**15.55**	**5.23**	**11.08**	**11.93**	**21.81**	**21.28**	**10.98**	**2.14**	**84.45**	**100.00**

(a) See page 366 for description of occupation codes.

PRIOR YEAR PARTNERSHIPS

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY FROM 1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS ASSESSED DURING THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1982 TO 30 JUNE 1984

Industry	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
			Primary production	Other		
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —						
Sheep grazing	26 318	66 413	1 296 078	23 506	93 059	107 209
Grain growing	32 936	85 489	2 724 350	54 165	90 465	111 839
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	5 881	15 010	300 292	40 920	38 448	15 156
Cattle grazing	26 709	62 116	659 541	30 491	56 849	33 192
Dairying and pigfarming	18 037	40 447	967 649	13 408	42 244	16 718
Fruit and vegetable growing	17 536	40 376	696 800	14 785	94 678	22 821
Services to agriculture	9 470	22 422	188 724	248 145	72 524	21 221
Sugar cane growing	5 426	14 843	453 776	10 089	30 894	65 095
Any other primary production	19 038	44 727	636 327	41 966	76 706	22 950
Primary production subsidiaries	874	2 018	. .	16	53	24
Total Primary Production	**162 225**	**393 861**	**7 923 542**	**477 497**	**595 925**	**416 229**
MINING	**902**	**2 414**	**3 420**	**104 396**	**16 908**	**11 936**
MANUFACTURING —						
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	9 694	21 593	2 716	482 584	121 641	38 450
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1 741	3 925	153	128 510	43 991	25 118
Food, beverages and tobacco	2 260	5 473	763	270 114	90 153	6 865
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	2 078	4 914	70	189 748	51 630	4 228
Wood, wood products and furniture	4 891	11 025	1 213	247 579	72 006	15 018
Other manufacturing	5 000	11 224	736	217 922	51 973	13 502
Total Manufacturing	**25 664**	**58 154**	**5 653**	**1 536 460**	**431 398**	**103 183**
CONSTRUCTION	**77 779**	**167 829**	**29 263**	**3 221 813**	**452 922**	**634 536**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**35 629**	**75 970**	**43 778**	**1 837 784**	**186 773**	**103 012**
WHOLESALE TRADE —						
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	13 496	31 113	13 553	884 704	151 068	25 201
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 275	3 064	3 904	78 495	15 460	1 857
Total Wholesale Trade	**14 771**	**34 177**	**17 457**	**963 200**	**166 528**	**27 059**
RETAIL TRADE —						
Pharmacies	1 490	3 692	431	175 886	50 679	1 015
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	21 670	49 008	4 158	1 126 911	281 618	29 113
Meat	4 508	10 363	4 343	252 925	64 772	4 538
Other food	31 019	69 263	5 430	1 043 226	182 797	3 848
Household appliances and hardware	8 422	18 282	1 216	272 675	54 744	7 485
Books, newspapers, etc.	3 508	7 774	351	205 008	43 417	1 122
Other retail trade	23 676	52 168	6 819	786 693	165 040	21 849
Total Retail Trade	**94 293**	**210 550**	**22 751**	**3 863 328**	**843 071**	**68 973**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —						
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	2 977	8 740	1 193	265 925	44 231	16 101
Finance and investment	551	1 759	469	96 987	9 935	1 141
Share and property traders	2 760	9 545	10 882	26 550	6 947	3 995
Insurance	1 120	2 594	749	41 923	5 577	1 010
Architectural services	2 826	5 879	147	101 966	9 237	9 484
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 517	3 414	335	125 212	28 880	9 734
Legal services	2 040	6 605	134	670 592	136 448	8 957
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	2 206	6 458	119	511 304	102 269	11 295
Other business services	16 001	36 127	20 328	502 737	100 232	27 061
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**31 998**	**81 121**	**34 360**	**2 343 202**	**443 759**	**88 782**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES —						
Medical practice	2 313	6 816	806	545 544	68 723	10 976
Dental practice	605	1 359	125	87 007	11 683	1 785
Hospitals	211	564	33	66 571	38 028	314
Other health services	1 215	2 720	230	74 219	14 384	964
Veterinary services	284	648	200	39 576	6 866	253
Education, libraries, etc.	1 292	2 675	663	25 642	3 853	897
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	247	527	33	6 921	2 192	44
Other community services	585	1 273	183	49 769	15 832	5 444
Total Health, etc.	**6 752**	**16 582**	**2 274**	**895 254**	**161 564**	**20 682**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES —						
Entertainment, etc.	6 607	16 517	4 753	257 707	39 141	6 347
Hairdressing	3 819	8 129	582	147 927	51 114	303
Hotels, motels, etc.	6 138	14 807	3 037	661 771	171 187	5 029
Cafes and restaurants	7 658	17 762	612	383 939	112 897	1 305
Other personal services	5 502	11 727	733	161 319	25 471	4 661
Total Entertainment, etc.	**29 724**	**68 942**	**9 719**	**1 612 665**	**399 813**	**17 649**
PROPERTY	**74 428**	**180 396**	**61**	**785**	**1 057**	**998**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**2 542**	**6 352**	**60 889**	**36 078**	**8 472**	**6 288**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**2 172**	**5 332**	**. .**	**243**	**108**	**43**
Total	**558 879**	**1 301 680**	**8 153 173**	**16 892 710**	**3 708 305**	**1 499 375**

TABLE 5.8(a)

Income year 1981–82

Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation-deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Net business income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.
							Primary production	Other	
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
17 016	104 878	505	15 279	202 412	48 105	107 737	210 350	2 075	10
82 014	166 111	449	76 828	637 636	140 772	311 461	689 390	4 632	–147
12 224	14 770	121	6 185	67 497	19 114	31 893	49 328	8 135	259
17 437	64 474	340	10 848	137 472	27 897	71 050	44 351	–1 910	–52
9 626	62 111	115	13 078	144 062	20 428	69 101	235 817	2 111	. .
10 986	37 955	119	10 991	103 277	15 757	54 545	129 054	229	–8
23 444	30 933	86	11 494	105 396	21 098	47 643	–42 859	53 979	–20
16 451	24 121	44	6 467	48 643	6 112	37 300	91 164	–274	40
23 056	52 366	351	12 403	126 912	30 722	62 809	37 378	–1 610	–812
119	1 664	5	63	1 053	418	506	. .	. .	. .
212 376	**559 387**	**2 138**	**163 640**	**1 574 364**	**330 427**	**794 048**	**1 443 976**	**67 367**	**–731**
9 536	**2 286**	**36**	**1 965**	**11 678**	**2 120**	**7 921**	**–1 262**	**15 885**	**–10**
12 216	10 885	1 046	5 288	52 113	11 094	17 377	–924	127 376	–60
1 108	3 397	153	283	6 395	1 746	2 366	–47	18 190	–19
7 008	5 721	1 179	2 018	23 256	6 668	9 308	–338	35 922	10
7 294	5 471	809	1 576	10 580	2 360	4 488	–109	38 032	–3
6 156	6 135	491	1 188	18 950	4 628	7 800	–529	55 425	38
5 727	5 650	533	903	16 953	4 539	7 744	–681	49 554	7
39 512	**37 261**	**4 213**	**11 257**	**128 250**	**31 038**	**49 086**	**–2 630**	**324 502**	**–28**
76 336	**78 516**	**1 466**	**17 892**	**244 886**	**63 191**	**110 375**	**–13 714**	**912 615**	**249**
134 797	**58 343**	**1 123**	**30 757**	**322 744**	**81 652**	**125 515**	**–13 891**	**336 989**	**42**
23 132	195 553	1 149	4 669	721 555	28 867	264 707	–5 182	–115 001	–146
2 089	3 753	115	416	5 883	1 806	3 061	–1 174	12 216	4
25 221	**199 306**	**1 264**	**5 085**	**727 439**	**30 673**	**267 768**	**–6 356**	**–102 784**	**–142**
4 885	5 266	332	185	4 126	804	1 851	–268	48 643	–11
21 762	60 387	1 280	2 833	147 977	23 775	46 304	–2 522	250 589	–38
5 875	6 364	183	849	23 427	6 262	8 140	–1 488	69 605	10
27 380	59 162	666	4 429	119 114	47 901	45 715	–1 617	301 419	–14
7 394	9 794	612	666	22 888	6 846	9 537	–1 075	77 998	30
3 947	10 397	105	245	12 067	4 813	4 795	–366	52 343	–18
16 385	37 109	896	1 798	62 679	19 085	26 524	–4 049	169 949	–56
87 631	**188 483**	**4 077**	**11 008**	**392 281**	**109 488**	**142 869**	**–11 390**	**970 550**	**–98**
3 658	38 295	589	288	7 108	1 840	2 792	–1 175	64 698	95
934	13 244	186	75	9 944	822	6 113	–179	6 593	–335
2 564	13 638	45	601	8 779	3 553	3 782	–5 320	–4 291	26 130
1 120	1 576	117	322	4 231	1 085	1 042	–425	11 677	–36
1 673	1 778	163	94	5 328	1 703	1 908	–243	42 212	–24
2 744	1 507	543	398	5 138	1 412	2 216	–243	27 682	–9
12 464	10 894	1 410	1 101	8 113	2 292	3 171	–123	148 922	74
9 230	12 949	1 597	737	6 208	1 810	2 545	–143	99 134	19
18 252	52 937	924	3 318	286 783	34 715	91 765	–9 724	53 402	–224
52 643	**146 822**	**5 579**	**6 936**	**341 636**	**49 235**	**115 337**	**–17 579**	**450 033**	**25 689**
9 004	5 346	1 288	1 426	5 639	2 251	2 351	–1 647	219 253	–45
2 308	1 327	171	157	1 367	387	641	–350	27 835	. .
382	2 089	31	49	1 515	448	579	–129	5 833	. .
2 915	1 479	113	650	3 958	1 204	1 388	–216	24 449	2
839	467	36	51	693	201	307	–63	9 164	. .
727	1 225	9	40	3 476	997	1 482	–150	6 805	3
112	441	61	4	582	164	242	–16	1 729	9
2 624	975	33	293	3 651	1 056	1 427	–233	6 376	–20
18 915	**13 352**	**1 747**	**2 674**	**20 884**	**6 712**	**8 420**	**–2 807**	**301 448**	**–49**
7 256	11 243	183	1 326	29 466	7 168	12 513	–4 610	45 073	–27
1 668	3 142	62	103	8 250	2 775	3 061	–384	36 027	13
18 576	54 481	474	1 843	59 632	19 640	20 853	–1 904	79 079	38
9 657	15 041	134	1 246	43 021	14 950	14 531	–413	75 593	23
5 023	5 231	66	806	18 198	6 378	7 783	–714	36 612	–26
42 181	**89 141**	**921**	**5 326**	**158 569**	**50 914**	**58 742**	**–8 027**	**272 386**	**22**
2 861	**241 339**	**5**	**451**	**61 840**	**12 969**	**37 772**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
4 993	**18 660**	**24**	**2 398**	**20 984**	**5 754**	**10 989**	**–14 240**	**6 873**	**–98**
198	**5 733**	**14**	**28**	**1 409**	**529**	**1 262**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
707 208	**1 638 636**	**22 614**	**259 423**	**4 006 967**	**774 789**	**1 730 111**	**1 352 074**	**3 555 867**	**24 846**

PRIOR YEAR PARTNERSHIPS

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY FROM 1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS ASSESSED DURING THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1982 TO 30 JUNE 1984

Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Partnership and trust income deductions
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —					
Sheep grazing	1 451 946	381 473	215 600	361 414	60
Grain growing	2 812 237	235 478	172 952	229 048	145
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	271 012	9 753	26 189	8 440	55
Cattle grazing	863 850	318 577	229 329	317 249	463
Dairying and pigfarming	1 022 574	163 743	89 451	154 526	30
Fruit and vegetable growing	732 325	35 647	53 684	34 528	73
Services to agriculture	209 016	49 019	46 468	46 065	180
Sugar cane growing	399 398	5 529	5 318	6 115	7
Any other primary production	733 788	91 974	163 594	86 974	210
Primary production subsidiaries	..	..	..	..	2 464
Total Primary Production	**8 496 150**	**1 291 197**	**1 002 590**	**1 244 363**	**3 690**
MINING	**35 362**	**2 049**	**3 020**	**2 078**	**8**
MANUFACTURING —					
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	673 366	47 036	328 801	42 730	..
Textiles, clothing and footwear	188 663	20 122	75 890	17 618	3
Food, beverages and tobacco	570 205	29 165	313 893	25 300	..
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	212 095	15 085	97 553	12 830	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	393 754	33 144	188 723	27 785	4
Other manufacturing	379 169	35 382	185 373	32 605	3
Total Manufacturing	**2 417 254**	**179 937**	**1 190 236**	**158 870**	**11**
CONSTRUCTION	**322 587**	**64 136**	**183 166**	**55 953**	**169**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**145 845**	**21 063**	**81 473**	**19 746**	**48**
WHOLESALE TRADE —					
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	2 361 868	252 587	1 823 019	215 860	34
Farm properties and produce dealers	398 795	16 085	341 612	15 096	156
Total Wholesale Trade	**2 760 664**	**268 672**	**2 164 632**	**230 957**	**191**
RETAIL TRADE —					
Pharmacies	469 972	63 758	313 851	57 719	5
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	3 711 200	204 870	3 035 136	185 547	17
Meat	868 969	12 112	615 015	12 373	..
Other food	4 451 262	197 921	3 440 483	186 606	93
Household appliances and hardware	727 206	118 850	516 880	111 734	1
Books, newspapers, etc.	706 595	65 601	544 055	60 484	..
Other retail trade	2 418 236	409 426	1 711 619	380 417	124
Total Retail Trade	**13 353 444**	**1 072 540**	**10 177 042**	**994 885**	**243**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —					
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	199 129	51 725	120 298	50 580	1
Finance and investment	175 808	2 772	174 024	3 568	..
Share and property traders	48 155	9 289	28 092	10 025	167
Insurance	2 120	310	723	320	23
Architectural services	1 824	346	1 086	448	11
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	3 131	326	1 578	421	5
Legal services	1 152	135	505	149	..
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	1 791	406	1 054	300	2
Other business services	41 642	9 171	15 880	9 385	70
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**474 756**	**74 483**	**343 244**	**75 200**	**282**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES —					
Medical practice	1 434	670	355	587	54
Dental practice	1 427	191	237	245	..
Hospitals	877	104	185	97	..
Other health services	14 971	1 174	6 025	1 102	14
Veterinary services	1 433	160	628	168	..
Education, libraries, etc.	3 649	539	2 254	548	3
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	370	30	232	29	..
Other community services	6 201	325	1 031	299	..
Total Health, etc.	**30 366**	**3 197**	**10 951**	**3 079**	**72**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES —					
Entertainment, etc.	72 253	9 887	33 974	9 876	13
Hairdressing	64 320	4 237	21 714	3 763	5
Hotels, motels, etc.	1 112 841	48 346	597 843	45 300	..
Cafes and restaurants	744 164	18 335	377 615	16 637	..
Other personal services	16 808	1 659	8 385	1 689	21
Total Entertainment, etc.	**2 010 389**	**82 467**	**1 039 533**	**77 267**	**41**
PROPERTY	**429**	**334**	**353**	**309**	**7**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**95 538**	**18 146**	**26 372**	**17 729**	**89**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**184**	**14**	**47**	**73**	**3 861**
Total	**30 142 975**	**3 078 242**	**16 222 665**	**2 880 516**	**8 718**

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)									
Primary production	Other	Gross rents, premiums, etc.	Gross dividends and interest	Other income n.e.i.	Total income	Property income deductions	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
927	282	11 969	48 009	4	273 629	5 079	76	98	268 374
1 662	85	13 710	73 538	5	782 878	7 425	157	153	775 142
–96	103	2 548	5 171	. .	65 449	1 552	4	5	63 886
1 896	1 377	21 589	50 213	23	117 488	10 209	78	96	107 103
839	84	5 870	15 101	4	259 828	2 277	58	48	257 444
542	308	15 234	19 028	6	164 393	6 440	36	25	157 891
713	195	5 191	9 594	. .	26 794	2 001	24	41	24 726
–66	–263	4 243	10 370	10	105 224	2 344	14	37	102 827
1 761	434	15 436	21 857	. .	74 444	8 874	37	90	65 441
7 302	320	1 333	1 176	1	10 134	2 024	42	39	8 037
15 482	**2 926**	**97 126**	**254 059**	**55**	**1 880 265**	**48 229**	**529**	**635**	**1 830 873**
6	**–128**	**912**	**1 613**	**. .**	**17 016**	**483**	**. .**	**. .**	**16 531**
3	87	4 397	4 205	. .	135 085	1 642	10	. .	133 423
. .	85	1 641	824	. .	20 675	926	2	. .	19 745
1	. .	2 302	1 833	. .	39 733	756	3	3	38 969
8	6	749	685	. .	39 369	368	2	1	38 997
–2	42	2 709	2 046	. .	59 731	934	2	10	58 783
6	35	2 301	2 153	8	53 385	1 170	6	2	52 206
17	**257**	**14 102**	**11 749**	**9**	**347 979**	**5 798**	**27**	**27**	**342 125**
191	**3 455**	**46 155**	**31 185**	**9**	**980 147**	**22 503**	**151**	**137**	**957 354**
133	**337**	**17 252**	**16 379**	**7**	**357 251**	**10 524**	**60**	**172**	**346 494**
–3	407	12 192	13 006	1	–94 725	6 390	26	44	–101 186
60	1	2 099	2 647	. .	15 854	1 014	. .	1	14 838
56	**409**	**14 292**	**15 653**	**1**	**–78 870**	**7 405**	**27**	**45**	**–86 348**
5	113	2 089	2 125	. .	52 698	1 361	5	. .	51 330
41	652	14 145	11 768	6	274 641	5 640	35	26	268 938
4	131	2 737	2 187	6	73 194	1 028	5	6	72 154
70	458	35 773	11 407	7	347 496	17 935	49	43	329 468
2	86	5 021	3 586	1	85 652	2 758	11	11	82 870
. .	35	2 536	2 316	5	56 852	1 529	2	2	55 318
92	555	29 089	11 746	. .	207 326	14 133	30	23	193 138
217	**2 025**	**91 393**	**45 137**	**26**	**1 097 862**	**44 388**	**140**	**113**	**1 053 219**
–6 096	1 025	9 394	8 700	. .	76 642	4 861	5	125	71 649
–2	47	1 450	4 984	. .	12 559	961	. .	61	11 535
38	700	14 548	10 559	5	42 369	14 460	24	32	27 851
30	5	1 926	2 061	4	15 244	1 183	2	1	14 056
–15	67	903	827	. .	43 728	811	13	1	42 904
. .	312	994	1 437	. .	30 175	647	2	. .	29 524
–37	–1 013	930	1 204	32	149 990	647	32	9	149 300
–14	427	1 048	1 842	. .	102 313	835	7	5	101 465
324	742	21 060	13 520	1	79 102	24 256	33	58	54 752
–5 773	**2 315**	**52 257**	**45 137**	**44**	**552 124**	**48 665**	**121**	**297**	**503 040**
–46	589	2 389	1 658	79	222 230	2 834	15	1	219 378
. .	–56	585	287	. .	28 302	476	1	. .	27 823
. .	. .	201	503	2	6 411	132	. .	. .	6 278
. .	27	841	661	3	25 769	573	4	10	25 181
. .	. .	181	77	. .	9 359	88	1	. .	9 269
. .	–5	586	369	. .	7 609	361	2	18	7 227
. .	1	151	85	. .	1 961	96	1	3	1 860
7	. .	285	290	. .	6 706	177	. .	3	6 525
–38	**556**	**5 223**	**3 932**	**85**	**308 351**	**4 739**	**28**	**38**	**303 544**
53	350	4 859	4 079	. .	49 778	2 845	13	124	46 794
. .	101	3 145	1 009	. .	39 911	1 668	15	10	38 217
. .	135	8 831	7 355	1	93 537	4 810	7	8	88 711
12	108	8 084	2 297	. .	85 706	4 280	5	18	81 403
36	33	3 725	2 333	. .	42 000	1 898	5	17	40 079
102	**729**	**28 646**	**17 075**	**1**	**310 935**	**15 503**	**47**	**178**	**295 205**
. .	**. .**	**814 028**	**169 915**	**106**	**984 050**	**552 982**	**593**	**1 552**	**428 921**
182	**90**	**11 454**	**4 905**	**. .**	**9 168**	**9 625**	**6**	**59**	**–523**
–732	**24 455**	**15 602**	**5 186**	**8**	**44 520**	**14 040**	**10**	**47**	**30 422**
9 845	**37 430**	**1 208 449**	**621 932**	**357**	**6 810 803**	**784 892**	**1 736**	**3 311**	**6 020 863**

PRIOR YEAR TRUSTS

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY FROM 1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS ASSESSED DURING THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1982 TO 30 JUNE 1984

Industry	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries	Total business income (or loss) Primary production	Total business income (or loss) Other	Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —						
Sheep grazing	1 976	6 236	120 119	12 270	18 736	12 022
Grain growing	3 189	11 931	300 685	10 533	28 640	14 127
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	611	2 176	69 010	12 287	16 360	4 090
Cattle grazing	1 816	4 974	53 920	11 185	11 886	4 570
Dairying and pigfarming	819	3 197	65 781	795	8 055	1 522
Fruit and vegetable growing	664	2 504	84 619	2 743	21 876	3 129
Services to agriculture	632	2 200	19 848	38 292	14 420	4 514
Sugar cane growing	574	2 501	87 549	2 586	12 193	11 786
Any other primary production	1 546	5 111	152 402	20 623	38 674	6 846
Primary production subsidiaries	5 130	11 457	..	..	208	21
Total Primary Production	**16 957**	**52 287**	**953 937**	**111 318**	**171 050**	**62 630**
MINING	**282**	**1 005**	**413**	**64 924**	**12 428**	**6 985**
MANUFACTURING —						
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	3 248	11 901	231	724 225	292 738	71 136
Textiles, clothing and footwear	775	3 296	16	270 900	118 067	34 420
Food, beverages and tobacco	601	2 129	436	154 512	60 355	5 394
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	786	2 596	6	168 545	60 342	13 227
Wood, wood products and furniture	1 039	3 820	131	215 281	89 833	12 275
Other manufacturing	1 610	5 453	259	374 389	146 024	19 454
Total Manufacturing	**8 059**	**29 195**	**1 081**	**1 907 855**	**767 361**	**155 909**
CONSTRUCTION	**12 528**	**47 017**	**3 747**	**1 699 670**	**458 550**	**443 340**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**4 587**	**17 470**	**3 977**	**661 933**	**131 103**	**99 209**
WHOLESALE TRADE —						
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	7 103	24 728	6 197	1 039 127	338 541	30 945
Farm properties and produce dealers	473	1 694	641	84 230	18 587	6 104
Total Wholesale Trade	**7 576**	**26 422**	**6 838**	**1 123 358**	**357 128**	**37 050**
RETAIL TRADE —						
Pharmacies	283	946	19	29 286	11 067	252
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	6 123	22 454	297	922 354	341 065	19 099
Meat	755	2 941	1 978	100 162	39 569	1 669
Other food	2 970	11 431	278	275 415	97 156	2 404
Household appliances and hardware	1 738	6 104	79	211 259	78 992	7 946
Books, newspapers, etc.	729	2 569	174	76 235	29 645	443
Other retail trade	5 307	17 997	1 186	701 692	232 228	18 945
Total Retail Trade	**17 905**	**64 442**	**4 013**	**2 316 406**	**829 725**	**50 761**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —						
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	2 643	8 114	342	370 404	98 121	20 236
Finance and investment	604	1 828	126	36 323	8 518	998
Share and property traders	3 604	10 543	6 784	62 111	22 434	5 156
Insurance	1 312	4 695	26	83 639	30 489	1 436
Architectural services	1 165	4 116	7	106 679	32 884	23 612
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	1 305	4 633	71	223 795	78 948	32 112
Legal services	117	358	..	21 387	6 957	269
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	449	1 645	111	30 394	11 305	680
Other business services	22 044	79 761	7 585	1 564 786	599 942	52 334
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**33 243**	**115 693**	**15 056**	**2 499 523**	**889 602**	**136 837**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES —						
Medical practice	376	1 314	6	45 859	15 825	334
Dental practice	176	594	2	13 964	4 990	234
Hospitals	305	1 073	19	185 764	105 172	1 326
Other health services	660	2 854	68	71 235	25 497	1 952
Veterinary services	99	313	18	9 405	3 135	175
Education, libraries, etc.	171	552	–1	12 361	5 446	30
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	53	169	..	3 312	1 623	9
Other community services	270	917	15	36292	17 248	2 388
Total Health, etc.	**2 110**	**7 786**	**129**	**378 196**	**178 940**	**6 452**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES —						
Entertainment, etc.	1 704	5 346	962	164 734	40 545	5 403
Hairdressing	587	2 073	4	55 058	26 890	137
Hotels, motels, etc.	1 918	6 253	725	439 587	150 881	6 158
Cafes and restaurants	1 252	4 313	167	195 202	81 699	1 754
Other personal services	684	2 322	409	71 788	24 194	2 726
Total Entertainment, etc.	**6 145**	**20 307**	**2 269**	**926 371**	**324 211**	**16 180**
PROPERTY	**124 447**	**275 218**	**81**	**1 292**	**1 671**	**656**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**3 072**	**7 576**	**9 025**	**66 776**	**22 806**	**3 647**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**38 237**	**127 778**	**..**	**141**	**1 362**	**83**
Total	**275 148**	**792 196**	**1 000 570**	**11 757 770**	**4 145 946**	**1 019 745**

TABLE 5.8(b)

Income year 1981–82

Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation-deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Net business income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.
							Primary production	Other	
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
2 872	12 457	1 304	1 424	17 372	2 822	7 583	9 553	–1 289	–10
13 462	20 218	3 522	9 262	70 197	10 125	30 619	48 515	–763	–77
2 263	3 834	915	1 450	17 174	2 973	6 151	9 795	504	–1
1 639	7 294	639	938	11 524	1 767	4 695	–1 070	–1 424	–27
985	4 523	793	932	11 187	925	3 738	6 839	–24	3
1 873	3 677	1 424	1 380	13 991	1 336	5 123	6 974	–506	–47
3 832	3 028	898	1 290	9 642	1 543	3 862	–4 283	4 517	10
4 647	3 099	527	1 429	8 212	1 013	5 390	8 351	–325	. .
6 711	11 773	2 395	2 741	26 125	2 218	9 489	2 801	–2 682	–194
102	3 663	247	299	972	147	377	. .	. .	. .
38 389	**73 570**	**12 667**	**21 149**	**186 400**	**24 872**	**77 031**	**87 478**	**–1 994**	**–344**
5 753	**1 342**	**1 012**	**1 861**	**8 011**	**843**	**2 988**	**–146**	**3 471**	**–9**
18 768	16 574	14 293	4 682	40 168	3 870	13 301	–473	70 800	39
3 698	7 362	2 761	807	9 660	1 302	3 601	–126	15 241	–66
4 443	4 543	1 770	896	11 614	2 114	4 255	–536	8 940	–30
8 893	3 827	3 015	1 943	12 197	2 067	3 486	–17	12 454	–29
6 049	4 937	3 822	1 058	10 206	1 606	3 455	–187	17 460	–90
12 196	11 562	7 070	2 723	22 465	2 474	9 307	–125	31 017	–95
54 050	**48 806**	**32 734**	**12 112**	**106 312**	**13 436**	**37 410**	**–1 468**	**155 914**	**–273**
37 796	**44 353**	**25 404**	**8 092**	**84 421**	**12 096**	**28 623**	**–1 761**	**125 880**	**–283**
35 193	**13 876**	**6 216**	**7 417**	**61 558**	**10 944**	**23 166**	**–1 319**	**28 988**	**–29**
29 704	48 429	21 347	4 458	52 635	9 262	22 711	–1 657	100 443	–1 160
1 339	2 587	1 403	258	3 678	608	1 333	–135	8 189	–17
31 044	**51 016**	**22 751**	**4 717**	**56 314**	**9 871**	**24 044**	**–1 793**	**108 633**	**–1 178**
1 087	1 443	583	37	1 013	166	334	–32	4 066	. .
15 732	37 923	18 936	1 986	39 780	6 685	13 663	–643	71 374	–179
2 107	2 378	2 038	424	7 620	977	2 265	–381	9 818	3
8 443	13 674	5 047	1 179	23 979	6 079	7 372	–247	25 037	–18
5 272	7 387	4 855	375	11 297	1 776	3 794	–114	17 669	–16
1 805	3 674	2 341	72	5 142	912	1 433	–47	6 458	12
15 105	25 962	13 108	1 260	32 742	5 057	10 627	–766	49 249	–289
49 554	**92 443**	**46 912**	**5 336**	**121 576**	**21 656**	**39 490**	**–2 232**	**183 673**	**–486**
5 503	47 874	3 812	1 446	21 391	2 080	4 151	–413	26 332	–178
905	10 739	549	70	1 215	359	522	–128	–588	–2 004
3 652	40 015	1 479	466	8 670	2 514	3 785	–4 334	–14 628	27 591
2 827	3 048	2 270	127	5 067	1 024	479	–78	11 509	–293
1 772	2 061	2 807	91	3 343	334	1 025	–14	14 032	8
4 677	2 903	4 149	639	7 078	1 074	2 406	–63	21 682	–28
703	352	412	51	855	117	231	. .	3 540	5
1 295	1 058	666	174	1 816	201	503	–66	5 260	–3
50 746	79 433	32 096	5 491	85 617	13 295	32 776	–3 430	230 353	–2 214
72 083	**187 487**	**48 245**	**8 559**	**135 057**	**21 001**	**46 882**	**–8 529**	**297 494**	**22 882**
1 382	1 215	783	76	1 254	195	525	–57	9 469	–12
423	286	309	37	716	43	196	–17	2 417	. .
2 457	7 683	1 444	251	4 407	1 206	1 589	–38	11 028	. .
2 505	1 902	1 642	243	3 280	309	1 164	–144	11 614	–2
238	413	170	14	487	41	126	–74	1 232	5
168	560	260	12	1 033	146	279	–44	777	. .
64	349	47	1	151	62	68	–54	394	. .
1 468	705	778	182	1 556	334	643	–18	3 429	–10
8 708	**13 116**	**5 437**	**820**	**12 888**	**2 338**	**4 593**	**–449**	**40 363**	**–19**
5 544	9 032	2 008	1 153	16 271	1 491	5 605	–526	8 073	–74
1 146	1 606	966	32	3 179	498	927	–93	3 139	–14
10 984	40 321	4 341	2 195	51 464	5 133	11 731	–413	13 607	32
5 499	7 441	2 605	707	16 229	2 805	4 869	–53	9 043	–36
2 669	2 474	1 575	225	5 107	859	1 957	–76	4 389	. .
25 843	**60 877**	**11 498**	**4 313**	**92 252**	**10 788**	**25 091**	**–1 163**	**38 252**	**–91**
2 862	**252 552**	**160**	**1 932**	**56 607**	**4 470**	**18 942**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
2 261	**15 049**	**1 543**	**447**	**6 403**	**1 417**	**2 864**	**–2 421**	**12 323**	**–276**
899	**58 232**	**786**	**1 324**	**11 629**	**846**	**3 959**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
364 440	**912 729**	**215 370**	**78 085**	**939 436**	**134 584**	**335 090**	**66 191**	**993 000**	**19 889**

PRIOR YEAR TRUSTS

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY FROM 1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS ASSESSED DURING THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1982 TO 30 JUNE 1984

Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Partnership and trust income deductions
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —					
Sheep grazing	163 586	50 170	40 774	49 357	141
Grain growing	330 046	32 255	37 139	31 017	86
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	73 233	1 544	3 939	1 799	. .
Cattle grazing	99 862	48 150	43 154	48 651	76
Dairying and pigfarming	72 050	12 444	8 871	10 186	7
Fruit and vegetable growing	92 163	4 181	9 182	2 859	. .
Services to agriculture	26 602	7 133	7 836	7 123	10
Sugar cane growing	85 057	867	1 493	917	. .
Any other primary production	194 125	19 990	59 501	16 060	120
Primary production subsidiaries	17	. .	. .	17	3 030
Total Primary Production	**1 136 745**	**176 738**	**211 892**	**167 990**	**3 473**
MINING	**32 973**	**2 632**	**12 743**	**875**	**. .**
MANUFACTURING —					
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 174 360	95 858	596 750	72 998	195
Textiles, clothing and footwear	473 234	56 820	226 128	48 233	. .
Food, beverages and tobacco	359 746	16 300	215 150	13 595	1
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	178 317	10 322	70 371	7 406	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	389 163	35 554	199 593	28 693	. .
Other manufacturing	705 158	81 568	376 860	62 213	1
Total Manufacturing	**3 279 980**	**296 425**	**1 684 855**	**233 140**	**197**
CONSTRUCTION	**226 520**	**57 268**	**138 525**	**46 346**	**100**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**44 750**	**3 993**	**28 654**	**5 327**	**133**
WHOLESALE TRADE —					
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	3 767 289	397 763	3 064 196	302 182	122
Farm properties and produce dealers	303 614	16 615	247 415	13 964	43
Total Wholesale Trade	**4 070 903**	**414 379**	**3 311 611**	**316 147**	**166**
RETAIL TRADE —					
Pharmacies	87 915	15 240	66 712	12 194	. .
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	3 678 133	248 433	3 124 664	176 185	179
Meat	365 713	7 140	262 080	6 844	3
Other food	1 198 418	68 917	950 091	56 406	64
Household appliances and hardware	620 092	98 664	459 551	77 914	2
Books, newspapers, etc.	237 500	28 711	176 787	20 515	. .
Other retail trade	1 879 265	304 092	1 293 799	231 462	52
Total Retail Trade	**8 067 039**	**771 199**	**6 333 689**	**581 522**	**303**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —					
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	268 623	125 848	207 498	90 773	89
Finance and investment	39 921	50 048	32 351	55 712	653
Share and property traders	103 031	9 802	75 940	10 035	1 314
Insurance	1 371	245	839	199	8
Architectural services	645	167	410	65	. .
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	5 557	310	2 096	132	. .
Legal services	44	261	231	43	. .
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	2 791	147	1 504	139	120
Other business services	61 655	10 380	45 837	7 406	1 899
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**483 641**	**197 211**	**366 710**	**164 509**	**4 085**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES —					
Medical practice	439	25	345	22	. .
Dental practice	600	61	411	56	. .
Hospitals	4 490	1 179	3 306	867	. .
Other health services	19 788	1 780	9 171	1 411	. .
Veterinary services	754	242	405	215	. .
Education, libraries, etc.	1 907	273	1 259	248	. .
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	205	32	100	127	. .
Other community services	1 194	158	967	199	13
Total Health, etc.	**29 380**	**3 753**	**15 967**	**3 148**	**13**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES —					
Entertainment, etc.	45 375	3 812	25 493	2 988	23
Hairdressing	20 786	2 169	9 124	1 778	2
Hotels, motels, etc.	676 662	31 425	369 505	23 321	101
Cafes and restaurants	322 022	8 057	154 325	6 298	9
Other personal services	10 387	1 430	5 799	1 255	28
Total Entertainment, etc.	**1 075 235**	**46 895**	**564 249**	**35 642**	**165**
PROPERTY	**1 461**	**2 102**	**1 942**	**1 299**	**10**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**96 599**	**13 445**	**61 785**	**11 675**	**1 239**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**. .**	**1**	**1**	**. .**	**29 127**
Total	**18 545 231**	**1 986 048**	**12 732 628**	**1 567 625**	**39 017**

Income year 1981–82

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)									
Primary production	Other	Gross rents, premiums, etc.	Gross dividends and interest	Other income n.e.i.	Total income	Property income deductions	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
659	2 307	3 157	7 803	1	22 182	2 103	5	2 575	17 497
1 417	1 220	3 414	9 492	3	63 222	2 603	2	6 312	54 304
401	211	501	1 248	. .	12 661	282	. .	1 754	10 624
817	2 171	4 497	9 055	3	14 022	3 156	. .	1 717	9 147
137	199	902	1 405	. .	9 464	616	. .	906	7 940
25	606	1 474	2 236	13	10 777	933	1	1 734	8 109
37	686	1 274	1 528	. .	3 773	649	. .	900	2 223
310	287	882	1 380	. .	10 886	456	. .	437	9 992
–181	2 522	4 750	5 944	. .	12 960	2 487	23	2 797	7 652
39 999	2 735	3 720	5 695	23	52 175	5 270	4	2 291	44 608
43 623	**12 947**	**24 574**	**45 788**	**45**	**212 125**	**18 558**	**37**	**21 426**	**172 099**
7	**654**	**203**	**1 387**	**. .**	**5 568**	**211**	**. .**	**639**	**4 717**
–8	1 611	2 989	4 512	6	79 477	1 551	. .	3 119	74 805
10	508	1 375	2 609	. .	19 549	452	. .	1 095	18 000
. .	301	815	1 089	. .	10 580	308	. .	1 103	9 168
24	106	525	862	. .	13 925	251	. .	1 267	12 406
. .	363	855	1 437	. .	19 838	390	. .	1 832	17 614
–5	517	1 558	4 150	. .	37 016	670	. .	1 632	34 712
20	**3 407**	**8 118**	**14 661**	**6**	**180 387**	**3 626**	**2**	**10 050**	**166 708**
–40	**7 013**	**14 777**	**15 465**	**41**	**161 092**	**5 411**	**114**	**13 569**	**141 996**
–46	**4 899**	**6 387**	**6 486**	**. .**	**45 366**	**3 953**	**3**	**3 629**	**37 779**
15	8 645	16 819	19 921	24	143 052	11 586	2	7528	123 933
–3	436	834	2 416	1	11 720	449	. .	530	10 741
11	**9 081**	**17 653**	**22 338**	**25**	**154 773**	**12 036**	**2**	**8 058**	**134 674**
–18	126	844	422	. .	5 408	333	. .	154	4 921
220	7 769	10 582	8 835	. .	97 958	5 170	17	5 471	87 300
67	396	908	803	. .	11 616	671	. .	539	10 404
–3	1 586	5 537	3 680	. .	35 573	2 439	124	2 042	30 967
17	908	1 964	1 949	. .	22 378	869	4	1 109	20 394
75	217	909	936	. .	8 562	567	. .	413	7 581
94	3 811	12 144	8 573	1	72 817	6 135	3	3 830	62 848
453	**14 815**	**32 891**	**25 200**	**1**	**254 316**	**16 187**	**149**	**13 561**	**224 418**
–82	4 892	16 245	10 185	6	56 987	10 379	7	6 087	40 513
–27	2 680	2 171	8 932	. .	11 034	2 461	. .	745	7 827
206	20 663	32 982	42 639	1	105 121	38 953	58	5 369	60 739
27	787	2 033	3 621	. .	17 607	1 535	. .	1 018	15 053
. .	88	730	738	. .	15 583	573	6	375	14 627
39	1 338	939	1 888	. .	25 796	473	. .	539	24 783
. .	37	164	82	. .	3 830	16	. .	44	3 769
–5	741	561	526	. .	7 014	220	. .	154	6 639
297	44 875	102 370	72 981	12	445 245	66 038	31	7 942	371 233
453	**76 105**	**158 199**	**141 595**	**20**	**688 221**	**120 652**	**103**	**22 277**	**545 187**
8	372	1 188	534	. .	11 503	537	. .	120	10 845
. .	71	313	96	. .	2 881	137	. .	1	2 742
. .	437	1 194	997	. .	13 618	752	. .	2 216	10 649
. .	420	1 059	553	. .	13 501	633	. .	212	12 655
9	6	509	101	. .	1 789	355	. .	35	1 399
. .	–300	251	262	. .	946	137	. .	62	746
. .	56	173	68	. .	638	171	. .	9	457
. .	–43	996	399	. .	4 752	154	. .	81	4 516
18	**1 019**	**5 686**	**3 014**	**. .**	**49 632**	**2 879**	**. .**	**2 739**	**44 012**
–71	1 625	4 187	3 498	. .	16 714	3 115	8	1 587	12 002
. .	266	869	507	. .	4 674	403	. .	200	4 070
–303	1 676	5 438	6 057	. .	26 097	3 210	4	3 989	18 892
6	673	2 879	1 232	. .	13 744	1 797	18	1 789	10 138
–1	398	1 402	908	. .	7 020	834	. .	453	5 732
–370	**4 641**	**14 777**	**12 204**	**1**	**68 252**	**9 363**	**32**	**8 020**	**50 836**
. .	**. .**	**605 500**	**736 521**	**970**	**1 342 991**	**527 014**	**1 482**	**12 531**	**801 963**
1 332	**8 776**	**16 103**	**16 383**	**223**	**52 443**	**19 982**	**197**	**6 123**	**26 140**
–1 881	**612 723**	**79 620**	**90 059**	**278**	**780 800**	**89 485**	**198**	**4 798**	**686 317**
43 583	**756 088**	**984 494**	**1 131 107**	**1 617**	**3 995 971**	**829 363**	**2 327**	**127 428**	**3 036 853**

PRIOR YEAR PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY FROM 1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS ASSESSED DURING THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1982 TO 30 JUNE 1984

Industry	Number of partnerships and trusts	Number of partners and beneficiaries	Total business income (or loss)		Salaries and wages paid	Contract payments
			Primary production	Other		
			$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —						
Sheep grazing	28 294	72 649	1 416 198	35 777	111 795	119 232
Grain growing	36 125	97 420	3 025 036	64 699	119 106	125 967
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	6 492	17 186	369 303	53 207	54 808	19 246
Cattle grazing	28 525	67 090	713 462	41 677	68 736	37 762
Dairying and pigfarming	18 856	43 644	1 033 430	14 203	50 300	18 241
Fruit and vegetable growing	18 200	42 880	781 420	17 529	116 555	25 950
Services to agriculture	10 102	24 622	208 572	286 437	86 945	25 735
Sugar cane growing	6 000	17 344	541 325	12 676	43 088	76 882
Any other primary production	20 584	49 838	788 729	62 590	115 380	29 796
Primary production subsidiaries	6 004	13 475	. .	16	261	45
Total Primary Production	**179 182**	**446 148**	**8 877 479**	**588 815**	**766 978**	**478 859**
MINING	**1 184**	**3 419**	**3 833**	**169 320**	**29 337**	**18 922**
MANUFACTURING —						
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	12 942	33 494	2 947	1 206 809	414 380	109 587
Textiles, clothing and footwear	2 516	7 221	170	399 410	162 059	59 539
Food, beverages and tobacco	2 861	7 602	1 199	424 627	150 509	12 260
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	2 864	7 510	77	358 294	111 972	17 456
Wood, wood products and furniture	5 930	14 845	1 344	462 860	161 839	27 293
Other manufacturing	6 610	16 677	995	592 311	197 998	32 956
Total Manufacturing	**33 723**	**87 349**	**6 735**	**3 444 315**	**1 198 759**	**259 092**
CONSTRUCTION	**90 307**	**214 846**	**33 010**	**4 921 483**	**911 472**	**1 077 877**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**40 216**	**93 440**	**47 756**	**2 499 718**	**317 876**	**202 222**
WHOLESALE TRADE —						
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	20 599	55 841	19 750	1 923 832	489 610	56 147
Farm properties and produce dealers	1 748	4 758	4 545	162 726	34 047	7 961
Total Wholesale Trade	**22 347**	**60 599**	**24 296**	**2 086 559**	**523 657**	**64 109**
RETAIL TRADE —						
Pharmacies	1 773	4 638	450	205 172	61 747	1 267
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	27 793	71 462	4 455	4 049 266	622 683	48 212
Meat	5 263	13 304	6 322	353 088	104 342	6 208
Other food	33 989	80 694	5 708	1 318 642	279 953	6 253
Household appliances and hardware	10 160	24 386	1 296	483 935	133 737	15 431
Books, newspapers, etc.	4 237	10 343	525	281 243	73 063	1 565
Other retail trade	28 983	70 165	8 005	1 488 386	397 268	40 795
Total Retail Trade	**112 198**	**274 992**	**26 764**	**6 179 734**	**1 672 797**	**119 734**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —						
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	5 620	16 854	1 536	636 329	142 352	36 338
Finance and investment	1 155	3 587	596	133 311	18 453	2 140
Share and property traders	6 364	20 088	17 666	88 662	29 381	9 151
Insurance	2 432	7 289	776	125 562	36 067	2 446
Architectural services	3 991	9 995	154	208 645	42 122	33 097
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	2 822	8 047	406	349 008	107 829	41 846
Legal services	2 157	6 963	134	691 980	143 406	9 227
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	2 655	8 103	230	541 699	113 574	11 976
Other business services	38 045	115 888	27 913	2 067 524	700 175	79 395
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**65 241**	**196 814**	**49 416**	**4 842 725**	**1 333 362**	**225 620**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES —						
Medical practice	2 689	8 130	813	591 404	84 549	11 310
Dental practice	781	1 953	127	100 972	16 673	2 020
Hospitals	516	1 637	52	252 336	143 201	1 641
Other health services	1 875	5 574	298	145 455	39 881	2 917
Veterinary services	383	961	218	48 982	10 002	428
Education, libraries, etc.	1 463	3 227	661	38 004	9 299	928
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	300	696	32	10 234	3 815	54
Other community services	855	2 190	198	86 061	33 080	7 833
Total Health, etc.	**8 862**	**24 368**	**2 404**	**1 273 451**	**340 504**	**27 134**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES —						
Entertainment, etc.	8 311	21 863	5 716	422 441	79 687	11 751
Hairdressing	4 406	10 202	586	202 986	78 005	441
Hotels, motels, etc.	8 056	21 060	3 763	1 101 358	322 069	11 188
Cafes and restaurants	8 910	22 075	779	579 141	194 596	3 060
Other personal services	6 186	14 049	1 143	233 108	49 666	7 388
Total Entertainment, etc.	**35 869**	**89 249**	**11 988**	**2 539 036**	**724 024**	**33 829**
PROPERTY	**198 875**	**455 614**	**142**	**2 078**	**2 729**	**1 655**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**5 614**	**13 928**	**69 914**	**102 855**	**31 278**	**9 935**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**40 409**	**133 110**	**. .**	**385**	**1 470**	**127**
Total	**834 027**	**2 093 876**	**9 153 743**	**28 650 480**	**7 854 252**	**2 519 121**

TABLE 5.8(c)

Income year 1981–82

Lease payments	Interest paid	Super-annuation-deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Depreciable assets purchased during year	Depreciable assets disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Net business income (or loss)		Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.
							Primary production	Other	
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
19 889	117 335	1 809	16 703	219 785	50 927	115 320	219 903	786	. .
95 476	186 330	3 972	86 090	707 834	150 898	342 081	737 906	3 869	–224
14 488	18 605	1 036	7 635	84 672	22 088	38 044	59 124	8 640	258
19 076	71 768	979	11 786	148 996	29 665	75 745	43 280	–3 334	–80
10 612	66 634	908	14 011	155 250	21 353	72 840	242 656	2 086	2
12 859	41 633	1 544	12 372	117 269	17 093	59 669	136 029	–277	–55
27 277	33 962	984	12 784	115 038	22 642	51 505	–47 142	58 497	–10
21 098	27 220	572	7 897	56 856	7 126	42 690	99 516	–600	40
29 767	64 140	2 746	15 145	153 038	32 940	72 299	40 179	–4 293	–1 006
221	5 327	253	362	2 025	565	883	. .	. .	. .
250 766	**632 958**	**14 807**	**184 790**	**1 760 766**	**355 300**	**871 080**	**1 531 454**	**65 372**	**–1 075**
15 290	**3 629**	**1 048**	**3 827**	**19 689**	**2 963**	**10 910**	**–1 409**	**19 357**	**–19**
30 985	27 459	15 340	9 970	92 281	14 965	30 679	–1 397	198 176	–21
4 806	10 759	2 915	1 090	16 056	3 049	5 968	–174	33 431	–86
11 451	10 264	2 950	2 914	34 871	8 783	13 564	–874	44 863	–19
16 188	9 298	3 824	3 519	22 777	4 427	7 975	–127	50 486	–33
12 205	11 072	4 314	2 247	29 156	6 234	11 256	–717	72 886	–52
17 924	17 213	7 604	3 626	39 419	7 014	17 052	–806	80 572	–88
93 562	**86 067**	**36 948**	**23 370**	**234 563**	**44 475**	**86 496**	**–4 098**	**480 416**	**–301**
114 133	**122 870**	**26 870**	**25 984**	**329 307**	**75 287**	**138 998**	**–15 475**	**1 038 495**	**–33**
169 990	**72 220**	**7 340**	**38 174**	**384 302**	**92 596**	**148 682**	**–15 211**	**365 977**	**12**
52 836	243 982	22 497	9 128	774 191	38 130	287 418	–6 839	–14 557	–1 306
3 428	6 341	1 518	675	9 562	2 415	4 394	–1 310	20 406	–13
56 265	**250 323**	**24 016**	**9 803**	**783 753**	**40 545**	**291 813**	**–8 150**	**5 848**	**–1 320**
5 973	6 709	916	223	5 140	971	2 185	–301	52 709	–11
37 495	98 310	20 216	4 820	187 757	30 460	59 967	–3 166	321 963	–217
7 982	8 743	2 222	1 274	31 047	7 239	10 406	–1 869	79 423	14
35 824	72 836	5 713	5 609	143 093	53 981	53 087	–1 865	326 456	–32
12 666	17 182	5 468	1 041	34 186	8 622	13 331	–1 189	95 668	14
5 753	14 071	2 447	317	17 209	5 726	6 228	–413	58 802	–5
31 490	63 072	14 005	3 058	95 421	24 143	37 152	–4 816	219 198	–346
137 185	**280 927**	**50 990**	**16 345**	**513 858**	**131 144**	**182 360**	**–13 623**	**1 154 223**	**–584**
9 161	86 169	4 402	1 734	28 500	3 920	6 943	–1 589	91 030	–83
1 839	23 983	736	146	11 160	1 181	6 635	–307	6 004	–2 339
6 216	53 654	1 524	1 068	17 450	6 068	7 567	–9 655	–18 920	53 721
3 948	4 624	2 388	449	9 298	2 109	2 521	–503	23 187	–329
3 446	3 839	2 971	186	8 672	2 037	2 934	–258	56 245	–15
7 422	4 411	4 692	1 037	12 216	2 487	4 622	–306	49 365	–37
13 168	11 247	1 822	1 152	8 968	2 410	3 403	–123	152 462	79
10 525	14 007	2 264	911	8 024	2 011	3 049	–210	104 394	15
68 999	132 371	33 021	8 810	372 401	48 010	124 541	–13 155	283 756	–2 439
124 727	**334 309**	**53 824**	**15 496**	**476 694**	**70 236**	**162 220**	**–26 109**	**747 527**	**48 571**
10 387	6 561	2 072	1 503	6 894	2 446	2 876	–1 705	228 722	–57
2 731	1 613	480	195	2 083	438	838	–367	30 252	. .
2 840	9 772	1 475	300	5 922	1 654	2 169	–167	16 862	. .
5 421	3 382	1 756	893	7 239	1 513	2 553	–360	36 064	. .
1 077	881	207	66	1 181	243	433	–138	10 397	5
896	1 785	269	53	4 510	1 144	1 761	–194	7 583	3
177	790	108	5	733	227	310	–71	2 124	9
4 092	1 681	812	476	5 208	1 390	2 071	–251	9 805	–30
27 624	**26 469**	**7 184**	**3 494**	**33 772**	**9 051**	**13 014**	**–3 257**	**341 812**	**–69**
12 800	20 275	2 192	2 479	45 738	8 660	18 119	–5 137	53 147	–102
2 814	4 749	1 029	136	11 429	3 273	3 988	–478	39 166	. .
29 560	94 803	4 816	4 038	111 096	24 773	32 585	–2 317	92 686	71
15 156	22 483	2 739	1 953	59 250	17 756	19 401	–466	84 637	–12
7 692	7 706	1 641	1 032	23 306	7 238	9 740	–791	41 001	–25
68 025	**150 019**	**12 419**	**9 640**	**250 821**	**61 702**	**83 834**	**–9 191**	**310 638**	**–69**
5 723	**493 892**	**166**	**2 384**	**118 447**	**17 440**	**56 715**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
7 254	**33 709**	**1 567**	**2 845**	**27 387**	**7 172**	**13 853**	**–16 662**	**19 196**	**–374**
1 098	**63 966**	**800**	**1 352**	**13 038**	**1 376**	**5 221**	**. .**	**. .**	**. .**
1 071 649	**2 551 366**	**237 985**	**337 509**	**4 946 404**	**909 293**	**2 065 202**	**1 418 265**	**4 548 867**	**44 735**

PRIOR YEAR PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS

SELECTED ITEMS BY INDUSTRY FROM 1981–82 INCOME YEAR RETURNS ASSESSED DURING THE PERIOD 1 JULY 1982 TO 30 JUNE 1984

Industry	Gross sales	Stock on hand at end of year	Purchase of stock during year	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Partnership and trust income deductions
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION —					
Sheep grazing	1 615 533	431 643	256 374	410 772	201
Grain growing	3 142 284	267 733	210 091	260 065	231
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	344 246	11 298	30 129	10 240	55
Cattle grazing	963 712	366 728	272 484	365 900	539
Dairying and pigfarming	1 094 624	176 188	98 322	164 712	38
Fruit and vegetable growing	824 488	39 828	62 866	37 388	73
Services to agriculture	235 619	56 152	54 305	53 188	190
Sugar cane growing	484 456	6 396	6 811	7 032	8
Any other primary production	927 914	111 965	223 096	103 034	330
Primary production subsidiaries	17	. .	. .	17	5 504
Total Primary Production	**9 632 896**	**1 467 935**	**1 214 482**	**1 412 352**	**7 171**
MINING	**68 335**	**4 682**	**15 764**	**2 954**	**8**
MANUFACTURING —					
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	1 847 727	142 895	925 552	115 728	195
Textiles, clothing and footwear	661 897	76 942	302 019	65 851	3
Food, beverages and tobacco	929 951	45 466	529 044	38 895	1
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	390 412	25 408	167 924	20 236	. .
Wood, wood products and furniture	782 917	68 699	388 317	56 479	4
Other manufacturing	1 084 328	116 951	562 233	94 818	5
Total Manufacturing	**5 697 235**	**476 362**	**2 875 091**	**392 010**	**208**
CONSTRUCTION	**549 188**	**121 405**	**321 692**	**102 299**	**269**
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	**190 595**	**25 056**	**110 127**	**25 073**	**181**
WHOLESALE TRADE —					
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	6 129 158	650 350	4 887 216	518 043	156
Farm properties and produce dealers	702 409	32 701	589 027	29 060	200
Total Wholesale Trade	**6 831 567**	**683 052**	**5 476 244**	**547 104**	**357**
RETAIL TRADE —					
Pharmacies	557 887	78 998	380 564	69 914	5
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	7 389 334	453 304	6 159 800	361 732	197
Meat	1 234 682	19 253	877 096	19 218	4
Other food	5 649 681	266 838	4 390 575	243 013	158
Household appliances and hardware	1 347 299	217 514	976 432	189 649	4
Books, newspapers, etc.	944 096	94 313	720 843	81 000	. .
Other retail trade	4 297 502	713 518	3 005 418	611 879	176
Total Retail Trade	**21 420 484**	**1 843 740**	**16 510 731**	**1 576 408**	**546**
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES —					
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	467 753	177 573	327 796	141 353	90
Finance and investment	215 729	52 820	206 376	59 280	653
Share and property traders	151 186	19 092	104 033	20 061	1 482
Insurance	3 491	555	1 563	519	31
Architectural services	2 470	513	1 496	514	12
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	8 689	637	3 675	554	5
Legal services	1 196	396	737	193	. .
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	4 582	553	2 558	440	122
Other business services	103 297	19 551	61 718	16 792	1 970
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	**958 397**	**271 695**	**709 954**	**239 710**	**4 368**
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES —					
Medical practice	1 874	696	700	610	54
Dental practice	2 027	252	649	301	. .
Hospitals	5 367	1 283	3 491	964	. .
Other health services	34 760	2 955	15 197	2 513	14
Veterinary services	2 187	403	1 033	384	. .
Education, libraries, etc.	5 556	813	3 513	797	3
Welfare, charitable and religious activities	576	62	333	156	. .
Other community services	7 396	484	1 998	499	13
Total Health, etc.	**59 746**	**6 951**	**26 919**	**6 227**	**85**
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES —					
Entertainment, etc.	117 629	13 700	59 467	12 864	37
Hairdressing	85 107	6 406	30 838	5 542	8
Hotels, motels, etc.	1 789 504	79 772	967 348	68 622	101
Cafes and restaurants	1 066 186	26 393	531 941	22 936	9
Other personal services	27 196	3 090	14 185	2 944	50
Total Entertainment, etc.	**3 085 624**	**129 362**	**1 603 782**	**112 910**	**207**
PROPERTY	**1 890**	**2 436**	**2 296**	**1 609**	**18**
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	**192 138**	**31 592**	**88 157**	**29 405**	**1 328**
OTHER SUBSIDIARIES	**184**	**15**	**49**	**73**	**32 989**
Total	**48 688 286**	**5 064 291**	**28 955 293**	**4 448 142**	**47 735**

Income year 1981–82

Net partnership and trust income (or loss)									
Primary production	Other	Gross rents, premiums, etc.	Gross dividends and interest	Other income n.e.i.	Total income	Property income deductions	Gifts	Other deductions	Net income (or loss)
$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1 586	2 589	15 126	55 812	6	295 811	7 182	82	2 674	285 871
3 079	1 305	17 124	83 030	9	846 100	10 028	160	6 465	829 446
304	314	3 049	6 419	. .	78 111	1 834	4	1 760	74 511
2 713	3 549	26 086	59 268	26	131 511	13 366	79	1 814	116 250
977	284	6 772	16 507	5	269 292	2 893	58	955	265 384
568	912	16 708	21 264	20	175 171	7 373	37	1 759	166 000
751	881	6 466	11 122	. .	30 567	2 650	24	941	26 950
243	24	5 125	11 750	10	116 110	2 800	14	475	112 819
1 579	2 957	20 186	27 801	. .	87 405	11 361	61	2 888	73 093
47 302	3 056	5 054	6 871	24	62 309	7 294	36	2 331	52 646
59 106	**15 874**	**121 698**	**299 848**	**100**	**2 092 390**	**66 784**	**558**	**22 065**	**2 002 974**
13	**525**	**1 116**	**3 000**	**. .**	**22 585**	**695**	**. .**	**639**	**21 249**
–5	1 698	7 386	8 718	6	214 562	3 193	11	3 128	208 229
10	594	3 016	3 433	. .	40 224	1 379	3	1 095	37 745
1	301	3 118	2 923	. .	50 313	1 065	3	1 107	48 137
33	113	1 275	1 547	. .	53 295	619	2	1 268	51 403
–2	405	3 565	3 484	. .	79 569	1 325	3	1 843	76 397
1	552	3 859	6 303	8	90 401	1 840	7	1 634	86 919
37	**3 665**	**22 221**	**26 410**	**16**	**528 367**	**9 425**	**30**	**10 078**	**508 833**
150	**10 468**	**60 932**	**46 651**	**51**	**1 141 239**	**27 914**	**266**	**13 707**	**1 099 351**
87	**5 237**	**23 640**	**22 866**	**7**	**402 617**	**14 478**	**63**	**3 802**	**384 273**
11	9 052	29 011	32 928	26	48 326	17 977	29	7 573	22 746
56	438	2 934	5 063	1	27 575	1 464	. .	531	25 579
68	**9 490**	**31 945**	**37 992**	**27**	**75 902**	**19 441**	**29**	**8 104**	**48 326**
–12	240	2 934	2 548	. .	58 107	1 694	5	155	56 251
261	8 421	24 727	20 603	6	372 600	10 811	52	5 497	356 238
71	527	3 646	2 990	6	84 810	1 700	5	545	82 559
67	2 036	41 310	15 087	7	383 069	20 374	173	2 085	360 435
20	994	6 985	5 536	1	108 031	3 627	16	1 121	103 265
75	253	3 446	3 252	5	65 415	2 097	2	415	62 899
187	4 366	41 234	20 319	1	280 144	20 269	34	3 853	255 987
670	**16 841**	**124 285**	**70 337**	**28**	**1 352 179**	**60 575**	**290**	**13 674**	**1 277 638**
–6 179	5 918	25 640	18 885	6	133 629	15 240	12	6 212	112 163
–29	2 727	3 622	13 916	. .	23 593	3 422	1	807	19 362
244	21 363	47 531	53 198	6	147 490	53 413	83	5 402	88 590
57	792	3 960	5 682	4	32 851	2 719	2	1 020	29 109
–15	156	1 634	1 566	. .	59 312	1 385	17	377	57 531
39	1 651	1 933	3 325	. .	55 971	1 121	2	539	54 307
–37	–975	1 094	1 287	32	153 820	663	32	53	153 070
–20	1 168	1 609	2 369	. .	109 327	1 055	7	160	108 104
621	45 617	123 430	86 502	14	524 348	90 294	65	8 001	425 986
–5 319	**78 420**	**210 457**	**186 733**	**64**	**1 240 345**	**169 318**	**224**	**22 574**	**1 048 227**
–38	962	3 577	2 192	79	233 733	3 371	15	121	230 224
. .	15	898	383	. .	31 183	614	1	1	30 566
. .	437	1 395	1 501	2	20 030	884	. .	2 216	16 928
. .	447	1 901	1 215	3	39 271	1 206	5	223	37 836
9	6	690	178	. .	11 149	443	1	35	10 668
. .	–306	837	631	. .	8 556	498	2	81	7 973
. .	57	325	153	. .	2 599	267	1	12	2 317
7	–43	1 282	690	. .	11 459	331	. .	84	11 041
–20	**1 576**	**10 909**	**6 947**	**85**	**357 983**	**7 619**	**28**	**2 777**	**347 557**
–17	1 976	9 046	7 578	. .	66 492	5 961	22	1 711	58 797
. .	367	4 014	1 516	. .	44 586	2 072	15	210	42 287
–303	1 811	14 269	13 413	2	119 635	8 021	12	3 997	107 603
18	782	10 963	3 529	. .	99 451	6 077	24	1 808	91 541
34	431	5 128	3 242	. .	49 021	2 732	6	470	45 813
–267	**5 370**	**43 423**	**29 279**	**3**	**379 187**	**24 866**	**79**	**8 199**	**346 042**
. .	**. .**	**1 419 528**	**906 436**	**1 076**	**2 327 041**	**1 079 997**	**2 075**	**14 084**	**1 230 884**
1 515	**8 866**	**27 557**	**21 288**	**224**	**61 612**	**29 608**	**203**	**6 183**	**25 616**
–2 613	**637 179**	**95 223**	**95 245**	**286**	**825 320**	**103 525**	**209**	**4 845**	**716 740**
53 428	**793 519**	**2 192 943**	**1 753 039**	**1 975**	**10 806 775**	**1 614 255**	**4 063**	**130 739**	**9 057 71[illegible]**

ALL COMPANIES — Preliminary Statistics for 1982–83 Income Year

BY TYPE OF COMPANY AND BROAD INDUSTRY GROUPS (TAXABLE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE COMPANIES)

TABLE 5.9

	Number	Rebatable dividends	Taxable income	Total rebates	Net tax
TAXABLE					
Private companies —					
Agriculture and service to agriculture	1 098	1 514	36 725	710	16 181
Metal products and machinery manufacturing	2 641	1 629	169 312	843	77 215
Food, beverages and tobacco manufacturing	484	1 343	65 018	675	29 233
Other manufacturing	3 541	5 098	297 985	2 381	134 695
Construction	4 053	1 530	179 510	708	82 074
Transport, etc.	1 647	2 054	51 765	956	22 853
Wholesale and retail trade	12 659	10 136	574 835	4 917	259 505
Investment	10 219	100 576	209 459	47 945	48 414
Holding companies	514	57 406	73 720	26 778	7 134
Other finance, etc.	10 356	13 257	165 499	6 373	69 708
	12 177	11 433	338 663	5 446	150 356
Total	**59 389**	**205 975**	**2 162 491**	**97 733**	**897 368**
Public companies —					
Mining	158	58 319	1 771 270	26 828	824 533
Metal products and machinery manufacturing	415	83 553	764 241	38 965	313 443
Transport equipment manufacturing	32	4 774	163 767	2 196	73 009
Food beverages and tobacco manufacturing	205	85 469	683 215	39 444	275 750
Paper products mfg., printing, publishing	171	47 513	187 337	22 330	63 845
Other manufacturing	454	98 334	821 883	45 765	332 540
Transport, etc.	198	29 311	165 594	14 459	61 836
Wholesale and retail trade	955	129 583	831 832	60 416	323 095
Wholesale of agricultural products	50	358	10 735	165	4 773
Investment	3 647	355 698	480 167	166 878	54 086
Holding companies	361	1 144 420	1 296 619	552 570	43 875
Banking	22	766 583	1 121 164	358 592	157 165
Life assurance and superannuation funds	34	127 532	486 801	64 099	160 048
Other insurance	126	26 916	200 399	16 960	75 672
Other finance, etc.	1 474	92 511	533 891	45 194	200 073
Wholesale petroleum	12	23 252	92 250	10 696	31 739
Other	924	131 139	52 0315	60 362	180 625
Total	**9 238**	**3 205 265**	**10 131 480**	**1 525 920**	**3 176 108**
Special sections	3 155	. .	375 968	60 206	137 803
Non-profit companies	771	4 066	31 209	1 916	12 408
Co-operative companies	880	911	68 491	429	31 076
Total taxable companies	**73 433**	**3 416 217**	**12 769 639**	**1 686 204**	**4 254 763**
NON-TAXABLE					
Private companies	128 433	166 853	176 902	. .	. .
Public companies	3 907	525 297	530 692	. .	. .
Special sections	49	. .	110	. .	. .
Non-profit companies	756	35	50	. .	. .
Co-operative companies	752	2 204	2 206	. .	. .
Total non-taxable companies	**133 897**	**694 389**	**709 961**	**. .**	**. .**
All companies	**207 330**	**4 110 606**	**13 479 600**	**1 686 204**	**4 254 763**

PART 6 — SALES TAX

— Description of Tables and Items

— Tables of Statistics

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

Sales tax returns are required from all manufacturers and wholesalers of goods taxable under the Sales Tax Acts. The statistics in Tables 6.1 to 6.5 have been compiled from sales tax returns lodged during the year ended 30 June 1983 but the collections figures include amounts collected by the Australian Customs Service in respect of which sales tax returns are not lodged. In most cases the returns lodged related to sales in the month immediately preceding the month of lodgment. The tax on imported goods subject to sales tax which are not imported for sale by wholesale is collected at the port of entry by the Australian Customs Service.

The amount of gross taxable sales represents the total sale value on which sales tax is payable in respect of returns lodged at the Taxation Office and the amount of net tax payable is the amount of tax calculated at the various rates on the gross taxable sales less any adjustments for discounts, goods returned, bad debts etc.

Table 6.5 sets out a dissection of gross taxable sales included in sales tax returns classified by rate of tax by business-type. Firms are classified by business-type by reference to the nature of the goods that account for the major portion of their taxable sales. The taxable sales for all rates in each return are allocated to one business-type, notwithstanding that in some cases the rates shown may not correspond to the goods included in the business-type description. The table does not, therefore, provide a reliable dissection of taxable sales by commodity.

The Sales Tax Acts were amended with effect on and after 18 August 1982 to increase by 2½ percentage points the rates of sales tax. Goods previously taxable at 5.0 per cent, 17.5 per cent and 30.0 per cent became taxable at 7.5 per cent, 20.0 per cent and 32.5 per cent respectively.

SALES TAX

Tables of statistics

STATISTICS OF RETURNS LODGED AND NET COLLECTIONS BY MONTH

TABLE 6.1
Financial year 1982-83

Month	Gross taxable sales	Net tax payable	Net collections: Taxation Office	Net collections: Australian Customs Service	Net collections: Total
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1982—					
July	1 554 949	247 465	220 770	11 706	232 475
August	1 580 562	221 012	237 669	13 170	250 840
September	1 569 157	280 164	249 526	15 671	265 196
October	1 729 845	284 496	299 541	15 821	315 362
November	1 633 405(*a*)	295 187(*a*)	284 670	14 828	299 498
December	1 521 102(*a*)	274 891(*a*)	265 098	12 546	277 644
Total for six months	**9 589 020**	**1 603 215**	**1 557 274**	**83 743**	**1 641 016**
1983—					
January	1 900 323	340 776	343 162	9 810	352 972
February	1 383 817	242 947	237 396	11 656	249 052
March	1 625 126	278 184	288 179	13 729	301 909
April	1 715 722	299 174	285 460	11 586	297 046
May	1 661 560(*a*)	286 699(*a*)	306 629	13 974	320 603
June	1 699 509(*a*)	293 246(*a*)	313 632	13 917	327 549
Total for six months	**9 986 057**	**1 741 026**	**1 774 458**	**74 672**	**1 849 132**
Total for year	**19 575 077**	**3 344 241**	**3 331 732**	**158 415**	**3 490 148**

(*a*) Estimated.

STATISTICS OF RETURNS LODGED AND NET COLLECTIONS BY OFFICE

TABLE 6.2
Financial year 1982-83

Office	Gross taxable sales	Net tax payable	Net collections: Taxation Office	Net collections: Australian Customs Service	Net collections: Total
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	5 997 119	1 070 887	1 082 016	95 414	1 177 430
Parramatta	2 261 926	393 853	383 160	..	383 160
Melbourne	6 384 750	1 061 092	1 051 063	38 466	1 089 529
Brisbane	2 162 674	371 755	359 214	11 652	370 866
Perth	1 120 801	184 723	188 609	8 215	196 824
Adelaide	1 310 431	203 843	216 378	3 500	219 878
Hobart	215 759	37 101	37 547	474	38 021
Northern Territory	52 783	8 835	(*a*)	173	173
Canberra	68 832	12 152	13 745	522	14 267
Australia	**19 575 077**	**3 344 241**	**3 331 732**	**158 415**	**3 490 148**

(*a*) Included with Adelaide.

SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS IN EACH RATE CLASS BY MONTH OF LODGMENT

TABLE 6.3

Financial year 1982–83

Month of lodgment	Gross sales of goods taxable at various rates				
	5%–7½%	17½%–20%	30%–32½%	Other	Total
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1982—					
July	259 609	1 145 433	137 865	12 041	1 554 949
August	288 184	1 150 468	130 650	11 261	1 580 562
September	197 823	887 676	118 015	365 642(*a*)	1 569 157
October	311 159	1 089 065	142 059	187 563(*a*)	1 729 845
November(*b*)	315 527	1 126 191	172 242	19 445	1 633 405
December(*b*)	293 833	1 048 761	160 399	18 108	1 521 102
1983—					
January	324 490	1 363 812	181 818	30 205	1 900 323
February	286 228	959 981	122 921	14 687	1 383 817
March	337 872	1 111 717	138 652	36 884	1 625 126
April	378 650	1 158 202	159 167	19 703	1 715 722
May(*b*)	374 622	1 104 850	163 154	18 934	1 661 560
June(*b*)	383 178	1 130 084	166 881	19 366	1 699 509
Total	**3 751 175**	**13 276 240**	**1 793 823**	**753 839**	**19 575 077**

(*a*) These amounts are inflated due to difficulties encountered in altering reporting procedures following changes in the rates of sales tax in the 1982-83 Budget. A corresponding decrease is reflected in the amounts in each of the specific tax rates.
(*b*) Estimated.

SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS IN EACH RATE CLASS BY OFFICE

TABLE 6.4

Financial year 1982–83

Office	Gross sales of goods taxable at various rates				
	5%–7½%	17½%–20%	30%–32½%	Other (*a*)	Total
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	975 330	3 810 500	910 698	300 591	5 997 119
Parramatta	503 816	1 418 000	287 826	52 284	2 261 926
Melbourne	1 354 506	4 409 206	418 451	202 588	6 384 750
Brisbane	354 454	1 654 727	77 031	76 462	2 162 674
Perth	180 040	844 998	42 274	53 490	1 120 801
Adelaide	342 587	863 535	44 665	59 645	1 310 431
Hobart	30 399	173 051	8 309	4 000	215 759
Northern Territory	4 624	44 591	1 751	1 817	52 783
Canberra	5 419	57 632	2 818	2 963	68 832
Australia	**3 751 175**	**13 276 240**	**1 793 823**	**753 839**	**19 575 077**

(*a*) See footnote to Table 6.3.

GROSS SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS IN EACH RATE CLASS BY BUSINESS TYPE

TABLE 6.5
Financial year 1982-83

Business type	Goods comprising main taxable sales in each business type	Rate of tax 5%-7½%	17½%-20%	30%-32½%	Other	Total
		$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
1	Motor cars, commercial vehicles, including motor bodies, semi-trailers, etc.	4 694	3 077 524	879	108 686	3 191 782
2	Tyres, tubes, retread and recap rubber, wet cell batteries, oils and greases	72 961	492 331	3 415	17 262	585 970
3	Boats, parts and accessories, including sails and boat trailers	5 695	128 074	1 832	4 832	140 432
4	Household appliances, parts and accessories	700 720	287 679	439 715	43 220	1 471 333
5	Household hardware, crockery, glassware, cutlery, brooms, mops	285 449	160 593	20 260	12 950	479 252
6	Domestic and office furniture, equipment and machines	722 316	501 283	11 189	153 560	1 388 348
7	Household drapery, soft furnishings and manchester	144 446	10 741	27	4 072	159 285
8	Blinds, curtain tracks and fittings	98 141	2 122	657	3 642	104 562
9	Floor coverings	431 750	6 484	25	10 996	449 254
10	Motor cycles, bicycles, parts and accessories	1 614	114 815	1 226	2 999	120 654
11	Motor vehicle parts and accessories n.e.i.	23 139	1 236 227	9 756	59 552	1 328 673
12	Caravans, trailers n.e.i., parts and accessories	7 772	78 409	349	3 298	89 828
13	Confectionery	1 435	450 589	372	17 806	470 202
14	Building materials and hand tools	6 519	4 358	129	124	11 129
16	Aerated waters and cordials	1 240	415 186	2 563	16 645	435 634
17	Spirits, imported beer and wine	3 230	390 559	13 438	11 107	418 333
18	Soaps, detergents, disinfectants, toilet and beauty preparations	14 715	345 723	290 391	19 224	670 053
19	Printing, printed stationery, bookbinding, signwriting	20 386	1 247 030	8 422	46 877	1 322 714
20	Paper, stationery, paper products n.e.i., cardboard containers	43 154	250 986	5 349	10 934	310 422
21	Toys, games, novelties, fireworks, pens, pencils, drawing materials	32 179	355 636	24 177	10 542	422 534
22	Sporting equipment, arms and ammunition	53 875	252 137	10 661	6 750	323 423
23	Jewellery, fancy goods, watches, clocks	79 709	108 090	209 399	12 291	409 489
24	Furs	306	541	11 225	350	12 421
25	Bags, cases, handbags, purses, wallets, baskets	15 300	116 897	2 927	5 905	141 029
26	Photographs, motion picture films	11 532	19 653	70 304	5 218	106 706
27	Cameras, photographic equipment and accessories, projectors	2 517	20 026	106 825	3 195	132 563
28	Musical instruments	373	64 460	3 445	1 489	69 767
29	Machines and machinery n.e.i. including equipment	338 624	699 346	231 479	56 572	1 326 022
30	Canvas goods n.e.i., rope and cordage	10 513	35 528	7	901	46 949
31	All other taxable articles	273 606	1 411 908	165 523	73 959	1 924 996
32	Composite businesses—not including motor vehicles or parts	178 724	494 731	126 970	20 101	820 527
33	Composite businesses—including motor vehicles or parts	2 439	217 247	385	3 751	223 822
34	Manufactured pet foods	1 614	67 655	1 615	158	71 042
35	Gliders and aircraft	..	63	..	..	63
50	Returns for which at present no code has been allocated	160 490	211 610	18 888	4 871	395 859
	Total	**3 751 175**	**13 276 240**	**1 793 823**	**753 839**	**19 575 077**

PERSONS REGISTERED UNDER THE SALES TAX ASSESSMENT ACT SUBMITTING REGULAR MONTHLY RETURNS AT 30 JUNE 1982 AND 1983

TABLE 6.6

Office	Number of registrations in force		Number lodging regular monthly returns	
	At 30 June 1982	At 30 June 1983	At 30 June 1982	At 30 June 1983
Sydney	25 357	26 379	13 128	13 611
Parramatta	9 700	10 751	5 180	5 999
Melbourne	31 211	33 255	15 016	15 930
Brisbane	13 091	15 005	7 822	8 429
Perth	7 133	7 705	4 951	5 197
Adelaide(*a*)	7 381	7 774	4 887	5 207
Hobart	2 046	2 264	1 343	1 480
Australia	**95 919**	**103 133**	**52 327**	**55 853**

(*a*) Includes Northern Territory.

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING*

TABLE 6.7

Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Office	Financial year 1981–82			Financial year 1982–83		
	Amount debited (*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	901 250	869 866	31 384	1 128 877	1 030 566	98 311
Parramatta	348 289	343 282	5 007	478 452	442 350	36 101
Melbourne	857 857	840 329	17 528	1 092 794	1 053 492	39 301
Brisbane	320 494	313 278	7 216	372 551	360 909	11 642
Perth	162 682	158 345	4 337	256 112	190 333	65 779
Adelaide(*b*)	178 385	173 191	5 194	225 668	216 731	8 937
Hobart	33 986	33 101	885	39 035	37 971	1 065
Canberra	*Cr.* 32	*Dr.* 32	..	*Cr.* 16	*Dr.* 15	*Cr.* 1
Australia	**2 802 911**	**2 731 359**	**71 551**	**3 593 473**	**3 332 338**	**261 135**

(*a*) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June. (*b*) Includes Northern Territory.
* Excludes sales tax collected by Australian Customs Service.

PART 7 — MISCELLANEOUS TAXES

— Tables of Statistics

ESTATE DUTY(*a*)

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

TABLE 7.1

Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Office	Financial year 1981–82			Financial year 1982–83		
	Amount debited(*b*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(*b*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	1 976	682	1 294	1 282	427	855
Parramatta	524	173	350	458	250	208
Melbourne	3 015	1 267	1 748	2 813	973	1 840
Brisbane	1 555	1 023	532	929	491	438
Perth	835	427	407	462	115	347
Adelaide(*c*)	687	451	236	103	13	90
Hobart	137	136	1	7	..	7
Australia	**8 728**	**4 160**	**4 568**	**6 053**	**2 268**	**3 785**

(*a*) Estate duty ceased to apply in respect of persons who died after 30 June 1979. (*b*) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June. (*c*) Includes Northern Territory.

GIFT DUTY(*a*)

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

TABLE 7.2

Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Office	Financial year 1981–82			Financial year 1982–83		
	Amount debited(*b*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(*b*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	43 610	10	43 600	37 532	*Dr.* 545	38 077
Parramatta	824	2	822	811	2	809
Melbourne	6 535	181	6 354	6 424	46	6 378
Brisbane	1 843	3	1 840	1 839	1	1 838
Perth	3 446	30	3 416	3 423	..	3 423
Adelaide(*c*)	2 224	..	2 224	1 162	*Dr.* 83	1 245
Hobart	58	..	58	10	10	..
Canberra	1	1	..	*Cr.* 1	*Dr. 1*	..
Australia	**58 541**	**227**	**58 315**	**51 201**	***Dr.* 569**	**51 770**

(*a*) Gift duty does not apply in respect of gifts made after 30 June 1979. (*b*) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June. (*c*) Includes Northern Territory.

PAY-ROLL TAX

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

TABLE 7.3
Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Office	Financial year 1981–82			Financial year 1982–83		
	Amount debited(*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	195	10	186	169	*Dr.* 16	185
Melbourne	22	2	21	20	..	20
Adelaide(*b*)	129	13	115	102	1	101
Canberra	19 572	19 274	297	20 874	21 328	*Cr.* 454
Australia	**19 918**	**19 299**	**620**	**21 165**	**21 312**	***Cr.* 147**

(*a*) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June. (*b*) Includes Northern Territory.

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY STAMP DUTY AND TAX

TRANSACTIONS

TABLE 7.4
Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

	Financial year			
	1981–82		1982–83	
	$		$	
Stamp duty—				
Sale of stamps*		**234 460**		**204 487**
Impressed documents—				
Leases	249 461		302 296	
Conveyances of interests in land	4 557 718		6 897 985	
Transfers of marketable securities	1 982 448		2 856 184	
		6 789 627		**10 056 465**
Total stamp duty		**7 024 087**		**10 260 952**
Tax—				
Cheques		1 104 329		1 201 977
Hire-purchase business		359 290		365 740
Insurance business		1 831 621		2 455 191
Life insurance business		372 459		605 525
Transfers of marketable securities through brokers		101 955		127 715
Vehicle registration		1 800 127		3 131 196
Total tax		**5 569 781**		**7 887 344**
Total stamp duty and tax		**12 593 868**		**18 148 296**

* In respect of certain cheques, other bills of exchange, hire-purchase agreements, leases, transfers of leases and transfers of marketable securities.

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY STAMP DUTY AND TAX

NUMBER AND VALUE OF CONVEYANCES BY VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED

TABLE 7.5

Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Value of conveyance	Financial year			
	1981–82		1982–83	
	At rates of duty applicable prior to 19 August 1981			
$ $	Number	Value $'000	Number	Value $'000
Under 10 000	28	185	..	..
10 000–19 999	45	678	1	27
20 000–20 999	41	1 206	2	87
30 000–49 999	476	20 963	1	60
50 000–99 999	622	39 548	2	250
100 000 and over	79	17 528	2	2 050
Total	**1 291**	**80 108**	**8**	**2 474**
	At rates of duty applicable on and after 19 August 1981			
$ $	Number	Value $'000	Number	Value $'000
Up to 14 000	52	508	106	1 076
14 001– 30 000	157	3 524	240	5 392
30 001– 50 000	1 533	67 920	2 300	103 052
50 001–100 000	1 826	116 957	3 442	229 963
100 001–250 000	163	23 262	328	44 058
250 001 and over	31	14 723	51	32 344
Total	**3 762**	**226 894**	**6 467**	**415 884**
Total for 1981–82 and 1982–83	**5 053**	**307 002**	**6 475**	**418 358**

WOOL TAX

QUANTITIES OF TAXABLE WOOL SHOWN IN WOOL TAX RETURNS

TABLE 7.6
Financial year 1982–83

Office	Brokers			Dealers			Manufacturers			Direct export			Total		
	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags
QUARTER ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 1982															
Sydney	144 472	..	..	35 540	6 220	5 590	..	..	..	..	..	..	180 012	6 220	5 590
Melbourne	134 502	..	..	59 201	5 674	8 664	3 246	499	1 061	28	..	..	196 977	6 173	9 725
Brisbane	95 461	..	347	4 744	72	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	100 205	72	422
Perth	134 252	..	417	105 336	462	1 519	..	..	..	..	..	..	239 588	462	1 936
Adelaide	101 390	..	..	32 402	1 441	5 998	..	..	..	..	..	..	133 792	1 441	5 998
Hobart	23 291	..	..	2 732	464	1 145	180	..	..	..	..	..	26 207	464	1 145
Australia	**633 368**	**..**	**764**	**239 955**	**14 333**	**22 991**	**3 426**	**499**	**1 061**	**32**	**..**	**..**	**876 781**	**14 832**	**24 816**
QUARTER ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1982															
Sydney	261 807	46	134	83 571	11 878	11 980	..	..	..	..	..	..	345 378	11 924	12 114
Melbourne	348 450	2	5	95 650	8 139	14 719	3 518	661	1 553	..	..	..	447 618	8 802	16 277
Brisbane	98 173	..	404	3 722	69	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	101 895	69	514
Perth	241 863	..	1 117	104 286	430	2 319	..	..	..	..	..	..	346 149	430	3 436
Adelaide	199 677	..	..	43 029	2 378	8 782	..	..	..	..	..	..	242 706	2 378	8 782
Hobart	20 725	..	..	4 571	734	2 740	..	..	..	..	..	..	25 296	734	2 740
Australia	**1 170 695**	**48**	**1 660**	**334 829**	**23 628**	**40 650**	**3 518**	**661**	**1 553**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**1 509 042**	**24 337**	**43 863**
QUARTER ENDED 31 MARCH 1983															
Sydney	253 143	..	..	56 831	6 975	7 678	..	..	..	..	..	..	309 974	6 975	7 678
Melbourne	288 873	..	31	37 643	3 492	7 359	1 701	653	1 766	24	..	..	328 241	4 145	9 156
Brisbane	55 006	..	361	2 725	31	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	57 731	31	411
Perth	124 229	..	706	43 000	253	1 361	..	..	..	..	..	..	167 229	253	2 067
Adelaide	85 024	1	6	15 615	1 269	3 705	..	..	..	..	..	..	100 639	1 270	3 711
Hobart	26 861	..	..	8 010	2 065	5 589	..	..	..	24	..	..	34 895	2 065	5 589
Australia	**833 136**	**1**	**1 104**	**163 824**	**14 085**	**25 742**	**1 701**	**653**	**1 766**	**48**	**..**	**..**	**998 709**	**14 739**	**28 612**
QUARTER ENDED 30 JUNE 1983															
Sydney	146 166	..	..	39 692	8 014	6 720	..	..	..	..	..	..	185 858	8 014	6 720
Melbourne	116 433	..	..	33 662	4 415	8 162	29	59	24	36	..	..	150 160	4 474	8 186
Brisbane	53 589	..	284	3 187	15	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	56 776	15	356
Perth	111 949	..	525	39 158	279	1 293	..	..	..	..	..	..	151 107	279	1 818
Adelaide	51 530	..	4	15 409	1 335	3 680	..	..	..	..	..	..	66 939	1 335	3 684
Hobart	24 350	..	..	3 434	862	1 987	..	..	..	..	..	..	27 784	862	1 987
Australia	**504 017**	**..**	**813**	**134 542**	**14 920**	**21 914**	**29**	**59**	**24**	**36**	**..**	**..**	**638 624**	**14 979**	**22 751**
YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 1983															
Sydney	805 588	46	134	215 634	33 087	31 968	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 021 222	33 133	32 102
Melbourne	888 258	2	36	226 156	21 720	38 904	8 494	1 872	4 404	88	..	..	1 122 996	23 594	43 344
Brisbane	302 229	..	1 396	14 378	187	307	..	..	..	..	..	..	316 607	187	1 703
Perth	612 293	..	2 765	291 780	1 424	6 492	..	..	..	..	..	..	904 073	1 424	9 257
Adelaide	437 621	1	10	106 455	6 423	22 165	..	..	..	..	..	..	544 076	6 424	22 175
Hobart	95 227	..	..	18 747	4 125	11 461	180	..	..	28	..	..	114 182	4 125	11 461
Australia	**3 141 216**	**49**	**4 341**	**873 150**	**66 966**	**111 297**	**8 674**	**1 872**	**4 404**	**116**	**..**	**..**	**4 023 156**	**68 887**	**120 042**

NOTE:—Figures for Melbourne include Albury: Those for Sydney exclude Albury.

WOOL TAX

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

TABLE 7.7

Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Office	Financial year 1981–82			Financial year 1982–83		
	Amount debited(*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	33 111	33 125	*Cr.* 14	35 214	35 322	*Cr.* 109
Melbourne	40 461	40 451	10	39 662	39 634	28
Brisbane	11 776	11 777	*Cr.* 1	12 154	12 154	..
Perth	29 887	29 849	38	31 866	31 848	19
Adelaide	19 268	19 268	..	18 680	18 680	..
Hobart	4 342	4 342	..	4 421	4 423	*Cr.* 3
Australia	**138 846**	**138 812**	**34**	**141 997**	**142 061**	***Cr.* 65**

(*a*) Includes amount outstanding at previous 30 June.

TOBACCO CHARGE

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

TABLE 7.8

Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Office	Financial year 1981–82			Financial year 1982–83		
	Amount debited(*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(*a*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Sydney	221	221	..	154	154	..
Melbourne	170	171	*Cr.*1	254	254	..
Brisbane	147	147	..	216	216	..
Australia	**538**	**539**	***Cr.* 1**	**624**	**624**	**..**

(*a*) Includes amount outstanding at previous 30 June.

CANNING-FRUIT CHARGE (*a*)

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

TABLE 7.9

Financial years 1981–82 and 1982–83

Office	Financial year 1981–82			Financial year 1982–83		
	Amount debited(*b*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(*b*)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000	$'000
Melbourne	52	52	..	..	..	..
Adelaide	..	..	..	7	..	7
Australia	**52**	**52**	**..**	**7**	**..**	**7**

(*a*) Canning-fruit charge ceased to apply as from 28 April 1982. (*b*) Includes amount outstanding at previous 30 June.

APPENDIX 1

Facsimiles of Return Forms

AUSTRALIA
AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM S

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN
SALARY AND WAGES ETC.
1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983

FILE NUMBER

Refer to 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide' when completing this return form.
The guide may be obtained from Post Offices where return forms are available and from Taxation Offices.
Use this form if your income consisted of:

- **Salary, wages or other remuneration as an employee**
- **Pensions, retiring allowances, unemployment, etc. benefits**
- **Interest or dividends not exceeding $999,**

and your concessional expenditure during the year did not exceed $1590.
(*See* **'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide' for details of concessional expenditure.**)

FILE NUMBER——**Please insert, in the space provided above, the file number shown on your last assessment notice**

SURNAME (USE BLOCK LETTERS) * Cross out whichever do not apply	1	* Mr
	2	* Mrs * Miss
CHRISTIAN OR GIVEN NAMES (USE BLOCK LETTERS)		
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES (USE BLOCK LETTERS) If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as it appeared on last year's assessment notice.		Postcode
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If you have changed your postal address and have not already advised the Taxation Office, insert the previous address **exactly** as shown on last year's assessment notice. Otherwise, leave blank.		Postcode
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS If it is the same as your postal address for service of notices, write 'as above'.		Postcode (F)
FULL NAME OF YOUR WIFE OR HUSBAND If you have married since preparing your last return, show date of marriage...../...../.....	Surname	Christian or Given Names (F)
YOUR OCCUPATION		YOUR YEAR OF BIRTH (F)
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return, *see* 'First Return' instructions below.	Year of Return	Office at which Lodged
CHANGE OF NAME If you have changed any part of your name since preparing your last return, show here the full name you previously used.	Surname	Christian or Given Names
FIRST RETURN For persons lodging their first return in Australia.	Write 'First Return' here ..... and attach a statement in accordance with the 'First Return' notes on Page 3.	

IMPORTANT

Before making this declaration please check to ensure that all your income has been disclosed and that the return is true and correct in every detail. If you are in doubt about any aspect of your return, place all the facts before the Taxation Office. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns. This declaration and all attached sheets must be signed by the taxpayer.

DECLARATION

I, the person making this return, declare that—

*** (a) I did not during the year ended 30 June 1983 derive any profit from property which I acquired for profit-making by sale or which I purchased and sold within 12 months; and**

(b) the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived by me from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Taxpayer's Signature..... **Date**...../...../.....

*** If you did derive any such profit, you must use form A.**

LODGMENT OF THIS RETURN

Post or deliver this return by **31 August 1983** to a Taxation Office in the State in which your income was derived. If you had income from more than one State, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which you now live.

The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located. Principal offices are located in all capital cities and in **Parramatta, Albury, Dandenong** and **Townsville.** The locations of these and other Taxation Offices are set out in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide'.

Additional tax for late lodgment may become payable where returns are lodged after 31 August 1983.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return must complete this certificate. Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

I,.....
having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that this return has been prepared in accordance with the information supplied by the taxpayer. The following books of account were maintained by or on behalf of the taxpayer:

.....

Agent's Signature.....

Agent's Telephone Number.....

Contact.....

Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY							
		LIFE INS	B		J		
		SUPER	C	INDICS	X		
		EXCESS	D	P/T CODE	Y		
				LLP	S		(F)

Page 2 **INCOME** **N.B. Please use WHOLE DOLLARS ONLY where indicated in the right-hand columns on Pages 2, 3 and 4 (e.g. for $21.00 write 21)**

Office Use Only

WHOLE DOLLARS

Item	GROSS SALARY, WAGES AND OTHER INCOME shown in Column 1 on Group Certificates and Tax Stamps Sheets					Gross Income (in dollars)
1	Serial Number	Employer's or Payer's Name	Instalments Deducted $	c	Period of Employment or Payment	
					to	B
					to	C
					to	D
					to	E
		Total Instalments Deducted A				

Item			
2	UNEMPLOYMENT OR SICKNESS BENEFITS **not included above** .. .. **If unemployed during year and no benefits received, state period(s)** to : to	to	F
3	PENSION, ALLOWANCES, BENEFITS paid by the Commonwealth Government **not included above**—*see* Pension Rebate notes on Page 4 — State nature of payment	to	G
4	OTHER PENSION, SUPERANNUATION OR RETIRING ALLOWANCE **not included in Items 1, 3 or 7** and received from	to	H
5	EARNINGS (including cash receipts for services rendered), DIRECTORS' FEES, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, HONORARIA, ETC. **not included above** (attach details)	to	I

Item		Amount	
6	ALLOWANCES, BENEFITS, ETC. received or granted in connection with occupation or employment:		
	(a) Value of board, quarters or residence provided free or for less than full value by employer for ....weeks		
	(b) Tips		
	(c) Living-away-from-home allowance		
	(d) Travelling allowance (including allowance received for use of motor vehicle), entertainment allowance ..		J
	(e) Tool/Clothing allowance		
	(f) Use of car (include the value to you of the use of employer's car for your private purposes); amounts paid or reimbursed by employer and **not included in Items 1 or 5**, in respect of contributions to health funds or medical expenses; value of benefit received through acquisition of employee's shares or acquisition or disposal of rights (attach details)		
	(g) Value to you of any other allowance, gratuity, compensation, benefit, bonus or premium given or granted directly or indirectly in cash or otherwise (*see* 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide')		

DO NOT SHOW CENTS

Item			
7	LUMP SUM PAYMENTS received in connection with retirement or termination of employment (*see* notes on Page 4)		
	A Payments in respect of unused annual leave (including leave bonus) and for unused long service leave which accrued **after 15 August 1978**		K
	B 5% of payments (including superannuation benefits, accrued sick leave, severance pay and affiliated payments) not shown at Item 7A .. .. (total received $.........................) $^1/_{20}$th =		L
8	INTEREST from banks, credit unions, building societies, State and Semi-Govt Authorities, Australian Savings Bonds, other Commonwealth Govt Securities, debentures, personal loans, interest component from proceeds of property sale, etc. If from a joint account, show only your share. — Interest received from (show name)	Amount	U
9	INTEREST from Commonwealth Government Loans issued **before 1 November 1968**		V
10	DIVIDENDS. Show name of and amount received from each organisation. If space insufficient attach a separate sheet giving these details but show the total received in the gross income column. — Dividends subject to rebate (*see* notes on Page 4)		W
	Dividends **NOT** subject to rebate		Y
11	ANY OTHER INCOME (attach a detailed statement)		X

N.B. If the total of Items 8, 9 and 10 exceeds $999, use form A instead of this form.

12 ITEM 12—**TOTAL INCOME** ➡ Z .... Ⓕ

DEDUCTIONS—Receipts should be retained and forwarded only on request.

Item					Amounts Claimed $
13	TRADE UNION, ETC. SUBSCRIPTIONS	Paid to:			➡ A
14	DEDUCTION RELATING TO LIVING-AWAY-FROM-HOME ALLOWANCE shown at Item 6 (c)	Allowance while located at	Rate of allowance $ weekly	Period of receipt No. of weeks	➡ B
15	DEDUCTIONS RELATING TO ALLOWANCES **included in Items 6 (d), 6 (e) and 6 (g)** (*see* notes on Page 3)	Nature of each item of deduction		Amount $	➡ C
16	OTHER EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN EARNING YOUR INCOME Give full details for each claim (*see* notes on Page 3)				➡ D
17	GIFTS TO APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING FUNDS (State full name of fund)				➡ E
18	GIFTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, ETC. (State name of institution shown on receipt)				➡ F
19	UNDEDUCTED PURCHASE PRICE OF ANNUITY	*See* 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide' for further information.			➡ G
20	HOME INSULATION EXPENSES	Attach the details requested in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide'.			➡ I
21	TAX AGENT'S FEE	Paid to:			➡ J

DO NOT SHOW CENTS

22 **TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (ADD ITEMS 13 TO 21)** ➡ ....

23 **TAXABLE INCOME (SUBTRACT ITEM 22 FROM ITEM 12)** ➡ $............ Ⓕ

IMPORTANT: **Pin here your original group certificates, tax stamps sheets and statements of earnings, pension, unemployment and other benefits**

Hold for inclusion in your next return any of the above documents covering income after 30 June 1983.

GENERAL NOTES

GROUP CERTIFICATES AND TAX STAMPS SHEETS

If you have more than four group certificates and/or tax stamps sheets, attach a list showing the details requested at Item 1 and transfer the total instalments deducted to 'A' of Item 1 and the total income to 'B' of Item 1. **Do not show income included on group certificates or tax stamps sheets at 'F' of Item 2.**

MEDICAL AND OTHER CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE

You must use form A if you have concessional expenditure over $1590. This type of expenditure cannot be claimed on this form.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO AN APPROVED SUPERANNUATION FUND NOT SPONSORED BY AN EMPLOYER

You must use form A if you are entitled to a deduction for contributions to an approved superannuation fund not sponsored by an employer.

LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS EXCEEDING $1200

If you are a salary and wage earner using this form and your payments during the year in respect of life insurance premiums and superannuation contributions exceeded $1200, attach a statement showing for each life insurance policy, the name of the life insured, name of the company and amount paid and for superannuation, the name of the fund and amount paid. Where any of the excess over $1200 relates to payment for a superannuation pension or an annuity the Taxation Office keeps a record of such excess amounts. When the superannuation pension or annuity becomes payable, a part of the pension or annuity, calculated by reference to the excess amounts, may be free of tax.

FIRST RETURN

If you are lodging an income tax return in Australia for the first time, you must attach a note to your return showing your date and place of birth, the street address and telephone number of your present or last employer's business premises and:

- For students or recent students—the name of the school, college or university you attend or last attended and, for recent students, the date you last attended.
- For recent arrivals in Australia—the date and place of arrival and details of transport, e.g. name of ship or airline. You must also state whether you intend to settle permanently in Australia. If you do not intend to settle permanently in Australia, state the terms and conditions of your present employment in Australia and whether firm arrangements for your visit were made on or before 17 August 1982.
- For others—the reasons why you have not previously lodged a return.

DEDUCTION ITEMS 15 AND 16

Claims made at these items must be supported by a statement which sets out fully how in the terms of your employment you were required to incur expenditure of the kind claimed and which indicates whether or not you hold receipts for the amounts claimed. If receipts are not held, you should explain how you arrived at the amounts claimed. More detailed information concerning these deductions is contained in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide'.

REBATES—Complete all columns for each claim made

Item

DEPENDANTS
- Reduce the rebate otherwise allowable by $1 for every $4 by which the separate net income of a dependant exceeds $282. Separate net income is explained in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide'.
- An example of a rebate calculation for a dependant who derived income during part only of the year is shown in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide'.
- A proportionate rebate must be claimed where two or more persons contribute to the maintenance of a dependant.

24 Maintenance of Dependants—If you are claiming a rebate at Items 27 or 28, state whether you were the sole contributor to the maintenance of the dependant(s) concerned. If NO, attach a statement giving the basis on which your rebate is calculated. YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

25 DEPENDENT CHILD/STUDENT DECLARATION—This item must be completed if you are entitled to claim a rebate based on the 'with dependant' maximum of $963 at Item 26 or Item 29 or you are claiming a rebate at Item 30. Details of only one child or student need be provided. (*See* 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide')

	Place of residence of dependant. If overseas, *see* 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide'. If residing with you, write 'with me'. If not, state full address of dependant	If a dependant for full year, write 'Full Year'. If not, state period a dependant	Separate net income of dependant during year. If no income, write 'Nil'	Date of birth	For a student, name of school, college or university attended
CHILD UNDER 16 OR STUDENT UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE Name			$	/ /	

26	SPOUSE OR DAUGHTER-HOUSEKEEPER Name			$		Max. Rebate $963 with dependant. Otherwise $830	Amounts claimed $	Office Use Only
27	INVALID RELATIVES 16 YEARS AND OVER (State also relationship to you and date of birth) Name.....			Pension $..... $	Other Income $..... $	Max. Rebate for each dependant $376		
28	PARENTS/PARENTS-IN-LAW who are residents of Australia Name.....			$..... $	$..... $	$749		

OTHER REBATES

29	HOUSEKEEPER Name.....	Period of year wholly engaged as housekeeper to	Full name and relationship to you of a dependant in care of housekeeper		Max. Rebate $963 with dependant. Otherwise $830	
	Did the housekeeper have any other separate employment during the above period? YES ☐ NO ☐ Place X in box applicable If YES, attach a statement showing the nature of, and number of hours a week engaged in, that employment.					
30	SOLE PARENT *See* also Item 25 above.	Marital status	Period of year that you were a sole parent and had sole care of a dependant to		Max. Rebate $713	
31	ZONE OR OVERSEAS FORCES If you have dependent students under 25 or children under 16, **also complete** Item 35 on Page 4.	Place of residence in zone or overseas .... *See* 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide' to calculate your Zone or Overseas Forces Rebate. Show here the rebate claimed.	Name of nearest Post Office	Period of residence .....to..... .....to.....		
32	BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE Claim only amounts **paid for basic cover.** Do not claim contributions applicable to cover in excess of basic benefits (e.g. for private hospital cover).	Scale: Single ☐ Family ☐ Place X in box applicable Amounts **paid for basic cover** only $..... $	Period of insurance covered by amounts paid .....to..... to	Name of registered fund and type of cover (For type of cover show 'medical', 'hospital' or 'combined' as appropriate)'		
	TOTAL $	Claim 30.67% of total (*See* the table in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide') ➡				
33	HOME LOAN INTEREST In respect of any sole or principal residence owned and occupied by you during the year	You may be entitled to a rebate of tax for interest paid on a home loan if the interest rate on the loan exceeded 10 per cent per annum on a reducing balance basis or if you had not owned and occupied a home in Australia before 1 July 1977. You should refer to the 'Home Loan Interest Rebate' Guide (available in Post Offices and Taxation Offices) to check your entitlement and calculate your rebate. If you are making a claim, complete Schedule H (contained in that guide) and attach it to your return. Show here the rebate claimed.				

A			
D			
E			
F			
G			
H			
J			
K			

WHOLE DOLLARS — DO NOT SHOW CENTS

34 **TOTAL REBATES CLAIMED AT ITEMS 26 TO 33 (ADD ITEMS 26 TO 33)** ➡ R

(F)

 Do not complete this item unless you are entitled to a Zone or Overseas Forces Rebate at Item 31

Item 35 **ZONE OR OVERSEAS FORCES REBATE—Details of dependent students and children** (*see* 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide')

STUDENTS UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE (Show also name of school, college or university. Show period of full-time education if less than full year)	Date of birth	Place of residence of dependant. If overseas, *see* The Form S Guide. If residing with you, write 'with me'. If not, state full address of dependant	If a dependant for full year, write 'Full Year'. If not, state period a dependant	Separate net income of dependant during year. If no income, write 'Nil'	Maximum notional rebate for each dependant $	Notional rebate claimed for each dependant $	Notional Rebate Claimed $
Name.....				$.....	376		
				$.....			
				$.....			
				$			T.....
CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS NOT BEING STUDENTS							
Name.....				$.....	376 (for one)		
				$.....	282 (for others)		
				$			U.....

TOTAL NOTIONAL REBATE FOR DEPENDENT STUDENTS AND CHILDREN **V**.....

DO NOT SHOW CENTS

(F)

CALCULATION OF REFUND DUE OR BALANCE PAYABLE

The Taxation Office will calculate the amount of your liability or refund. You need not make a calculation unless you wish to do so.

HOW TO CALCULATE TAX USING TABLE BELOW

EXAMPLE 1
TAXABLE INCOME $10 294
Tax on $ 4 462 .. .. $Nil
Tax on $ 5 832 at 30.67 cents $1 788.67
Tax on $10 294 .. .. $1 788.67

EXAMPLE 2
TAXABLE INCOME $18 516
Tax on $17 894 .. .. .. $4 119.59
Tax on $ 622 at 35.33 cents .. $ 219.75
Tax on $18 516 .. .. .. $4 339.34

YOUR CALCULATION—
TAXABLE INCOME $.....
Tax on $..... .. .. .. $.....
Tax on $.....at.....cents $.....
Tax on $..... .. .. .. $.....

Taxable Income From $	To $	Tax on Taxable Income $	$	Taxable Income From $	To $	Tax on Taxable Income $	$
1 ..	4 461	Nil		19 500 ..	35 787	4 686.99 plus 46 cents for each $1 in excess of 19 500	
4 462 ..	17 893	Nil plus 30.67 cents for each $1 in excess of 4 462		35 788 and over		12 179.47 plus 60 cents for each $1 in excess of 35 788	
17 894 ..	19 499	4 119.59 plus 35.33 cents for each $1 in excess of 17 894					

TAX PAYABLE ON YOUR TAXABLE INCOME (as calculated by you) .. .. $.....
LESS (a) TOTAL REBATES CLAIMED AT ITEM 34 .. .. $.....
(b) PENSION REBATE (*see* note below) .. .. $.....
(c) LUMP SUM PAYMENT REBATE (*see* note below) .. .. $.....
(d) DIVIDEND REBATE (*see* note below) .. .. $.....
(e) COMMONWEALTH LOAN INTEREST REBATE—10 cents for each $1 of interest shown at Item 9 $.....
TOTAL REBATES (not to exceed tax payable) .. .. $.....
NET TAX PAYABLE .. .. $.....
TOTAL INSTALMENTS as per group certificates and tax stamps sheets .. .. $.....
REFUND DUE OR BALANCE PAYABLE .. .. $.....

PENSION REBATE—A rebate is allowable if your taxable income for the year was less than $6343 and it included an Australian social security or repatriation pension, allowance or benefit—for example an age, service or widow's pension or supporting parent's benefit but not a superannuation pension or unemployment, sickness or special benefit. The maximum rebate is $167 which reduces by 12.5 cents for each dollar of taxable income in excess of $5007. The rebate will be automatically calculated and allowed provided you show the pension or benefit at Item 1, where you had tax instalments deducted from the pension or benefit, or at Item 3 where you had no tax instalments deducted from it. Should your taxable income be greater than $5007 and less than $6343 and you wish to calculate the rebate yourself, use the calculation block below.

Calculation of Pension Rebate

(1) Your taxable income from Item 23, Page 2 .. $..... $ 167.00
LESS .. $ 5 0 0 7 (2) Divide the figure at A by 8 and insert here .. .. B$.....
A$..... (3) Deduct B from $167 to arrive at your rebate .. $.....

24095/83

LUMP SUM PAYMENTS—If you ceased employment during the year, any amount marked A in column 4 of your group certificate should be included at Item 7A and any amount marked B should be included at Item 7B of your return. An amount marked A should represent payment for unused long service leave accrued after 15 August 1978 and for unused holiday pay and leave bonus.

An amount marked B should represent all other payments made on termination of employment, e.g. unused long service leave accrued before 16 August 1978, sick leave, severance pay, superannuation benefits (except where the entire lump sum consists solely of a refund of prior contributions). If you receive a lump sum which is not shown on your group certificate or there is an amount not marked A or B shown in column 4 of your group certificate and you do not know what type of lump sum payment the amount represents, you should ask your employer for an explanation or include with your return a request that the Taxation Office clarify the matter with your employer.

If your taxable income exceeds $17 894 a rebate is allowable to limit the rate of tax on any amount at Item 7A to 30.67 per cent. The rebate will be automatically calculated and allowed from information shown in your return. However, if you are entitled to a rebate and wish to calculate it yourself, use the calculation block below. The table set out in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide' may help you to make calculations at 30.67 cents in the dollar.

Calculation of Lump Sum Payment Rebate

Tax payable on your taxable income as calculated by you above .. .. $.....
Less the total of: (a) Tax payable on an amount equal to your taxable income less the amount shown at Item 7A, Page 2 (calculated in the same manner as for your taxable income); and $.....
(b) 30.67 cents for each dollar of $..... * $..... $.....
* Note: Insert here the lesser of—the amount shown at Item 7A, Page 2, and the amount by which your taxable income exceeds $4 462 YOUR REBATE $.....

C. J. THOMPSON, Commonwealth Government Printer

DIVIDEND REBATE—A rebate of 30.67 cents in the dollar (up to a maximum of $306.70) is allowable in respect of dividends included in your taxable income where they have been derived from a resident public or private company (not being a co-operative company given special taxation treatment) or from a non-resident company the shares in which are listed for quotation in the official list of a stock exchange in Australia. Dividends to which the rebate applies should be shown at Item 10 under the heading 'Dividends subject to rebate'. Other dividends should be shown at Item 10 under the heading 'Dividends **NOT** subject to rebate'. The rebate applies only to the net amount of dividends derived, that is the gross amount of dividends derived and included at Item 10 less any allowable expenses directly related to that income. Any such expenses should be included in and explained at Item 16.

The rebate will be calculated automatically from information shown in your return. However, if you are entitled to a rebate and wish to calculate it yourself, you should multiply the net amount of dividends subject to rebate by 30.67 per cent. The table set out in 'The 1983 Form S Tax Guide' may help you to make calculations at 30.67 cents in the dollar.

NAT 650

AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM A

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN
INVESTMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ETC.

FOR USE ALSO BY SALARY AND WAGE EARNERS WHOSE EXPENSES SUBJECT TO CONCESSIONAL REBATE EXCEEDED $1590

1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983

FILE NUMBER

This return should be prepared in accordance with 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' which may be obtained from Post Offices where return forms are available and from Taxation Offices. Persons under 18 should also refer to the 'Instructions to Persons Under 18 Years of Age Completing Form A or B' obtainable from Taxation Offices.

THIS FORM, INCLUDING SCHEDULE A, is for taxpayers with income from:

(a) Partnerships or Trust Estates;
(b) Investments and Property, etc. who are ineligible to use form S;
(c) Salary and wages, etc.,
(i) whose concessional expenditure exceeded $1590 (*see* Schedule A, Page 2),
(ii) who are claiming a rebate for capital subscribed to petroleum exploration or mining companies, or
(iii) who are claiming a deduction for contributions to a superannuation fund not sponsored by an employer.

If you consider that you are entitled to a refund, please print the word 'REFUND' in this box.

FILE NUMBER——**Please insert, in the space provided above, the file number shown on your last assessment notice**

SURNAME (USE BLOCK LETTERS) → * Cross out whichever do not apply	1	* Mr
	2	* Mrs * Miss
CHRISTIAN OR GIVEN NAMES (USE BLOCK LETTERS)		
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES (USE BLOCK LETTERS) If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as it appeared on last year's assessment notice.		Postcode
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If you have changed your postal address and have not already advised the Taxation Office, insert the previous address **exactly** as shown on last year's assessment notice. Otherwise, leave blank.		Postcode
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS If it is the same as your postal address for service of notices, write 'as above'.		Postcode (F)
FULL NAME OF YOUR WIFE OR HUSBAND If you have married since preparing your last return, show date of marriage...../...../.....	Surname	Christian or Given Names (F)
YOUR OCCUPATION →		YOUR YEAR OF BIRTH (If born after 31.12.64, show full date of birth) (F)
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return, *see* 'First Return' instructions below.	Year of Return	Office at which Lodged
CHANGE OF NAME If you have changed any part of your name since preparing your last return, show here the full name you previously used.	Surname	Christian or Given Names
FIRST RETURN For persons lodging their first return in Australia.	Write 'First Return' here.....and attach a statement in accordance with the 'First Return' notes in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.	

IMPORTANT

Before making this declaration please check to ensure that all your income has been disclosed and that the return is true and correct in every detail. If you are in doubt about any aspect of your return, place all the facts before the Taxation Office. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns.

DECLARATION

I declare that the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived by me from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Taxpayer's Signature.....**Date**...../...../.....

This declaration and all attached documents must be signed by the taxpayer.

LODGMENT OF THIS RETURN

Post or deliver this return by **31 August 1983** to a Taxation Office in the State in which your income was derived. If you had income from more than one State, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which you now live.

The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located. Principal offices are located in all capital cities and in **Parramatta, Albury, Dandenong** and **Townsville.** The locations of these and other Taxation Offices are set out in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.

Additional tax for late lodgment may become payable where returns are lodged after 31 August 1983.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return must complete this certificate. Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

I,.....

having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that this return has been prepared in accordance with the information supplied by the taxpayer. The following books of account were maintained by or on behalf of the taxpayer:

.....

Agent's Signature.....

Agent's Telephone Number.....

Contact.....

Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY									
		LIFE INS	B	AUDIT	A	LLP	S		
		SUPER	C	Average Code	H	Eligible Income	T		
		EXCESS	D		J	Sec. 100(2) Credit	U		
				INDICS	X	Provisional Tax (Trust)	V		
				P/T INDICS	Y	Checksum (S to V)	W		(F)

Page 2
Item

INCOME N.B. Please use WHOLE DOLLARS ONLY where indicated in the right-hand columns on Pages 2, 3 and 4 (e.g. for $21.00 write 21)

1 GROSS SALARY, WAGES AND OTHER INCOME shown in Column 1 on Group Certificates and Tax Stamps Sheets

Serial Number	Employer's or Payer's Name	Instalments Deducted $	c	Period of Employment or Payment	Income (in dollars)	Office Use Only
				to	B	
				to	C	
				to	D	
				to	E	
	Total Instalments Deducted **A**					

2 UNEMPLOYMENT OR SICKNESS BENEFITS **not included above** .. .. to ..... F

If unemployed during year and no benefits received, state period(s) to : to

3 PENSION, ALLOWANCES, BENEFITS paid by the Commonwealth Government **not included above**—*see* Pension Rebate notes in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' — State nature of payment ..... to ..... G

4 OTHER PENSION, SUPERANNUATION OR RETIRING ALLOWANCE **not included in Items 1, 3 or 7** and received from ..... to ..... H

5 EARNINGS (including cash receipts for services rendered), DIRECTORS' FEES, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, HONORARIA, ETC. **not included above** (attach details) ..... to I

6 ALLOWANCES, BENEFITS, ETC. received or granted in connection with occupation or employment: Amount

(a) Value of board, quarters or residence provided free or for less than full value by employer for ..... weeks .....

(b) Tips .. ..

(c) Living-away-from-home allowance .. ..

(d) Travelling allowance (including allowance received for use of motor vehicle), entertainment allowance .. ..

(e) Tool/Clothing allowance .. ..

(f) Use of car (include the value to you of the use of employer's car for your private purposes); amounts paid or reimbursed by employer and **not included in Items 1 or 5**, in respect of contributions to health funds or medical expenses; value of benefit received through acquisition of employee's shares or acquisition or disposal of rights (attach details) .....

(g) Value to you of any other allowance, gratuity, compensation, benefit, bonus or premium given or granted directly or indirectly in cash or otherwise (*see* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions') .. ..

J .....

7 LUMP SUM PAYMENTS received in connection with termination of employment or resulting from contributions made after 19 August 1980 to a superannuation fund not sponsored by an employer (*see* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'):

A Payments in respect of unused annual leave (including leave bonus) and for unused long service leave which accrued after 15 August 1978 .. .. K .....

B 5% of payments (including superannuation benefits, accrued sick leave, severance pay and affiliated payments) not shown at Item 7A .. .. (total received $.....) 1/20th = L .....

10 SALE OF PROPERTY—*See* also Item 21 on Page 4. Show at 'O' the amount of any profit you derived during the year from the sale of property acquired for the purpose of profit-making by sale or purchased and sold within twelve months of its purchase and from the sale of any motor vehicle previously leased for business purposes and acquired from the lessor after 21 August 1979 .. .. .. O .....

11 PARTNERSHIPS, TRUST ESTATES including UNIT TRUST ESTATES. Share in partnership income/loss or income as a beneficiary under will, settlement, deed of gift or instrument of trust.

Full name of partnership or trust estate	**File number** (if known) of partnership or trust estate and office at which lodged	Primary production income	Dividend income subject to rebate	Other income
Less any DEDUCTIONS relating to each class of income not claimed in a partnership or trust estate return. Show details here	TOTALS			
	Deduction claimed ➡			
	NET INCOME/LOSS	P	Q	R

If you received or were entitled to receive income for the first time as a beneficiary under a will, show here the date of death of the deceased and the full name and address of the trustee of the estate..... Office Use Only

TOTAL NET INCOME/LOSS FOR ITEM 11

WHOLE DOLLARS—DO NOT SHOW CENTS

WHOLE DOLLARS—DO NOT SHOW CENTS

12 INCOME SUB-TOTAL (ADD ITEMS 1 TO 11) TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 13, PAGE 3 ➡ .....

Office Use Only

IMPORTANT: Pin the following documents here in the order indicated—
Original group certificates, tax stamps sheets, statements of earnings, pension, unemployment or other benefits, Schedule A (if completed), any other attachments (with group certificates uppermost)

Item

13 INCOME SUB-TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD—TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT FROM ITEM 12, PAGE 2 ➡ .....

14 RENT, PREMIUMS, ETC.

Address of each property	Date property first became income producing	Gross amount $	Total income for this item $

	Amounts $
Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income— RATES, LAND TAXES, INSURANCE PREMIUMS (fire, burglary, etc.) on income-producing property (give details)	
REPAIRS (not including alterations, additions or improvements) to income-producing property (give details)	
INTEREST on borrowed money used to produce property income (show name and address of person, etc. to whom paid)	
COMMISSION for collection of property income (show name and address of person, etc. to whom paid)	
OTHER DEDUCTIONS relating to production of property income (give details)	
TOTAL ➡	
Was the property or any part of it used for private purposes during the year of income? YES ☐ NO ☐ (Place X in box applicable) — If YES, subtract that part of the above total applicable to private use (attach details of the basis of calculation of this amount) ➡	
Deduction claimed ➡	**S**

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 14 **T** .....

15 INTEREST from banks, credit unions, building societies, State or Semi-Govt Authorities, Australian Savings Bonds, other Commonwealth Govt Securities, Income Equalization Deposits, debentures, personal loans, interest component from proceeds of property sale, etc.

Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here ..... **Deduction claimed** ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 15 **U** .....

16 INTEREST from Loans issued **before 1 November 1968** by the Commonwealth Govt or free of State Income Tax by State Authorities.

Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here ..... **Deduction claimed** ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 16 **V** .....

17 DIVIDENDS SUBJECT TO REBATE (*See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions')

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here ..... **Deduction claimed** ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 17 **W** .....

18 DIVIDENDS NOT SUBJECT TO REBATE (*See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions')

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here ..... **Deduction claimed** ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 18 **Y** .....

19 ANY OTHER INCOME—including any commission. Give details (if space insufficient attach a detailed statement) **X** .....

20 TOTAL OF ITEMS 13 TO 19 (TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 23, PAGE 4) ➡ **Z** .....

WHOLE DOLLARS — DO NOT SHOW CENTS

WHOLE DOLLARS — DO NOT SHOW CENTS

Ⓕ

Item

YOU MUST ANSWER THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS—*Place X in boxes applicable*

21 SALE OF PROPERTY—Did you, during the year of income, sell any stocks, **shares, real estate** (other than your sole or principal residence sold because of a change in your place of business or employment) or other property (including any vehicle previously leased for business purposes)? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, describe the property sold ....., show date of purchase...../...../.....and date of sale...../...../..... Please attach a statement setting out the details of the property, its cost price and sale price and the manner in which the amount of profit has been calculated. Show the profit at Item 10, unless you are of the view that the profit is non-taxable. If you are of that view, include in your statement any other relevant information as well as reasons in support of your view.

22 OVERSEAS TRANSACTIONS OR INTERESTS

1. Did you own, have or hold at any time during the year (whether directly or indirectly through persons, trust estates, companies or other entities, etc.) any interest whatsoever, whether vested or contingent (including direct or indirect control of income or property), in:
   (a) any income from sources outside Australia not disclosed elsewhere in this return; or
   (b) any property (including money) or any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business;
   where the interest and/or the income, property, company, etc. is or was outside Australia? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Was it possible at any time during the year for any such interest to be brought into existence by the exercise of any power of appointment or as a result of an ability to control or achieve control of any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate, business or property or by any other means whatsoever? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES to either question, attach a statement showing, as applicable and where not disclosed elsewhere in this return, the location and nature of the property, the name and address of the company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business, the nature of the interest and details of the income from sources outside Australia.

23 **TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD—TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT FROM ITEM 20, PAGE 3** ➡ .....

Office Use Only

24 **INCOME EQUALIZATION DEPOSITS/WITHDRAWALS** (Show Interest at Item 15) $

(a) Income from withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits (Deposit No.....) .. ..

(b) Deduction in respect of amounts deposited under Income Equalization Scheme (Deposit No.....) .....

NET AMOUNT OF INCOME OR DEDUCTION ➡ Z.....

25 **NET INCOME** ➡ .....

OTHER DEDUCTIONS—Receipts should be retained and forwarded only on request.

					Amounts Claimed $
26	TRADE UNION, ETC. SUBSCRIPTIONS	Paid to:			➡A.....
27	DEDUCTION RELATING TO LIVING-AWAY-FROM-HOME ALLOWANCE shown at Item 6(c)	Allowance while located at	Rate of allowance $ weekly	Period of receipt No. of weeks	➡B.....
28	DEDUCTIONS RELATING TO ALLOWANCES **included in Items 6(d), 6(e) and 6(g)**	Nature of each item of deduction		Amount $	➡C.....
29	OTHER EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN EARNING YOUR INCOME (Give full details for each claim)				➡D.....
30	GIFTS TO APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING FUNDS (State full name of fund)				➡E.....
31	GIFTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, ETC. (State name of institution shown on receipt)				➡F.....
32	UNDEDUCTED PURCHASE PRICE OF ANNUITY	*See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' for further information			➡G.....
33	NON-EMPLOYER SPONSORED SUPERANNUATION FUND (Maximum allowable $1200) A deduction is not allowable if your employer or any other person contributed, or agreed to contribute, to a fund on your behalf.	Full Name of Fund..... Policy Number..... Amount Paid $..... Were you a member of any other superannuation fund or scheme during the year? YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable* If YES, you must furnish the information requested in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.			➡H.....
34	HOME INSULATION EXPENSES	Attach the details requested in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.			➡I.....
35	TAX AGENT'S FEE	Paid to:.....			➡J.....

WHOLE DOLLARS — DO NOT SHOW CENTS

36 **TOTAL OF ITEMS 26 TO 35** ➡ .....

37 **TAXABLE INCOME (SUBTRACT ITEM 36 FROM ITEM 25)** ➡ $.....

38 **TOTAL REBATES claimed at Items A3 to A11—Transfer from Item A12, Page 1 of Schedule A** ➡R.....

39 **CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE SUBJECT TO REBATE—Transfer from Item A29, Page 2 of Schedule A** ➡Q..... (F)

SCHEDULE A Page 2—If you are not required to complete Page 2 of Schedule A as your concessional expenditure does not exceed $1590, but your payments during the year in respect of life insurance premiums and superannuation contributions (other than contributions for which a deduction is claimed at Item 33) exceeded $1200, attach a statement showing for each life insurance policy, the name of the life insured, name of company and amount paid and for superannuation, the name of the fund and amount paid. Where any of the excess over $1200 relates to payment for a superannuation pension or an annuity the Taxation Office keeps a record of such excess amounts. When the superannuation pension or annuity becomes payable, a part of the pension or annuity, calculated by reference to the excess amounts, may be free of tax.

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM A or B
DEPENDANTS AND OTHER REBATES

SCHEDULE A

(INCLUDING CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE REBATE ON PAGE 2 OF THIS SCHEDULE)

This Schedule forms part of the income tax return form of:

FULL NAME (Use block letters) ..... FILE NUMBER ..... SIGNATURE OF TAXPAYER .....

Complete all columns for each claim made

Item **DEPENDANTS**
- Reduce the rebate otherwise allowable by $1 for every $4 by which the separate net income of a dependant exceeds $282. Separate net income is explained in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.
- An example of a rebate calculation for a dependant who derived income during part only of the year is shown in the 1983 Instructions.
- A proportionate rebate must be claimed where two or more persons contribute to the maintenance of a dependant.

A1 Maintenance of Dependants—If you are claiming a rebate at Items A4 or A5, state whether you were the sole contributor to the maintenance of the dependant(s) concerned. If NO, attach a statement giving the basis on which your rebate is calculated. YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

A2 DEPENDENT CHILD/STUDENT DECLARATION—This item must be completed if you are entitled to claim a rebate based on the 'with dependant' maximum of $963 at Item A3 or Item A6 or you are claiming a rebate at Item A7. Details of only one child or student need be provided. *See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.

	CHILD UNDER 16 OR STUDENT UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE Name	Place of residence of dependant. If overseas, *see* the 1983 Instructions. If residing with you, write 'with me'. If not, state full address of dependant	If a dependant for full year, write 'Full Year'. If not, state period a dependant	Separate net income of dependant during year. If no income, write 'Nil' $	Date of birth / /	For a student, name of school, college or university attended

A3	SPOUSE OR DAUGHTER-HOUSEKEEPER Name			$	Max. Rebate $963 with dependant. Otherwise $830	Amounts Claimed $		Office Use Only
A4	INVALID RELATIVES 16 YEARS AND OVER (State also relationship to you and date of birth) Name.....			Pension $.....	Other Income $.....	Max. Rebate for each dependant $376	**D**.....	WHOLE DOLLARS — DO NOT SHOW CENTS
A5	PARENTS/PARENTS-IN-LAW who are residents of Australia Name.....			$.....	$.....	$749	**E**.....	
				$	$			

OTHER REBATES

A6	HOUSEKEEPER *See* also Item A2 above. Name.....	Period of year wholly engaged as housekeeper to	Full name and relationship to you of a dependant in care of housekeeper		Max. Rebate $963 with dependant. Otherwise $830	
	Did the housekeeper have any other separate employment during the above period? YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable* If YES, attach a statement showing the nature of, and number of hours a week engaged in, that employment.					**F**.....
A7	SOLE PARENT *See* also Item A2 above.	Marital status	Period of year that you were a sole parent and had sole care of a dependant to		Max. Rebate $713	**G**.....
A8	ZONE OR OVERSEAS FORCES If you have dependent students under 25 or children under 16, **also complete** Item A13 below.	Place of residence in zone or overseas	Name of nearest Post Office	Period of residence .....to..... .....to.....		
		See 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' to calculate your rebate.		Show here the rebate claimed. ➡		**H**.....
A9	CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED to petroleum exploration/mining companies (not including premiums on shares or payments for purchase of rights).	Attach a statement showing company name(s), number of shares, dates of payment and amounts of application and allotment moneys and calls paid. Also provide details of any shares held through a nominee.	Total amount paid $	Total amount declared $	Claim 27% of amount declared ➡	**I**.....

A10 BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE
Claim only amounts **paid for basic cover**. Do not claim contributions applicable to cover in excess of basic benefits (e.g. for private hospital cover).

Scale: Single ☐ Family ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

Amounts **paid for basic cover** only	Period of insurance covered by amounts paid	Name of registered fund and type of cover (For type of cover show 'medical', 'hospital' or 'combined' as appropriate)
$.....	.....to.....	
$	to	

TOTAL $ Claim 30.67% of total (*See* the table in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions') ➡ **J**.....

A11 HOME LOAN INTEREST
In respect of any sole or principal residence owned and occupied by you during the year.

You may be entitled to a rebate of tax for interest paid on a home loan if the interest rate on the loan exceeded 10 per cent per annum on a reducing balance basis or if you had not owned and occupied a home in Australia before 1 July 1977. You should refer to the 'Home Loan Interest Rebate' Guide (available in Post Offices and Taxation Offices) to check your entitlement and calculate your rebate. If you are making a claim, complete Schedule H (contained in that guide) and attach it to your return. Show here the rebate claimed. ➡ **K**.....

A12 **TOTAL REBATES CLAIMED AT ITEMS A3 TO A11 (ADD ITEMS A3 TO A11)**
TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 38 ON PAGE 4 OF THE RETURN FORM ➡ **R**..... (F)

Do not complete Item A13 unless you are entitled to a Zone or Overseas Forces Rebate at Item A8.

A13 **ZONE OR OVERSEAS FORCES REBATE—Details of dependent students and children** (*see* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions').

	STUDENTS UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE (Show also name of school, college or university. Show period of full-time education if less than full year) Name.....	Date of birth	Place of residence of dependant. If overseas, *see* the 1983 Instructions. If residing with you, write 'with me'. If not, state full address of dependant	If a dependant for full year, write 'Full Year'. If not, state period a dependant	Separate net income of dependant during year. If no income, write 'Nil' $.....	Maximum notional rebate for each dependant $	Notional rebate claimed for each dependant $	Notional Rebate Claimed $	
					$	376		**T**.....	OMIT CENTS
	CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS NOT BEING STUDENTS Name.....				$.....	376 (for one)			
					$	282 (for others)		**U**.....	

TOTAL NOTIONAL REBATE FOR DEPENDENT STUDENTS AND CHILDREN **V**..... (F)

CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE REBATE

- Complete this page ONLY if your allowable expenditure in respect of the Items below exceeded $1590.
- Resident taxpayers are entitled to a concessional rebate of 30.67 cents for each $1 of allowable concessional expenditure in excess of $1590.
- Notes to assist you to complete this page are contained in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.

Office Use Only

Item MEDICAL, DENTAL, OPTICAL AND FUNERAL EXPENSES

A14 **Number of persons in respect of whom you are claiming medical etc. expenses (Items A15 to A20)**.....

		Payment made to: (Show name and address)	Gross amount $	SUBTRACT reimbursement (*See* the 1983 Instructions)	Net amount paid $	Amount Claimed For Each Item $
A15	DOCTORS (Including surgeons, specialists and pathologists)					
A16	HOSPITALS					➡ A
A17	CHEMISTS (Claim only for medicines, etc. in respect of an illness or operation)					➡ B
A18	DENTISTS					➡ C
A19	OPTICIANS/OPTOMETRISTS					➡ D
A20	OTHER MEDICAL/FUNERAL (For other medical expenses, describe nature of treatment. For funeral expenses, show name and relationship of deceased. Maximum allowable for funeral expenses is **$100** in respect of any one person.)					➡ E
						➡ F

A21 EDUCATION EXPENSES. The maximum rebatable amount for each student is **$250.** Please indicate for each student, details of items claimed by you. Give details of the amounts of any education expenses paid by other persons. If space insufficient, attach list.

Name of student (If not your child, state also the amount of the student's separate net income during the year.)	Date of birth	Name of school, college, etc.	Gross amount paid $	SUBTRACT Commonwealth Government assistance for fees and books	Net amount $

➡ H

A22 SELF-EDUCATION EXPENSES. The maximum rebatable amount is **$250.** If you have incurred self-education expenses in excess of $250 and consider that such expenses were necessarily incurred in earning your income, the excess over $250 may be claimed at Item 29 on Page 4 of the return form. (Reasons for your claim should be given.)

Name of educational institution	Nature of course and details of expenses incurred (If space insufficient, attach list)	Gross amount paid $	SUBTRACT amounts reimbursed or to be reimbursed	Net amount $

➡ J

Has any other person paid any amount in respect of your education during the year? .. YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

If YES, state below the name and address of, and the amount paid by, that person and the nature of the payment.

A23 RATES AND LAND TAXES (Maximum allowable **$300,** in respect of your sole or principal residence only. Do not claim rates for a holiday house or vacant land or any land rent.)

Paid to	Reference number (if any) on receipt or assessment notice	Amount paid $

➡ K

A24 LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUMS (Do not claim for fire, household or motor vehicle insurance)

Name of life insured	Name of company	Policy number (Indicate if new policy)	Amount paid $

Total Life Insurance Premiums ➡ L

A25 SUPERANNUATION (Do not include amounts claimed at Item 33 on Page 4 of the return form)

Paid to:.....

Total Superannuation Contributions ➡ M

Total Life Insurance Premiums and Superannuation Contributions (Add Items A24 and A25) ➡ T

Amount claimed (maximum allowable **$1200**) ➡ R

A26 ADOPTION EXPENSES — Paid to:..... ➡ N

A27 CALLS paid to afforestation companies — Paid to:..... Amount $..... No. of shares..... Date shares issued..... Claim one-third, 1/3rd = ➡ P

WHOLE DOLLARS | DO NOT SHOW CENTS

A28 **TOTAL CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE (ADD AMOUNTS CLAIMED FOR ITEMS A15 TO A27)** .....

SUBTRACT **1 590**

WHOLE DOLLARS | DO NOT SHOW CENTS

A29 **TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 39 ON PAGE 4 OF THE RETURN FORM** Q.....

AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM B

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN
BUSINESS and PROFESSIONAL
1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983

FILE NUMBER

THIS FORM, INCLUDING SCHEDULES A, B AND C, is for taxpayers who carry on a Business or Profession, including Primary Production. It should be prepared in accordance with 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' which may be obtained from Post Offices where return forms are available and from Taxation Offices. Persons under 18 should also refer to the 'Instructions to Persons Under 18 Years of Age Completing Form A or B' obtainable from Taxation Offices.

Post or deliver the return by **31 August 1983** to a Taxation Office in the State in which your income was derived.
If you had income from more than one State, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which you now live.
The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located.
The locations of branch offices are set out in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.
Additional tax for late lodgment may become payable where returns are lodged after 31 August 1983.

If you consider that you are entitled to a refund, please print the word 'REFUND' in this box.

FILE NUMBER——— **Please insert, in the space provided above, the file number shown on your last assessment notice**

SURNAME (USE BLOCK LETTERS) * Cross out whichever do not apply	1 * Mr 2 * Mrs * Miss	
CHRISTIAN OR GIVEN NAMES (USE BLOCK LETTERS)		
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES (USE BLOCK LETTERS) If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as it appeared on last year's assessment notice.	Postcode	
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If you have changed your postal address and have not already advised the Taxation Office, insert the previous address **exactly** as shown on last year's assessment notice. Otherwise, leave blank.	Postcode	
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS If it is the same as your postal address for service of notices, write 'as above'.	Postcode (F)	
FULL NAME OF YOUR WIFE OR HUSBAND If you have married since preparing your last return, show date of marriage ...../...../.....	Surname	Christian or Given Names (F)
YOUR OCCUPATION		YOUR YEAR OF BIRTH (If born after 31.12.64, show full date of birth) (F)
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return, *see* 'First Return' instructions below.	Year of Return	Office at which Lodged
CHANGE OF NAME If you have changed any part of your name since preparing your last return, show here the full name you previously used.	Surname	Christian or Given Names
FIRST RETURN For persons lodging their first return in Australia.	Write 'First Return' here.....and attach a statement in accordance with the 'First Return' notes in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.	

IMPORTANT

Before making this declaration please check to ensure that all your income has been disclosed and that the return is true and correct in every detail. If you are in doubt about any aspect of your return, place all the facts before the Taxation Office. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns.

DECLARATION

I declare that the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived by me from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Taxpayer's Signature..... **Date**...../...../.....

This declaration and all attached documents must be signed by the taxpayer.

PARTICULARS RELATING TO SOURCES OF INFORMATION

To be given by—A. Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return.
B. Every person *carrying on business* who does not furnish with his return an agent's certificate.
} Cross out whichever does not apply.

Question	Answer
(1) What books of account, if any, are kept by or on behalf of the taxpayer?	
(2) By whom are those books of account kept? (State name and address.)	
(3) Are those books of account audited each year? If so, by whom?	
(4) Is the return in accordance with those books?	
(5) If the return is not in accordance with those books, on what basis and upon what information has the return been prepared?	
(6) Have you satisfied yourself and, if so, how, that the books of account, or other sources of information upon which the return is based are correct and disclose the whole of the taxpayer's income from all sources ?	

N.B.—No. (6) to be answered only by the person mentioned in 'A' above.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

Agent's Telephone Number .....

Contact .....

I,.....,
having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that the answers set forth above in the second column in this statement, opposite to the questions set forth in the first column thereof, are true and correct in every particular.

Agent's Signature.....

Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY								
		LIFE INS	B	AUDIT	A	LLP	S	
		SUPER	C	Average Code	H	Eligible Income	T	
		EXCESS	D		J	Sec. 100 (2) Credit	U	
				INDICS	X	Provisional Tax (Trust)	V	
				P/T INDICS	Y	Checksum (S to V)	W	(F)

PLEASE DETACH ALONG PERFORATION

Item **INCOME** **N.B. Please use WHOLE DOLLARS ONLY where indicated in the right-hand columns on Pages 2, 3 and 4 (e.g. for $21.00 write 21)**

1 GROSS SALARY, WAGES AND OTHER INCOME shown in Column 1 on Group Certificates and Tax Stamps Sheets

Serial Number	Employer's or Payer's Name	Instalments Deducted $	c	Period of Employment or Payment	Income (in dollars)	Office Use Only
				to	**B**	
				to	**C**	
				to	**D**	
				to	**E**	
	Total Instalments Deducted A					

2 UNEMPLOYMENT OR SICKNESS BENEFITS **not included above** .. .. to **F**

If unemployed during year and no benefits received, state period(s) to : to

3 PENSION, ALLOWANCES, BENEFITS paid by the Commonwealth Government **not included above**—*see* Pension Rebate notes in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' State nature of payment to **G**

4 OTHER PENSION, SUPERANNUATION OR RETIRING ALLOWANCE **not included in Items 1, 3 or 7** and received from to **H**

5 EARNINGS (including cash receipts for services rendered), DIRECTORS' FEES, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, HONORARIA, ETC. **not included above** (attach details) to **I**

6 ALLOWANCES, BENEFITS, ETC. received or granted in connection with occupation or employment: Amount

(a) Value of board, quarters or residence provided free or for less than full value by employer for ....weeks

(b) Tips .. ..

(c) Living-away-from-home allowance .. ..

(d) Travelling allowance (including allowance received for use of motor vehicle), entertainment allowance ..

(e) Tool/Clothing allowance .. .. **J**

(f) Use of car (include the value to you of the use of employer's car for your private purposes); amounts paid or reimbursed by employer and **not included in Items 1 or 5**, in respect of contributions to health funds or medical expenses; value of benefit received through acquisition of employee's shares or acquisition or disposal of rights (attach details)

(g) Value to you of any other allowance, gratuity, compensation, benefit, bonus or premium given or granted directly or indirectly in cash or otherwise (*see* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions') .. .. ..

7 LUMP SUM PAYMENTS received in connection with termination of employment or resulting from contributions made after 19 August 1980 to a superannuation fund not sponsored by an employer (*see* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'):

A Payments in respect of unused annual leave (including leave bonus) and for unused long service leave which accrued after 15 August 1978 .. .. **K**

B 5% of payments (including superannuation benefits, accrued sick leave, severance pay and affiliated payments) not shown at Item 7A .. .. (total received $..............) $^1/_{20}$th = **L**

8 NET PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME/LOSS—**From Item B26, Schedule B** .. .. **M**

9 NET INCOME/LOSS FROM BUSINESS **OTHER THAN PRIMARY PRODUCTION—From Item B27, Schedule B** .. **N**

10 SALE OF PROPERTY—*See* also Item 21 on Page 3. Show at 'O' the amount of any profit you derived during the year from the sale of property acquired for the purpose of profit-making by sale or purchased and sold within twelve months of its purchase and from the sale of any motor vehicle previously leased for business purposes and acquired from the lessor after 21 August 1979 .. .. .. **O**

11 PARTNERSHIPS, TRUST ESTATES including UNIT TRUST ESTATES. Share in partnership income/loss or income as a beneficiary under will, settlement, deed of gift or instrument of trust.

Full name of partnership or trust estate	**File number** (if known) of partnership or trust estate and office at which lodged	Primary production income	Dividend income subject to rebate	Other income
Less any DEDUCTIONS relating to each class of income not claimed in a partnership or trust estate return. Show details here	TOTALS			
	Deduction claimed			
	NET INCOME/LOSS	**P**	**Q**	**R**

TOTAL NET INCOME/LOSS FOR ITEM 11

If you received or were entitled to receive income for the first time as a beneficiary under a will, show here the date of death of the deceased and the full name and address of the trustee of the estate..............

Office Use Only

W H O L E D O L L A R S — D O N O T S H O W C E N T S — W H O L E D O L L A R S — D O N O T S H O W C E N T S

12 **INCOME SUB-TOTAL (ADD ITEMS 1 TO 11) TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 13, PAGE 3 ➡**..............

Office Use Only

IMPORTANT: **Pin the following documents here in the order indicated—**
Original group certificates, tax stamps sheets, statements of income, Schedule A (if completed), Schedule B (if completed), any other attachments (with group certificates uppermost)

Item 13 **INCOME SUB-TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD—TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT FROM ITEM 12, PAGE 2** ➡ .....

14 RENT, PREMIUMS, ETC.

Address of each property	Date property first became income producing	Gross amount $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income—Attach a statement giving full details of each claim made and including, where applicable name, address of person, etc. to whom amounts claimed were paid.

	Amounts $
RATES, LAND TAXES, INSURANCE PREMIUMS (fire, burglary, etc.) on income-producing property	
REPAIRS (not including alterations, additions or improvements) to income-producing property	
INTEREST on borrowed money used to produce property income	
COMMISSION for collection of property income	
OTHER DEDUCTIONS relating to production of property income	
TOTAL ➡	

Was the property or any part of it used for private purposes during the year of income? YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

If YES, subtract that part of the above total applicable to private use (attach details of the basis of calculation of this amount) ➡

Deduction claimed ➡ S.....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 14 T.....

15 INTEREST from banks, credit unions, building societies, State or Semi-Govt Authorities, Australian Savings Bonds, other Commonwealth Govt Securities, Income Equalization Deposits, debentures, personal loans, interest component from proceeds of property sale, etc.

Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here.....

Deduction claimed ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 15 U.....

16 INTEREST from Loans issued **before 1 November 1968** by the Commonwealth Govt or free of State Income Tax by State Authorities.

Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here.....

Deduction claimed ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 16 V.....

17 DIVIDENDS SUBJECT TO REBATE (*See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions')

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here.....

Deduction claimed ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 17 W.....

18 DIVIDENDS NOT SUBJECT TO REBATE (*See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions')

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	Total income for this item $

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Show details here.....

Deduction claimed ➡ .....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 18 Y.....

19 ANY OTHER INCOME—including any commission. Give details (if space insufficient attach a detailed statement)

X.....

WHOLE DOLLARS DO NOT SHOW CENTS

20 **TOTAL OF ITEMS 13 TO 19 (TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 23, PAGE 4)** ➡ Z..... (F)

YOU MUST ANSWER THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS AND THOSE AT ITEMS 40 TO 42 ON PAGE 4—*Place X in boxes applicable*

21 SALE OF PROPERTY—Did you, during the year of income, sell any stocks, **shares, real estate** (other than your sole or principal residence sold because of a change in your place of business or employment) or other property (including any vehicle previously leased for business purposes)? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, describe the property sold ....., show date of purchase...../...../.....and date of sale...../...../..... Please attach a statement setting out the details of the property, its cost price and sale price and the manner in which the amount of profit has been calculated. Show the profit at Item 10, unless you are of the view that the profit is non-taxable. If you are of that view, include in your statement any other relevant information as well as reasons in support of your view.

22 OVERSEAS TRANSACTIONS OR INTERESTS

1. Did you own, have or hold at any time during the year (whether directly or indirectly through persons, trust estates, companies or other entities, etc.) any interest whatsoever, whether vested or contingent (including direct or indirect control of income or property), in:
   (a) any income from sources outside Australia not disclosed elsewhere in this return; or
   (b) any property (including money) or any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business;
   where the interest and/or the income, property, company, etc. is or was outside Australia? YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Was it possible at any time during the year for any such interest to be brought into existence by the exercise of any power of appointment or as a result of an ability to control or achieve control of any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate, business or property or by any other means whatsoever? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES to either question, attach a statement showing, as applicable and where not disclosed elsewhere in this return, the location and nature of the property, the name and address of the company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business, the nature of the interest and details of the income from sources outside Australia.

Item

23 **TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD—TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT FROM ITEM 20 ON PAGE 3** ➡ .....

Office Use Only

24 **INCOME EQUALIZATION DEPOSITS/WITHDRAWALS** (Show Interest at Item 15)

(a) Income from withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits (Deposit No.....) . . . .

(b) Deduction in respect of amounts deposited under Income Equalization Scheme (Deposit No.....) .....

NET AMOUNT OF INCOME OR DEDUCTION ➡ Z.....

25 **NET INCOME** ➡ .....

OTHER DEDUCTIONS—Receipts should be retained and forwarded only on request.

					Amounts Claimed $
26	TRADE UNION, ETC. SUBSCRIPTIONS	Paid to:			➡ A.....
27	DEDUCTION RELATING TO LIVING-AWAY-FROM-HOME ALLOWANCE shown at Item 6(c)	Allowance while located at	Rate of allowance $ weekly	Period of receipt No. of weeks	➡ B.....
28	DEDUCTIONS RELATING TO ALLOWANCES **included in Items 6(d), 6(e) and 6(g)**	Nature of each item of deduction		Amount $	➡ C.....
29	OTHER EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN EARNING YOUR INCOME (Give full details for each claim)				➡ D.....
30	GIFTS TO APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING FUNDS (State full name of fund)				➡ E.....
31	GIFTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, ETC. (State name of institution shown on receipt)				➡ F.....
32	UNDEDUCTED PURCHASE PRICE OF ANNUITY	*See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' for further information			➡ G.....
33	NON-EMPLOYER SPONSORED SUPERANNUATION FUND (Maximum allowable $1200) A deduction is not allowable if your employer or any other person contributed, or agreed to contribute, to a fund on your behalf.	Full Name of Fund..... Policy Number..... Amount Paid $..... Were you a member of any other superannuation fund or scheme during the year? YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable* If YES, you must furnish the information requested in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.			➡ H.....
34	HOME INSULATION EXPENSES	Attach the details requested in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.			➡ I.....
35	TAX AGENT'S FEE	Paid to:.....			➡ J.....

DO NOT SHOW CENTS

36 **TOTAL OF ITEMS 26 TO 35** ➡ .....

37 **TAXABLE INCOME (SUBTRACT ITEM 36 FROM ITEM 25)** ➡ $.....

38 **TOTAL REBATES claimed at Items A3 to A11—Transfer from Item A12, Page 1 of Schedule A** ➡ R.....

39 **CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE SUBJECT TO REBATE—Transfer from Item A29, Page 2 of Schedule A** ➡ Q..... (F)

SCHEDULE A Page 2—If you are not required to complete Page 2 of Schedule A as your concessional expenditure does not exceed $1590, but your payments during the year in respect of life insurance premiums and superannuation contributions (other than contributions for which a deduction is claimed at Item 33) exceeded $1200, attach a statement showing for each life insurance policy, the name of the life insured, name of company and amount paid and for superannuation, the name of the fund and amount paid. Where any of the excess over $1200 relates to payment for a superannuation pension or an annuity the Taxation Office keeps a record of such excess amounts. When the superannuation pension or annuity becomes payable, a part of the pension or annuity, calculated by reference to the excess amounts, may be free of tax.

YOU MUST ANSWER THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS—*Place X in boxes applicable*

40 PAYMENTS TO ASSOCIATED PERSONS AND DOMESTICS—Has any claim been made in this return for salaries, wages, commissions or allowances paid to a relative, to a partnership in which a relative is a partner or to a domestic? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, please furnish the following details. Also attach full details of any other amounts paid to an associated person and claimed as a deduction.

Full name of associated person or domestic	Relationship (If under 18, state date of birth also)	Nature of duties	Place where duties performed	No. of weeks employed	No. of hours worked per week	Part applicable to business	Salaries, wages, etc. Total paid	Salaries, wages, etc. Claimed as deduction

41 INVESTMENT ALLOWANCE—Have you made a claim for investment allowance in respect of any plant since 1.1.76 and during the year: (a) ceased to own or lease the plant or the plant was lost or destroyed; (b) leased out the plant, let it on hire purchase or granted a right to use it, to another person; (c) used the plant outside Australia or for other than producing assessable income; or (d) recouped or become entitled to recoup expenditure on that plant? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, attach a statement giving details (*see* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions').

42 DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS—Total amount you have paid to, credited to or received on behalf of non-residents of Australia during the year ended 30.6.83 (insert 'Nil' if applicable). . .

Dividends	Interest
$	$ .....

If an amount is shown, was withholding tax deducted from each payment, credit or receipt? . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐

If NO, state reason

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM A or B
DEPENDANTS AND OTHER REBATES

SCHEDULE A

(INCLUDING CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE REBATE ON PAGE 2 OF THIS SCHEDULE)

This Schedule forms part of the income tax return form of:

FULL NAME (Use block letters) ..... FILE NUMBER ..... SIGNATURE OF TAXPAYER .....

Complete all columns for each claim made

Item

DEPENDANTS
- Reduce the rebate otherwise allowable by $1 for every $4 by which the separate net income of a dependant exceeds $282. Separate net income is explained in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.
- An example of a rebate calculation for a dependant who derived income during part only of the year is shown in the 1983 Instructions.
- A proportionate rebate must be claimed where two or more persons contribute to the maintenance of a dependant.

A1 Maintenance of Dependants—If you are claiming a rebate at Items A4 or A5, state whether you were the sole contributor to the maintenance of the dependant(s) concerned. If NO, attach a statement giving the basis on which your rebate is calculated. YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

A2 DEPENDENT CHILD/STUDENT DECLARATION—This item must be completed if you are entitled to claim a rebate based on the 'with dependant' maximum of $963 at Item A3 or Item A6 or you are claiming a rebate at Item A7. Details of only one child or student need be provided. *See* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.

	Place of residence of dependant. If overseas, *see* the 1983 Instructions. If residing with you, write 'with me'. If not, state full address of dependant	If a dependant for full year, write 'Full Year'. If not, state period a dependant	Separate net income of dependant during year. If no income, write 'Nil'	Date of birth	For a student, name of school, college or university attended
CHILD UNDER 16 OR STUDENT UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE Name			$	/ /	

A3 SPOUSE OR DAUGHTER-HOUSEKEEPER Name			$		Max. Rebate $963 with dependant. Otherwise $830	Amounts Claimed $ A		Office Use Only
A4 INVALID RELATIVES 16 YEARS AND OVER (State also relationship to you and date of birth) Name			$	$	Max. Rebate for each dependant $376	D		
A5 PARENTS/PARENTS-IN-LAW who are residents of Australia Name			$ $	$ $	$749	E		

OTHER REBATES

A6 HOUSEKEEPER *See* also Item A2 above. Name	Period of year wholly engaged as housekeeper to	Full name and relationship to you of a dependant in care of housekeeper		Max. Rebate $963 with dependant. Otherwise $830	F
Did the housekeeper have any other separate employment during the above period? YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable* If YES, attach a statement showing the nature of, and number of hours a week engaged in, that employment.					
A7 SOLE PARENT *See* also Item A2 above.	Marital status	Period of year that you were a sole parent and had sole care of a dependant to		Max. Rebate $713	G
A8 ZONE OR OVERSEAS FORCES If you have dependent students under 25 or children under 16, **also complete** Item A13 below.	Place of residence in zone or overseas	Name of nearest Post Office	Period of residence to to		
	See 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' to calculate your rebate.		Show here the rebate claimed. ➡		H
A9 CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED to petroleum exploration/mining companies (not including premiums on shares or payments for purchase of rights).	Attach a statement showing company name(s), number of shares, dates of payment and amounts of application and allotment moneys and calls paid. Also provide details of any shares held through a nominee.	Total amount paid $	Total amount declared $	Claim 27% of amount declared ➡	I

A10 BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE Claim only amounts **paid for basic cover.** Do not claim contributions applicable to cover in excess of basic benefits (e.g. for private hospital cover).

Scale: Single ☐ Family ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

Amounts **paid for basic cover** only	Period of insurance covered by amounts paid	Name of registered fund and type of cover (For type of cover show 'medical', 'hospital' or 'combined' as appropriate)
$ $	to to	

TOTAL $ Claim 30.67% of total (*See* the table in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions') ➡ J

A11 HOME LOAN INTEREST In respect of any sole or principal residence owned and occupied by you during the year. You may be entitled to a rebate of tax for interest paid on a home loan if the interest rate on the loan exceeded 10 per cent per annum on a reducing balance basis or if you had not owned and occupied a home in Australia before 1 July 1977. You should refer to the 'Home Loan Interest Rebate' Guide (available in Post Offices and Taxation Offices) to check your entitlement and calculate your rebate. If you are making a claim, complete Schedule H (contained in that guide) and attach it to your return. Show here the rebate claimed. ➡ K

A12 **TOTAL REBATES CLAIMED AT ITEMS A3 TO A11 (ADD ITEMS A3 TO A11)**
TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 38 ON PAGE 4 OF THE RETURN FORM ➡ R

WHOLE DOLLARS — DO NOT SHOW CENTS

Do not complete Item A13 unless you are entitled to a Zone or Overseas Forces Rebate at Item A8.

A13 **ZONE OR OVERSEAS FORCES REBATE—Details of dependent students and children** (*see* 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions').

	Date of birth	Place of residence of dependant. If overseas, *see* the 1983 Instructions. If residing with you, write 'with me'. If not, state full address of dependant	If a dependant for full year, write 'Full Year'. If not, state period a dependant	Separate net income of dependant during year. If no income, write 'Nil'	Maximum notional rebate for each dependant $	Notional rebate claimed for each dependant $	Notional Rebate Claimed $
STUDENTS UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE (Show also name of school, college or university. Show period of full-time education if less than full year) Name				$ $	376		T
CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS NOT BEING STUDENTS Name				$ $	376 (for one) 282 (for others)		U

TOTAL NOTIONAL REBATE FOR DEPENDENT STUDENTS AND CHILDREN V

OMIT CENTS

CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE REBATE

- Complete this page ONLY if your allowable expenditure in respect of the Items below exceeded $1590.
- Resident taxpayers are entitled to a concessional rebate of 30.67 cents for each $1 of allowable concessional expenditure in excess of $1590.
- Notes to assist you to complete this page are contained in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions'.

Office Use Only

Item MEDICAL, DENTAL, OPTICAL AND FUNERAL EXPENSES

A14 **Number of persons in respect of whom you are claiming medical etc. expenses (Items A15 to A20)**.....

		Payment made to: (Show name and address)	Gross amount $	SUBTRACT reimbursement (*See* the 1983 Instructions)	Net amount paid $	Amount Claimed For Each Item $
A15	DOCTORS (Including surgeons, specialists and pathologists)					
A16	HOSPITALS					➡ A
A17	CHEMISTS (Claim only for medicines, etc. in respect of an illness or operation)					➡ B
A18	DENTISTS					➡ C
A19	OPTICIANS/OPTOMETRISTS					➡ D
A20	OTHER MEDICAL/FUNERAL (For other medical expenses, describe nature of treatment. For funeral expenses, show name and relationship of deceased. Maximum allowable for funeral expenses is **$100** in respect of any one person.)					➡ E
						➡ F

A21 EDUCATION EXPENSES. The maximum rebatable amount for each student is **$250.** Please indicate for each student, details of items claimed by you. Give details of the amounts of any education expenses paid by other persons. If space insufficient, attach list.

Name of student (If not your child, state also the amount of the student's separate net income during the year.)	Date of birth	Name of school, college, etc.	Gross amount paid $	SUBTRACT Commonwealth Government assistance for fees and books	Net amount $

➡ H

A22 SELF-EDUCATION EXPENSES. The maximum rebatable amount is **$250.** If you have incurred self-education expenses in excess of $250 and consider that such expenses were necessarily incurred in earning your income, the excess over $250 may be claimed at Item 29 on Page 4 of the return form. (Reasons for your claim should be given.)

Name of educational institution	Nature of course and details of expenses incurred (If space insufficient, attach list)	Gross amount paid $	SUBTRACT amounts reimbursed or to be reimbursed	Net amount $

➡ J

Has any other person paid any amount in respect of your education during the year? .. YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

If YES, state below the name and address of, and the amount paid by, that person and the nature of the payment.

A23 RATES AND LAND TAXES (Maximum allowable **$300,** in respect of your sole or principal residence only. Do not claim rates for a holiday house or vacant land or any land rent.)

Paid to	Reference number (if any) on receipt or assessment notice	Amount paid $

➡ K

A24 LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUMS (Do not claim for fire, household or motor vehicle insurance)

Name of life insured	Name of company	Policy number (Indicate if new policy)	Amount paid $

Total Life Insurance Premiums ➡ L

A25 SUPERANNUATION (Do not include amounts claimed at Item 33 on Page 4 of the return form)

Paid to:.....

Total Superannuation Contributions ➡ M

Total Life Insurance Premiums and Superannuation Contributions (Add Items A24 and A25) ➡ T

Amount claimed (maximum allowable **$1200**) ➡ R

A26 ADOPTION EXPENSES — Paid to:..... ➡ N

A27 CALLS paid to afforestation companies — Paid to:..... Amount $..... No. of shares..... Date shares issued..... Claim one-third, 1/3rd = ➡ P

WHOLE DOLLARS | DO NOT SHOW CENTS

A28 **TOTAL CONCESSIONAL EXPENDITURE (ADD AMOUNTS CLAIMED FOR ITEMS A15 TO A27)** .....

SUBTRACT 1 590

WHOLE DOLLARS | DO NOT SHOW CENTS

A29 **TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM 39 ON PAGE 4 OF THE RETURN FORM** Q.....

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM B or P **SCHEDULE B**

PROFESSION, TRADE OR BUSINESS INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

USE SCHEDULE C OVERLEAF FOR PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME AND INCLUDE INCOME AT ITEM B7

This Schedule forms part of the income tax return form of:

..... FULL NAME (Use block letters) ..... FILE NUMBER ..... SIGNATURE OF TAXPAYER

- Notes to assist you to complete this Schedule are included in the relevant return form instructions. When completed, attach this Schedule to Page 3 of your return form.

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS OR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY .....

PLACE OF BUSINESS ..... POSTCODE .....

If your Business or Professional Activity commenced and/or ceased during the year of income show the relevant dates .. .. } DATE COMMENCED ...../...../..... DATE CEASED ...../...../.....

Item	BUSINESS INCOME	$
B1	TRADING ACCOUNT	
	GROSS SALES—CASH AND CREDIT (not including value of goods taken from stock)	.....
	COST OF GOODS TAKEN FROM STOCK and used for—	
	(a) maintenance of self and family or, in the case of a partnership, maintenance of partners and their families (No. of persons over age 16..... No. aged 4 to 16.....)	.....
	(b) maintenance of employees or exchanged for other goods or services	.....
	STOCK ON HAND 30.6.83 (valued at—COST ☐ MARKET ☐ REPLACEMENT ☐ OTHER ☐ —*Place X in box applicable*) ..	.....
	SUB-TOTAL (i)	.....
	PURCHASES .. .. $	
	STOCK ON HAND 1.7.82 .. .. $	
	SUB-TOTAL (ii)	.....
	GROSS PROFIT (subtract sub-total (ii) from sub-total (i))	.....
B2	Gross income from profession of	.....
B3	Amounts received by way of insurance for loss of trading stock or loss of profits (other than in respect of primary production)	.....
B4	Income, not related to primary production, from discounts, rebates, sundry credits, bad debts recovered, bounties, subsidies and grants (attach list) ..	.....
B5	Gross earnings from fees, commissions, contracts, cartage, other work or business sources other than primary production (attach list)	.....
B6	GROSS INCOME FROM BUSINESS OTHER THAN PRIMARY PRODUCTION	.....
B7	GROSS INCOME/LOSS FROM PRIMARY PRODUCTION—From Item C4, Schedule C .. .. .. $.....	

	BUSINESS DEDUCTIONS—Do not include amounts claimed elsewhere in this return. Where expenses relate to both Primary Production and Other Business Income please show in the appropriate columns the amounts of the expenses applicable to each type of income.	Primary Production $		Other Business $
B8	Salaries and wages paid to:			
	(a) Associated persons and domestics (you must also complete Item 40, form B or Item 4, form P)	.....		.....
	(b) Other employees (excluding amounts for alterations, new works or claimed in Items B15 or B21)	.....		.....
B9	Contributions in respect of employees to approved superannuation, provident or retirement funds (attach details in accordance with the Instructions)	.....		.....
B10	Rent of business premises or land (do not claim conditional purchase payments, repayments of capital or any proportion of such rent paid for that part of premises used as a residence)	.....		.....
B11	Rates and Land Taxes on business property (attach list). Where business property is used partly for private purposes attach statement showing basis of apportionment between business and private usage	.....		.....
B12	Insurance premiums, excluding amounts claimed in Item B18 (attach list)	.....		.....
B13	Interest on money borrowed for business use (attach list showing names of lenders; claim motor vehicle interest in Item B18)	.....		.....
B14	Depreciation on business plant (*see* Instructions for additional details required and for information about accelerated depreciation on plant)	.....		.....
B15	Repairs (not alterations, additions or improvements) to property and plant used in the business but excluding amounts claimed in Item B18 (attach list)	.....		.....
B16	Bad debts written off during the year (for each debtor list name, address, amount, reason for write-off and the year returned as income)	.....		.....
B17	Subscriptions to trade, business or professional associations (attach list)	.....		.....
B18	Motor vehicle expenses, excluding depreciation (attach list) .. .. .. $.....			
	Less proportion applicable to non-business use (show basis of calculation) $.....	.....		.....
B19	Travelling expenses for business purposes, excluding amounts claimed in Item B18 (attach list)	.....		.....
B20	Printing, stationery, advertising, postage, light, power and telephone (business expenses only)	.....		.....
B21	Special primary production expenditure (*see* Instructions)	.....		.....
B22	Seeds, fodder, fertilisers, etc. purchased during the year	.....		.....
B23	Investment Allowance (attach details); *see* also Item 41, form B or Item 5, form P	.....		.....
B24	Other business expenses (attach list)	.....		.....
B25		TOTALS	.....	

B26 NET PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME/LOSS—Transfer to return form Item 8 .....

B27 NET INCOME/LOSS FROM BUSINESS OTHER THAN PRIMARY PRODUCTION—Transfer to return form Item 9 .....

NAT 663 C. J. THOMPSON, Commonwealth Government Printer 24108/83

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM B or P
GROSS INCOME FROM PRIMARY PRODUCTION

SCHEDULE C

Notes to assist you to complete this Schedule are included in the relevant return form instructions

Item C1

LIVESTOCK ACCOUNT	SHEEP		CATTLE		PIGS		OTHER LIVESTOCK (STATE TYPE)	
Selected value for natural increase →	$		$		$		$	
SECTION 1	Number	Value $	Number	Value $	Number	Value $	Number	Value $
Gross sales								
Killed for rations or exchanged for other goods or services								
Stock on hand 30.6.83 at cost/ market value (strike out whichever is not applicable)								
Losses by death, etc.								
TOTAL OF SECTION 1 Total number should agree with total number Section 2								
SECTION 2								
Stock on hand 1.7.82 at cost/ market value (strike out whichever is not applicable)								
Purchases—at cost								
Natural increase— Selected value to be shown above								
TOTAL OF SECTION 2 Total number should agree with total number Section 1								
GROSS PROFIT/LOSS Deduct total value of Section 2 from total value Section 1	(a)		(b)		(c)		(d)	

TOTAL GROSS PROFIT/LOSS FROM LIVESTOCK (add (a), (b), (c) and (d)) → $

C2

PRODUCE ACCOUNT For produce other than wool or wheat, state here the nature of that produce	WOOL $	WHEAT $	OTHER PRODUCE $
Proceeds from wheat including the guaranteed minimum price payable for wheat delivered to the Wheat Board during the year, pool payments in excess of guaranteed minimum prices and refunds of Wheat Export Charge			
Gross sales (include sale of skins and hides under 'OTHER PRODUCE')			
Value of produce exchanged for other goods or services or taken from business for private use or for use by employees			
Value of produce on hand at 30.6.83 (include value of skins and hides under 'OTHER PRODUCE')			
TOTALS			
Less value of produce on hand at 1.7.82			
GROSS PROFIT/LOSS	(e)	(f)	(g)

TOTAL GROSS PROFIT/LOSS FROM PRODUCE (add (e), (f) and (g)) → $

C3

OTHER PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME	$
Net profit from share-farming (give details)	
Bounties, subsidies, drought relief, grants, etc.	
Income from pearling, fishing, forest operations, etc. (including value of produce from such operations exchanged for other goods or services or taken from business for private use or for use by employees)	
Amounts received by way of insurance for loss of livestock, produce or profits	
Income from discounts, rebates, sundry credits and bad debts recovered (attach list)	
Redemption of Drought Bonds	

C4 **GROSS INCOME/LOSS FROM PRIMARY PRODUCTION (ADD ITEMS C1, C2 and C3)** → $

TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM B7, SCHEDULE B, OVERLEAF

PLEASE DETACH ALONG PERFORATION

AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM **P**

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN
PARTNERSHIP
1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983

FILE NUMBER

This return should be prepared in accordance with the notes on Page 4 and 'The 1983 Form P Instructions'. Instructions may be obtained from any Taxation Office. Post or deliver the return by **31 August 1983** to a Taxation Office in the State in which the income of the Partnership was derived. If income was derived from more than one State or wholly from sources outside Australia, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which the principal records of the Partnership are located.

The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located.

FILE NUMBER—**Please insert, in the space provided above, the partnership file number**

NAME OF PARTNERSHIP (USE BLOCK LETTERS) (*See* notes on Page 4)	
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES (USE BLOCK LETTERS) If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If the postal address has changed, insert the postal address **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
BUSINESS ADDRESS *(if applicable)* If it is the same as the postal address for service of notices, write 'as above'.	Postcode (F)
FULL NAME OF THE PARTNER to whom notices should be sent. Do not complete if the Partner is a Company, Partnership or Trust Estate.	Surname: * Mr * Mrs * Miss * Cross out whichever do not apply. Christian or Given Names (+)
BUSINESS OR INCOME-PRODUCING ACTIVITY State also kind of manufacturer, wholesaler, retailer, etc. where applicable.	
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return lodged or if the partnership has been reconstituted, write 'First Return' and refer to notes on Page 4.	Year of Return — Office at which Lodged
PREVIOUS NAME If the partnership name has changed, insert previous name **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	

IMPORTANT

Before making this declaration please check to ensure that all income has been disclosed and that the return is true and correct in every detail. If you are in doubt about any aspect of the return, place all the facts before the Taxation Office. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns.

DECLARATION

I declare that the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Signature ..... **Date**...../...../.....

This declaration and all attached documents must be signed by a partner.

PARTICULARS RELATING TO SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Question

(1) What books of account, if any, are kept by or on behalf of the taxpayer?

(2) By whom are those books of account kept? (State name and address.)

(3) Are those books of account audited each year? If so, by whom?

(4) Is the return in accordance with those books?

(5) If the return is not in accordance with those books, on what basis and upon what information has the return been prepared?

(6) Have you satisfied yourself and, if so, how, that the books of account, or other sources of information upon which the return is based are correct and disclose the whole of the taxpayer's income from all sources?

To be given by—A. Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return. B. Every person *carrying on business* who does not furnish with his return an agent's certificate. } Cross out whichever does not apply.

Answer .....

N.B.—No. (6) to be answered only by the person mentioned in 'A' above.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

I, ... having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that the answers set forth above in the second column in this statement, opposite to the questions set forth in the first column thereof, are true and correct in every particular.

Agent's Telephone Number .....

Agent's Signature .....

Contact ..... Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number ..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY				AUDIT	A	
				INDICS	X	(F)

 STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION OF NET INCOME (Please enter all appropriate details).

Item 1

(1) Name in full of each partner. If the partner is a trustee, show the name under which the trust estate return will be lodged. If file number is not shown in Column (6), state also postal address for service of notices	(2) Proportion of income entitlement	(3) Salary or wages paid to the partner $	(4) Other payments to the partner (e.g. rent, interest, etc.) $	(5) Share of income **including** any amount in Column (3): Primary production income $	Dividend income subject to rebate $	Other income $	(6) Partner's File Number
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS (If these amounts include income derived outside Australia, *see* the notes on Page 4 for the additional information which may need to be supplied)				A	B	C	
IMPORTANT: If any partner 18 years of age or more at 30 June 1983 does not have real and effective control (*see* notes on Page 4) over his or her share of income,				OFFICE USE ONLY A	B	C	F

state name(s) .....

THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS MUST BE ANSWERED—*Place X in boxes applicable*

2 **SALE OF PROPERTY**—Were any sales made during the year of income, of stocks, **shares, real estate** or other property (including any vehicle previously leased for business purposes)? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, describe the property sold....., show date of purchase...../...../.....and date of sale...../...../.....
Please attach a statement setting out the details of the property, its cost price and sale price and the manner in which the amount of profit has been calculated. Show the profit at Item 10, unless the view is taken that the profit is non-taxable. If that view is taken, include in the statement any other relevant information as well as reasons in support of that view.

3 **OVERSEAS TRANSACTIONS OR INTERESTS**

(1) Did the partnership own, have or hold at any time during the year (whether directly or indirectly through persons, trust estates, companies or other entities, etc.) any interest whatsoever, whether vested or contingent (including direct or indirect control of income or property), in:
(a) any income from sources outside Australia not disclosed elsewhere in this return; or
(b) any property (including money) or any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business,
where the interest and/or the income, property, company, etc. is or was outside Australia? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

(2) Was it possible at any time during the year for any such interest to be brought into existence by the exercise of any power of appointment or as a result of an ability to control or achieve control of any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate, business or property, or by any other means whatsoever? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES to either question, attach a statement showing, as applicable and where not disclosed elsewhere in this return, the location and nature of the property, the name and address of the company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business, the nature of the interest and details of the income from sources outside Australia.

4 **PAYMENTS TO ASSOCIATED PERSONS AND DOMESTICS**

Has any claim been made in this return for salaries, wages, commissions or allowances paid: (a) to a relative of a partner; (b) to another partnership, a partner in which is a relative of a partner in the partnership lodging this return; (c) to a person who is, or has been, a shareholder or a director of a private company that is a partner, or who is a relative of such a person; (d) to a person who is, or is a relative of, a beneficiary in a trust estate the trustee of which is a partner; or (e) to a domestic? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, please furnish the following details. Also attach full details of any other amounts paid to an associated person and claimed as a deduction.

Full name of associated person or domestic	Relationship (If under 18, state date of birth also)	Nature of duties	Place where duties performed	No. of weeks employed	No. of hours worked per week	Part applicable to business	Salaries, wages, etc. Total paid	Claimed as deduction

5 **INVESTMENT ALLOWANCE**

(1) Has the partnership made a claim for investment allowance in respect of any plant since 1.1.76 and during the year: (a) ceased to own or lease the plant or the plant was lost or destroyed; (b) leased out the plant, let it on hire purchase or granted a right to use it to another person; (c) used the plant outside Australia or for other than producing assessable income; or (d) recouped or become entitled to recoup expenditure on that plant? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, attach a statement giving details. (*See* 'The 1983 Form P Instructions'.)

(2) Has the partnership been reconstituted during the year and a claim made in this or a previous return for investment allowance in respect of any plant first used or installed ready for use during the period from 1.1.76 to the date of reconstitution? . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, attach a statement giving details of the reconstitution and of the claim made.

6 **DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS**

	Dividends	Interest
Total amount which the partnership paid to, credited to or received on behalf of non-residents of Australia during the year ended 30.6.83 (insert 'Nil' if applicable).	$.....	$.....
If an amount is shown, was withholding tax deducted from each payment, credit or receipt?	YES ☐ NO ☐	YES ☐ NO ☐

If NO, state the reason

INCOME

Item

8 NET PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME/LOSS—**From Item B26, Schedule B** .. .. M.....

9 NET INCOME/LOSS FROM BUSINESS **OTHER THAN** PRIMARY PRODUCTION—**From Item B27, Schedule B** .. .. N.....

10 SALE OF PROPERTY—*See* also Item 2 on Page 2. Show at 'O' the amount of any profit derived during the year from the sale of property acquired for the purpose of profit-making by sale or purchased and sold within twelve months of its purchase and from the sale of any motor vehicle previously leased for business purposes and acquired from the lessor after 21 August 1979 .. .. O.....

11 PARTNERSHIPS, TRUST ESTATES including UNIT TRUST ESTATES. Share in partnership income/loss or income as a beneficiary under will, settlement, deed of gift or instrument of trust.

Full name of partnership or trust estate	**File number** (if known) of partnership or trust estate and office at which lodged	Primary production income	Dividend income subject to rebate	Other income
	TOTALS			
Less—DEDUCTIONS relating to each class of income and not claimed in the return of the abovenamed partnership or trust estate (attach statement giving details)				
	NET INCOME/LOSS	P	Q	R

If income was received or was entitled to be received for the first time as a beneficiary under a will, show here the date of death of the deceased and the full name and address of the trustee of the estate.

Office Use Only

TOTAL NET INCOME/LOSS FOR ITEM 11 (add any amounts shown at 'P', 'Q' and 'R') ➡.....

12 RENT, PREMIUMS, ETC.

Address of each property	Date property first became income producing	Gross amount $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income—Attach a statement giving nature of payment (e.g. rates) and showing full details of each claim made including, where applicable name, address of person etc. to whom amounts claimed were paid. Show total of amounts here .. .. ➡ Total amount .....

Was the property or any part of it used for private purposes during the year of income? YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

If YES, subtract that part of the above total applicable to private use (attach details of the basis of calculation of this amount) ➡.....

Deduction claimed ➡ S.....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 12 T.....

13 INTEREST from banks, credit unions, building societies, State or Semi-Govt Authorities, Australian Savings Bonds, other Commonwealth Govt Securities, debentures, personal loans, interest component from proceeds of property sale, etc.

Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach a detailed statement and claim deduction here ➡.....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 13 U.....

14 INTEREST from Loans issued **before 1 November 1968** by the Commonwealth Government or free of State Income Tax by State Authorities.

Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach a detailed statement and claim deduction here ➡.....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 14 V.....

15 DIVIDENDS SUBJECT TO REBATE (*See* 'The 1983 Form P Instructions')

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach a detailed statement and claim deduction here ➡.....

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 15 W.....

16 DIVIDENDS NOT SUBJECT TO REBATE

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach a detailed statement and claim deduction here ➡.....

Note: If it is claimed that any amounts are exempt or subject to foreign tax credit, refer to the notes on Page 4.

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 16 Y.....

17 ANY OTHER INCOME (give details) X.....

18 **TOTAL OF ITEMS 8 TO 17** ➡ Z..... (F)

OTHER DEDUCTIONS

19 GIFTS to Approved School Building Funds and Public Institutions, etc. ..... B.....

20 OTHER EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN EARNING INCOME

Nature of each Item of Deduction	Amount $

D.....

21 **TOTAL OTHER DEDUCTIONS (ADD ITEMS 19 AND 20)** ➡.....

22 **NET INCOME (SUBTRACT ITEM 21 FROM ITEM 18)** ➡ $..... (F)

GENERAL NOTES

PARTNERSHIP

1. 'Partnership' means an association of persons carrying on business as partners or in receipt of income jointly, but does not include a company. It is not a taxable entity but each partner is taxable on his or her share of profits or entitled to a deduction for his or her share of a loss.

LODGMENT OF RETURN

2. A partnership return should be furnished by the partners resident in Australia or by any one of them. Where no partner is resident in Australia, the return should be furnished by the agent in Australia for the partners. A return should be lodged irrespective of the amount of income derived during the income year and must include income from all sources in and out of Australia. *See* later notes concerning income derived outside Australia.

NAME OF PARTNERSHIP/NAME OF PARTNER

3. Except in any year where the partnership name changes it is of assistance to Taxation Office processing if the name is shown on Page 1 of the return form in a consistent manner from year-to-year.

4. It will also assist if the full name of the partner to whom the notices should be sent is completed in all cases except where the partner is a non-individual, e.g. a company.

INFORMATION TO BE FORWARDED WITH RETURN

5. Include with this return:

(a) A copy of the balance sheet, including details of the capital accounts. If a balance sheet is not available, a detailed statement of assets and liabilities should be submitted. It is essential that the amount of each partner's drawings during the year be shown.

(b) The following information, unless previously forwarded:

(i) Whether the partnership is so constituted or conducted that any partner cannot of his or her own will deal with any part of his or her share of the partnership income. If so, details should be provided.

(ii) Whether any partner is required to use any part of his or her share of profits to meet any debt to another person. If so, advise details. N.B. This information should also be provided if, during the year, there have been changes of the nature described at (i) or (ii) above.

(c) If the partnership agreement has been amended, a copy of the amended agreement.

(d) Where any services were rendered in the production of assessable income by a partner under 18 years of age, or by a beneficiary under 18 years of age in a trust estate where the trustee is a partner, full details of the nature, extent and value of the services rendered by the partner or beneficiary.

PARTNERSHIP LODGING A RETURN FOR THE FIRST TIME

6. The following additional information should be forwarded with this return if a return has not been lodged previously:

(a) A copy of the partnership agreement for retention by the Taxation Office or, if there is no written partnership agreement, a copy of the firm's certificate of registration, if any. If there is no certificate of registration, forward invoices or other documentary evidence that the partners were, in fact, trading as a partnership.

(b) The date of commencement of the partnership or of any change in the constitution of the partnership.

(c) A statement showing the name of the partnership bank account, the name of the bank and the branch, the date the account was opened, the names of persons authorised to operate the account and the date of such authorisation.

(d) Details and sources of capital contributed by each partner.

(e) The names in which business contracts are made.

(f) The family relationship of the partners and, if the partners are husband and wife, details of the nature and extent of the services rendered by each.

(g) Whether all the partners own jointly or in common the property, if any, from which interest, dividends, rents or royalties are derived.

7. Where a partnership is not in business and its only income is derived from interest, dividends, rents or royalties from property owned jointly or in common by all partners, the information required under sub-paragraph 6(g) must be furnished but the remaining information in paragraphs 5 and 6 need not be furnished unless specially requested.

REAL AND EFFECTIVE CONTROL OF SHARE IN PARTNERSHIP INCOME

8. Under the income tax law, further tax is payable on that part of a partner's share of income over which a partner who is 18 years of age or more does not have real and effective control and disposal (referred to subsequently as real control).

9. The question of real control depends on the constitution and control of the partnership and the conduct of its operations. Broadly, a lack of real control exists where the partner must allow his or her share of income to be dealt with in a particular way so that the partner cannot of his or her own will deal with it in another way.

10. Under special circumstances the Commissioner is empowered to treat a partner as having real control of a share of partnership income. Where it is considered that this discretion should be exercised, full information in support of the request should be furnished.

PURCHASE OR SALE OF BUSINESS DURING YEAR

11. If the partnership has purchased or sold a business during the year, the following information should be supplied with this return:

(a) the name and address of the vendor or purchaser;

(b) the purchase or sale price (full details of the allocation of purchase/sale price for stock on hand, plant and equipment, etc. should be shown); and

(c) a copy of the contract of purchase or sale.

EXEMPT DIVIDENDS

12. If it is claimed that the whole or part of any dividend, bonus share issue, liquidator's or other distribution is exempt, include an appropriate note.

INCOME DERIVED OUTSIDE AUSTRALIA

13. Income derived outside Australia is to be included (expressed in Australian currency) in calculating the net income of a partnership if it would be assessable income if derived by a resident taxpayer.

Relief from Double Taxation

14. Exemption from Australian tax applies to some income received from overseas countries where the income is not exempt from tax in the country in which it is derived. However, such exemption does not apply to dividends from overseas. Nor does it apply to interest or royalties from Belgium, Canada, Denmark, the Federal Republic of Germany, France, Japan, Malaysia, the Netherlands, New Zealand, the Philippines, Singapore, Sweden, Switzerland or the United Kingdom nor to income other than salary or wages derived from Papua New Guinea.

15. All dividends distributed or credited to the partnership, even though paid by a company resident outside Australia, should be included in the partnership's income tax return as well as any interest or royalties received from the countries referred to in the preceding paragraph and all income from Papua New Guinea.

16. Individual partners may be entitled to credit against Australian tax in their assessments for tax paid on this income in another country. If it is considered that one or more partners may be entitled to such credit, include a statement showing:

(a) the nature and source of the income;

(b) the gross amount;

(c) the country of origin; and

(d) the amount of foreign tax paid or payable.

17. Evidence that ex-Australian tax has been or will be paid on income in respect of which a credit is claimed should also be furnished with the return.

Non-Resident Partner

18. There are rules under which a partner who is not a resident of Australia is not taxable on a share of income derived from sources outside Australia. If it is contended that any partner who has a share of such income is not a resident of Australia, the return should include a statement showing his or her name and residential address, the basis of the contention and the partner's share of income derived outside Australia.

PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME—AVERAGING REBATE

19. The averaging provisions of the income tax law provide for a rebate of tax where a partner's share of income from a partnership includes income from primary production. These provisions make it essential, where income is derived from both primary production and other sources, that each class of income and deductions relating to each are shown separately on the return form.

20. Primary production income is that derived from the carrying on of a business of primary production (e.g. from the sale of livestock, wool, wheat and other produce) or those amounts that are included in assessable income in consequence of carrying on a business of primary production. Broadly, these latter amounts would be bad debts (incurred in the primary production business) recovered, insurance recoveries for loss of livestock or loss by fire of trees and any adjustments for excess depreciation of assets used in a business of primary production. Primary production income does not include, for example, income derived:

(a) from contract work carried out on another person's property;

(b) as salary or wages (other than a share of primary production income paid in the form of salary or wages to a partner in a partnership);

(c) as dividends from a primary production company; or

(d) for service on a primary production marketing board.

21. Primary production income should be shown only on Schedule C, at Item B7 on Schedule B, and at Item 8 and the primary production income column of Item 11 on the return form itself. Conversely, income from sources other than primary production should not be shown on Schedule C or in the areas of Schedule B and the return form specified above. Deductions from primary production income should be shown only in the appropriate columns on Schedule B and Item 11 on the return form. Deductions from other income should not be shown in these columns. If, for any reason, Schedules B and C are not used, details of business activities shown on supporting statements included in the return must clearly identify primary production income and deductions from that income.

22. So that return forms can be correctly completed, where expense items relate to both primary production and other income, it will be necessary to calculate the amount of expenses applicable to each type of income; e.g. the running expenses of an item of plant used both in a business of primary production and in another business activity must be apportioned between the activities. Depreciation claimed on plant used both in primary production and in another business activity should be apportioned on the basis of the use of the plant in relation to each activity. A special Depreciation Schedule is available from Taxation Offices for use where a taxpayer derives income from both primary production and other sources.

23. Certain deduction items, such as gifts, cannot be related directly to any particular source of income. Where such deductions are claimed by a partnership which derives income from both primary production and other sources, a proportion of the total of these deductions should be set off against primary production income. This proportion should be based on the ratio that net income from primary production is to net income plus the amount of these deductions.

NAT 659 C. J. THOMPSON, Commonwealth Government Printer 25168/82

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM B or P

SCHEDULE B

PROFESSION, TRADE OR BUSINESS INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS

USE SCHEDULE C OVERLEAF FOR PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME AND INCLUDE INCOME AT ITEM B7

This Schedule forms part of the income tax return form of:

....

FULL NAME (Use block letters) FILE NUMBER SIGNATURE OF TAXPAYER

- Notes to assist you to complete this Schedule are included in the relevant return form instructions. When completed, attach this Schedule to Page 3 of your return form.

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS OR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY.....

PLACE OF BUSINESS..... POSTCODE.....

If your Business or Professional Activity commenced and/or ceased during the year of income show the relevant dates .. .. } DATE COMMENCED ...../...../..... DATE CEASED ...../...../.....

Item	BUSINESS INCOME			$
B1	TRADING ACCOUNT GROSS SALES—CASH AND CREDIT (not including value of goods taken from stock)			
	COST OF GOODS TAKEN FROM STOCK and used for— (a) maintenance of self and family or, in the case of a partnership, maintenance of partners and their families (No. of persons over age 16..... No. aged 4 to 16.....)			
	(b) maintenance of employees or exchanged for other goods or services			
	STOCK ON HAND 30.6.83 (valued at—COST ☐ MARKET ☐ REPLACEMENT ☐ OTHER ☐ —*Place X in box applicable*) ..			
	SUB-TOTAL (i)			
	PURCHASES .. .. $.....			
	STOCK ON HAND 1.7.82 .. .. $.....			
	SUB-TOTAL (ii)			
	GROSS PROFIT (subtract sub-total (ii) from sub-total (i))			
B2	Gross income from profession of.....			
B3	Amounts received by way of insurance for loss of trading stock or loss of profits (other than in respect of primary production)			
B4	Income, not related to primary production, from discounts, rebates, sundry credits, bad debts recovered, bounties, subsidies and grants (attach list) ..			
B5	Gross earnings from fees, commissions, contracts, cartage, other work or business sources other than primary production (attach list)			
B6	GROSS INCOME FROM BUSINESS OTHER THAN PRIMARY PRODUCTION			
B7	GROSS INCOME/LOSS FROM PRIMARY PRODUCTION—From Item C4, Schedule C .. .. .. $.....			
	BUSINESS DEDUCTIONS—Do not include amounts claimed elsewhere in this return. Where expenses relate to both Primary Production and Other Business Income please show in the appropriate columns the amounts of the expenses applicable to each type of income.	Primary Production $		Other Business $
B8	Salaries and wages paid to:			
	(a) Associated persons and domestics (you must also complete Item 40, form B or Item 4, form P)			
	(b) Other employees (excluding amounts for alterations, new works or claimed in Items B15 or B21)			
B9	Contributions in respect of employees to approved superannuation, provident or retirement funds (attach details in accordance with the Instructions)			
B10	Rent of business premises or land (do not claim conditional purchase payments, repayments of capital or any proportion of such rent paid for that part of premises used as a residence)			
B11	Rates and Land Taxes on business property (attach list). Where business property is used partly for private purposes attach statement showing basis of apportionment between business and private usage			
B12	Insurance premiums, excluding amounts claimed in Item B18 (attach list)			
B13	Interest on money borrowed for business use (attach list showing names of lenders; claim motor vehicle interest in Item B18)			
B14	Depreciation on business plant (*see* Instructions for additional details required and for information about accelerated depreciation on plant)			
B15	Repairs (not alterations, additions or improvements) to property and plant used in the business but excluding amounts claimed in Item B18 (attach list)			
B16	Bad debts written off during the year (for each debtor list name, address, amount, reason for write-off and the year returned as income)			
B17	Subscriptions to trade, business or professional associations (attach list)			
B18	Motor vehicle expenses, excluding depreciation (attach list) .. .. .. $.....			
	Less proportion applicable to non-business use (show basis of calculation) $.....			
B19	Travelling expenses for business purposes, excluding amounts claimed in Item B18 (attach list)			
B20	Printing, stationery, advertising, postage, light, power and telephone (business expenses only)			
B21	Special primary production expenditure (*see* Instructions)			
B22	Seeds, fodder, fertilisers, etc. purchased during the year			
B23	Investment Allowance (attach details); *see* also Item 41, form B or Item 5, form P			
B24	Other business expenses (attach list)			
B25		TOTALS		
B26	NET PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME/LOSS—Transfer to return form Item 8			
B27	NET INCOME/LOSS FROM BUSINESS OTHER THAN PRIMARY PRODUCTION—Transfer to return form Item 9			

NAT 663 C. J. THOMPSON, Commonwealth Government Printer 24108/83

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM B or P
GROSS INCOME FROM PRIMARY PRODUCTION

SCHEDULE C

Notes to assist you to complete this Schedule are included in the relevant return form instructions

Item C1

LIVESTOCK ACCOUNT	SHEEP		CATTLE		PIGS		OTHER LIVESTOCK (STATE TYPE)	
Selected value for natural increase →	$		$		$		$	
SECTION 1	Number	Value $	Number	Value $	Number	Value $	Number	Value $
Gross sales								
Killed for rations or exchanged for other goods or services								
Stock on hand 30.6.83 at cost/ market value (strike out whichever is not applicable)								
Losses by death, etc.								
TOTAL OF SECTION 1 Total number should agree with total number Section 2								
SECTION 2								
Stock on hand 1.7.82 at cost/ market value (strike out whichever is not applicable)								
Purchases—at cost								
Natural increase— Selected value to be shown above								
TOTAL OF SECTION 2 Total number should agree with total number Section 1								
GROSS PROFIT/LOSS Deduct total value of Section 2 from total value Section 1		(a)		(b)		(c)		(d)

TOTAL GROSS PROFIT/LOSS FROM LIVESTOCK (add (a), (b), (c) and (d)) → $

C2

PRODUCE ACCOUNT For produce other than wool or wheat, state here the nature of that produce	WOOL $	WHEAT $	OTHER PRODUCE $
Proceeds from wheat including the guaranteed minimum price payable for wheat delivered to the Wheat Board during the year, pool payments in excess of guaranteed minimum prices and refunds of Wheat Export Charge			
Gross sales (include sale of skins and hides under 'OTHER PRODUCE')			
Value of produce exchanged for other goods or services or taken from business for private use or for use by employees			
Value of produce on hand at 30.6.83 (include value of skins and hides under 'OTHER PRODUCE')			
TOTALS			
Less value of produce on hand at 1.7.82			
GROSS PROFIT/LOSS	(e)	(f)	(g)

TOTAL GROSS PROFIT/LOSS FROM PRODUCE (add (e), (f) and (g)) → $

C3

OTHER PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME	$
Net profit from share-farming (give details)	
Bounties, subsidies, drought relief, grants, etc.	
Income from pearling, fishing, forest operations, etc. (including value of produce from such operations exchanged for other goods or services or taken from business for private use or for use by employees)	
Amounts received by way of insurance for loss of livestock, produce or profits	
Income from discounts, rebates, sundry credits and bad debts recovered (attach list)	
Redemption of Drought Bonds	

C4

GROSS INCOME/LOSS FROM PRIMARY PRODUCTION (ADD ITEMS C1, C2 and C3) → _____

TRANSFER THIS AMOUNT TO ITEM B7, SCHEDULE B, OVERLEAF

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM T

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN
TRUST ESTATE
1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983

FILE NUMBER

This return should be prepared in accordance with the notes on Page 4 and 'The 1983 Form T Instructions'. Instructions may be obtained from Taxation Offices.
Post or deliver the return by **31 August 1983** to a Taxation Office in the State in which the income of the trust estate was derived. If income was derived from more than one State or wholly from sources outside Australia, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which the principal records of the trust estate are located.
The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located.
Additional tax for late lodgment may become payable where returns are lodged after 31 August 1983.

FILE NUMBER—**Please insert, in the space provided above, the trust estate file number**

NAME OF TRUST ESTATE (USE BLOCK LETTERS) (*See* the notes on Page 4.)	
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES (USE BLOCK LETTERS) If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If the postal address has changed, insert the postal address **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
BUSINESS ADDRESS *(if applicable)* If it is the same as the postal address for service of notices, write 'as above'.	Postcode (F)
FULL NAME OF THE TRUSTEE to whom notices should be sent. Do not complete if the Trustee is a Company or if there is no Trustee resident in Australia. *See* Item 24 on Page 3 where the trustee is a company.	Surname: * Mr * Mrs * Miss * Cross out whichever do not apply — Christian or Given Names (+)
BUSINESS OR INCOME-PRODUCING ACTIVITY State also the kind of manufacturer, wholesaler, retailer, etc. where applicable.	
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return lodged, write 'First Return' and refer to the notes on Page 4.	Year of Return — Office at which Lodged
PREVIOUS NAME If the trust estate name has changed, insert previous name **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	
If this return is prepared in respect of the trust estate of a deceased person, show date of death.	

IMPORTANT

Before making this declaration please check to ensure that all income has been disclosed and that the return is true and correct in every detail. If you are in doubt about any aspect of the return, place all the facts before the Taxation Office. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns.

DECLARATION

I declare that the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Signature..... **Date**...../...../.....

This declaration and all attached documents must be signed by the trustee or public officer, as appropriate.

PARTICULARS RELATING TO SOURCES OF INFORMATION

To be given by—A. Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return.
B. Every person *carrying on business* who does not furnish with his return an agent's certificate.
} Cross out whichever does not apply.

Question	Answer
(1) What books of account, if any, are kept by or on behalf of the taxpayer?	
(2) By whom are those books of account kept? (State name and address.)	
(3) Are those books of account audited each year? If so, by whom?	
(4) Is the return in accordance with those books?	
(5) If the return is not in accordance with those books, on what basis and upon what information has the return been prepared?	
(6) Have you satisfied yourself and, if so, how, that the books of account, or other sources of information upon which the return is based are correct and disclose the whole of the taxpayer's income from all sources?	

N.B.—No. (6) to be answered only by the person mentioned in 'A' above.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

I,..... having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that the answers set forth above in the second column in this statement, opposite to the questions set forth in the first column thereof, are true and correct in every particular.

Agent's Signature.....

Agent's Telephone Number.....

Contact.....

Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY (F)

AUDIT A

INDICS X (F)

STAPLE HERE STATEMENTS OF DISTRIBUTION AND RECONCILIATION

Item · **INCOME** $

1 NET PRIMARY PRODUCTION INCOME/LOSS .. .. M

2 NET INCOME/LOSS FROM BUSINESS **OTHER THAN** PRIMARY PRODUCTION .. .. N

3 SALE OF PROPERTY—*See* also Item 19 on Page 3. Show at 'O' the amount of any profit derived during the year from the sale of property acquired for the purpose of profit-making by sale or purchased and sold within twelve months of its purchase and from the sale of any motor vehicle previously leased for business purposes and acquired from the lessor after 21 August 1979 .. .. O

4 PARTNERSHIPS, TRUST ESTATES including UNIT TRUST ESTATES. Share in partnership income/loss or income as a beneficiary under will, settlement, deed of gift or instrument of trust.

Full name of partnership or trust estate	**File number** (if known) of partnership or trust estate and office at which lodged	Primary production income	Dividend income subject to rebate	Other income
	TOTALS			
Less—DEDUCTIONS relating to each class of income and not claimed in the return of the abovenamed partnership or trust estate (attach *SCHEDULE 51* giving details)				
NET INCOME/LOSS		P	Q	R

If income was received or was entitled to be received for the first time as a beneficiary under a will, show here the date of death of the deceased and the full name and address of the trustee of the estate.

Office Use Only

TOTAL NET INCOME/LOSS FOR ITEM 4 (add any amounts shown at 'P', 'Q' and 'R')

5 RENT, PREMIUMS, ETC.

Address of each property	Date property first became income producing	Gross amount $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income—Attach *SCHEDULE 53* giving nature of payment (e.g. rates) and showing full details of each claim made including, where applicable, name, address of person, etc. to whom amounts claimed were paid. Show total of amounts here .. .. .. Total amount

Was the property or any part of it used for private purposes during the year of income? YES ☐ NO ☐ *Place X in box applicable*

If YES, subtract that part of the above total applicable to private use (attach details of the basis of calculation of this amount)

Deduction claimed S

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 5 T

6 INTEREST from banks, credit unions, building societies, State or Semi-Govt Authorities, Australian Savings Bonds, other Commonwealth Govt Securities, debentures, personal loans, interest component from proceeds of property sale, etc.

Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	Interest received from (show name)	Interest $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach *SCHEDULE 54* giving details and claim deduction here

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 6 U

7 INTEREST from loans issued **before 1 November 1968** by the Commonwealth Government or free of State Income Tax by State Authorities.

Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	Name of Government or State Authority	Interest $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach *SCHEDULE 11* giving details and claim deduction here

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 7 V

8 DIVIDENDS SUBJECT TO REBATE (*See* 'The 1983 Form T Instructions')

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach *SCHEDULE 30* giving details and claim deduction here

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 8 W

9 DIVIDENDS NOT SUBJECT TO REBATE

Company	Gross amount $	Company	Gross amount $	**Total income for this item $**

Less DEDUCTIONS relating to this class of income. Attach *SCHEDULE 52* giving details and claim deduction here

Note: If it is claimed that any dividends are exempt or subject to foreign tax credit, refer to the notes on Page 4.

NET INCOME FOR ITEM 9 Y

10 ANY OTHER INCOME (give details) X

11 **TOTAL OF ITEMS 1 TO 10** Z (F)

OTHER DEDUCTIONS

12 GIFTS to Approved School Building Funds and Public Institutions, etc. B

13 OTHER EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN EARNING INCOME

Nature of each Item of Deduction	Amount $

D

14 **TOTAL OTHER DEDUCTIONS (ADD ITEMS 12 AND 13)**

15 **NET INCOME (SUBTRACT ITEM 14 FROM ITEM 11)** $ (F)

Item QUESTIONS AT ITEMS 16 TO 23 MUST BE ANSWERED FOR ALL TRUST ESTATES—*Place X in boxes applicable*

16 DISTRIBUTION OF TRUST ESTATE INCOME AT THE DISCRETION OF THE TRUSTEE

Was the income of the trust estate distributed to, or applied for the benefit of, any beneficiary at the discretion of the trustee? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, attach a signed and dated copy of the trustee's resolution.

17 BENEFICIARY UNDER 18 YEARS WHO IS A BENEFICIARY IN ANOTHER TRUST ESTATE

Was a beneficiary in this trust estate less than 18 years of age at 30.6.83 and also a beneficiary in any other trust estate? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, or the answer is not known, please furnish as *SCHEDULE 57* the information requested in the notes on Page 4.

18 PAYMENTS TO RELATED PERSONS AND DOMESTICS

Has any claim been made in this return for salaries, wages, director's fees, commissions, allowances, rent, interest, etc. paid: (a) to a settlor, trustee (including a director or shareholder where the trustee is a company), beneficiary or relative of such person; or (b) to a domestic? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, please furnish the following details. Also attach as *SCHEDULE 26* full details of any other amounts paid to a related person and claimed as a deduction.

Full name of settlor, trustee (director or shareholder), beneficiary, related person or domestic	Position held and/or services rendered. Also relationship if any. *(If under 18 state date of birth also)*	Nature of duties	Place where duties performed	No. of weeks employed	No. of hours worked per week	Salaries, wages, director's fees, commissions, allowances, rent, interest, etc.	
						Total paid	Claimed as deduction

19 SALE OF PROPERTY—Were any sales made during the year of income, of stocks, **shares, real estate** or other property (including any vehicle previously leased for business purposes—*see* 'The 1983 Form T Instructions')? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, describe the property sold....., show date of purchase...../...../.....and date of sale...../...../.....

Please attach as *SCHEDULE 16* details of the property, its cost price and sale price and the manner in which the amount of profit has been calculated. Show the profit at Item 3, unless the view is taken that the profit is non-taxable. If that view is taken, include in the statement any other relevant information as well as reasons in support of that view.

20 OVERSEAS TRANSACTIONS OR INTERESTS

(1) Did the trust estate own, have or hold at any time during the year (whether directly or indirectly through persons, trust estates, companies or other entities, etc.) any interest whatsoever, whether vested or contingent (including direct or indirect control of income or property), in:
   (a) any income from sources outside Australia not disclosed elsewhere in this return; or
   (b) any property (including money) or any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business,
   where the interest and/or the income, property, company, etc. is or was outside Australia? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

(2) Was it possible at any time during the year for any such interest to be brought into existence by the exercise of any power of appointment or as a result of an ability to control or achieve control of any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate, business or property, or by any other means whatsoever? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES to either question, attach *SCHEDULE 25* showing, as applicable and where not disclosed elsewhere in this return, the location and nature of the property, the name and address of the company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business, the nature of the interest and details of the income from sources outside Australia.

21 DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS

	Dividends	Interest
Total amount which the trust estate paid to, credited to or received on behalf of non-residents of Australia during the year ended 30.6.83 (insert 'Nil' if applicable). ..	$.....	$.....
If an amount is shown, was withholding tax deducted from each payment, credit or receipt? ..	YES ☐ NO ☐	YES ☐ NO ☐

If NO, attach *SCHEDULE 19* giving the reasons.

22 DISTRIBUTION TO A NON-RESIDENT BENEFICIARY

Was income of the trust estate distributed to, or applied for the benefit of, a beneficiary who was not a resident of Australia? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 58* giving the information requested on Page 4.

23 NON-RESIDENT TRUST ESTATE

Is the trust estate a non-resident trust estate? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, state the amount of income derived outside Australia to which no beneficiary is presently entitled (insert 'Nil' if applicable) $.....

See the notes on Page 4 for the definition of a non-resident trust estate.

COMPANY AS TRUSTEE

24 If the trustee is a company, advise: Name of Company..... File No.....

Address of Registered Office.....

Name of Public Officer

ITEMS 25 TO 28 MUST BE COMPLETED FOR ALL TRUSTS CARRYING ON A BUSINESS—*Place X in boxes applicable*

25 INVESTMENT ALLOWANCE

Has the trust estate made a claim for investment allowance in respect of any plant since 1.1.76 and during the year: (a) ceased to own or lease the plant or the plant was lost or destroyed; (b) leased out the plant, let it on hire purchase or granted a right to use it, to another person; (c) used the plant outside Australia or for other than producing assessable income; or (d) recouped or become entitled to recoup expenditure on that plant? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 23* giving details as per the Instructions. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

26 CONTRIBUTIONS TO SUPERANNUATION, PROVIDENT, BENEFIT OR RETIREMENT FUNDS

Name of Fund(s).....

File Number(s) .....

Total amount claimed as a deduction .. $.....

1. Have any retiring benefits ever been provided in the past, or are benefits currently being provided for the employee(s) from another fund or funds or by other employers? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Did the trust estate's contribution for any eligible employee exceed the greater of $400 and 5 per cent of the total remuneration paid to the employee during the year of income? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
3. Have claims been made for contributions to, or will benefits be provided by, the fund for an employee who was, or was a relative of, a person who: (a) was a director of, or held interests either directly or indirectly in the capital of, a company which is trustee for the trust estate; or (b) is trustee of the trust estate? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
4. Does any other person contribute to any fund for the benefit of an employee for whom the trust estate is contributing? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
   If YES, to any of questions 1 to 4, attach *SCHEDULES 20–22*, as appropriate, giving details as per the Instructions.
5. Did the fund fail to satisfy the 30/20 ratio at any time during the year of income? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
   If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 22A* giving details of the period(s) of, and reasons for, such failure.
6. Has the trust estate borrowed money from the fund? If YES, state rate of interest.....%. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

27 TRADING STOCK

Has trading stock (including partly manufactured goods) at end of financial year been valued on any basis other than cost? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 15* giving details of the methods used to value that stock.

Continued overleaf

Item 28

SUMMARY OF PROVISION AND RESERVE ACCOUNTS SCHEDULE 4

Account Name	Opening Balance $	Additions $	Reductions $	Closing Balance $	Net Increase $	Net Decrease $
Doubtful Debts						
Holiday Pay						
Sick Leave						
Long Service Leave						
Capital Profits						
Income Tax						
General/Revenue Reserve						
Others (specify)						

LIABILITY FOR LODGMENT OF RETURNS

1. Irrespective of the amount of income derived, a return of income for a trust estate should be furnished by the trustees resident in Australia or by any one of them. Where no trustee is resident in Australia, the return should be furnished by the public officer of the trust estate or, where it is not required that a public officer be appointed, by an agent in Australia for the trustees.

GENERAL NOTES

NAME OF TRUST ESTATE

2. In recording the name of the trust estate on Page 1 of the return it is of assistance in Taxation Office processing if:
(a) The name is shown consistently from year-to-year.
(b) The names and titles of trustees, administrators, etc. are not shown in the top block. The full name of the trustee should be shown, where required, in the blocks provided.

DOCUMENTS TO ACCOMPANY RETURNS

3. A trustee should include with this return the balance sheet as at 30 June 1983, any statements or Schedules to be furnished regarding the distribution of income to a person under 18 years (if applicable) and other Schedules as appropriate from the list provided on the back of the 'Statements of Distribution and Reconciliation'. If not previously forwarded include also:
(a) a copy of the will (if any), the executed and signed trust deed or any other document relating to the establishment of the trust estate and any variation thereto for retention by the Taxation Office;
(b) if the trust estate is not the estate of a deceased person, the full name and address of the creator of the trust;
(c) details of the family relationship of the deceased person or the creator of the trust, as the case may be, to each beneficiary; and
(d) if the trust estate is the estate of a deceased person, the dates of payment of State and Federal death duties, where applicable.
N.B. If there is no balance sheet, a detailed statement of assets and liabilities as at 30 June 1983 should be included.

4. Full particulars should be stated where a beneficiary is entitled to a share of specific income or where an annuity is payable from corpus. Full particulars should also be stated where income is paid to, accumulated for or applicable for the benefit of a beneficiary under 21 years of age (include that beneficiary's date of marriage, if married).

PRIMARY PRODUCERS

5. For the purpose of applying the provisions relating to the averaging of incomes, where income is derived from both primary production and other sources, details of primary production income and expenditure should be shown separately in the accounts of the trust estate. Show the net income/loss from primary production at Item 1 on Page 2. This matter is dealt with in more detail in 'The 1983 Forms A and B Instructions' available at most Post Offices.

BENEFICIARY UNDER 18 PRESENTLY ENTITLED TO INCOME FROM TWO OR MORE TRUST ESTATES

6. In certain circumstances the trustee of a trust estate may be liable to pay tax on all of the income to which a beneficiary who was under 18 years of age at 30.6.83 is presently entitled where the beneficiary is a beneficiary in one or more other trust estates.

7. Where the beneficiary is a beneficiary in one or more other trust estates state the following information in relation to each of those trust estates:
(a) the name of the trust estate;
(b) the Taxation Office at which the trust return is lodged;
(c) the file number; and
(d) the share of the net income to which the beneficiary is entitled.

8. Where a trustee is unable to provide any part of the information requested above, or where a trustee is unaware whether a beneficiary of a trust estate is also a beneficiary in any other trust estate, he or she must supply all the information that is available and the name and address of the parent or guardian of the beneficiary.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO PRESENT ENTITLEMENT

9. A beneficiary will be deemed to be presently entitled to income of a trust estate where he has an indefeasible vested interest in that income.

INCOME OF A TRUST ESTATE TO WHICH NO BENEFICIARY IS PRESENTLY ENTITLED

10. A trustee of a trust estate is liable to pay tax at the maximum rate of personal income tax on income to which no beneficiary is presently entitled. There is a discretion not to apply this provision to a trust estate that—
(a) resulted from the will or intestacy of a deceased person; or
(b) consists of property either of a bankrupt vested in The Official Receiver in Bankruptcy or that is being administered under Part XI of the *Bankruptcy Act* 1966 (as amended); or
(c) consists of property that was transferred to the trustee for the benefit of the beneficiary:
(i) by way of, or in satisfaction of a claim for, damages in respect of loss of parental support, personal injury, disease or physical or mental impairment;
(ii) by way of worker's or criminal injury compensation;
(iii) directly as a result of the death of a person and from the proceeds of a policy of life assurance, a superannuation fund or an employer of the deceased person;
(iv) out of a public fund established and maintained exclusively for the relief of persons in necessitous circumstances; or
(v) pursuant to court ordered settlements arising as a result of divorce or of a decree or order of judicial separation or similar decree or order.

If the discretion is exercised, the income is generally taxed at ordinary rates without the full benefit of the zero rate on the first $4462 of taxable income.

11. Where it is considered that the Commissioner's discretion should be exercised, full details should be submitted in support of the request, together with the following information:
(a) A copy of the balance sheet, including details of the capital accounts. If a balance sheet is not available, a detailed statement of assets and liabilities should be submitted.
(b) Where shares are held in private companies and special rights attach directly or indirectly to those shares, a statement showing the name of the company, the class and paid-up value of the shares, details of the special rights and whether those rights have been exercised during the year.
(c) Where a loan has been made to or by the trust estate, a statement showing the nature of the debt, the terms of the loan and the borrower's or lender's full name, address and family relationship, if any, to the beneficiaries. For the purpose of obtaining exercise of the Commissioner's discretion, this information need not be furnished in relation to public securities, debentures in public companies and loans made by way of normal commercial transactions where the parties are at arm's length.
Where relatives of the beneficiaries or other persons not at arm's length have made loans to a private company in which the trust estate holds shares, or to a partnership in which the trustee is a partner, full details must also be given in respect of such loans.
(d) Where a person, other than in a purely commercial transaction at arm's length, has directly or indirectly transferred money or property to the trust estate, conferred benefits on the trust estate or conferred special privileges on the property of the trust estate, full details thereof, together with the full name and address of that person and the family relationship, if any, of that person to the beneficiaries.
(e) The names of any other trust estates to which the person in 11 (c) or 11 (d) has contributed in the ways mentioned in those sub-paragraphs or in which the beneficiaries of the trust estate lodging this return are interested.
(f) Where property has been transferred to a trust estate by a relative of the beneficiaries and income from that property must or may be used to pay for that property, details should be advised.

12. Where it is considered that the Commissioner's discretion should be exercised in respect of a deceased estate the information mentioned in sub-paragraphs 11 (b) to 11 (f) should be given in relation to the person as a result of whose death that trust estate arose.

13. The information required under sub-paragraphs 11 (b) to 11 (f) need not be furnished if it has already been forwarded in connection with an application for exercise of the Commissioner's discretion in respect of the income included in an earlier year's return of income. However, a statement advising whether or not any material changes have occurred since the information was furnished must accompany this return if it is desired that the discretion be exercised in respect of any income included in this return.

EXEMPT DIVIDENDS

14. If it is claimed that the whole or part of any dividend, bonus share issue, liquidator's or other distribution is exempt, include an appropriate note.

INCOME DERIVED OUTSIDE AUSTRALIA

15. Income derived outside Australia (expressed in Australian currency) is to be included in calculating net income of a trust estate if it would be assessable income if derived by a resident taxpayer. There are, however, rules under which a trustee of a trust estate that is not a resident trust estate is not to be taxed on income to which no beneficiary is presently entitled and which is derived from sources outside Australia.

16. If ex-Australian income is included in this return, please refer to notes under the heading 'Relief from Double Taxation' in 'The 1983 Form T Instructions'. If it is claimed that ex-Australian income is exempt or that credit should be allowed for tax paid overseas, enclose *SCHEDULE 13* showing the nature, source and gross amount of the income and the country of origin. If claiming a credit for foreign tax, show also the amount of foreign tax incurred and provide evidence that the tax has been or will be paid.

NON-RESIDENT BENEFICIARY

17. Where income of a trust estate was distributed to, or applied for the benefit of, a beneficiary who was not a resident of Australia attach as *SCHEDULE 58* a statement showing:
(a) the beneficiary's name and residential address;
(b) full details of how the amount was recorded in the trust estate accounts; and
(c) if it is contended that all or part of the non-resident beneficiary's share of income included income of the trust estate derived outside Australia:
(i) the beneficiary's share of that income; and
(ii) the basis of the contention that the beneficiary is not a resident of Australia.

18. Provide also, evidence that:
(a) Reserve Bank approval has been obtained for any transfer of amounts overseas; and
(b) the beneficiary has been notified of his or her entitlement.

NON-RESIDENT TRUST ESTATE

19. A trust estate is a non-resident of Australia if:
(a) there was not any trustee resident in Australia; and
(b) the central management and control of the trust estate were not in Australia, at any time during the year of income.

PRINTED BY JOHN SANDS PRINTING PTY. LTD. (02) 43 0401

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM T
STATEMENTS OF DISTRIBUTION AND RECONCILIATION

This Schedule forms part of the Income Tax Return of (full name of trust estate):

.....

.....

TRUST ESTATE FILE NUMBER

.....

SIGNATURE OF TRUSTEE OR PUBLIC OFFICER

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION OF NET INCOME **(Please enter all appropriate details)** SCHEDULE 70

(1) Name in full of each beneficiary entitled/presently entitled to, or having an indefeasible vested interest in, a share of income. **If beneficiary is a trustee show the name under which trust estate return will be lodged.** If the file number is not shown in Column (6) state also beneficiary's postal address for service of notices	(2) If the beneficiary was under 21 years of age as at 30 June 1983, show date of birth	(3) Is the beneficiary under a legal disability? (Yes or No)	(4) If 'Yes' in column (3), will a 1983 return be lodged by or on behalf of the beneficiary? (Yes or No)	(5) Share of income: Primary production income $	Dividend income subject to rebate $	Other income $	(6) File number of the beneficiary
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
				A	B	C	
SUB-TOTALS OF COLUMN (5)							⊕
Income to which no beneficiary is presently entitled and in which no beneficiary has an indefeasible vested interest (*see* the notes on Page 4)							
TOTALS (If these amounts include income derived outside Australia, *see* the notes on Page 4 for the additional information which may need to be supplied)				A	B	C	
				OFFICE USE ONLY			
				A	B	C	Ⓕ

BENEFICIARY UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
Subject to certain exceptions, the income to which a beneficiary under the age of 18 years at 30 June 1983 is presently entitled will be taxed at a minimum rate of tax equal to the middle rate of personal income tax (46% for the year ended 30 June 1983). This matter is dealt with in more detail in 'The 1983 Form T Instructions'. Where a trustee considers that the arrangements should not apply to the whole or part of the trust income to which a minor beneficiary is presently entitled, or that the trustee is entitled to a rebate, it will be necessary to complete *SCHEDULE 60* available from Taxation Offices.

RECONCILIATION STATEMENT
Do not complete unless net income at Item 15 differs from net profit or loss in any attached accounts

		Primary production income $	Income other than primary production $
NET PROFIT/LOSS as per Profit and Loss Account			
ADD Income not included in Profit and Loss Account *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 5)*			
Depreciation charged in accounts			
Items not allowable as deductions—Capital expenditure			
Additions to provisions and reserves *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 4)*			
Other items *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 6)*			
TOTAL			
	$		
SUBTRACT—Net Exempt Income (gross exempt income less non-capital expenses) as per Profit and Loss Account *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 7)*			
Depreciation deductible *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 32—See Instructions)*			
Investment Allowance *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 34—See Instructions)*			
Other deductible items *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 9)*			
SUB-TOTAL			
SUBTRACT—Deductible losses of previous years recouped this year *(Attach details as SCHEDULE 8)* (Note: Such losses should be deducted first from Net Exempt Income—*See Instructions*)			
NET INCOME (must agree with Item 15 in total)			
Balance of losses available to be carried forward			

SCHEDULES TO ACCOMPANY RETURN FORM T

The following Schedules should be completed and attached to Form T.

Schedule 1.	Balance Sheet—for all trust estates.

Where space has not been provided on the return form or is insufficient, attach separate Schedules as follows:

Schedule 2.	Profit and Loss Account (including Manufacturing or Trading Accounts).
Schedule 3.	Profit and Loss Appropriation Account/Accumulation Account.
Schedule 4.	Summary of Provision and Reserve Accounts.
Schedule 5.	Income not included in Profit and Loss Account.
Schedule 6.	Other items included in Reconciliation Statement not allowable as deductions.
Schedule 7.	Net exempt income (gross exempt income less non-capital expenses).
Schedule 8.	Deductible losses of previous years.
Schedule 9.	Other deductible items included in the Reconciliation Statement.
Schedules 11-14.	Rebates and Credits—
	11. Interest subject to Section 160AB Rebate Received by or Credited to the trust estate and/or deductions which relate to this class of income (return form Item 7).
	12A. Capital Subscribed to Petroleum Exploration/Mining Companies.
	13. Credits claimed in respect of ex-Australian Taxes.
	14. Other Rebates and Credits claimed.
Schedule 15.	Details of methods used to value trading stock.
Schedule 16.	Sale of property (other than trading stock and depreciable assets).
Schedule 17.	Bad Debts written off.
Schedule 18.	Royalties Paid.
Schedule 19.	Withholding Tax—Dividends and Interest Paid to Non-Residents.
Schedules 20-22A.	Contributions to Superannuation, Provident, Benefit or Retirement Funds.
Schedule 23.	Investment Allowance. Details of plant disposed of during year for which an allowance has been claimed in returns of prior years.
Schedule 24.	Payment of premium to non-resident insurer.
Schedule 25.	Overseas Transactions or Interests.
Schedule 26.	Payments to Related Persons and Domestics.
Schedule 30.	Dividends received which are subject to rebate and/or deductions which relate to this class of income (return form Item 8).
Schedule 31.	Details of primary production income (printed forms available from Taxation Offices).
Schedule 32.	Depreciation Statement (two printed forms available from Taxation Offices—one for taxpayers engaged in both primary production and another business activity and the other for taxpayers not so engaged).
Schedule 34.	Investment Allowance on New Plant.
Schedule 35.	Repairs to property and plant used in business.
Schedule 36.	Subscriptions.
Schedule 37.	Gifts.
Schedule 38.	Legal Expenses.
Schedule 39.	Overseas Travelling Expenses.
Schedule 40.	Leisure Facilities.
Schedule 49.	Interest on money borrowed for business use.
Schedule 50.	Motor Vehicle Expenses.
Schedule 51.	Distributions from Partnerships, Trust Estates including Unit Trust Estates and/or deductions which relate to this class of income that have not been claimed in the Partnership or Trust Return from which the distribution was made (return form Item 4).
Schedule 52.	Dividends received which are not subject to rebate and/or deductions which relate to this class of income (return form Item 9).
Schedule 53.	Rent, Premiums, etc. and/or deductions which relate to this class of income (return form Item 5).
Schedule 54.	Interest received not subject to Section 160AB Rebate and/or deductions which relate to this class of income (return form Item 6).
Schedule 56.	Details of deductions for which no other Schedule is provided.
Schedule 57.	Beneficiary under 18 years who is a beneficiary in another trust estate.
Schedule 58.	Distributions to Non-Resident Beneficiaries.
Schedule 60.	Schedule to be completed by a trustee completing Form T regarding the distribution of income to a person under the age of 18 years.
Schedule 70.	Statement of Distribution of Net Income.

Each Schedule must:

(a) be signed by the trustee or public officer;
(b) show the name and file number of the trust estate; and
(c) show the schedule number.

Printed by Valentine Graphics, Clayton, Vic.

NAT 661

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM C

1982 INCOME TAX RETURN
COMPANY
1 July 1981 to 30 June 1982

or.....to.....
(Specify period if part year or approved substitute period)

FILE NUMBER

Post or deliver the return by **31 August 1982** to a Taxation Office in the State in which the income of the company was derived. If the income was derived from more than one State or wholly from sources outside Australia, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which the company has its central management. Notes to assist in the preparation of this return are contained in 'The 1982 Form C Instructions'.

The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located. The locations of offices are set out in 'The 1982 Form C Instructions'.

Additional tax for late lodgment may become payable where returns are lodged after 31 August 1982.

FILE NUMBER——**Please insert, in the space provided above, the file number of the company**

NAME OF COMPANY	
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If the address has changed, insert the previous address **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
ADDRESS OF REGISTERED OFFICE	Postcode
BUSINESS OR INCOME-PRODUCING ACTIVITY State also the kind of manufacturer, wholesaler, retailer, etc. where applicable.	
PLACE OF CENTRAL MANAGEMENT IN AUSTRALIA	Postcode (F)
PUBLIC OR PRIVATE COMPANY (*See Instructions Nos 14–22*)	Date and place of incorporation
PARENT PUBLIC COMPANY If a subsidiary of a public company, state name of that company.	
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return lodged, furnish particulars. (*See Instructions Nos 10 and 11*)	Year of return — Office at which lodged
PREVIOUS NAME If the name has changed, insert the previous name **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	
FULL NAME OF PUBLIC OFFICER	
TAXABLE INCOME AND NET REBATABLE DIVIDENDS Transfer these amounts from the 'Statement of Assessment Particulars'.	Taxable Income $..... (F) Net Rebatable Dividends $..... (F)

IMPORTANT

Carefully insert all the information required on pages 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this return and the 'Statement of Assessment Particulars' and complete and attach the required schedules in numerical order. Check to ensure that all income has been disclosed and then complete and sign the declaration. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns. If in doubt, you should place all the facts before the Taxation Office.

DECLARATION

I declare that the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived by the company from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Public Officer's Signature ..... **Date**...../...../.....

This declaration and all attached documents must be signed by the Public Officer.

PARTICULARS RELATING TO SOURCES OF INFORMATION

To be given by—A. Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return.
B. Every company carrying on business which does not furnish with its return an agent's certificate.
} Cross out whichever does not apply.

Question	Answer
(1) What books of account, if any, are kept by or on behalf of the taxpayer?	
(2) By whom are those books of account kept? (State name and address.)	
(3) Are those books of account audited each year? If so, by whom?	
(4) Is the return in accordance with those books?	
(5) If the return is not in accordance with those books, on what basis and upon what information has the return been prepared?	
(6) Have you satisfied yourself and, if so, how, that the books of account, or other sources of information upon which the return is based, are correct and disclose the whole of the taxpayer's income from all sources?	

N.B.—No. (6) to be answered only by the person mentioned in 'A' above.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

I,.....
having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that the answers set forth above in the second column in this statement, opposite to the questions set forth in the first column thereof, are true and correct in every particular.

Agent's Telephone Number.....

Agent's Signature .....

Contact.....

Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY	A	B	C	IND (F) TYPE (F)

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR ALL COMPANIES

DEPRECIATION SUMMARY SCHEDULE 33

Opening depreciated values for income tax purposes		
Plus: Additions at cost		
Less: Balancing charge		
Less: Disposals—Consideration received ..		
Less: Profits on disposals		
Less: Depreciation and losses on disposal		
Closing depreciated values for income tax purposes		

Office use only

DIVIDENDS PAID OR CREDITED BY THE COMPANY

Date	Amount $

INTEREST RECEIVED

Gross interest received or credited $.....

INCOME EQUALIZATION DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS (*See Instructions Nos 39–49*)

(a) Income from Withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits (Deposit No.....) .. ..

(b) Deduction claimed in respect of amounts deposited under the Income Equalization Deposit Scheme (Deposit No.....) .....

Net Amount of Income or Deduction [*include details in SCHEDULE 5 (income) or SCHEDULE 9 (deduction)*] .. ..

SUMMARY OF PROVISION AND RESERVE ACCOUNTS SCHEDULE 4

Account Name	Opening Balance $	Additions $	Reductions $	Closing Balance $	Net Increase $	Net Decrease $
Doubtful Debts						
Holiday Pay						
Sick Leave						
Long Service Leave						
Capital Profits						
Share Premium						
Income Tax						
Dividends						
General/Revenue Reserve						
Others (Specify)						

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR PRIVATE COMPANIES ONLY

REMUNERATION OF DIRECTORS, SHAREHOLDERS AND THEIR RELATIVES SCHEDULE 26

Full Name	Position held and/or services rendered (and in the case of a relative, the relationship)	Average number of hours employed per week	Amounts charged in accounts of period covered by this return					
			Directors fees $	Salary or wages $	Commission, bonus, etc. $	Allowances: travelling, entertaining, motor car, etc. $	Retiring allowances, gratuities, etc. $	Payment to superannuation funds $

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS SCHEDULE 28

Name of shareholder (*See Instructions Nos 53 and 54*)	Address of shareholder and country of residence	Number and class of shares held at end of year of income	Paid up value of shares $ c	Dividends paid or credited during the year of income $

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR ALL COMPANIES

Place X in boxes applicable

TRADING STOCK (*See Instructions Nos 56–59*)

Has trading stock (including partly manufactured goods) at end of financial year been valued on any basis other than cost? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 15* giving details of methods used to value stock.

SALE OF PROPERTY (*Other than trading stock and depreciable assets*) (*See* Notes on Page 4 and *Instructions Nos 60 and 61*)

Were any sales made, during the year of income, of real estate, **stocks, shares** or other property (including any vehicle previously leased for business purposes)? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 16* giving details.

BAD DEBTS WRITTEN OFF (*See Instructions Nos 62–63*)

1. Has any bad debt written off as shown in the accounts **not** been returned by the company as assessable income? YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Did shareholders having between them the beneficial ownership of shares carrying more than 50 per cent of voting rights and rights to distributions of dividends and capital at all times during the year in which this debt was incurred **not** beneficially own at all times during the year of income shares carrying such rights? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES to either question, attach *SCHEDULE 17* giving details.

ROYALTIES PAID (*See Instructions Nos 64–65*)

Were any royalties paid or credited during the year? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 18* giving details of the name and address and the amounts paid or due to each person. In the case of the payment of a royalty to a non-resident, state on *SCHEDULE 18* whether or not tax has been paid or an amount has been retained to provide for the tax payable by the non-resident. YES ☐ NO ☐

WITHHOLDING TAX—DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS

Were any amounts, during the year ended 30.6.82, paid to, credited to or received on behalf of,non-residents of Australia? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, state amounts Dividends $.....Interest $.....

If withholding tax deductions were not made from each payment, credit or receipt, attach *SCHEDULE 19*, giving the reason. Where a certificate under section 128H (2) is held, include in *SCHEDULE 19* details of any changes in the purpose to which loan moneys have been put and of any significant change in ownership or control of the enterprise using the loan moneys.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO SUPERANNUATION, PROVIDENT, BENEFIT OR RETIREMENT FUNDS

Name of Fund(s) ..... File No.(s).....

Total amount claimed as a deduction $.....

1. Have any retiring benefits ever been provided in the past, or are benefits currently being provided for the employee(s) from another fund or funds or by other employers? YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Did the company's contribution for any eligible employee exceed the greater of $400 and 5 per cent of the total remuneration paid to the employee during the year of income? YES ☐ NO ☐
3. In the case of a private company, have claims been made for contributions to, or will benefits be provided by, the fund for an employee who was, or was a relative of, a person who: (a) was a director of, or held interests either directly or indirectly in the capital of, the company or an associated company; or (b) was the principal of, or a partner in, a professional practice to which the company provides services? YES ☐ NO ☐
4. Does any other person contribute to any fund for the benefit of an employee for whom the company is contributing? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES to any of questions 1 to 4, attach *SCHEDULES 20–22*, as appropriate, giving details as per *Instructions Nos 66–72*.

5. Did the fund fail to satisfy the 30/20 ratio at any time during the year of income? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 22A* giving details of the period(s) of, and reasons for, such failure.
6. Has the company borrowed money from the fund? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, state rate of interest.....%.

INVESTMENT ALLOWANCE

Has the company made a claim for investment allowance in respect of plant since 1.1.76 and during the year: (a) ceased to own or lease the plant or the plant was lost or destroyed; (b) leased out the plant, let it on hire purchase or granted a right to use it, to another person; (c) used the plant outside Australia or for other than producing assessable income; or (d) recouped or become entitled to recoup expenditure on that plant? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 23* giving details as per *Instruction No. 83*.

LOSSES OF PREVIOUS YEARS (*See Instructions Nos 73–75*)

Have losses of previous years been claimed as a deduction? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 8* giving details. YES ☐ NO ☐

CURRENT YEAR LOSSES (*See Instruction No. 77*)

Has the company suffered any event or events of the kind described in paragraphs (a)–(h) of sub-section (1) of section 50H during the year of income? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 8A* giving full details.

PAYMENT OF PREMIUM TO A NON-RESIDENT INSURER (*See Instruction No. 78*)

Was a premium paid to a non-resident insurer during the year in respect of property situated in Australia, or where the insured event is one which can happen only in Australia? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 24* giving details including any direct or indirect beneficial interest in the non-resident insurer.

OVERSEAS TRANSACTIONS OR INTERESTS

1. Did the company own, have or hold at any time during the year (whether directly or indirectly through persons, trust estates, companies or other entities, etc.) any interest whatsoever, whether vested or contingent (including direct or indirect control of income or property) in:
   (a) any income from sources outside Australia not disclosed elsewhere in this return; or
   (b) any property (including money) or any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business,
   where the interest and/or the income, property, company, etc., is or was outside Australia? YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Was it possible at any time during the year for any such interest to be brought into existence by the exercise of any power of appointment or as a result of an ability to control or achieve control of any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate, business or property or by any other means whatsoever? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES to either question, attach *SCHEDULE 25* showing as applicable and where not disclosed elsewhere in this return, the location and nature of the property, the name and address of the company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business, the nature of the interest and details of income from sources outside Australia.

DIVIDEND AND INTEREST PAYMENTS

1. Were dividends or interest paid or credited to Australian residents during the year ended 30 June 1982? YES ☐ NO ☐
2. If YES to Question 1 above, have statements of dividend and interest payments to Australian residents, required as *SCHEDULES 48 and 49*, been forwarded to the Deputy Commissioner of Taxation? YES ☐ NO ☐

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR PRIVATE COMPANIES ONLY

Place X in boxes applicable

REMUNERATION OF DIRECTORS, SHAREHOLDERS AND THEIR RELATIVES

Did any director, shareholder, or relative deriving remuneration from this company, also derive remuneration during the year from a subsidiary or associated company? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 27* showing the name of the recipient, the name of subsidiary or associated company and the amount received from each company.

CHANGES IN SHAREHOLDERS OR THE BENEFICIAL OWNERSHIP OF SHARES

Have any changes occurred during the year of income in the beneficial ownership of shares or in voting, dividend or capital rights attaching to shares in the company or in any other company interposed between the company and natural persons? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 26* giving details of changes as per *Instruction No. 55*.

Continued overleaf

Continued from Page 3.

DIVIDENDS RECEIVED (*See Instructions Nos 93–95*)

Has a dividend been paid or will a dividend be paid to a private company during the year of income or within ten months after the end of the year of income? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES and if a full rebate is claimed on dividends received from private companies, attach *SCHEDULE 10* showing the basis for that claim.

OTHER INFORMATION
ALL APPROPRIATE SCHEDULES MUST BE COMPLETED

DIVIDENDS AND DISTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED (Including exempt and ex-Australian Dividends, Bonus Shares and Liquidators' and other Distributions). Attach as *SCHEDULE 30* separate statements for public and private companies showing the name of the company and the gross amount received. If it is claimed that the whole or part of any dividend, bonus share issue, liquidator's or other distribution is exempt, an appropriate note should be inserted.

INTEREST RECEIVED BY OR CREDITED TO COMPANY. Interest on Loans issued **before 1 November 1968** by the Commonwealth Government or free of State Income Tax by State Authorities. Attach as *SCHEDULE 11* a statement showing the following information: Name of Government or Semi-Government Authority, Date of Issue, Principal at End of Year and Interest Received.

PRIMARY PRODUCERS

Attach as *SCHEDULE 31* accounts for livestock, wool, wheat and other produce if the company was engaged in primary production.

(*Schedules for this purpose will be supplied by the Taxation Office on request.*)

SALES OF PROPERTY (OTHER THAN TRADING STOCK AND DEPRECIABLE ASSETS)

Where *Schedule 16* is completed it should include a description and details of the property sold, its cost price and sale price. Show also the amount of any profit derived from the sale of property acquired for the purpose of profit-making by sale or purchased and sold within twelve months and from the sale of any motor vehicle previously leased for business purposes and acquired from the lessor after 21 August 1979. Show how the profit has been calculated and if of the view that the profit is non-taxable, include any other relevant information as well as reasons in support of that view.

DEPRECIATION (*See Instructions Nos 23–29*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 32* a statement showing:

(a) Depreciated value of each class of plant, machinery, etc. at commencement of year of income.
(b) Particulars (including cost) of each class of additions during the year.
(c) Particulars (including cost, date of purchase, depreciated value, date of sale and sale price) of each item of plant disposed of during the year.
(d) Amount of depreciation claimed and percentage rates.

(*Schedules for this purpose will be supplied by the Taxation Office on request.*)

INVESTMENT ALLOWANCE ON NEW PLANT (*See Instructions Nos 79–82*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 34* a statement showing in respect of each item:

(a) Description of plant.
(b) Date of first use or installation ready for use.
(c) For plant (other than on lease)—cost price including cost of installation, date ordered or, if constructed by the company, the date on which construction commenced.
(d) For leased plant—name of lessor, date ordered by lessor, date of lease, date of first use or installation ready for use by the lessee, capital cost to the lessor and term of the lease.
(e) Amount of investment allowance claimed (where claim is for leased plant furnish evidence of the lessor's agreement to the claim).

REPAIRS (*See Instruction No. 89*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 35* a statement showing the total amount claimed as a deduction in respect of repairs, together with details of all major items, a general description of the work done and a declaration by the Public Officer to the effect that the amount claimed does not include expenditure of a capital nature.

SUBSCRIPTIONS (*See Instruction No. 90*). Attach *SCHEDULE 36* giving details.

DONATIONS. Attach *SCHEDULE 37* giving details.

LEGAL EXPENSES. Attach details (including purpose of each expense) as *SCHEDULE 38*.

OVERSEAS TRAVELLING EXPENSES. Attach as *SCHEDULE 39* a statement showing, in respect of each person for whom expenses were incurred:

(a) Full name (and where any of those persons are related, the relationships).
(b) Position held or service rendered.
(c) Duration of trip and mode of travel.
(d) Itinerary (in brief) and purpose of trip.
(e) Cost—dissected into fares, accommodation, entertainment and non-business expenditure. (State basis of calculation of non-business expenditure.)

CONVERSION OF PLANT. Attach as *SCHEDULE 9* a statement showing details of the cost of conversion of plant for use under the metric system (*See Instruction No. 91*).

LEISURE FACILITIES (*See Instruction No. 92*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 40* a statement showing details of amounts claimed for the provision or maintenance of leisure facilities and the facts relied on in support of the claim.

CAPITAL OF THE COMPANY

Attach as *SCHEDULE 41* a statement showing the following details of paid-up capital at end of year of income:

(a) Number and class of shares issued.
(b) Paid to $ c .
(c) Total amount paid-up $ c

Attach as *SCHEDULE 42* a statement showing:

(a) Total **increase** in paid-up capital during year of income.
(b) Amount paid-up in cash.
(c) Amount representing capitalisation of past profits or reserves.
(d) Amount representing capitalisation of profits arising from the sale or revaluation of capital assets.

OR

(a) Total **decrease** in paid-up capital during year of income.
(b) Amount and date of decrease.
(c) Date of Court Order authorising decrease.

Attach as *SCHEDULE 43* a copy of any resolution authorising an increase in capital.

DIVIDENDS PAID OR CREDITED BY THE COMPANY DURING YEAR OF INCOME. Attach as *SCHEDULE 44* a statement showing the following information: Number of Dividend, Date Paid or Credited, Amount Per Share, Total Distribution and, if distribution was not in cash, Nature of Distribution.

Attach as *SCHEDULE 45* a copy of the resolution relating to each dividend paid or credited during the year of income. If not shown on *SCHEDULE 28*, the names and addresses of recipients of dividends should be shown on a separate sheet.

Attach as *SCHEDULE 46* a statement showing:

(a) The source of the balance in the share premium account at the beginning of the period of the return.
(b) Movements in the account during the period.
(c) Whether distributions in cash or otherwise were made out of the account during the period.

PRIVATE COMPANIES—ADVANCES OR LOANS TO OR PAYMENTS MADE ON BEHALF OF OR FOR THE BENEFIT OF ANY SHAREHOLDERS. Attach as *SCHEDULE 47* a statement showing the following information: the Name and Address of Shareholder, Amount of Loan etc. and Date Loan etc. made.

DIVIDEND AND INTEREST LISTS

Public companies attach as *SCHEDULE 48* a statement showing the name and address of, and amount paid or credited to, each resident shareholder to whom dividends were paid or credited during the year ended 30 June 1982. (Where the supply of this information would create difficulty because of the large number of small amounts of dividends paid, the matter should be taken up with the Deputy Commissioner of Taxation.)

All companies attach as *SCHEDULE 49* a statement showing the name and address of, and amount paid or credited to, each resident person to whom interest in excess of $100 was paid or credited during the year ended 30 June 1982.

Note: For the purposes of SCHEDULES 48 and 49, 'resident' includes persons resident in the Territories of Norfolk Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Christmas Island.

C. J. THOMPSON, Commonwealth Government Printer R81/509 25361/81—L

1982 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM C
STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENT PARTICULARS

....
NAME OF COMPANY FILE NUMBER

.....
SIGNATURE OF PUBLIC OFFICER

FASTEN THIS COVER SHEET ON TOP OF THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS WHICH MUST BE COMPLETED AND ATTACHED TO THE RETURN IN THE ORDER INDICATED: (i) Balance Sheet (*SCHEDULE 1*); (ii) Profit and Loss Account (including Manufacturing or Trading Accounts, if applicable) (*SCHEDULE 2*); (iii) Profit and Loss Appropriation Account (*SCHEDULE 3*); (iv) Other supporting *SCHEDULES*. (*See* reverse side for list of *SCHEDULES*.)

PART A—TO BE COMPLETED FOR ALL COMPANIES

Residence	Status		Office Use Only
Place X in boxes applicable			
Resident ☐	Private ☐	Non-profit ☐	
Non-resident ☐	Public ☐ Co-operative ☐	Friendly Society Dispensary ☐	

STATEMENT OF TAXABLE INCOME

		$	Office Use Only
NET PROFIT/LOSS as per Profit and Loss Account			
ADD Income not included in Profit and Loss Account (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 5*)			
Depreciation charged in accounts			
Items not allowable as deductions—Capital expenditure			
Additions to provisions and reserves (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 4*)			
Other items (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 6*)			
		TOTAL	
	$		
SUBTRACT—Net exempt income (gross exempt income less non-capital expenses) as per Profit and Loss Account (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 7*)			
Depreciation deductible (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 32—See Page 4*)			
Investment allowance (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 34—See Page 4*)			
Other deductible items (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 9*)			
NET INCOME			
SUBTRACT—Deductible losses of previous years recouped this year (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 8*) (*Note: Such losses should be deducted first from Net Exempt Income. See Instruction No. 76*)			
TAXABLE INCOME			
Balance of losses available to be carried forward			

REBATES AND CREDITS

			Office Use Only
Rebatable Income	1. Net rebatable dividends included in taxable income (*See Instruction No. 96 and attach details as SCHEDULE 10*)		
	2. Net interest on Commonwealth Government Loans, etc. issued prior to 1 November 1968, subject to Section 160AB rebate (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 11*)		
	3. Net other rebatable income (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 12*)		
Rebatable Expenditure	4. Capital subscribed to petroleum exploration/mining companies (*See Instructions Nos 97–100 and attach details as SCHEDULE 12A*)		
Credits of Tax	5. Ex-Australian taxes paid (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 13*)		
	6. Other credits (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 14*)		

PART B—TO BE COMPLETED FOR ALL PRIVATE COMPANIES

			Office Use Only
Division 7 Particulars	7. Net private company dividends		
	8. Net other property income		
	9. Net other income		
	10. Taxable income (Total of Items 7–9)		
	11. Ex-Australian losses		
	12. Dividends paid within the prescribed period of the income year immediately prior to the income year of this return (DO NOT include Special Fund or Section 105A (3) dividends)		

SCHEDULES TO ACCOMPANY STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENT PARTICULARS

Schedule 1.	Balance Sheet.
Schedule 2.	Profit and Loss Account (including Manufacturing or Trading Accounts).
Schedule 3.	Profit and Loss Appropriation Account.
Schedule 4.	Summary of Provision and Reserve Accounts.
Schedule 5.	Income not included in Profit and Loss Account (including withdrawal of Income Equalization Deposits).
Schedule 6.	Other items included in Statement of Taxable Income not allowable as deductions.
Schedule 7.	Net exempt income (gross exempt income less non-capital expenses).
Schedule 8.	Deductible losses of previous years.
Schedule 8A.	Current year losses.
Schedule 9.	Other deductible items in the Statement of Taxable Income including: (i) Amounts deposited under Income Equalization Deposits Scheme. (ii) Cost of conversion of plant for use under the metric system.
Schedules 10–14.	Rebates and Credits— 10. Dividends Received. 11. Interest subject to Section 160AB Rebate Received by or Credited to Company. 12. Net other Rebatable Income. 12A. Capital Subscribed to Petroleum Exploration/Mining Companies. 13. Credits claimed in respect of ex-Australian Taxes. 14. Other Credits Claimed.
Schedule 15.	Details of methods used to value trading stock.
Schedule 16.	Sale of property (other than trading stock and depreciable assets).
Schedule 17.	Bad Debts written off.
Schedule 18.	Royalties Paid.
Schedule 19.	Withholding Tax—Dividends and Interest Paid to Non-Residents.
Schedules 20–22A.	Contributions to Superannuation, Provident, Benefit or Retirement Funds.
Schedule 23.	Investment Allowance. Details of plant disposed of during year for which an allowance has been claimed in returns of prior years.
Schedule 24.	Payment of premium to non-resident insurer.
Schedule 25.	Overseas Transactions or Interests.
Schedules 26–27.	Private Companies—Remuneration of Directors, Shareholders and their Relatives.
Schedules 28–29.	Private Companies—Shareholders.
Schedule 30.	Dividends and distributions received (including exempt and ex-Australian Dividends, Bonus Shares, and Liquidators and other Distributions).
Schedule 31.	Details of primary production income (printed forms available from Taxation Offices).
Schedule 32.	Depreciation Statement (printed forms available from Taxation Offices).
Schedule 33.	Depreciation Summary.
Schedule 34.	Investment Allowance on New Plant.
Schedule 35.	Repairs.
Schedule 36.	Subscriptions.
Schedule 37.	Donations.
Schedule 38.	Legal Expenses.
Schedule 39.	Overseas Travelling Expenses.
Schedule 40.	Leisure Facilities.
Schedules 41–43.	Capital of the Company.
Schedules 44–46.	Dividends Paid or Credited by the Company During the Year of Income.
Schedule 47.	Private Companies—Advances or Loans to, Payments made on behalf of or for the Benefit of any Shareholders.
Schedules 48–49.	Dividend and Interest Lists.

Where the schedule is incorporated in the return form, that schedule should be completed but if the space is insufficient for the information required in respect of the company, a separate schedule should be attached.

Each sheet attached should be signed by the Public Officer and show the file number and name of the company.

Schedules 1 to 4, 41 and 44 must be supplied by every company. Each other schedule which is applicable to your company should also be supplied.

R81/508 D. J. WOOLMAN, Government Printer, South Australia 25360/81—L

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM C

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN
COMPANY
1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983

or.....to.....

(Specify period if part year or approved substitute period)

FILE NUMBER

Post or deliver the return by **31 August 1983** to a Taxation Office in the State in which the income of the company was derived. If the income was derived from more than one State or wholly from sources outside Australia, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which the company has its central management. Notes to assist in the preparation of this return are contained in 'The 1983 Form C Instructions'.

The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located. The locations of offices are set out in 'The 1983 Form C Instructions'.

Additional tax for late lodgment may become payable where returns are lodged after 31 August 1983.

FILE NUMBER——**Please insert, in the space provided above, the file number of the company**

NAME OF COMPANY	
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If the address has changed, insert the previous address **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
ADDRESS OF REGISTERED OFFICE	Postcode
BUSINESS OR INCOME-PRODUCING ACTIVITY State also the kind of manufacturer, wholesaler, retailer, etc. where applicable.	
PLACE OF CENTRAL MANAGEMENT IN AUSTRALIA	Postcode (F)
PUBLIC OR PRIVATE COMPANY (*See Instructions Nos 14–22*)	Date and place of incorporation
PARENT PUBLIC COMPANY If a subsidiary of a public company, state name of that company.	
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return lodged, furnish particulars. (*See Instructions Nos 10 and 11*)	Year of return — Office at which lodged
PREVIOUS NAME If the name has changed, insert the previous name **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	
FULL NAME OF PUBLIC OFFICER	
TAXABLE INCOME AND NET REBATABLE DIVIDENDS Transfer these amounts from the 'Statement of Assessment Particulars'.	Taxable Income $..... (F) Net Rebatable Dividends $..... (F)

IMPORTANT

Carefully insert all the information required on pages 1, 2, and 3 of this return and the 'Statement of Assessment Particulars' and complete and attach the required schedules in numerical order. Check to ensure that all income has been disclosed and then complete and sign the declaration. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns. If in doubt, you should place all the facts before the Taxation Office.

DECLARATION

I declare that the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived by the company from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Public Officer's Signature..... **Date**...../...../.....

This declaration and all attached documents must be signed by the Public Officer.

PARTICULARS RELATING TO SOURCES OF INFORMATION

To be given by—A. Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return.
B. Every company carrying on business which does not furnish with its return an agent's certificate.

Cross out whichever does not apply.

Question	Answer
(1) What books of account, if any, are kept by or on behalf of the taxpayer?	
(2) By whom are those books of account kept? (State name and address.)	
(3) Are those books of account audited each year? If so, by whom?	
(4) Is the return in accordance with those books?	
(5) If the return is not in accordance with those books, on what basis and upon what information has the return been prepared?	
(6) Have you satisfied yourself and, if so, how, that the books of account, or other sources of information upon which the return is based, are correct and disclose the whole of the taxpayer's income from all sources?	

N.B.—No. (6) to be answered only by the person mentioned in 'A' above.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

I,.....

having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that the answers set forth above in the second column in this statement, opposite to the questions set forth in the first column thereof, are true and correct in every particular.

Agent's Telephone Number.....

Agent's Signature.....

Contact.....

Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY	A	B	C	IND (F) TYPE (F)

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR ALL COMPANIES

DEPRECIATION SUMMARY — SCHEDULE 33

Opening depreciated values for income tax purposes		
Plus: Additions at cost		
Less: Balancing charge		
Less: Disposals—Consideration received		
Less: Profits on disposals ..		
Less. Depreciation and losses on disposal		
Closing depreciated values for income tax purposes		

Office use only

DIVIDENDS PAID OR CREDITED BY THE COMPANY

Date	Amount $

INTEREST RECEIVED

Gross interest received or credited $.....

INCOME EQUALIZATION DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS (*See Instructions Nos 81–91*)

(a) Income from Withdrawals of Income Equalization Deposits (Deposit No.....) .. ..

(b) Deduction claimed in respect of amounts deposited under the Income Equalization Deposit Scheme (Deposit No.....)

Net Amount of Income or Deduction [*include details in SCHEDULE 5 (income) or SCHEDULE 9 (deduction)*] .. ..

SUMMARY OF PROVISION AND RESERVE ACCOUNTS — SCHEDULE 4

Account Name	Opening Balance $	Additions $	Reductions $	Closing Balance $	Net Increase $	Net Decrease $
Doubtful Debts						
Holiday Pay						
Sick Leave						
Long Service Leave						
Capital Profits						
Share Premium						
Income Tax						
Dividends						
General/Revenue Reserve						
Others (Specify)						

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR PRIVATE COMPANIES ONLY

REMUNERATION OF DIRECTORS, SHAREHOLDERS AND THEIR RELATIVES — SCHEDULE 26

Full Name and if under 18, state date of birth also	Position held and/or services rendered (and in the case of a relative, the relationship)	Average number of hours employed per week	Amounts charged in accounts of period covered by this return: Directors fees $	Salary or wages $	Commission, bonus, etc. $	Allowances: travelling, entertaining, motor car, etc. $	Retiring allowances, gratuities, etc. $	Payment to superannuation funds $	TOTALS $
		TOTALS							

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS — SCHEDULE 28

Name of shareholder (*See Instructions Nos 23 and 24*)	Address of shareholder and country of residence	Number and class of shares held at end of year of income	Paid up value of shares $ c	Dividends paid or credited during the year of income $

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR ALL COMPANIES

Place X in boxes applicable

TRADING STOCK (*See Instructions Nos 32–35*)

Has trading stock (including partly manufactured goods) at end of financial year been valued on any basis other than cost? YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 15* giving details of methods used to value stock.

SALE OF PROPERTY (*Other than trading stock and depreciable assets*) (*See* Notes on Page 4 and *Instructions Nos 30 and 31*)

Were any sales made, during the year of income, of real estate, **stocks, shares** or other property (including any vehicle previously leased for business purposes)? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 16* giving details. YES ☐ NO ☐

BAD DEBTS WRITTEN OFF (*See Instructions Nos 69 and 70*)

1. Has any bad debt written off as shown in the accounts **not** been returned by the company as assessable income? YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Did shareholders having between them the beneficial ownership of shares carrying more than 50 per cent of voting rights and rights to distributions of dividends and capital at all times during the year in which this debt was incurred **not** beneficially own at all times during the year of income shares carrying such rights? If YES to either question, attach *SCHEDULE 17* giving details. YES ☐ NO ☐

ROYALTIES PAID (*See Instructions Nos 26 and 27*)

Were any royalties paid or credited during the year? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 18* giving details of the name and address and the amounts paid or due to each person. In the case of the payment of a royalty to a non-resident, state on *SCHEDULE 18* whether or not tax has been paid or an amount has been retained to provide for the tax payable by the non-resident. YES ☐ NO ☐

WITHHOLDING TAX—DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS

Were any amounts paid to, credited to or received on behalf of non-residents of Australia during the year ended 30.6.83? YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, state amounts .. .. Dividends $.....Interest $.....

If withholding tax deductions were not made from each payment, credit or receipt, attach *SCHEDULE 19*, giving the reason. Where a certificate under section 128H (2) is held, include in *SCHEDULE 19* details of any changes in the purpose to which loan moneys have been put and of any significant change in ownership or control of the enterprise using the loan moneys.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO SUPERANNUATION, PROVIDENT, BENEFIT OR RETIREMENT FUNDS

Name of Fund(s) ..... File No.(s).....

Total amount claimed as a deduction .. .. $.....

1. Have any retiring benefits ever been provided in the past, or are benefits currently being provided for the employee(s) from another fund or funds or by other employers? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Did the company's contribution for any eligible employee exceed the greater of $400 and 5 per cent of the total remuneration paid to the employee during the year of income? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
3. In the case of a private company, have claims been made for contributions to, or will benefits be provided by, the fund for an employee who was, or was a relative of, a person who: (a) was a director of, or held interests either directly or indirectly in the capital of, the company or an associated company; or (b) was the principal of, or a partner in, a professional practice to which the company provides services? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
4. Does any other person contribute to any fund for the benefit of an employee for whom the company is contributing? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
   If YES to any of questions 1 to 4, attach *SCHEDULES 20–22*, as appropriate, giving details as per *Instructions Nos 38–43*.
5. Did the fund fail to satisfy the 30/20 ratio at any time during the year of income? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
   If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 22A* giving details of the period(s) of, and reasons for, such failure.
6. Has the company borrowed money from the fund? If YES, state rate of interest.....%. .. .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

INVESTMENT ALLOWANCE

Has the company made a claim for investment allowance in respect of plant since 1.1.76 and during the year: (a) ceased to own or lease the plant or the plant was lost or destroyed; (b) leased out the plant, let it on hire purchase or granted a right to use it, to another person; (c) used the plant outside Australia or for other than producing assessable income; or (d) recouped or become entitled to recoup expenditure on that plant? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 23* giving details as per *Instruction No. 60*. YES ☐ NO ☐

LOSSES OF PREVIOUS YEARS (*See Instructions Nos 72–74*)

Have losses of previous years been claimed as a deduction? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 8* giving details. .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

CURRENT YEAR LOSSES (*See Instruction No. 76*)

Has the company suffered any event or events of the kind described in paragraphs (a)–(h) of sub-section (1) of section 50H during the year of income? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 8A* giving full details. .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

PAYMENT OF PREMIUM TO A NON-RESIDENT INSURER (*See Instruction No. 28*)

Was a premium paid to a non-resident insurer during the year in respect of property situated in Australia, or where the insured event is one which can happen only in Australia? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 24* giving details including any direct or indirect beneficial interest in the non-resident insurer.

OVERSEAS TRANSACTIONS OR INTERESTS

1. Did the company own, have or hold at any time during the year (whether directly or indirectly through persons, trust estates, companies or other entities, etc.) any interest whatsoever, whether vested or contingent (including direct or indirect control of income or property) in:
   (a) any income from sources outside Australia not disclosed elsewhere in this return; or
   (b) any property (including money) or any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business,
   where the interest and/or the income, property, company, etc., is or was outside Australia? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
2. Was it possible at any time during the year for any such interest to be brought into existence by the exercise of any power of appointment or as a result of an ability to control or achieve control of any company or other entity, partnership, trust estate, business or property or by any other means whatsoever? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
   If YES to Question 1 or 2 above, attach *SCHEDULE 25* showing as applicable and where not disclosed elsewhere in this return, the location and nature of the property, the name and address of the company or other entity, partnership, trust estate or business, the nature of the interest and details of income from sources outside Australia.
3. Did the company during the year provide or receive property, goods or services (including the lending of money)— YES ☐ NO ☐
   (a) to or from an associated non-resident person or company; or .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
   (b) to or from an overseas branch of the company or of an associated resident person or company? .. .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

DIVIDEND AND INTEREST PAYMENTS

1. Were dividends or interest paid or credited to Australian residents during the year ended 30 June 1983? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐
2. If YES to Question 1 above, have statements of dividend and interest payments to Australian residents, required as *SCHEDULES 48 and 49*, been forwarded to the Deputy Commissioner of Taxation? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

THIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED FOR PRIVATE COMPANIES ONLY

Place X in boxes applicable

REMUNERATION OF DIRECTORS, SHAREHOLDERS AND THEIR RELATIVES

Did any director, shareholder, or relative deriving remuneration from this company, also derive remuneration during the year from a subsidiary or associated company? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 27* showing the name of the recipient, the name of subsidiary or associated company and the amount received from each company. .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

CHANGES IN SHAREHOLDERS OR THE BENEFICIAL OWNERSHIP OF SHARES

Have any changes occurred during the year of income in the beneficial ownership of shares or in voting, dividend or capital rights attaching to shares in the company or in any other company interposed between the company and natural persons? If YES, attach *SCHEDULE 29* giving details of changes as per *Instruction No. 25*. YES ☐ NO ☐

DIVIDENDS RECEIVED (*See Instructions Nos 95–97*)

Has a dividend been paid or will a dividend be paid to a private company during the year of income or within ten months after the end of the year of income? If YES and if a full rebate is claimed on dividends received from private companies, attach *SCHEDULE 10* showing the basis for that claim. .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

OTHER INFORMATION
ALL APPROPRIATE SCHEDULES MUST BE COMPLETED

DIVIDENDS AND DISTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED (Including exempt and ex-Australian Dividends, Bonus Shares and Liquidators' and other Distributions). Attach as *SCHEDULE 30* separate statements for public and private companies showing the name of the company and the gross amount received. If it is claimed that the whole or part of any dividend, bonus share issue, liquidator's or other distribution is exempt, an appropriate note should be inserted.

INTEREST RECEIVED BY OR CREDITED TO COMPANY. Interest on Loans issued **before 1 November 1968** by the Commonwealth Government or free of State Income Tax by State Authorities. Attach as *SCHEDULE 11* a statement showing the following information: Name of Government or Semi-Government Authority, Date of Issue and Interest Received.

PRIMARY PRODUCERS

Attach as *SCHEDULE 31* accounts for livestock, wool, wheat and other produce if the company was engaged in primary production. (*Schedules for this purpose will be supplied by the Taxation Office on request.*)

SALES OF PROPERTY (OTHER THAN TRADING STOCK AND DEPRECIABLE ASSETS)

Where Schedule 16 is completed it should include a description and details of the property sold, its cost price and sale price. Show also the amount of any profit derived from the sale of property acquired for the purpose of profit-making by sale or purchased and sold within twelve months and from the sale of any motor vehicle previously leased for business purposes and acquired from the lessor after 21 August 1979. Show how the profit has been calculated and if of the view that the profit is non-taxable, include any other relevant information as well as reasons in support of that view.

DEPRECIATION (*See Instructions Nos 44–50*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 32* a statement showing:

(a) Depreciated value of each class of plant, machinery, etc. at commencement of year of income.
(b) Particulars (including cost) of each class of additions during the year.
(c) Particulars (including cost, date of purchase, depreciated value, date of sale and sale price) of each item of plant disposed of during the year.
(d) Amount of depreciation claimed and percentage rates.

(*Schedules for this purpose will be supplied by the Taxation Office on request.*)

INVESTMENT ALLOWANCE ON NEW PLANT (*See Instructions Nos 56–59*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 34* a statement showing in respect of each item:

(a) Description of plant.
(b) Date of first use or installation ready for use.
(c) For plant other than leased plant—cost price including cost of installation, date ordered or, if constructed by the company, the date on which construction commenced.
(d) For leased plant—name of lessor, date ordered by lessor, date of lease, date of first use or installation ready for use by the lessee, capital cost to the lessor and term of the lease.
(e) Amount of investment allowance claimed (where claim is for leased plant furnish evidence of the lessor's agreement to the claim).

REPAIRS (*See Instruction No. 66*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 35* a statement showing the total amount claimed as a deduction in respect of repairs, together with details of all major items, a general description of the work done and a declaration by the Public Officer to the effect that the amount claimed does not include expenditure of a capital nature.

SUBSCRIPTIONS (*See Instruction No. 67*). Attach *SCHEDULE 36* giving details.

DONATIONS. Attach *SCHEDULE 37* giving details.

LEGAL EXPENSES. Attach details (including purpose of each expense) as *SCHEDULE 38*.

OVERSEAS TRAVELLING EXPENSES. Attach as *SCHEDULE 39* a statement showing, in respect of each person for whom expenses were incurred:

(a) Full name (and where any of those persons are related, the relationships).
(b) Position held or service rendered.
(c) Duration of trip and mode of travel.
(d) Itinerary (in brief) and purpose of trip.
(e) Cost—dissected into fares, accommodation, entertainment and non-business expenditure. (State basis of calculation of non-business expenditure.)

CONVERSION OF PLANT. Attach as *SCHEDULE 9* a statement showing details of the cost of conversion of plant for use under the metric system (*See Instruction No. 68*).

LEISURE FACILITIES (*See Instruction No. 71*). Attach as *SCHEDULE 40* a statement showing details of amounts claimed for the provision or maintenance of leisure facilities and the facts relied on in support of the claim.

CAPITAL OF THE COMPANY

Attach as *SCHEDULE 41* a statement showing the following details of paid-up capital at end of year of income:

(a) Number and class of shares issued.
(b) Paid to $ c
(c) Total amount paid-up $ c

Attach as *SCHEDULE 42* a statement showing:

(a) Total **increase** in paid-up capital during year of income.
(b) Amount paid-up in cash.
(c) Amount representing capitalisation of past profits or reserves.
(d) Amount representing capitalisation of profits arising from the sale or revaluation of capital assets.

OR

(a) Total **decrease** in paid-up capital during year of income.
(b) Amount and date of decrease.
(c) Date of Court Order authorising decrease.

Attach as *SCHEDULE 43* a copy of any resolution authorising an increase in capital.

DIVIDENDS PAID OR CREDITED BY THE COMPANY DURING YEAR OF INCOME. Attach as *SCHEDULE 44* a statement showing the following information: Number of Dividend, Date Paid or Credited, Amount Per Share, Total Distribution and, if distribution was not in cash, Nature of Distribution.

Attach as *SCHEDULE 45* a copy of the resolution relating to each dividend paid or credited during the year of income. If not shown on *SCHEDULE 28*, the names and addresses of recipients of dividends should be shown on a separate sheet.

Attach as *SCHEDULE 46* a statement showing:

(a) The source of the balance in the share premium account at the beginning of the period of the return.
(b) Movements in the account during the period.
(c) Whether distributions in cash or otherwise were made out of the account during the period.

PRIVATE COMPANIES—ADVANCES OR LOANS TO OR PAYMENTS MADE ON BEHALF OF OR FOR THE BENEFIT OF ANY SHAREHOLDERS. Attach as *SCHEDULE 47* a statement showing the following information: the Name and Address of Shareholder, Amount of Loan etc. and Date Loan etc. made.

DIVIDEND AND INTEREST LISTS

Public companies attach as *SCHEDULE 48* a statement showing the name and address of, and amount paid or credited to, each resident shareholder to whom dividends were paid or credited during the year ended 30 June 1983. (Where the supply of this information would create difficulty because of the large number of small amounts of dividends paid, the matter should be taken up with the Deputy Commissioner of Taxation.)

All companies attach as *SCHEDULE 49* a statement showing the name and address of, and amount paid or credited to, each resident person to whom interest in excess of $100 was paid or credited during the year ended 30 June 1983.

Note: For the purposes of SCHEDULES 48 and 49, 'resident' includes persons resident in the Territories of Norfolk Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Christmas Island.

NAT 656 PRINTED BY JOHN SANDS PRINTING PTY. LTD. (02) 43 0401 00000/83

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN—FORM C
STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENT PARTICULARS

NAME OF COMPANY ..... FILE NUMBER .....

SIGNATURE OF PUBLIC OFFICER .....

FASTEN THIS COVER SHEET ON TOP OF THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS WHICH MUST BE COMPLETED AND ATTACHED TO THE RETURN IN THE ORDER INDICATED: (i) Balance Sheet (*SCHEDULE 1*); (ii) Profit and Loss Account (including Manufacturing or Trading Accounts, if applicable) (*SCHEDULE 2*); (iii) Profit and Loss Appropriation Account (*SCHEDULE 3*); (iv) Other supporting *SCHEDULES*. (*See* reverse side for list of *SCHEDULES*.)

PART A—TO BE COMPLETED FOR ALL COMPANIES

Residence	Status		Office Use Only
Place X in boxes applicable			
Resident ☐	Private ☐	Non-profit ☐	
Non-resident ☐	Public ☐	Friendly Society Dispensary ☐	
	Co-operative ☐		

STATEMENT OF TAXABLE INCOME

		$	Office Use Only
NET PROFIT/LOSS as per Profit and Loss Account			
ADD Income not included in Profit and Loss Account (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 5*)			
Depreciation charged in accounts			
Items not allowable as deductions—Capital expenditure			
Additions to provisions and reserves (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 4*)			
Other items (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 6*)			
		TOTAL	
	$		
SUBTRACT—Net exempt income (gross exempt income less non-capital expenses) as per Profit and Loss Account (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 7*)			
Depreciation deductible (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 32—See Page 4*)			
Investment allowance (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 34—See Page 4*)			
Other deductible items (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 9*)			
NET INCOME/LOSS			
SUBTRACT—Deductible losses of previous years recouped this year (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 8*) (*Note: Such losses should be deducted first from Net Exempt Income. See Instruction No. 75*)			
TAXABLE INCOME			
Balance of losses available to be carried forward			

REBATES AND CREDITS

			Office Use Only
Rebatable Income	1. Net rebatable dividends included in taxable income (*See Instruction No. 98 and attach details as SCHEDULE 10*)		
	2. Net interest on Commonwealth Government Loans, etc. issued prior to 1 November 1968, subject to Section 160AB rebate (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 11*)		
	3. Net other rebatable income (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 12*)		
Rebatable Expenditure	4. Capital subscribed to petroleum exploration/mining companies (*See Instructions Nos 99–102 and attach details as SCHEDULE 12A*)		
Credits of Tax	5. Ex-Australian taxes paid (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 13*)		
	6. Other credits (*Attach details as SCHEDULE 14*)		

PART B—TO BE COMPLETED FOR ALL PRIVATE COMPANIES

			Office Use Only
Division 7 Particulars	7. Net private company dividends		
	8. Net other property income		
	9. Net other income		
	10. Taxable income (Total of Items 7–9)		
	11. Ex-Australian losses		
	12. Dividends paid within the prescribed period of the income year immediately prior to the income year of this return (DO NOT include Special Fund or Section 105A (3) dividends)		

SCHEDULES TO ACCOMPANY STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENT PARTICULARS

Schedule 1.	Balance Sheet.
Schedule 2.	Profit and Loss Account (including Manufacturing or Trading Accounts).
Schedule 3.	Profit and Loss Appropriation Account.
Schedule 4.	Summary of Provision and Reserve Accounts.
Schedule 5.	Income not included in Profit and Loss Account (including withdrawal of Income Equalization Deposits).
Schedule 6.	Other items included in Statement of Taxable Income not allowable as deductions.
Schedule 7.	Net exempt income (gross exempt income less non-capital expenses).
Schedule 8.	Deductible losses of previous years.
Schedule 8A.	Current year losses.
Schedule 9.	Other deductible items in the Statement of Taxable Income including: (i) Amounts deposited under Income Equalization Deposits Scheme. (ii) Cost of conversion of plant for use under the metric system.
Schedules 10–14.	Rebates and Credits— 10. Dividends Received. 11. Interest subject to Section 160AB Rebate Received by or Credited to Company. 12. Net other Rebatable Income. 12A. Capital Subscribed to Petroleum Exploration/Mining Companies. 13. Credits claimed in respect of ex-Australian Taxes. 14. Other Credits Claimed.
Schedule 15.	Details of methods used to value trading stock.
Schedule 16.	Sale of property (other than trading stock and depreciable assets).
Schedule 17.	Bad Debts written off.
Schedule 18.	Royalties Paid.
Schedule 19.	Withholding Tax—Dividends and Interest Paid to Non-Residents.
Schedules 20–22A.	Contributions to Superannuation, Provident, Benefit or Retirement Funds.
Schedule 23.	Investment Allowance. Details of plant disposed of during year for which an allowance has been claimed in returns of prior years.
Schedule 24.	Payment of premium to non-resident insurer.
Schedule 25.	Overseas Transactions or Interests.
Schedules 26–27.	Private Companies—Remuneration of Directors, Shareholders and their Relatives.
Schedules 28–29.	Private Companies—Shareholders.
Schedule 30.	Dividends and distributions received (including exempt and ex-Australian Dividends, Bonus Shares, and Liquidators and other Distributions).
Schedule 31.	Details of primary production income (printed forms available from Taxation Offices).
Schedule 32.	Depreciation Statement (printed forms available from Taxation Offices).
Schedule 33.	Depreciation Summary.
Schedule 34.	Investment Allowance on New Plant.
Schedule 35.	Repairs.
Schedule 36.	Subscriptions.
Schedule 37.	Donations.
Schedule 38.	Legal Expenses.
Schedule 39.	Overseas Travelling Expenses.
Schedule 40.	Leisure Facilities.
Schedules 41–43.	Capital of the Company.
Schedules 44–46.	Dividends Paid or Credited by the Company During the Year of Income.
Schedule 47.	Private Companies—Advances or Loans to, Payments made on behalf of or for the Benefit of any Shareholders.
Schedules 48–49.	Dividend and Interest Lists.

Where the schedule is incorporated in the return form, that schedule should be completed but if the space is insufficient for the information required in respect of the company, a separate schedule should be attached.

Each sheet attached should be signed by the Public Officer and show the file number and name of the company.

Schedules 1 to 4, 41 and 44 must be supplied by every company. Each other schedule which is applicable to your company should also be supplied.

This Schedule forms part of the income tax return of:

SCHEDULE 31

NAME OF COMPANY/TRUST.....

FILE NUMBER..... SIGNATURE OF PUBLIC OFFICER/TRUSTEE.....

Item 1

LIVESTOCK ACCOUNT	SHEEP		CATTLE		PIGS		OTHER LIVESTOCK (STATE TYPE)	
Selected value for natural increase →	$		$		$		$	
SECTION 1	Number	Value $	Number	Value $	Number	Value $	Number	Value $
Gross sales								
Killed for rations or exchanged for other goods or services								
Stock on hand 30.6.83 at cost/market value (strike out whichever is not applicable)								
Losses by death, etc.								
TOTAL OF SECTION 1 Total number should agree with total number Section 2								
SECTION 2								
Stock on hand 1.7.82 at cost/market value (strike out whichever is not applicable)								
Purchases—at cost								
Natural increase— Selected value to be shown above								
TOTAL OF SECTION 2 Total number should agree with total number Section 1								
GROSS PROFIT/LOSS Deduct total value of Section 2 from total value Section 1		(a).....		(b).....		(c).....		(d).....

$

TOTAL GROSS PROFIT/LOSS FROM LIVESTOCK (add (a), (b), (c) and (d)) ➡.....

2

PRODUCE ACCOUNT For produce other than wool or wheat, state here the nature of that produce	WOOL $	WHEAT $	OTHER PRODUCE $
Proceeds from wheat including the guaranteed minimum price payable for wheat delivered to the Wheat Board during the year, pool payments in excess of guaranteed minimum prices and refunds of Wheat Export Charge			
Gross sales (include sale of skins and hides under 'OTHER PRODUCE') ..			
Value of produce exchanged for other goods or services or taken from business for private use or for use by employees			
Value of produce on hand at 30.6.83 (include value of skins and hides under 'OTHER PRODUCE')			
TOTALS			
Less value of produce on hand at 1.7.82			
GROSS PROFIT/LOSS	(e)	(f)	(g)

TOTAL GROSS PROFIT/LOSS FROM PRODUCE (add (e), (f) and (g)) ➡.....

TOTAL GROSS PROFIT/LOSS FROM PRIMARY PRODUCTION (add Items 1 and 2) .....

3 DEDUCT—Value of rations supplied to employees .. ..

NET TOTAL .....

NAT 665

C. J. THOMPSON, Commonwealth Government Printer

AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE

FORM F

1983 INCOME TAX RETURN
SUPERANNUATION FUND
1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983

FILE NUMBER

or.....to.....
(Specify period if part year or approved substitute period)

Post or deliver the return by **31 August 1983** to a Taxation Office in the State in which the income of the Fund was derived. If the income was derived from more than one State, send the return to a Taxation Office in the State in which the principal records of the Fund are located.
The postal address of the Australian Taxation Office is P.O. Box 9990 in each city in which an office is located.
Principal offices are located in all capital cities and in **Parramatta, Albury, Dandenong** and **Townsville.**
Additional tax for late lodgment may become payable where returns are lodged after 31 August 1983.

FILE NUMBER——**Please insert, in the space provided above, the file number of the superannuation fund**

NAME OF SUPERANNUATION FUND If the Fund name is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	
POSTAL ADDRESS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES If the address is unchanged, please show it **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
PREVIOUS POSTAL ADDRESS If the postal address has changed, insert the previous address **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	Postcode
FULL NAME OF TRUSTEE	
DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT Complete if established after 1 March 1961.	TYPE OF FUND *Indicate (with an X) the Section under which the Fund is approved.* ☐ Section 23 (ja) ☐ Section 23F ☐ Section 79
LAST RETURN LODGED If no previous return lodged, write 'FIRST RETURN'.	Year of Return — Office at which Lodged
PREVIOUS NAME If the Fund name has changed, insert the previous name **exactly** as shown on the last return lodged.	

COMPLETION OF PAGES 2 AND 3 OF THIS RETURN
For Funds where assets consist wholly of life insurance policies, Statements 1 to 9 need not be completed.
For all other Funds, Statements 1 to 12 must be completed, as appropriate.

IMPORTANT

Before making this declaration check to ensure that all income has been disclosed and that the return is true and correct in every detail. If you are in doubt about any aspect of the return, place all the facts before the Taxation Office. The income tax law provides **severe penalties** for false statements in returns.

DECLARATION

I declare that the particulars shown in this return and in the accompanying documents are true and correct in every detail and disclose a full and complete statement of the total income derived by the Fund from all sources in and out of Australia during the year of income.

Trustee's Signature.....**Date**...../...../.....

This declaration and all attached documents must be signed by the Trustee

PARTICULARS RELATING TO SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Question

(1) What books of account, if any, are kept by or on behalf of the taxpayer?
(2) By whom are those books of account kept? (State name and address)
(3) Are those books of account audited each year? If so, by whom?
(4) Is the return in accordance with those books?
(5) If the return is not in accordance with those books, on what basis and upon what information has the return been prepared?
(6) Have you satisfied yourself, and, if so, how, that the books of account, or other sources of information upon which the return is based, are correct and disclose the whole of the taxpayer's income from all sources?

To be given by—A. Any person who charges directly or indirectly any fee for preparing or assisting to prepare this return.
B. Every trustee who does not furnish with this return an agent's certificate.
} Cross out whichever does not apply

Answer

N.B.—No. (6) to be answered only by the person mentioned in 'A' above.

TAX AGENT'S CERTIFICATE

Where the agent is a partnership or a company, this certificate must be signed in the name of the partnership or company, as the case requires, by a person who is registered as a nominee of that partnership or company, and that person's name must also be appended.

I,.....
having charged a fee for preparing or assisting in the preparation of this return, hereby certify that the answers set forth above in the second column in this statement opposite to the questions set forth in the first column thereof, are true and correct in every particular.

Agent's Signature.....

Agent's Telephone Number.....

Contact.....

Date...../...../.....

Agent's Reference Number..... (F)

OFFICE USE ONLY	A	B	C	D

INVESTMENT INCOME *To be completed by a Trustee of a Fund to which Section 23F or Section 23 (ja) applies.* **Statement No. 1**

'INVESTMENT INCOME' (*see* Page 4, Paragraphs 6–8) derived by the Fund during the periods: $

1 July 1982 to 30 June 1983 .. ..

1 July 1960 to 30 June 1961 .. ..

Excess .. ..

NOTE—*If the investment income as shown above for the year ended 30 June 1983 differs from the net income shown in the income and expenditure account attached to this return, a separate statement should be attached reconciling the figures.*

INVESTMENT IN PUBLIC SECURITIES *To be completed by a Trustee of a Fund to which Section 23F or Section 23 (ja) applies.* **Statement No. 2**

Did the assets of the Fund at all times during the year include public securities the cost of which was not less than:
(a) thirty per cent of the cost of all the assets of the Fund; or
(b) the cost of the public securities included in the assets of the Fund as at 1 March 1961, plus thirty per cent of the increase in the cost of all the assets of the Fund since that date, AND

did the public securities include Commonwealth Securities the cost of which was not less than:
(a) twenty per cent of the cost of all assets of the Fund; or
(b) the cost of the Commonwealth Securities included in the assets of the Fund as at 1 March 1961, plus twenty per cent of the increase in the cost of all the assets of the Fund since that date? .. ..

Place X in box applicable

YES ☐ NO ☐

NOTE—If the Fund did not at all times during the year maintain the ratios of public securities, including Commonwealth Securities mentioned above, but it is nevertheless claimed that the Fund is exempt, a statement should be attached to this return setting out in detail the reasons for the claim.

COST OF ASSETS ON HAND AT 1 MARCH 1961 AND 30 JUNE 1983 (Excluding Life Insurance Policies) *To be completed by a Trustee of a Fund to which Section 23F or Section 23 (ja) applies.* **Statement No. 3**

Item	Nature of Assets	1 March 1961 Cost $	1 March 1961 Percentage of Total, Item 5 (a)	30 June 1983 Cost $	30 June 1983 Percentage of Total, Item 5 (b)	Increase from 1 March 1961 to 30 June 1983 Amount $	Increase from 1 March 1961 to 30 June 1983 Percentage of Total, Item 5 (c)
1.	Commonwealth Securities (*show details in Statement No. 4*)						
2.	Other Public Securities (*show details in Statement No. 4*) ..						
3.	Total Public Securities						
4.	Other Assets, excluding Life Insurance Policies						
5.	TOTAL	(a)		(b)		(c)	

PUBLIC SECURITIES ON HAND AT 30 JUNE 1983 **Statement No. 4**

To be completed by a Trustee of a Fund to which Section 23F or Section 23 (ja) applies.

Item	Name of Government or Other Authority	Nature of each Security and date of purchase. If Security issued in Papua New Guinea or by a Bank, state date of issue.	Cost $
1.	Commonwealth Securities (*the statement required by Paragraph 2 on Page 3 must be completed*):		
		Total	
2.	Other Public Securities:		
		Total	

NET INCOME *To be completed by a Trustee of a Fund* ***other than*** *a Fund to which Section 23F or Section 23 (ja) applies.* **Statement No. 5**

$

NET INCOME—as per Income and Expenditure Account attached .. ..

ADD: *Income not included in Income and Expenditure Account .. ..

Items not allowable as deductions—* Capital Expenditure .. ..

* Provisions and Reserves .. ..

Income Tax .. ..

Other Items— .....

TOTAL .. ..

DEDUCT: * Capital Receipts included in Income and Expenditure Account .. .. ..

* Net Exempt Income—as per Income and Expenditure Account .. .. ..

* Losses and Outgoings not included in Income and Expenditure Account ..

Deduction under Section 79 (*see* Statement No. 6) .. ..

* Attach schedules for these items. NET INCOME .. ..

CLAIM FOR DEDUCTION UNDER SECTION 79 *To be completed by a Trustee if approval of the Fund is sought under Section 79.* **Statement No. 6**

Total cost of assets of Fund at 30 June 1983 (excluding Life Insurance Policies) .. .. $.....

Less—Consideration unpaid .. .. $.....

Borrowings unrepaid .. .. $..... $.....

Cost of assets .. .. $.....

Five per cent of cost of assets (*carried to Statement No. 5*) .. .. $.....

Any claim for deduction under Section 79 should be accompanied by the information required in Paragraphs 13, 14 and 15 on Page 4 under the heading 'Application of Section 79'.

SHARES IN AND DIVIDENDS RECEIVED FROM PRIVATE COMPANIES **Statement No. 7**

Place X in Box applicable

Do the assets of the Fund include shares in a private company? .. .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, supply the information requested at Paragraph 5 on Page 3 and provide details of any dividends received below.

Name of Company	Gross Amount $	Office Use	Name of Company	Gross Amount $	Office Use

If it is claimed that the whole or part of any dividend is exempt, an appropriate note should be inserted.

INCOME (other than Dividends) DERIVED FROM TRANSACTIONS NOT AT ARM'S LENGTH — Statement No. 8

Nature of Transaction	Income $	Nature of Transaction	Income $

Full details of the transaction should be set out in an accompanying statement (see Paragraph 6 below).

SALE OF PROPERTY — Statement No. 9

Place X in box applicable

Were any sales made, during the year of income, of stocks, **shares, real estate,** or other property (including any vehicle previously leased for business purposes)? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, show the amount of any profit derived during the year from the sale of property acquired for the purpose of profit-making by sale or purchased and sold within twelve months of its purchase .. $.....

Please attach a statement describing the property sold and setting out details of the property, its cost price and sale price, the dates of acquisition and sale and the manner in which the amount of profit has been calculated. If the view is taken that the profit is non-taxable, please furnish these details together with any other relevant information including reasons in support of that view.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF CONTRIBUTORS TO FUND, OTHER THAN MEMBERS — Statement No. 10

To be completed by a Trustee of a Fund other than a Fund to which Section 23 (ja) applies.

Place X in box applicable

Has more than one employer contributed for particular members? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

If YES, provide the information below and attach the list required by Paragraph 11, Page 4, under the heading 'Multiple Contributions'.

If the contributor paid the contribution as trustee of a trust, please show the full name of the relevant trust.

Full Name	Address

AMOUNT OF BENEFITS. *To be completed by a Trustee of a Fund for employees to which Section 23F or Section 79 applies.* — Statement No. 11

Place X in box applicable

Will the benefits being provided for any employee exceed or be likely to exceed the maximum benefits permitted by the Commissioner of Taxation and published in Taxation Ruling No. IT 294? .. YES ☐ NO ☐

Attach a statement for each employee for whom the answer is 'YES', showing:

(a) Name and date of birth
(b) Position held and average hours worked per week
(c) Number of years with employer
(d) Proposed retiring age
(e) Remuneration for year and rate of remuneration on which contributions are based
(f) Contribution for year by employer
(g) Contribution for year by employee
(h) Whether a member of any other fund, past or present. If so, full name of fund and total benefits which have been or are to be received.
(i) Amount of death and/or disability cover being provided and the premium(s) paid in respect of this cover
(j) Balance of member's account at beginning of financial year
(k) Earning rate used in determining contributions and the basis for adoption of that rate

OTHER INFORMATION — Statement No. 12

(a) Show the total amount of contributions made during the year of income by the employer .. $.....

(b) Show the total amount of contributions made during the year of income by the members .. $.....

(c) Show the total amount of benefits paid or payable during the year of income .. $.....

(d) If the assets of the Fund include life insurance policies, show the name(s) of the Life Office(s) with which the policies are effected .....

If policies held are other than superannuation policies also attach a statement giving full details and showing why the policies were taken out in that form.

(e) Indicate whether the Fund is administered as a pension or lump sum payment fund. .....

(f) Were any benefits, other than those paid in terms of the approved governing deed on retirement, permanent disability or death of a member or those for which special approval for payment has been granted by the Commissioner, paid by the Fund during the year of income? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach a statement giving details of those benefits.

(g) Have all members been notified in writing of the existence of rights to benefits? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
If not already forwarded, a copy of the form of notification to members should be submitted with this return.

(h) Has any member's right to receive benefits ceased during the year of income? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach details of amounts of benefits forgone by members during the year of income and how the amounts have been applied. If applied for the benefit of other members, give details of the amount applied for each member and indicate how contributions have been adjusted to reflect that amount.—See Paragraph 10 (Cessation of Rights to Receive Benefits) on Page 4.

Place X in boxes applicable

(i) Have advances, loans, etc. been made by the Fund to members, their dependants, the employer or any other associated person or entity? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, furnish details as requested in Paragraph 7, below.

(j) Has an excess benefit fund been established in respect of any member of the fund? .. YES ☐ NO ☐
If YES, attach a list of members in respect of whom a balance is held in the excess benefit fund showing the balance so held for each member.

INFORMATION TO BE FURNISHED WITH THIS RETURN

Each account and statement furnished must be signed by the Trustee of the Fund and bear an endorsement identifying it with the return.

Accounts

1. Attach Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet for the year ended 30 June 1983 (or substituted accounting period). Audited accounts should be furnished if available. The Balance Sheet should show complete details of any reserves and provisions. Statements are required reconciling the balances of the Accumulated Fund Account and of Reserve and Provision Accounts with the preceding year's balances of those accounts.

2. A separate statement should be attached showing interest derived from Commonwealth Government Loans issued:
(a) before 1 November 1968; and (b) on or after 1 November 1968.

Auditor's Report

3. A copy of the Auditor's report must be furnished. The report should verify the existence of the assets in the Fund, that they are in a form suitable for the purposes for which they exist and should indicate whether, in the opinion of the Auditor, the Fund is being conducted in accordance with its constituent document.

Trust Deed and Rules

4. A copy of the trust deed and rules or other document under which the Fund was constituted and any amendments thereto should be furnished, unless previously forwarded to the Taxation Office.

Shares in Private Companies

5. Where shares are held in private companies, information should be furnished showing the name of the private company, the number and paid-up value of the shares, the cost to the Fund of the shares and the amount of shares, if any, issued by the company to the Fund in satisfaction or part satisfaction of a dividend and the circumstances relating to the issue of the shares.

Transactions not at Arm's Length

6. Where the Fund has derived income from a transaction or a series of transactions conducted with or between parties not at arm's length, the names of the parties, the cost of the assets from which the income was derived, details of the transactions and the circumstances surrounding the transactions should be shown in a statement attached to the return.

7. In all cases where advances, loans, etc. are made by the Fund to members, their dependants, the employer or any other associated person or entity, a statement of loans must be furnished which provides full details in respect of each advance or loan including the date, term, type and amount of loan made, amount of loan outstanding at beginning and end of year, interest rate and reasons for loan. The statement must also provide details of the highest 'loan back percentage' (*see below) of the Fund during the year and the 'loan back percentage' of the Fund at 30 June 1983.

* The 'loan back percentage' of a Fund is the percentage that the total of all loans to the employer and any related or associated person, bears to the cost of the gross assets of the Fund.

Acquisition of Assets

8. If assets, including bonus issue of shares, have been acquired without consideration or for a consideration less than the value of the assets when acquired or for a consideration not consisting wholly of money, a statement should be attached setting out:
(a) details of the assets and the circumstances in which they have been acquired (where the bonus shares are issued in satisfaction or part satisfaction of a dividend, the amount of the dividend so satisfied should be stated);
(b) the amount and nature of any consideration paid;
(c) the value of the assets at the date of acquisition; and
(d) the value at which the assets have been included in Statement No. 3 or Statement No. 6.

Continued Overleaf

Income from Assets not Owned by the Fund

9. If income of a Fund to which Section 23F or Section 23(*ja*) applies consists of or includes a part of the income arising from assets not owned or wholly owned by the Fund, a statement containing details of the assets and of the income derived therefrom should be attached.

Cessation of Rights to Receive Benefits

10. If an undertaking as to the application of amounts attributable to the benefits forgone has been lodged with the Taxation Office, sufficient information to show how the amounts have been or will be applied in accordance with the undertaking should be provided. Where no undertaking has been lodged and the trustee desires to apply amounts attributable to benefits forgone in accordance with an undertaking to be approved by the Taxation Office, the undertaking should be furnished with this return. Similarly, where approval (under Section 82AAG) of a scheme to apply benefits forgone is desired, a request for such approval setting out fully the provisions of the scheme should accompany this return.

Multiple Contributions

11. If contributions in respect of a member are made by more than one contributor (other than the member himself), a list should be enclosed showing the member's name, the name of each contributor and the amount paid by each contributor in respect of that member during the year.

Funds for Employees or their Dependants

12. Where the Fund provides superannuation benefits only for employees (including company directors) or their dependants and the other requirements set out in Section 23F have been satisfied, the income of the Fund may be exempt from income tax. If, however, the Fund has not satisfied a particular requirement (for example, an employer of an employee member has not contributed during the year), the Commissioner is empowered to accept that requirement as having been satisfied where special circumstances exist. A trustee who desires that this discretion be exercised should submit a request in writing, together with full supporting details including the reasons for the failure to satisfy the relevant requirement.

Application of Section 79

13. Where approval of the terms and conditions of the Fund is sought under Section 79, a statement should be furnished disclosing in respect of—

(a) each member:
  (i) name, address and date of birth;
  (ii) the amount contributed by the member during the year;
  (iii) the nature of the gainful occupation in which the member was engaged at the time of making the contribution;
  (iv) the value of the benefits at the end of the year of income; and
  (v) whether the member was a member of any other Fund and, if so, the name of each such Fund, the name of each employer, if any, and the amount the member has contributed to each Fund during the year.

(b) the Trustee:
  (i) whether the Trustee of the Fund is a member or a relative of a member of the Fund;
  (ii) whether the Trustee is a company which any member or members or a relative or relatives of a member or members may control either directly or indirectly.

14. In addition, the following information concerning each asset of the Fund on hand at the end of the year of income should be furnished:

(a) the nature of the asset and its cost;
(b) if the purchase price is not fully paid, the amount unpaid at the end of the year of income; and
(c) details of any income derived from the asset, where any part of the income was exempt from tax.

15. Full details of amounts borrowed by the Fund and which have not been repaid at the end of the year of income should be stated.

Termination of Funds

16. Where the Fund has been terminated and its assets distributed to members, the following information should be furnished:

(a) the circumstances and the manner in which the Fund was terminated;
(b) the amount distributed to each member or his or her dependants;
(c) the date on which the distribution was made;
(d) the authority and relevant provision in the deed governing the Fund which authorised such termination; and
(e) if any employee was a recipient of a distribution, was his or her employment terminated and, if so, the date of the termination.

Revaluation of Assets

17. The Trustee should indicate when the assets of the Fund were last revalued and how such revaluation has been taken into account to ensure:

(a) the proposed end benefits will not exceed the Commissioner's published guidelines; and
(b) the proposed level of contributions will not result in the benefit being exceeded.

NOTES FOR GUIDANCE

LIABILITY FOR LODGMENT OF RETURNS

1. A return must be lodged for every superannuation, provident, benefit or retirement fund unless it is:

(a) a fund established by the laws of the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory of the Commonwealth;
(b) a fund established by a municipal corporation, a local governing body or a public authority constituted under such laws;
(c) a non-profit, medical or hospital benefits organisation registered for the purposes of the National Health Act;
(d) a non-resident fund whose only connection with Australia is the investment of its moneys in Australia and whose only income from Australia comprises dividends from resident companies and interest; or
(e) a Section 23F fund in respect of which the Taxation Office has advised in writing, that a return for a particular year(s) will not be necessary.

2. The Trustee is responsible for the lodgment of the return and severe penalties may be incurred for failure to lodge a return. A copy of the return and all supporting documents should be retained for future reference. Any change of address for service of notices should be notified to the Taxation Office where the last return was lodged.

3. The Trustee should make a full and true disclosure of all the facts necessary for making an assessment. If any doubt arises regarding any point, the full facts should be placed before the Taxation Office for decision.

TRUSTEE

4. The Trustee is the person who will be assessed and is liable to pay tax on the income of any fund which is liable to tax. Where assets are not vested in a Trustee of the Fund, the person in whom those assets are vested is deemed to be a Trustee of the Fund.

5. The Trustee is authorised and required to retain sufficient of the Fund's moneys to pay its tax liabilities and is personally liable for the tax to the extent that he has retained, or should have retained, the Fund's moneys for this purpose.

FUNDS TO WHICH SECTION 23F OR SECTION 23(*ja*) APPLIES

Liability to Tax

6. A Fund to which Section 23F or Section 23(*ja*) applies may be liable to tax on its investment income unless it maintains at all times during the year of income at least specified proportions of public securities (including Commonwealth Securities) in its assets. (*See* Statement No. 2.)

7. Investment income is generally the amount which would be the assessable income of the Fund if it were an ordinary taxpayer, less the deductions that would normally be allowable. Amounts received as contributions or paid out as benefits are not taken into account in ascertaining investment income.

8. Private company dividends received directly or indirectly by a Fund to which Section 23F applies are taxable unless the Commissioner is of the opinion that they should be exempt under Section 23F. In addition income derived by the Fund from a transaction where the parties to the transaction were not dealing with each other at arm's length is taxable if the income is greater than what might otherwise be expected. These two classes of income, if not exempt under Section 23F, are not included in the investment income.

9. A Fund which contains no assets other than life insurance policies will not be affected by the provisions requiring the maintenance of specified proportions of public securities. A Fund operating on a partly insured basis will need to maintain the appropriate ratios only in respect of assets other than life insurance policies.

Public Securities

10. These are:

(a) Commonwealth Securities;
(b) bonds, debentures, stock or other securities issued by a Semi-Government Authority, a Territory of the Commonwealth or a municipal corporation, other local governing body or public authority constituted by or under an Act or by or under the law of a State or Territory of the Commonwealth; and
(c) securities issued in respect of a loan to a company, the principal business of which is the supply and distribution, by a system of reticulation, in Australia or a Territory of the Commonwealth, of water, gas or electricity,

but do not include—

(d) securities referred to in paragraph (b) (not being securities to which paragraph (e) applies) issued in respect of a loan raised outside Australia and the Territories unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer published in the *Gazette*, that those securities shall be public securities for the purposes of the Income Tax Assessment Act; or
(e) securities issued after 12 April 1976 by a bank.

NOTE—Bonds, etc. issued in Papua New Guinea prior to 16 September 1975 and which qualified as public securities up to that time will continue to be so classified. Papua New Guinea issues made on or after 16 September 1975 do not satisfy the relevant test.

Commonwealth Securities

11. These are bonds, debentures, stock or other securities issued under a Commonwealth Act but do not include:

(a) securities (not being securities to which paragraph (b) applies) issued in respect of a loan raised outside Australia unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer published in the *Gazette* that those securities shall be securities for the purposes of the Income Tax Assessment Act; or
(b) securities issued after 12 April 1976 by a bank.

Cost of Assets

12. The various ratios of Commonwealth and public securities are to be calculated by reference to the cost of the gross assets owned by a Fund, including cash on hand or at bank. Liabilities that the Fund may have incurred in acquiring the assets are not taken into account for this purpose.

13. Where an asset was acquired without consideration, for less than its value on the date of acquisition or for a consideration other than money, the law provides that the cost of the asset shall, for the purpose of calculating various ratios, be such amount as, in the opinion of the Commissioner, is reasonable in the circumstances.

14. Where the income of a Fund includes a portion of the income from certain assets, those assets will be treated as assets of the Fund but only such amounts as the Commissioner considers reasonable will be taken into account as part of the cost of public securities, Commonwealth Securities and total assets held by the Fund.

15. Where property is held in trust for the Trustees of a Superannuation Fund (e.g. where it is held by a nominee company), this property will be treated as part of the assets of the Fund.

Part-year Fund

16. If a Fund is in existence during part only of a year of income and it maintains the appropriate ratios during that part of the year, it is treated as having done so at all times during the year of income.

Resident and Non-resident Beneficiaries

17. Where a Fund has both resident and non-resident beneficiaries, the Commissioner is empowered to reduce the amounts of securities needed as a qualification for exemption or to reduce the amount of income that will be subject to tax in the event of exemption being lost.

FUNDS TO WHICH SECTION 79 APPLIES

Liability to Tax

18. A Fund which is not exempt from tax under Section 23F or Section 23(*ja*) may qualify for a deduction under the provisions of Section 79. Where those provisions are satisfied, the net income of the Fund other than contributions will be subject to tax.

19. In addition to the deductions allowable in arriving at the net income, a further deduction equal to 5 per cent of the cost of the net assets of the Fund at the end of the income year (other than life insurance policies) is allowable. However, the cost of the net assets does not include:

(a) the cost of shares in a private company, unless the Commissioner is of the opinion that the dividends on those shares should be taken into account in calculating the net income of the Fund;
(b) the cost of assets from which income is derived by the Fund from a transaction where the parties to the transaction were not dealing with each other at arm's length, if the income is greater than what might otherwise be expected; and
(c) the cost of assets producing exempt income or part of the cost of assets producing income, a portion of which is exempt.

20. Where the assets referred to in (a) and (b) are not taken into account in arriving at the cost of the net assets of the Fund, the trustee is also liable to tax on the income from those assets less any deductions attributable thereto.

NAT 658

C. J. THOMPSON, Commonwealth Government Printer

APPENDIX 2

Rates of Income Tax

RATES OF INCOME TAX

INDIVIDUAL RATES — 1982-83 INCOME YEAR

The general rates of tax applicable to resident and non-resident individuals for 1982-83 are set out below.

General Rates of Tax — Resident Individuals

Total taxable income		Tax at general rates on total taxable income
Not less than	Not more than	
$	$	$
1	4 462	Nil
4 462	17 894	Nil + 30.67c for each $1 in excess of $4 462
17 894	19 500	4 119.5944 + 35.33c for each $1 in excess of $17 894
19 500	35 788	4 686.9942 + 46c for each $1 in excess of $19 500
35 788	. .	12 179.4742 + 60c for each $1 in excess of $35 788

General Rates of Tax — Non-resident individuals

Total taxable income		Tax at general rates on total taxable income
Not less than	Not more than	
$	$	$
1	585	Nil
585	17 894	Nil + 30.67c for each $1 in excess of $585
17 894	19 500	5 308.6703 + 35.33c for each $1 in excess of $17 894
19 500	35 788	5 876.0701 + 46c for each $1 in excess of $19 500
35 788	. .	13 368.5501 + 60c for each $1 in excess of $35 788

TRUSTEE RATES — 1982-83 INCOME YEAR

Sections 98, 99 and 99A of the Income Tax Assessment Act provide for tax to be assessed in specified circumstances to the trustee of a trust estate.

Basically, section 98 applies where a beneficiary is presently entitled to income of a trust estate but is under a legal disability (e.g., he or she is a minor).

Section 99A applies to income of a trust estate to which no beneficiary is presently entitled. Section 99 applies where the Commissioner of Taxation considers that the application of section 99A is unreasonable.

Section 98 Rates. Income is basically taxed at the same rates as those applying to individuals generally.

Section 99 Rates. Where the trustee of an estate of a person who died less than 3 years before the end of the year of income is liable to be assessed under section 99 in respect of income to which no person is presently entitled, tax is payable at the rates payable by other individual taxpayers.

Where an assessment is made under section 99 in respect of any other trust estate to which the section may apply, the rates of the tax applicable are set out in following tables.

Resident Trust Estates

Net Income			
Not less than	Not more than	Tax payable	
$	$	$	$
1	416	Nil	
416	1 076	Nil	+ 50c for each $1 in excess of 416
1 077	17 894	330.3159	+ 30.67c for each $1 in excess of 1 077
17 894	19 500	5 488.0898	+ 35.33c for each $1 in excess of 17 894
19 500	35 788	6 055.4896	+ 46c for each $1 in excess of 19 500
35 788	. .	13 547.9696	+ 60c for each $1 in excess of 35 788

Non-Resident Trust Estates

Net Income			
Not less than	Not more than	Tax payable	
$	$	$	$
1	54	Nil	
54	139	Nil	+ 50c for each $1 in excess of 54
140	17 894	42.9380	+ 30.67c for each $1 in excess of 140
17 894	19 500	5 488.0898	+ 35.33c for each $1 in excess of 17 894
19 500	35 788	6 055.4896	+ 46c for each $1 in excess of 19 500
35 788	. .	13 547.9696	+ 60c for each $1 in excess of 35 788

Section 99A Rates. The rate of tax is 60 per cent regardless of the level of income or the residential status of the trust estate.

COMPANY RATES — 1981-82 INCOME YEAR

The following rates of tax applied to company income derived during the 1981-82 income year.

Public Companies	*Rate*
Co-operative companies	46%
Friendly society dispensaries	41%
Non-profit companies	46%
All other public companies	46%

Note: Friendly society dispensaries and non-profit companies are not liable to tax unless taxable income exceeds $416. Where taxable income is $2 542 or less, tax payable is limited to 55 per cent of the excess of the taxable income over $416.

Private Companies	*Rate*
Primary tax	46%
Undistributed profits tax	50%

Non-Resident Companies	*Rate*
Primary tax	46%
Additional tax on the company's 'reduced taxable income'	5%

SUPERANNUATION FUND RATES — 1982-83 INCOME YEAR

The rates of tax set out below applied to certain income derived by superannuation funds during the 1982-83 income year.

Section 23F Funds	*Rate*
Private company dividends and income derived from non-arm's length transactions	50%
Income not complying with the 30/20 public securities investment rule	46%
Section 23(ja) Funds	
Income not complying with the 30/20 public securities investment rule	46%
Section 79 Funds	
Income where the fund qualifies for the 5 per cent cost of asset deduction	50%
Section 121DA Funds	
Income where a fund does not qualify for any special taxation concessions	60%

APPENDIX 3

Items included in 'Taxation Statistics'

ITEMS INCLUDED IN TAXATION STATISTICS

The following tables set out in summary form the items for individuals, partnerships, trusts and companies which appear in this volume and the three previous editions.

	Taxation Statistics 1979-80	Taxation Statistics 1980-81	Taxation Statistics 1981-82	Taxation Statistics 1982-83
Individuals				
Allowances or benefits	*	*	*	*
Australian Government pensions, etc.	*	*	*	*
Averaging rebate	*	*	*	*
Balance payable/refundable	. .	. .	. .	*
Beneficiary tax credit, section 100(2)	*	*	*	*
Commonwealth loan interest	*	*	*	*
Concessional expenditure, rebatable —				
Adoption expenses	*	*	*	*
Calls on afforestation shares	*	*	*	*
Chemist	*	*	*	*
Dental	*	*	*	*
Doctors	*	*	*	*
Education	*	*	*	*
Hospital	*	*	*	*
Life insurance premiums	*	*	*	*
Optical	*	*	*	*
Other medical and funeral	*	*	*	*
Rates and taxes	*	*	*	*
Self-education	*	*	*	*
Superannuation	*	*	*	*
Total	*	*	*	*
Concessional expenditure rebates	*	*	*	*
Contract payments	*	*	*	*
Deductions relating to other allowances	*	*	*	*
Deductions relating to property income	*	*	*	*
Depreciable assets purchased during year	*	*	*	*
Depreciable assets disposed of during year	*	*	*	*
Depreciation allowed —				
Motor vehicles	. .	. .	. .	*
Total	*	*	*	*
Directors' fees, workers' compensation, honoraria, etc.	*	*	*	*
Dividend income deductions	. .	. .	. .	*
Dividends received	*	*	*	*
Dividends and interest included in assessable income	*	*	*	. .
Eligible income	*	*	*	*
Film industry deduction	. .	*	*	*
Gifts —				
Public institutions	*	*	*	*
School building funds	*	*	*	*
Total	. .	*	*	*
Gross rents, etc. included in assessable income	*	*	*	. .
Gross sales	*	*	*	*
Gross tax	*	*	*	*
Health insurance rebate	. .	. .	*	*
Home insulation deduction	. .	*	*	*
Home loan interest rebate —				
Scheme 1	. .	. .	. .	*
Scheme 2	. .	. .	. .	*
Housekeeper rebate	*	*	*	*

	Taxation Statistics 1979-80	Taxation Statistics 1980-81	Taxation Statistics 1981-82	Taxation Statistics 1982-83
Individuals — *continued*				
Income Equalization Deposits —				
Deposits	*	*	*	*
Withdrawals	*	*	*	*
Incorrect return penalty	. .	. .	. .	*
Interest from savings banks, credit unions etc.,	*	*	*	*
Interest income deductions	. .	. .	. .	*
Interest received	*	*	*	*
Interest paid	. .	*	*	*
Invalid relatives rebate	*	*	*	*
Investment allowance	*	*	*	*
Late lodgment penalty	. .	. .	. .	*
Lease payments	*	*	*	*
Living-away-from-home allowance — deduction	*	*	*	*
Losses recouped	*	*	*	*
Losses unrecouped at end of year	*	*	*	*
Lump sum payments on termination —				
5 per cent assessable	*	*	*	*
Fully assessable	*	*	*	*
Net business income (or loss) —				
Other than primary production	*	*	*	*
Primary production	*	*	*	*
Total	*	*	*	*
Net dividends	. .	. .	. .	*
Net income (or loss)	*	*	*	*
Net interest	. .	. .	. .	*
Net rents, premiums, etc.	. .	. .	. .	*
Net partnership and trust income (or loss) —				
Dividends subject to rebate	. .	. .	. .	*
Other than primary production	*	*	*	*
Primary production	*	*	*	*
Total	*	*	*	*
Net tax assessed	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers —				
Charged provisional tax	*	*	*	*
Females	*	*	*	*
Males	*	*	*	*
Married	*	*	*	*
Non-taxable	*	*	*	*
Taxable	*	*	*	*
Unmarried	*	*	*	*
Other deductions	*	*	*	*
Other income n.e.i.	*	*	*	*
Other pensions, superannuation, etc.	*	*	*	*
Other salary and wages	*	*	*	*
Parents, parents-in-law rebate	*	*	*	*
Partnership and trust income deductions	. .	*	*	*
Pensioner rebate	. .	. .	. .	*
Postcode — Residential	*	*	*	*
Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	*	*	*	*
Provisional Tax —				
Credit	. .	. .	. .	*
Debit	. .	. .	. .	*

	Taxation Statistics 1979-80	Taxation Statistics 1980-81	Taxation Statistics 1981-82	Taxation Statistics 1982-83
Individuals — *continued*				
Rebates —				
Averaging	*	*	*	*
Beneficiary tax credit-section 100(2)	*	*	*	*
Concessional expenditure	*	*	*	*
Dividend	. .	. .	. .	*
Health insurance	. .	. .	*	*
Home loan interest —				
Scheme 1	. .	. .	. .	*
Scheme 2	. .	. .	. .	*
Housekeeper	*	*	*	*
Invalid relative	*	*	*	*
Parent, parent-in-law	*	*	*	*
Pensioner	. .	. .	. .	*
Section 160 ACA	*	*	*	*
Sole parent	*	*	*	*
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper	*	*	*	*
Total rebates and credits	*	*	*	*
Unused leave	*	*	*	*
Zone overseas forces —				
Zone B	*	*	. .	. .
Total	*	*	*	*
Rent income deductions	. .	. .	. .	*
Repairs and maintenance	*	. .	. .	*
Salaries and wages paid	*	*	*	*
Salary and wages in assessable income	*	*	*	*
Salary and wages on group certificates, etc.	*	*	*	*
Salary and wages — Other	*	*	*	*
Section 75A-D deductions	. .	. .	. .	*
Section 75B deductions	*	. .	. .	. .
Section 75B and 75D deductions	. .	*	*	*
Section 100 (2) credits	*	*	*	*
Section 160 ACA rebates	*	*	*	*
Sole parent rebate	*	*	*	*
Spouse, daughter-housekeeper rebate	*	*	*	*
Stock —				
At beginning of year	*	*	*	*
At end of year	*	*	*	*
Purchases	*	*	*	*
Superannuation-deduction allowed—				
Employers' contribution	. .	. .	*	*
Self-employed	. .	*	*	*
Tax agents fees	*	*	*	*
Tax instalment deductions	*	*	*	*
Taxable income	*	*	*	*
Total business income —				
Other than primary production	. .	*	*	*
Primary production	. .	*	*	*
Total	*	*	*	*
Total rebates and credits	*	*	*	*
Trade union etc. subscriptions	*	*	*	*
Trustee assessments	*	*	*	*
Undeducted purchase price of annuity	*	*	*	*
Unemployment and sickness benefits	*	*	*	*
Year of birth group	*	*	*	*
Zone and overseas forces rebate—				
Zone B	*	*	. .	. .
Total	*	*	*	*

	Taxation Statistics 1979-80	Taxation Statistics 1980-81	Taxation Statistics 1981-82	Taxation Statistics 1982-83
Partnerships and Trusts				
Commonwealth loan interest	*	*	*	*
Contract payments	*	*	*	*
Deductions relating to property income	*	*	*	..
Depreciable assets purchased during year	*	*	*	*
Depreciable assets disposed of during year	*	*	*	*
Depreciation allowed —				
Motor vehicle	..	..	..	*
Total	*	*	*	*
Dividends and interest included in assessable income	*	*	*	..
Dividends included in assessable income	*	*	*	..
Dividend income deductions	..	..	..	*
Gifts	*	*	*	*
Gross rents, etc., included in assessable income	*	*	*	..
Gross sales	*	*	*	*
Interest from savings banks, credit unions, etc.	*	*	*	*
Interest income deductions	..	..	..	*
Interest paid	..	*	*	*
Investment allowance	*	*	*	*
Lease payments	*	*	*	*
Net business income (or loss) —				
Other than primary production	*	*	*	*
Primary production	*	*	*	*
Total	*	*	*	*
Net dividends	..	..	..	*
Net income (or loss) —				
Primary production	*	*	*	..
Total	*	*	*	*
Net interest	..	..	..	*
Net partnership and trust income (or loss) —				
Dividends subject to rebate	..	..	..	*
Other than primary production	*	*	*	*
Primary production	*	*	*	*
Total	..	*	*	*
Net rents, premiums etc.	..	..	..	*
Number of family partnerships	*	..	*	*
Number of partnerships or trusts	*	*	*	*
Number of partners or beneficiaries	*	*	*	*
Number of trusts —				
Deceased estates	..	..	*	*
Other than deceased estates or unit trusts	..	..	*	*
Other unit trusts	..	..	*	*
Public unit trusts	*	*	*	*
Other deductions	*	*	*	*
Other income n.e.i.	*	*	*	*
Partnership and trust income deductions	..	*	*	*
Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	*	*	*	*
Rent income deductions	..	..	..	*
Repairs and maintenance	*	..	..	*
Salaries and wages paid	*	*	*	*
Stock —				
At beginning of year	*	*	*	*
At end of year	*	*	*	*
Purchases	*	*	*	*
Superannuation — deduction allowed	..	..	*	*
Total business income —				
Other than primary production	..	*	*	*
Primary production	..	*	*	*
Total	*	..	..	..
Total income	..	*	*	..

	Taxation Statistics 1979-80	Taxation Statistics 1980-81	Taxation Statistics 1981-82	Taxation Statistics 1982-83
Companies				
Bad debts	..	..	*	*
Balancing date	..	*	*	*
Combined sections 73, 73A, 75A, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115, 122D, 122DB deductions	*	..	..	..
Combined sections 73, 73A, 75A, 75B, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115, 122D, 122DB deductions	..	*	..	..
Combined sections 73, 73A, 75A, 75B, 75D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115, 122D, 122DB deductions	..	..	*	..
Combined sections 73, 73A, 75A, 75B, 75C, 75D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	..	..	..	*
Contract payments	..	*	..	*
Depreciable assets —				
Depreciated value at beginning of year	*	*	*	*
Purchases during year	*	*	*	*
Disposed of during year	*	*	*	*
Depreciated value at end of year	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers with depreciable assets	*	*	*	*
Depreciation allowed	*	*	*	*
Dividends included in assessable income	*	*	*	*
Dividends paid	*	*	*	*
Dividends subject to rebate — section 46	*	*	*	*
Exempt income	*	*	*	*
Government loan interest subject to rebate — section 160AB	*	*	*	*
Gross rents	..	*	*	*
Gross sales	..	*	*	*
Income Equalization Deposits —				
Deposits	..	*	*	*
Withdrawals	..	*	*	*
Interest paid	*	*	*	*
Interest included in assessable income, total	*	*	*	*
International Agreement credits	*	*	*	*
Investment allowance	*	*	*	*
Losses recouped — section 80	*	*	*	*
Losses unrecouped at end of year	*	*	*	*
Losses for year	*	*	*	*
Management fees	..	..	*	*
Net business receipts	*	*	*	*
Net partnership income (or loss)	*	*	*	*
Net partnership of trust income (or loss)	..	*	*	..
Net tax	*	*	*	*
Net trust income	*	*	*	*
Number of companies —				
Co-operative	*	*	*	*
Non-profit	*	*	*	*
Non-resident	*	*	*	*
Non-taxable	*	*	*	*
Private	*	*	*	*
Public	*	*	*	*
Special section	*	*	*	*
Taxable	*	*	*	*
Payments to associated persons	..	*	*	*
Profit (or loss) from sale of property	..	..	..	*
Repairs and maintenance	..	*	*	*
Salaries and wages paid	*	*	..	*
Section 75A deductions — Expenditure by primary producers	..	..	*	..
Section 80 deduction	*	*	*	*
Section 122D deduction	..	..	*	*

	Taxation Statistics 1979-80	Taxation Statistics 1980-81	Taxation Statistics 1981-82	Taxation Statistics 1982-83
Companies — *continued*				
Section 122DB deduction	..	..	*	*
Section 122D and 122DB deductions	*	*	..	..
Superannuation —				
Total contributions	*	*	*	*
Net deduction allowed	*	*	*	*
Taxable income	*	*	*	*
Total business receipts	..	*	*	*
Total rebates	*	*	*	*
Trading stock —				
At beginning of year	*	*	*	*
At end of year	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers with	*	*	*	*
Purchases	..	*	*	*
Trading stock valuation adjustment	*	..	..	..
Division 7 Assessments				
Deemed distribution —				
Section 65, 82R, 10, 109	..	*	*	..
Section 106	..	*	*	..
Total	..	..	..	*
Distributable income —				
Dividends from private companies	..	*	..	..
Other property income	..	*	..	..
Other	..	*	..	..
Total	..	*	*	*
Dividends paid during prescribed period	..	*	*	*
Ex-Australia losses	..	*	*	*
Net tax	..	*	*	*
Number of companies	..	*	*	*
Retention allowance	..	*	*	*
Section 103 taxes	..	*	*	*
Sufficient distribution	..	*	*	*
Taxable income —				
Dividends from private companies	..	*	*	*
Other property income	..	*	*	*
Other	..	*	*	*
Total	..	*	*	*
Undistributed amount	..	*	*	*

INDEX

Item

Item

Item

Printed by Authority by the Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra 1984

II—(R83/1705) Cat. No. 84 1180 8

ISSN 0727-4181